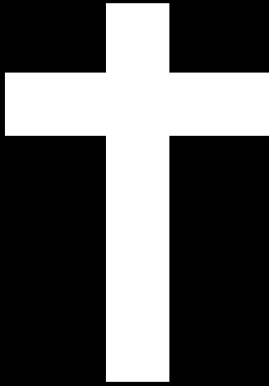


KAEM KO DEN



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Waskia Language of Papua New Guinea

KAEM KO DEN
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament
in the Waskia Language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Stat, sampela hap long Buk Song, ol Provep, na
Nupela Testamen long tokples Waskia long Niugini

Copyright © 1985, 2011, 2014 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Waskia

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-11-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

45c04e90-82c9-592e-bfe2-f39dfa146f32

Contents

MATTHEW	1
MARK	85
LUKE	137
JOHN	223
ACTS	286
ROM	362
1 CORINTHIANS	399
2 CORINTHIANS	436
GALATIANS	460
EPHESIANS	473
PHILIPPIANS	485
COLOSSIANS	494
1 THESSALONIANS	502
2 THESSALONIANS	510
1 TIMOTHY	515
2 TIMOTHY	526
TITUS	534
PHILEMON	539
HEBREWS	541
JAMES	570
1 PETER	580
2 PETER	591
1 JOHN	598
2 JOHN	608
3 JOHN	610
JUDE	612
REVELATION	615

MATTHEW

Matthew ko batoga imi ningi mu kariimet Jesus ko dugu duap ninguru ikimon ale ko nongomang ningi nunguning aruk se te sokel ago bagamonko ko gomang. Nu takis tata kari, se Juda kari tala. Bore te se, nu prophet alo nunga den girakala Kristus ko balman umu tawun biya te sanamikaso. Saonga Kari tairukko Juda alo ko kimi bitawaman mu tairam, mu awiriya mena, Jesus i. Nu ali lilim ko kariimet nunga giokko tairam.

Se Juda kariimet saki mu Jesus ko nongomang ningi nununging aram. Bare Juda nunga kagin ko supuling alo me ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram se ilak den tagikasan. Se Jesus nunga kilek kawel mu ko wetang te nongoma pagarukaso. Pharisee alo nongota nunga ikia te munan sang law ago biguwuman ale te kariimet ikup nungarukasan. Se Jesus munan owore ko iki se balam, “Ni awiriya ikup gi lagerem ale kimik titimam mu, ani agate tair ale neman saparko.”

Jesus mu kausa kari yawara. Se noko kausa bibiya sang mu chapter 5 nama 7 mu te aniso (kingdom ko munan sang), chapter 10 (olekem nunga kiti guruga ko den), chapter 13 (kingdom ko den pangan), chapter 18 (ko kingdom karo tua ko munan saki), se chapter 24-25 (tom nukum).

*Jesus Kristus ko taleng girigir nunga nunup
(Luke 3:23-38; Ruth 4:18-22)*

¹ Imi Jesus Kristus ko taleng usir nononga nunup. Jesus mu David ko gue te tairam, se David mu Abraham ko gue te tairam.

² Abraham ko namar mu Isaac.

Se Isaac ko namar mu Jacob.

Se Jacob ko namar mu Judah, se ko kuriang saki ago.

³ Se Judah ko namar ilagala mu Perez se

Zerah. Nunga nunam mu Tamar.*

Se Perez ko namar mu Hezron.

Se Hezron ko namar mu Ram.

⁴ Se Ram ko namar mu Amminadab.

Se Amminadab ko namar mu Nahshon.

Se Nahshon ko namar mu Salmon.

⁵ Se Salmon ko namar mu Boaz. Boaz ko nuam mu Rahab.

Se Boaz ko namar mu Obed. Obed ko nuam mu Ruth.

Se Obed ko namar mu Jesse.

⁶ Se Jesse ko namar mu King David.

* 1:3: Tamar: Genesis 38.

Se David ko namar mu Solomon.
 Solomon ko nuam mu Bathsheba.
 Nu Uriah ko nuwus bagaram bare
 aking David nu tam.

⁷ Se Solomon ko namar mu Rehoboam.
 Se Rehoboam ko namar mu Abijah.

Se Abijah ko namar mu Asa.

⁸ Se Asa ko namar mu Jehoshaphat.

Se Jehoshaphat ko namar mu Jehoram.

Se Jehoram ko namar mu Uzziah.

⁹ Se Uzziah ko namar mu Jotham.

Se Jotham ko namar mu Ahaz.

Se Ahaz ko namar mu Hezekiah.

¹⁰ Se Hezekiah ko namar mu Manasseh.

Se Manasseh ko namar mu Amon.

Se Amon ko namar mu Josiah.

¹¹ Se Josiah ko namar mu Jeconiah,
 se ko kuriang saki ago. Se tom mu te
 Assyria alo taiman Israel alo nunga
 talipaman arungak Babylon namaman.

¹² Se tom nuna talipara ningi Babylon bagaman ko tom mu
 te, tai Jesus te bilangaram, mu nunga nunup mu iwita:

Se Jeconiah ko namar mu Shealtiel.

Se Shealtiel ko namar mu Zerubbabel.

¹³ Se Zerubbabel ko namar mu Abiud.

Se Abiud ko namar mu Eliakim.

Se Eliakim ko namar mu Azor.

¹⁴ Se Azor ko namar mu Zadok.

Se Zadok ko namar mu Akim.

Se Akim ko namar mu Eliud.

¹⁵ Se Eliud ko namar mu Eleazar.

Se Eleazar ko namar mu Matthan.

Se Matthan ko namar mu Jacob.

¹⁶ Se Jacob ko namar mu Joseph.

Se Joseph mu Maria ko kuari.

Se Maria tuagu te Jesus bilangaram. Se ana arusan Kristus
 masan.

¹⁷ Se Abraham ko tom te, tai David ko tom te, mu ko kari gue
 mu 14. Se David ko tom te, tai tom Israel alo nunga ilu talipi
 Babylon nongorak namaman, mu ko kari gue mu 14 tala. Se
 Israel alo Babylon talipara ningi bagaman tom te, tai Kristus
 te bilangaram, mu ko kari gue mu 14 tala.

Jesus bilangaram ko den

¹⁸ Jesus Kristus bilangaram ko duap mu iwita. Noko nuam
 Maria Joseph ilak naukko luan ilu beteman. Bare nuna
 ilagala nunumi me giman la, Maria numi ko ikiam nu Bur

Laili ko sokel te nu kumik ago. ¹⁹ Noko kuari Joseph mu kari ningo diram, se nu Maria dolara tuokko me ko kueram. Buta se nu tetela la Maria bitirukko ikiam.

²⁰ Nu uwutata ikiwakaso, bare Kaem ko engel bo ipingira te tairam ale maonam, “Joseph, David ko namar, ni Maria ka imet ko toko me nguangerko. Mu awuk, nu Bur Laili ko sokel te kumik ago bagoso. ²¹ Nu kuriang kari iluwok se ni nup bitar Jesus meko, mu awuk, nu ko kariimet nunga memek siwurok ale nunga sangaru taukko.

²² Mel suen biya imi maingkala Kari Biya ko prophet kuring te balam wore ko nunguning aratam. Nu iwita balam:

²³ “Imet itiwik bo lilim biya, mu tuagu aratuk se kuriang kari iluwokko.

Se nuna nup betemon ‘Immanuel’ mamonko.”†

Nup mu ko nunguning mu “Kaem ana nangarak bagoso”.

²⁴ Se Joseph barasam ale Kaem ko engel nu maonam butata beteram ale Maria ko imet ko tam. ²⁵ Bare Maria kuriang mena la, Joseph nu ilak katir me taga aniram, mena. Se Maria kuriang kari iluwam, se Joseph nup beteram Jesus i mam.

2

Baras kaura kari alo kuriang arigimonko taiman

¹ Jesus Bethlehem wonong te Judea sor ningi bilangaram, Herod king ko bagakaso ko kam te. Se baras tutera kari alo worem bausa wore Jerusalem taiman, ² ale eseman, “Juda nunga king bilangaram mu apalak bagoso ya?” maman. “Ana ko baras bausam se arigiman ale ko nup patawunakko taiman.”

³ Se tom Herod den mu ikiam mu nu ninguru ikia moakaso, se Jerusalem kariimet agotala nungamin yenakaso tala. ⁴ Se Herod priest bibiya se law ko kausa kari bibiya mu nunga bolala awuram ale Kristus koma aguwaya mu te bilangarukko mu ko nunga isuam. ⁵ Se nuna balman, “Bethlehem wonong ningi Judea sor te. Prophet ko batoga te iwita aniso:

⁶ “Bare ni Bethlehem, Judah sor te, ni wonong yam bo mena; nika ningi kari supuling biya bo aratuk

ale aninga kariimet Israel nunga bitua kari bagarukko.”*⁶

⁷ Se Herod den umu ikiam ale tetela la baras kaura kari alo mu nunga auram se taiman, se tom amaruya te baras bausam mu ko nunga isuam ale ikiam. ⁸ Asele nunga beteram se Bethlehem namamonko se nunga maonam, “Nina namaral kuriang umu ko ninguru loagaral ale arigal, mu asele tairal

† 1:23: Isaiah 7:14. * 2:6: Micah 5:2.

ani aga maonal se ani betela namarik ale nup patawurikko," mam.

⁹ Se nuna king ko den mu ikiman ale namakasan. Se baras nuna arigiman umu giri giri namakaso se nuna kowom karoman namakasan. Se baras nama kuriang te bagaram mu te sanamaram. ¹⁰ Se nuna baras uwuta nama sanamaram se arigiman mu nuna ninguru amilmilakasan. ¹¹ Ale kawam kuriang ningi bagaram mu ningi kasu naguman, ale kuriang nuam Maria ilak bagaram mu nungarkaman, ale nubugura kulukurman ale nup patawuman. Asele nunga pulut kuring apu apu ago namaman ale munan mel gold te nunga, se nangimik te sapara ko mel siring yawara, frankincense se myrrh, mu gi kuriang awu tuman. ¹² Ale asele ipingira te den taman iwitata, peleman mu Herod kote me namaman, bare lage bo kigilik te nunga sor te namaman.

Yumura la naga Egypt namaman

¹³ Baras kaura kari alo mu namaman, asele Kari Biya ko engel bo ipingira te Joseph kote aratam ale maonam, "Ni bares ale kuriang ko nuam ilak nunga gi ale yumura la arungak Egypt namarko. Ale umu te bager se ani tala aguwaya mu aking balik se ikiko. Herod kuriang moruk se kuerukko kupuwoso," mam.

¹⁴ Se Joseph barasam kuriang ko nuam ilak nunga giam, ale tirom yumura la nongorak Egypt namaram. ¹⁵ Nu nongorak umu te bagaram la Herod kueram. Munan umu uwuta aratam mu, Kaem ko den prophet kuring te balam, "Aninga kuriang Egypt bagaram se aurem se tairam."[†]

Bethlehem sor te kuriang kari nunga moman se kueman

¹⁶ Se tom Herod ikiam baras kaura kari alo nu kula iwita beteman, mu nu ninguru gomang magaram. Se baras kaura kari alo baras te bausam ko tom manorman mu ko iki se, balam se Bethlehem, se sor Bethlehem duap te, mu ko kuriang kari nunga yia tom 2 se bowa ningi mu suen la nunga moman se kua sapaman. ¹⁷ Munan umu te Kaem ko den prophet Jeremiah kuring te balam mu ko nunguning kaparam:

¹⁸ "Niara ma nirung bo Ramah wonong
te ikiman, mu Rachel ko kuriang nunga nia mowoso,
se bo noko gomang motam taukko mu
me terong, mu awuk, noko kuriang mu me marak
bagasan."[‡]

Aking peleman Nazareth taiman

¹⁹ Herod kua namaram, asele Biya ko engel ipingira te Joseph kote Egypt aratam, ²⁰ ale maonam, "Bares ale kuriang

[†] 2:15: Hosea 11:1. [‡] 2:18: Jeremiah 31:15. Rachel maso mu Israel imet alo nunga balso.

ko nuam ilak nunga gi ale aking Israel peleral ale namaralko. Kari kuriang momon se kuerukko mu kua sapaman,” mam.

²¹ Se Joseph barasam, kuriang ko nuam ilak nunga giam ale nongorak Israel peleram namaram. ²² Bare tom Joseph king Archelaus nuet Herod kuwim te Judea sor bitaruwaram mu ikiam, mu umu te namarukko nguankaso. Ale ipingira te den tam iwita dalelaram ale nongorak Galilee namaram. ²³ Nu nongorak namaram ale Nazareth wonong te bagakaso. Se prophet alo girakala mel umu ko balman uwutata aratam: “Nuna noko balmon Nazareth kari mamonko.”

3

*Anuwa marak kari John den apukaso
(Mark 1:3-8; Luke 3:2-17)*

¹ Yia sang namaram asele Anuwa marak kari John barasam ale Judea ko sor garagarayam mu te den balukaso, ² ale makaso, “Giris palagalko! Kaem ko kingdom tai pingi aram.”

³ Prophet Isaiah girakala Anuwa marak kari John ko den iwita balu beteram:

“Kari bo sor garagarayam mu te ai

baluwoso,

‘Kari Biya ko lage te tairukko mu

nungal burangaral ale lage tuang dingumuralko,’ ma

baluwoso.”*

⁴ John ko guang tugukaso mu camel ko mone te nungurman, se let ko luan te kalokaso.† Se ko inang mu locust se honey nokaso. ⁵ Se kariimet Jerusalem ko, se Judea sor ko, se koma Jordan lilim ko kariimet mu nukote namakasan. ⁶ Ale nunga memek wetang te balu sapakasan se nu yu Jordan ningi anuwa marak nungarukaso.

⁷ Bare nu Pharisee se Sadducee suen biya nukote anuwa marak kuwim te taikasan se nungarkam, ale nunga maonam, “Nina mot memek ko gue! Awiri nina Kaem ko gomang magara taiwoso mu ko naguralko ninga maonam?”

⁸ Nina nunguningta nengemang motam guruguman agi mu, ko nunguning wetang awuralko. ⁹ Nina ninimi kulal ale balal,

‘Ana Abraham ko gue te ko kariimet, se Kaem ko gomang magara mu me ariginakko,’ ma balal bore ko. Ani ninga manorsam, Kaem manga imi giok ale Abraham ko kariimet gue ko nunga gurugok se aratamonko mu am terong la.‡

¹⁰ Palangis maingkala tam duap ningi aniso. Se tam aguwaya mu ko nunguning memek kaposi, mu kaurok ale tama ningi saparukko.

* **3:3:** Isaiah 40:3. † **3:4:** Prophet Elijah mu guang uwutata tugukaso: 2 Kings 1:8. ‡ **3:9:** Jesus se Paul agotala sinar den Juda alo nunga maonam: John 8:33-41; Romans 2:28-29; 4:12; 11:20,23.

¹¹ “Ani yu te nengemang motam guruga ko anuwa marak ningarsam. Bare kari ani agowom kaoram taiwoso mu nu nup biya se sokel garagar, aninga kiaram. Ani ko suwik tuagu kutuwu giecko me terong, mu awuk, ani nu koma te ningo nuam mena. Nu Bur Laili sokel tama karogo umu te baptais ningarukko. ¹² Nu inang muguri te guruga patawura ko tam mu kuting te aniso. Ale nu te inang nunguning se ko bune tutuk kaposo mu suen la tuteruk, ale ko nunguning mu gi ko kawam tugumok, ale ko bune tutuk mu tama pempem la kaniwoso mu ningi waruk se kani sapamonko.”

Jesus anuwa marak tam

(Mark 1:9-11; Luke 3:21-22; John 1:31-34)

¹³ Se Jesus Galilee sor beteram ale John kuting te anuwa marak taukko yu Jordan te tairam.

¹⁴ Bare John koma siruwukaso ale makaso, “Ni ani anuwa marak aisu mu asele diram, bare ni awuk se aningate tairam?”

¹⁵ Bare Jesus iwita maonam, “Ani balsam uwutata bitarko. Ana uwuta betenak mu ana diram la karo tunakko,” mam. Se John nu balam butata beteram.

¹⁶ Jesus yu ningi anuwa marak te namaram, ale yu beteram aratuwaram mu te duruk wonong kaigam se nu Kaem ko Bur Laili inangnang biton iwita nukote tai kaparam se arigam.

¹⁷ Se kuring bo duruk wonong te airam ale mam, “Imi aninga Namar, ani ninguru ko kuesam, ale ko ninguru amilmi-lasam.”

4

Satan Jesus ira ariga te beteram

(Mark 1:12-13; Luke 4:1-13)

¹ Asele Bur Laili Jesus ilak sor garagarayam mu te namaram, mu awuk, sor mu te Satan Jesus ira ariga te bitirukko.*

² Se Jesus day tom 40 na bo me nam ale na ko ninguru kueram.

³ Se Satan kote tairam ale iwita maonam, “Ni Kaem ko Namar agi mu, manga imi balu se bread ko geragukko,” mam.

⁴ Bare Jesus den koma iwita balam, “Kaem ko batoga te iwita aniso:

‘Kari na inang ko sokel te la me bagoso, bare den aguwaya Kaem ko kuring te arataso mu te sokel ago bagoso.’”†

⁵ Asele Satan Jesus ilak wonong laili Jerusalem namaram, ale temple ko gul kalel biya mu te beteram ale maonam, ⁶ “Ni

* **4:1:** Israel kariimet girakala sor garagarayam mu te aolak ilu se, Kaem ko kuring bataguru se gomang maguwukasan: Hebrews 3:8-9. Bare tom Satan sor garagarayam mu te Jesus ira ariga te beteram mu, Jesus Kaem ko kuring diram la karo tuam: Hebrews 2:18; 4:15. † **4:4:** Deuteronomy 8:3.

Kaem ko Namar agi mu, ting palageko. Mu awuk, Kaem ko batoga te iwita aniso:

‘Nu nika ko, ko engel alo nunga manuk

se kiting duap ningi ka ilumon se

manga te siwik motam atum mu me dagulko,’ mam.”‡

⁷ Bare Jesus nu maonam, “Bare Kaem ko batoga te iwita aniso tala, ‘Ni Kari Biya nika Kaem mu ira ariga te me bitarko.’”§

⁸ Asele Satan aking Jesus ilak duruk bo kalel biya wore te nama tarigiman, ale ali ewere ko kingdom suen biya se nunga mel ningo ningo karogo kasuru saparam. ⁹ Ale maonam, “Ni bugura kulukuru ale ani aip biya perr tui, mu asele ni mel suen biya ani ka kausem mu kisekko,” mam.

¹⁰ Bare Jesus maonam, “Satan, tagi toko! Kaem ko batoga te iwita aniso, ‘Ni Kari Biya nika Kaem, umutang la perr tui se nup biya patawu se lagerko.’”*

¹¹ Asele Satan nu beteram. Se engel alo taiman ale karo tuman.

Jesus Galilee sor te ura duap beteram

¹² Jesus John talipaman mu ko den ikiam mu nu peleram Galilee namaram. ¹³ Ale Nazareth beteram ale namaram Capernaum bagakaso. Sor mu Zebulun Naphtali nunga sor, Yu Galilee duap te. ¹⁴ Munan imi prophet Isaiah ko den balam mu ko nunguning kaparam. Nu iwita balam:

¹⁵ “O Zebulun sor, se Naphtali sor,

Yu Jordan ko komasang, koma gagi tua

mu te, Galilee sor, kariimet Kaem ko me ikia wore te anisan:

¹⁶ Kariimet tiromorom ningi bagaman

mu nikinang biya bo arigiman;

kariimet kuakoyam tiromorom ningi

bagaman mu nikim nungaram.”†

¹⁷ Ale tom umu te Jesus eng am ko ura duap beteram ale den balukaso, “Giris palagalko! Kaem ko kingdom tai pingi aram.”

Jesus ko olekem nunga gia duap beteram

(Mark 1:16-20; Luke 5:2-11; John 1:35-42)

¹⁸ Se Jesus Yu Galilee norogen kaoram ale aolak iluwam nama Simon, ko nup bo Peter, se ko uria Andrew ilak pote sapawaman se nungarkam. Nuna ilagala wal tata kari. ¹⁹ Se nu nunga maonam, “Nina tairal ani agowom kaoral se ani kariimet nunga gia ko munan ninga kausekko,” mam. ²⁰ Se

‡ 4:6: Psalm 91:11-12. § 4:7: Deuteronomy 6:16. Exodus 17:2,7.

* 4:10:

Deuteronomy 6:13. † 4:16: Isaiah 9:1-2.

nuna pasak ala nunga pote mel awu beteman ale kowom karoman.

²¹ Se namawa Jesus kari launuria ilagala James se John ilak, Zebedee ko kuriang, mu nungarkam. Nuna nonet Zebedee ilak dal ningi бага se nunga pote nunguru burangiwan se nunga auram. ²² Se nuna den ikiman mu te pasak ala nunga nonet se dal mel ago awu beteman, ale Jesus kowom karoman.

*Jesus kariimet kuera ikes ago mu nunga nungurukaso
(Luke 6:17-19)*

²³ Jesus Galilee sor ningi geraga se, synagogue[‡] koma koma ningi nunga kasurukaso, ale Kaem ko kingdom ko den yawara mu apukaso, ale kariimet kuera ikes duap duap karogo mu nunga nungurukaso. ²⁴ Se noko dugu duap pagam ale Syria sor lilim ningi geragam. Se kariimet kuera ikes duap duap karogo, kuera yaman bibiya, se bur memek ago mu, se kuera pitikpitik barowara ago mu, se nusuwik nuguting tilital, mu nunga gikasan ale arungak kote taikasan, se nu suen la nunga nunguru sapakaso. ²⁵ Kariimet ningo memek suen biya mu Galilee ko ta, Decapolis ko ta, Jerusalem ko, Judea ko, se sor yu Jordan komasang ko, mu ninguru taikasan ale kowom karokasan.

5

*Jesus duruk motongar kuting bo te daigam ale kingdom ko munan sang kariimet nunga maonam
(Luke 6:20-23)*

¹ Se Jesus kariimet suen biya nunguningkiri nungarkam ale duruk motongar bo te tarigi daigam.* Se kariimet nu kowom karoman mu la tai nu kote bolala awuman, ² se nu nunga kausa duap beteram ale iwita balukaso:

³ “Kariimet nongomang motam ningi
ikisan nuna me terong, mu amilmilamonko;
Kaem ko kingdom mu nononga.

⁴ Kariimet mo niawasan mu amilmilamonko;
nuna nongomang motam sokel taukko.

⁵ Kariimet nongomang motam lila biya se
kutekam, mu amilmilamonko;
ali lilim la mu nononga ali.

⁶ Kariimet munan ningo diram umu inang
yu ko kuakoyam ko kua lagasan, mu amilmilamonko;

[‡] **4:23:** Synagogue mu Juda alo nunga biguwura kawam ko nup, ningi guraneke bita se, Kaem nup patawu se, ko den kaukasan ale nunumi manarukasan. * **5:1:** Moses girakala Duruk Sinai mu te Kaem ko law kariimet nungaram. Mu turantala, tom imi te Jesus duruk motongar bo te daigam ale munan Kaem ko kingdom ningi anirukko mu kariimet nunga kausam: chapter 5 nama 7.

nuna mel ko kua lagasan mu tamonko.

⁷ Kariimet kua kapa se saki alo

nongomang nungarsan, mu amilmilamonko;
nuna uwutatala nungumik te aratukko.

⁸ Kariimet nongomang motam dirkiriya

se suanta Kaem kote la bita lagasan, mu amilmilamonko;
nuna Kaem arigimonko.

⁹ Kariimet marolila ko sokel tagi lagasan, mu amilmilamonko;

nuna nunga balmon, Kaem ko kuriang alo, mamonko.

¹⁰ Kariimet munan diram betesan ale ko

ikup gisan, mu amilmilamonko;
Kaem ko kingdom mu nononga.

¹¹ “Bare ikialko. Ani ago ko bala memek ningarmon, ninga bita maguwumon, agi kawel munan te den duap duap nego ko balmon, mu amilmilaralko. ¹² Munan uwuta ningimik te aratuk, mu neneman nungeruk se amilmilaralko, mu awuk, ko koma yawara aromemek mu duruk wonong te ninip te aniso. Munan imi koma suanta tala prophet alo nungumik te beteman.

Gagi yaman se nikinang

(Mark 9:50; Luke 14:34-35)

¹³ “Nina mu ali ewere ko gagi yaman. Bare gagi yaman mu ko yaman menaso, mu awuk ta mamon se aking yaman gemarukko? Ko yaman menaso mu ta mena. Am waru sapara se nasiwik te ira kalakumu namamonko.

¹⁴ “Nina mu ali ewere ko nikinang.† Wonong bo duruk awote wetang te aniso mu kaluwura koma mena. ¹⁵ Uwutatala, kariimet lam kasasan mu kani bowa ningi me betesan. Nuna kualala betesan se kariimet kawam te anisan mu suen la nikim nungarso. ¹⁶ Se koma suanta tala, nikinang nenengate aniso mu me kaluwuralko, wetang te kariimet motam te beteral se nenenga munan ningo mu arigimon, ale nenenga Nenet duruk wonong te bagoso mu nup patawumonko.

Jesus law ko balukaso

¹⁷ “Nina ikial ani law se prophet alo nunga den‡ menawurikko tairem iwita ikial bore ko. Mena. Ani menawurikko me tairem. Bare ani karo tuek, ko nunguning wetang awarek, ale ko ura bita saparikko tairem. ¹⁸ Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, taiti se ali mu menaruk agi wore, den umu ko ponor gotek bo ta me yumurokko,

† **5:14:** Ana nikinang me kaluwunakko: Ephesians 5:8-9; Philippians 2:15-16; 1 Peter 2:12. John 8:12 ago arikko. ‡ **5:17:** Juda alo nunga bala te law se prophet alo nunga den mu Kaem ko den Old Testament te mu lilim ko balso.

am aniruk laga ko nunguning aratu saparukko. ¹⁹ Buta se awiriya karo tua ko den mu ponor gotek bo sarumu due ko beteso, ale saki alo me karo tumonko nunga manarso, mu nu duruk wonong ko kingdom ningi nup mena bagarukko. Bare awiriya den mu diram la karo tuso, ale saki alo nunga kasurso, mu nu kingdom mu ningi nup biya bagarukko. ²⁰ Nina ninguru ikialko. Nina diram la me karo tual, ale Pharisee alo se law ko kausa kari alo betesan iwita beteral, mu nina kingdom ningi me kasu naguralko.

*Nangamang ikup dingumura ko den
(Luke 12:58-59)*

²¹ “Girakala la den balu beteman se aniso mu nina ko ikia biya: ‘Ni kari me moar se kuerukko. Awiriya kari moso se kueso mu nu den te sanamarukko.’ ²² Bare ani ninga manorsam, awiriya bo ko gomang magoso, mu nu den te sanamarukko. Se awiriya bo den memek manarso, mu nu kari bibiya nomokete sanamarukko. Se awiriya bo manarso, ‘Ni ngualara! Kua namarko!’ mauk, mu nu tama ningi namara ko lage te numi beteso.

²³ “Buta se ni altar duap te Kaem munan tuiko negawa, ka bo bita maguwurem se gomang ikuwawaram mu ko kamin ares mauk, ²⁴ mu ni ka munan mel mu altar duap ningi awur, ale kote namar ale ilak den nunguru, asele piler tair ale ka munan Kaem tuiko.

²⁵ “Aking kari bo ni den ningi ka bitirukko kerak namawuruk, mu lage luan te ta wore yam ilak den nunguruko. Mena mu, nu ni den ariga ko kari kuting te ka bitiruk, se baluk se dirdir kerak nama talipara ningi ka bitirukko. ²⁶ Ani nunguningta ka manorsam, ni umu te baga laga, ka ikup suen la kututuwur nunguningkiri bore asele ni aratuko!

Imet-kari numi karogo diram me bagara ko den

²⁷ “Nina den imi ko ikiman tala, ‘Nika imet agi ka kari bitar ale imet agi kari bo kilitik ilak me no giko.’ ²⁸ Bare ani ninga manorsam, awiriya imet bo arigiso ale yumura la motam barasoso se ilak anirukko ikia taso, mu nu maingkala gomang ningi la ilak aniram. ²⁹ Sinar toko! Ni ka motam sengam mu memek te ka saparuk agi mu, galuwur ale saparko. Kimik nuamur suanta maga namaruk mu terong. Bare kimik lilim la ago tama ningi ka sapara mu me terong. ³⁰ Uwutatala, kiting sengam memek ningi ka saparuk agi mu, bataguru saparko. Kimik nuamur suanta maga namaruk mu terong. Bare kimik lilim la ago tama ningi ka sapara mu me terong.

*Nuwus kuari nunumi betera ko den
(Matthew 19:9; Mark 10:11-12; Luke 16:18)*

³¹ “Se nina den imi karogo balman se ikiman, ‘Kari bo ko nuwus karuk, mu nu imet umu kaoram ko tam gawa bataguk ale tuokko.’ ³² Bare ani ninga manorsam, kari bo nuwus am diram la ilak bagaram, bare duap bo mena, am imet umu kaoram, mu kari mu memek beteram. Bare nu nuwus mu memek te tala beteram. Se kari i bo imet mu tauk, mu nuna wete memek beteman. §

Mel bo ko nup balu se den me kaloko

³³ “Se den bo tala girakala balu beteman mu iwita: ‘Ni anapeya ko Biya ilak den kalem, mu diram la bita sapar ale me kulukuruko.’ ³⁴ Bare ani ninga manorsam, nina anapeya ko den kaolal agi mu, mel bo nup balu se me kaolalko. Duruk wonong mu nup balu se den me kaolalko; mu Kaem ko daiga kuwim. ³⁵ Agi ali imi nup balu se den me kaolalko; mu noko suwik te awura kuwim. Agi Jerusalem nup balu se den me kaolalko; mu King Biya ko wonong. ³⁶ Se aking nengeta ninimi balu se den me kaolalko; mu awuk, nina ninga nemene gawa bo tal ale gurugal se kaetam agi siraram ko aratukko mu me terong. ³⁷ Buta se nina aing malko agi mu, eng am ‘Aing’ malko, mena ko agi mu, eng am ‘Mena’ malko. Den saki saki karogo balsan umutang mu kari memek Satan kote taiso.*

*Kilek memek ko koma me bitarko
(Luke 6:29-30)*

³⁸ “Nina den imi balman se ikiman, ‘Awiriya bo motam galuwurok, mu nuna koma ko nu motam galuwumonko. Se awiriya bo kore kulukok, mu nuna koma ko nu kore kulukurmonko.’† ³⁹ Bare ani ninga manorsam, kari bo ka bita maguwurok, mu koma ko ni nu me bita maguwurko. Kari bo kol kuting kulukok, mu komasang gurugu se agotala kulukokko. ⁴⁰ Se kari bo ikup te ka bitiruk ale ko diara ka guang taukko baluk, mu yam tui, ale ka guang ningo bo karogo am tuiko. ⁴¹ Se kari bo ko melmasak gi ale ilak kilometre suanta namarko ka diruwurok, mu ni kilometre bo agotala ko ilak namarko. ⁴² Se kari bo mel bo ko tukunangaruk ale ka isuok, mu amilmil te am tuiko. Se kari bo ka mel bo tauk ale aking maingte kisokko baluk, mu ni me guramurko, am tuiko.

*Kariimet ningo ta memek ta kua nungara ko den
(Luke 6:27-28,32-36)*

⁴³ “Den imi betela balman se aniso, ‘Nina kariimet ninga kuesan mu kua nungaralko, bare awiriya nengerak ningo

§ 5:32: Nuwus kuari nunumi betera ko den: Deuteronomy 24:1; 1 Corinthians 7:10-11. * 5:37: Kaem nup balu se den sokel me tunakko: Matthew 23:16-22; James 5:12. † 5:38: Bo kilek memek kete bitiruk, ko moke me bitarko: Romans 12:17-21; 1 Peter 2:23.

mena mu me kua nungaralko.' ⁴⁴ Bare ani ninga manorsam, kariimet nengerak ningo mena mu am kua nungaralko; ale kariimet ninga bita maguwusan mu nunga guranek beteralko. ‡ ⁴⁵ Mu asele nina ninga Nenet duruk wonong te bagoso mu ko kuriang bagaralko. Nu kari ningo ta, memek ta worem suanta wore nungarso, ale tuwik suanta tala wore nungarso. ⁴⁶ Bare nina kariimet ninga kuesan mu la kua nungarsan, mu nina anape ningo ningi tasan? Mena. Takis tata kari uwutata bitawasan! ⁴⁷ Ale nina ninga sikisaki alo la amilmil den nungarsan, mu kariimet bala ningo awuk nego ko balmonko? Mena. Kaem ko me ikia alo munan soworta bitawasan. ⁴⁸ Buta se, ninga Nenet duruk uningi bagoso mu ningo se yawara nunguningkiri, buta se nina ningo se yawarakala la beteralko.

6

Bo saonga ale mel tua ko munan

¹ "Nina munan imi ko ninguru sinar talko! Nenenga munan yawara yawara kariimet nomotam te beteral se arigimon ale ninga balmonko iki se me beteralko. Nina uwuta beteral mu, Nenet duruk wonong te bagoso mu ko koma yawara bo me ningarukko.

² "Bore te se, tom ni kariimet bo sangaru ale mel tui, mu kawel kari ko kiwem me basuko. Nuna trumpet nirung te kariimet nunga aru tagi synagogue ningi agi lage te nunga biguwusan, se loagawasan se nomotam te, te nup biya tamonko, nuguting munan betesan. Ani nunguningta balsam, nuna koma ningo mu ta taman. ³⁻⁴ Bare ni kariimet bo sangaru ale mel tuiko, mu yumura la bitarko, se ka kiting ngas mu anapeya nika kiting sengam mu beteso mu me ari ikiokko. Se nika Niet, ni munan suen la yumura la betesam se ariwoso, mu koma yawara kisokko.

Guranek ko munan (Luke 11:2-4)

⁵ "Ale nina guranek beteralko mu kawel kari alo betesan iwita me beteralko. Nuna pempem synagogue ningi agi, lage biya ko sosang te sanamamon ale sail te guranek betemon se kariimet te nungarkamonko kuesan. Ani nunguningta balsam, nuna koma ningo mu ta taman. ⁶ Bare tom ni ngatangerko, mu ni kawam ningi kasu nagur ale songkuring bagur ale asele, ka Niet Kaem, ni koma me arigisam, mu aru ngatangeruko. Se ka Niet, ni munan suen la yumura la betesam se nu ariwoso, mu koma yawara kisokko. ⁷ Se tom ni

‡ **5:44:** Jesus: Luke 23:34. Stephen: Acts 7:60. Romans 12:14,17-18 ago arikko.

ngatangerko mu, bala maiya bibiya me balu se lagerko. Kariimet Kaem ko me ikia wore uwutata bitawasan. Nononga ikia mu, den gira udagi la balu lagara umu te asele nuguring iki-monko, iwita ikisan. ⁸ Bare nuna betesan iwita me beteralko. Mu awuk, nina ninga Nenet mu me arusan la, nu anapeya ko balalko mu nu giriso ko ikiso.

⁹ “Se nina guranek beteralko mu iwita ko iki se beteralko: “Anananga Ba, ni duruk wonong te bagasam, nika nip laili anirukko.

¹⁰ Nika kingdom am tairukko, ali imi te mel aratukko ka gemang aniso, mu am butata aratukko, duruk wonong te arataso iwi-tatala.*

¹¹ Anananga na inang kam imi ko mu nangaruko.

¹² Anananga memek siwu nangaruko, ana saki alo nunga memek siwu nungarman uwutatala.

¹³ Motam la nangarkiwer se ira ariga ningi me dagulanakko; memek suen la ningi nanga bataguru toko.†

¹⁴ “Ikialko. Nina kariimet saki memek nengete betemon se nunga memek siwu nungaral, mu ninga Nenet duruk wonong te mu ninga memek agotala siwu ningarukko.

¹⁵ Bare nina kariimet saki nunga memek me siwu nungaral, mu nenenga Nenet ninga memek me siwu ningarukko tala.‡

Guranek te inang kaola ko munan

¹⁶ “Ale tom guranek te inang kaolal, mu nina kawel kari alo betesan iwita nengema motam me garusarukko. Nuna inang kalosan ale munan uwuta betesan mu nunumi wetang te betemon se kariimet te nunga balmonko betesan.§ Ani nunguningta balsam, nuna koma ningo mu ta taman. ¹⁷ Bare tom ni na ko kiring kalo, mu ni kema motam anup, ale mone pituwur, ¹⁸ se saki alo ni na ko kiring kalem mu me ko ikimonko. Bare nika Niet, ni koma me arigisam, mu nu kota la ko ikiokko. Nu munan suen la ni yumura la betesam mu ariwoso, ale nu koma yawara kisokko.

Nangamang motam mu duruk wonong ko mel ningo tunakko

(Luke 12:33-34; 11:34-36; 16:13)

* **6:10:** Kaem ko kingdom: Matthew 13:40-43; 1 Corinthians 15:24-26; Revelation 11:15. † **6:13:** Se den sang karogotala iwita aniso: “Ni la King Biya, sokel karogo, nip karogo, pempem la. Nunguning.” Bare batoga sang gira mu te den nukum imi me aniso. ‡ **6:15:** § **6:16:** Juda alo saki, tom nuna na kalokasan mu magi kutuwa se tama nuwi nomokete te sapakasan, kariimet te nunga ikimon ale balmon nuna na kaloman ale bagasan ma balmonko.

19 “Ali imi ko mel ningo ningo gemerko gemang me barasu se lagarukko. Ali imi te dagor silale batutumumon maguwumonko bagasan, se tere kari tere namonko bagasan tala. 20 Bare duruk wonong ko mel ningo gemang tuiko. Mu kumik magara kuenera se tere daong mena, ka mel ningo la aniruk se giko. 21 Mu awuk, kari ko mel ningo apareyate aniso, mu noko gomang motam umu te beteso tala.*

22 “Namotam mu nangimik lilim ko lam. Nika motam ningo, mu nika bagara aolak mu lilim la nikim ago aniso. 23 Bare nika motam memek, mu nika bagara aolak mu lilim la tiromorom ningi aniso. Se ni gemang motam tiromorom ago agi mu, ni ta tiromorom memek ka iramuram!

24 “Kari bo, tom suanta te kari ilagala nunga ura dungan bitirukko me terong. Mu awuk, nu bo gomang tui se ko ura ninguru bitiruk, ale bo gagor karogo ko ura ninguru me bitirukko. Ni Kaem ko ura bita se aking Manga ko ura bitarko me terong.

*Kamin yena ikia ka moa se me lagerko
(Luke 12:22-31)*

25 “Buta se ani ninga manorsam, nenenga bagara aolak ningi inang yu agi, ninga ningimik lilim agi, guang yamel ningimik te iralko mu ko ikia me ninga moa se lagarukko. Anape mu mel biya? Nanga bagara aolak mu mel biya agi, inang mel biya e? Nanga nangimik mu mel biya agi, guang yamel mu mel biya e?†

26 “Inangnang nungarkalko. Nuna na inang me asursan, ale me gi bolala awusan. Bare nenenga Nenet duruk wonong te bagoso mu na inang nungarso. Se nu inangnang ninguru nunga kueso agi, nina kariimet ninguru ninga kueso e? 27 Awiri nenenga ningi kuamin yenera te ko mateng tom mu hour suanta te to tuam se pila namaram? Mena.

28 “Se nina anape ko guang yamel tuguma ko mu ko ikia ninga moa lagoso? Nina sirsir wakala yawara wore arigalko. Nuna nunga wakala mu me birisan agi ko ura kowar me tasan, mena. 29 Bare ani ninga manorsam, Solomon ta ko bala mel yawara yawara tugukaso, wore noko bala umu sirsir wakala yawara mu iwita mena nunguningkiri. 30 Kaem sirsir wakala yawara umu aitak bagasan ale ukiso mu marakasan se tama ningi warsan wore bala nungarso. Se awuk? Nina kariimet mu guang yamel me ningarukko e? Nina awuk se nengemang ningi nunguning te me sanamasan?

* 6:21: Colossians 3:1-2, 1 Timothy 6:9-10 se James 5:1-3 ago arikko. † 6:25: Kaem kota mel suen la nangara ikiso: Philipians 4:6; Hebrews 13:5; 1 Peter 5:7.

31 “Bore te se ani iwita balsam, nina nengemang namaruk tairuk se ‘anape na nanakko’ mal, agi ‘yu awuk tanak ale nanakko’ agi, ‘guang awuk wore nangunakko’ ma me balalko. 32 Kariimet Kaem ko me ikia mu bala uwuta mu balu laga gilingisan. Bare nenenga Nenet duruk wonong te bagoso mu nina anapeya ko tukunangawasan mu nu ko iki saposo. 33 Buta se mel biya mu iwita: Ni Kaem ko kingdom se ko munan ningo diram mu mel gira nunguningkiri bitar, asele anapeya mel ni ko tukunangawasam mu karogo terong ma saparko. 34 Bore te se, anapeya ukurukse mu ko me ikia ka moa se lagarukko. Mu awuk, ukurukse ko ikup mu ukurukse ko. Day suan suan ko ikup koma koma karogo.

7

Saki alo nunga bagara aolak me tuterko

(Luke 6:37-38,41-42)

1 “Nina saki alo nunga bagara aolak arigal ale ko me nunga balu maguwural, mu nina uwutatala ninga betemonko.*

2 Mu awuk, nika munan aguwaya te saki alo nunga bagara arigisam ale balsam, mu ni uwutatala ka betemonko. Ni lage kuring aguwaya te nunga betesam, mu lage koma suanta mu te nika betemonko.

3 “Ni awuk se ka bo ko motam te tam bune gotek mu arigisam ale ko balsam, bare nika motam te tam luan aromemek motam siruwuwo so mu me ari ikisam? 4 Ni awuk uwuta baga se aking ka bo manorsam, ‘Mener se tam bune gotek nika motam te wore to saparikko,’ masam? 5 Ni kawel kari! Mu tam luan ni motam siruwuso mu to sapar, ale asele, terong loaga se ka bo ko motam te tam bune gotek aniso mu to saparko.

6 “Nina mel laili yawara kausik me nungaralko. Mu nuna punggeragamon ale ninga usimon bore ko. Aking nina kulolo yawara buruk nongoma te me saparalko. Nuna nusuwik te eremon kalakamon bore ko.†

Mel ningo te ta ko lage kuring

(Luke 11:9-13)

7 “Mel ko isal, mu ningarmonko; mel kupal, mu arigalko; songkuring bong bong mal, mu songkuring kaiga ningarukko. 8 Mu awuk, kari awiriya mel ko iseso mu taso. Se awiriya mel kupuso mu arigiso. Se awiriya songkuring bong bong maso mu kaiga tuso.

* **7:1:** Ana saki alo nunga bagara ko me nunga balu maguwunakko: Romans 2:1-2; 14:10-13; 1 Corinthians 4:5; James 2:13; 4:11-12. † **7:6:** Kausik se buruk te nunga balso mu Kaem suwik sapara alo nunga balso: Proverbs 9:8; 23:9. Ana den gilalong me nunga manaru se laganakko: Matthew 10:14; Acts 13:44-46; 18:5-7; Titus 3:10-11; 1 John 4:1-6.

⁹ “Awiri ko namar inang ko nu isarso se manga taso ale naukko tuso? ¹⁰ Agi wal ko iseso se mot taso ale tuso? Mena. ¹¹ Nina ali ewere ko kariimet memek ta, bare ningo kuriang mel ningo nungara mu nina ikisan. Se awuk? Nenenga Nenet duruk wonong te bagoso mu, mel ningo awiriya ko iseso mu me tuokko e? Mu tuokko! ¹² Ni munan ningo kariimet kete betemonko kuesam, mu ni gir nungumik te bitar se asele nikate betemonko. Munan imi Law se Prophet alo nunga den ko duap nunguningkiri.

Lage ilagala
(Luke 13:24)

¹³ “Tuang kuring kirikirik gotek umutang ningi nama naguralko. Mu awuk, lage kuring wosesel, se lage biya, mu maga namara ko lage, se kariimet suen biya ningi kasu nagusan. ¹⁴ Bare kuring kirikirik gotek, se ko tuang gotek, mu marak yawara ko sor te nama aratam, se kariimet am suan suanta lage mu ari ko iki gilingisan.‡

Prophet kawel
(Luke 6:43-46; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Prophet kawel mu nunga sinar talko! Nuna sipsip guang nagusan ale nengete taisan. Bare nunga nongomang ningi mu kausik diwang memek iwita. ¹⁶ Bare nina nononga betera kaora mu te nunga ikialko. Tam we ko nunguning mu tam wus mu kual i arigal i? Se takal nunguning mu dikor mayang awote arigal i?§ Mena. ¹⁷ Tam ningo mu nunguning ningo kaposo. Se tam memek mu nunguning memek kaposo. ¹⁸ Tam ningo mu nunguning memek kaparukko me terong. Se tam memek mu nunguning ningo kaparukko me terong. ¹⁹ Se tam aguwaya nunguning ningo me kaposo, mu kausan batutumusan ale tama ningi warsan se kaniso. ²⁰ Se prophet kawel agi mu, nunga munan te la nunga ikialko.*

²¹ “Kariimet aninga arusan ‘Kari Biya, Kari Biya,’ masan, bare suen la duruk wonong ko kingdom ningi me nama-monko. Bare awiriya aninga Ait duruk wonong te bagoso mu ko kuring karo tuso mu asele arigokko. ²² Tom kaparuk se suen biya balmon, ‘Kari Biya, Kari Biya, ana ni kiring balu pagarukasan, ale nika nip te bur memek nunga karokasan, ale kiwem duap duap sokel karogo mu bitakasan,’ ma balmonko. ²³ Bare ani mu diram la nunga manikko, ‘Ani nina me

‡ 7:14: Jesus mu lage nunguning: John 10:9; 14:6. Acts 14:22 ago arikko. § 7:16: Israel nunga tam mu anananga te mena, se anananga tam te iki se balman.

* 7:20: Prophet kawel: Acts 20:29-31; Galatians 5:19-22; 2 Peter 2:1.

ninga ikisam. Tagi talko! Nina memek betera ko kariimet![†] ma balikko.[†]

Kawam kaola ko kari ilagala
(Luke 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Buta se awiriya aninga den imi ikiso ale karo tuso, mu nu kari bo ikia sinar ago, ko kawam manga awote kaolam wore iwita. ²⁵ Se tuwik biya kaparam ale lom lairam tarigiram, se daula biya sail karogo tairam kawam mu itugumam, bare kawam mu me parasaram dagulam. Mu awuk, kari mu ko kawam mu manga awote kaolam se aora biya.

²⁶ “Bare awiriya aninga den imi ikiso ale me karo tuso, mu nu kari ngualara bo, ko kawam saun te kaolam wore iwita. ²⁷ Se tuwik kaparam ale lom lairam tarigiram, se daula biya tairam kawam mu itugumam se parasaram ale dagulam.”

²⁸ Se Jesus den suen la imi balu kutuwuram se kariimet motam biya noko den mu ikiman ale nungamin kiti wira saparam se amilmilakasan. ²⁹ Mu awuk, nu sokel ago se duap bo te nunga kasurukaso, nononga law ko kausa kari nunga kasurukasan iwita mena.

8

Jesus kari bo kumik laira posara ago wore nungam
(Mark 1:40-44; Luke 5:12-14)

¹ Jesus duruk motongar te baga tai kaparam se kariimet motam biya nu kowom karokasan. ² Se kari bo kumik laira posara karogo mu nu kote tairam, koma dugu te bugura kulukam ale maonam, “Kari Biya, ni ka gemang buta aniruk agi mu asele ni aninga nunguru se angimik nungerukko,” mam.

³ Se Jesus kuting garukam ale kari mu kumik kau tam ale balam, “Aninga angamang butata aniso. Nungerko!” mam. Se tom mu te la kari mu ko kuera laira posara mu menaram.

⁴ Se Jesus nu maonam, “Ikiko,” mam, “ni awiriya kiwem kimik te aratam imi manaru se me ikiokko. Bare dirme ale priest kote namar ale keta nimi kasuru ale Moses te balam uwutata, tama bita Kaem tui se, kariimet nika munan umu te la sinarmonko.”

Kager kari supuling ko gomang motam ningi nunguning
(Luke 7:1-10)

⁵ Se Jesus Capernaum wonong ningi kasu naguwarem se Rome kager supuling bo kote tairam, ale nu sangukko isuam, ⁶ ale balam, “Kari Biya, aninga ura kari kuera ago kawam te aniwoso. Nu katir me pitiga arigiso, am yaman aromemek karogo bagoso,” mam.

[†] 7:23: Kari Biya kariimet nunga tuterukko: 2 Cor 5:10. Nu arika noko mu nunga ikiso: 2 Tim 2:19.

⁷ Se Jesus nu maonam, “Ani namarik sangikko,” mam.

⁸ Bare kager kari supuling mu aking iwita balam, “Kari Biya, ani kari bo ningo se ni aninga kawam ningi tairko mena. Bare ni am den la balu se aninga ura kari nungerukko.

⁹ Aga supuling bowa ningi baga se, abowa ningi aga kager kari karogo tala. Se ani balsam, ‘Ni namar!’ masam mu nu namoso. Ale bo manorsam, ‘Ni tair!’ masam, mu agiring la karoso. Aninga ura kari ‘Ura mu bitar!’ masam, se nu beteso.”

¹⁰ Se Jesus noko den umu ikiam ale gomang motam piti-giram se kariimet kowom karowaman mu nunga maonam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, Israel ningi kari bo gomang motam ningi nunguning aora biya iwita me arigem.

¹¹ Ani ninga manorsam, kariimet suen biya worem bausa te se worem kapara te taimon, ale inang biya duruk wonong ko kingdom ningi mu te dagi namamon ale Abraham Isaac Jacob nongorak na namonko. ¹² Bare kingdom mu ko kariimet nunguning mu nunga gi watingi tiromorom ningi nunga warmon se nogore gigeek ma se nia kika se bagamonko.”*

¹³ Asele Jesus kager kari supuling umu maonam, “Buta se namarko. Ni anapeya ko gemang ningi nunguning aram se ko balem mu balem uwutata aratukko,” mam. Se tom umu te la kari mu ko ura kari nungeram.

Jesus kariimet kuera ikes karogo mu suen biya nunga nungam

(Mark 1:29-34; Luke 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Tom Jesus Peter ko kawam te tairam, mu Peter ko nome kuera kowar karogo aniwaram se arigam. ¹⁵ Ale nu noko kuting kau tam se ko kuera kowar mu menaram. Se nu barasam ale Jesus ilak sapa gurugukaso.

¹⁶ Se bainga ningi mu kariimet bur memek karogo mu nukote nongorak taikasan se nu den la balukaso se bur memek tagi tokasan, kuera ikes suen biya karogo nunga nungurukaso. ¹⁷ Munan imi te prophet Isaiah ko den balam mu nunguning kaparam:

“Anananga ikup yaman se nanga kuera ikes nu kututuwu giam.”†

Jesus kowom kaora ko munan

(Luke 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Jesus kariimet motam biya bagaman mu nungarkam ale ko olekem nunga maonam, “Dal te aragal se ana yu komasang te kasu kapanakko,” mam. ¹⁹ Se law ko kausa kari bo tairam ale mam, “Kausa kari, ni apareyate namar mu ani kerak namarikko,” mam.

* **8:12:** Israel kariimet: Acts 13:44-46; Romans 9:27-28; 10:16; 11:20. † **8:17:** Isaiah 53:4.

²⁰ Se Jesus mam, “Kausik diwang mu nunga garap gogong karogo. Se inangnang mu nunga singir karogo. Bare Kari ko Namar mu kuwim bo numi te ira baratuwurokko mu mena.”[‡]

²¹ Se nu kowom karowara mu nunga ningi bo nu maonam, “Kari Biya,” mam, “ni iki terong agi mu, ani namarik aga ait ilak bagarik se kueruk se mutim tugumek, asele tairik ni kewom karikko,” mam.

²² Bare Jesus nu maonam, “Agowom karoko. Kariimet kuera nongota nunumi mutim tugumonko.”[§]

Jesus yar daula gagi samamer malinawuram

(Mark 4:36-41; Luke 8:22-25)

²³ Jesus dal ningi aragam se ko olekem kowom karoman.

²⁴ Se namawa yar daula samamer bo urukam tairam se gagi biyala barasam ale dal mituwurokko iwita. Se Jesus mu aniwakaso. ²⁵ Se ko olekem alo amumurman ale balman, “Kari Biya, nanga sangaruko! Ana sarengasan pa!” maman.

²⁶ Bare nu nunga maonam, “Nengemang ningi nunguning aora mena alo, nina anape ko nguangasan?” mam. Asele nu barasam ale yar daula se gagi barasuwaremu mu den sokel ago maonam se kua kaparam ale malin kauram.

²⁷ Se kariari umu tengeman ale nunumi isarukasan, “Kari ewere kari duap awuk wore yar daula samamer se gagi kuring ikisan?”^{*}

Jesus kari ilagala bur memek karogo wore nunga nungam

(Mark 5:1-17; Luke 8:26-37)

²⁸ Se Jesus dal te nama Gadara koma mu te, yu Galilee komasang ko aratam. Se kari ilagala bur memek karogo kari kuera nunga ali motam te бага arataman ale kote taiman. Nuna wuli tamatama daong kager ago, se kariimet nguangakan ale lage koma mu me karokasan. ²⁹ Se nuna aiman ale balman, “Kaem ko Namar, ni awuk anananga bitarko ya? Anananga tom aita, bare ni awuk se ana yaman memek nangarukko tairem?” maman.

³⁰ Se nuna te bagaman mu ko awar nuam mu buruk motam biya bo bala guruguwaman. ³¹ Se bur memek mu Jesus manorman, “Ni anananga karo mu, buruk motam biya mu ningi nanga awurko,” maman.

³² Se nu nunga maonam, “Tagi talko!” mam. Se nuna arataman ale nama buruk nungumik ningi kapaman, se buruk motam mu lilim la naguman nama garap te kapaman ale yu ningi kua sapaman. ³³ Se buruk bitua kari mu naguman nama wonong te arataman, ale mel aratam mu ko dugu duap

[‡] 8:20: Jesus: 2 Corinthians 8:9. [§] 8:22: Kariimet kuera iwita bagasan:

Ephesians 2:1; 1 John 5:12. ^{*} 8:27: Jesus sokel karogo: Psalm 93:3-4.

singir la balman, ale kari ilagala bur memek nungumik ningi anira mu karogotala nunga balman. ³⁴Se wonong mu ko kariimet suen la Jesus arigimonko arataman. Ale tom arigiman mu nu nononga sor koma mu bitiruk ale namarukko isaru diruwukasan.

9

Jesus kari tilital bo nungam
(Mark 2:3-12; Luke 5:18-26)

¹Se Jesus aking dal te aragam ale yu luan batogam ale nama ko wonong Capernaum mu te aratam. ²Se kari sang kari tilital bo pakapang te giman ilak kote taiman. Se Jesus nunga nongomang ningi nunguning arigam, ale nu kari tilital mu maonam, “Aga namar, gemang sokel ago la bagerko. Ani ka memek siwu saperem,” mam.

³Mu te law ko kausa kari sang nunumi manarukasan, “Kari imi Kaem koma taso pa!” makasan.

⁴Bare Jesus nononga ikia mu ko ikiam, ale nunga maonam, “Nina awuk se ikia memek sowore nengemang motam ningi betesan?” ⁵Bala awuk mu guyak, ‘Ani nika memek siwu saperem,’ agi, ‘Bares ale aolak ilupko,’ bala mu guyak e?

⁶Bare ani ninga manorsam, ali imi te Kari ko Namar mu memek siwu warukko nup se sokel mu nu ago tala.” Nu uwuta balu se kari tilital mu maonam, “Bares, ka pakapang gi, ale karogo ka wonong kawam te namarko,” mam.

⁷Se nu barasam ko wonong te namaram. ⁸Se kariimet mel mu arigiman ale nongomang daung daung makaso se Kaem ali imi te kari bo ura se sokel umu tuso mu ko nup patawukasan.

Jesus takis tata kari Matthew auram
(Mark 2:14-17; Luke 5:27-32)

⁹Se Jesus sor mu beteram ale aolak iluwam namawa kari bo, ko nup Matthew, mu ko takis tata ko kuwim te dagiwaram se arigam, ale maonam, “Bares agowom karoko,” mam. Se Matthew barasam ale kowom kaoram.

¹⁰Udagi Jesus Matthew ko kawam te na nowaram se takis tata kari alo, se memek betera ko kari alo, mu suen biya taiman ale nu se ko olekem alo nongorak na yu nokasan. ¹¹Se Pharisee kari sang munan mu arigiman ale ko olekem alo nunga isarman, “Nenenga kari biya nu awuk se takis tata kari se memek betera ko kari alo nongorak na yu no giwoso ya?” maman.

¹²Se Jesus nunga den umu ikiam ale ko iwita balam, “Kariimet kuera ikes mena mu doctor kote me namasan, bare kuera ikes ago mu asele doctor kote namasan. ¹³Buta se namaral ale den imi ko nunguning ko ikia talko: ‘Ani lila te

nanimi nangamang tua ko munan ko kuesam, bare ani tama betera ko munan te tawun biya me loagasam.' Mu awuk, ani tairem mu kariimet ningo diram mu nunga giekko me tairem, bare ani kariimet memek nunga giekko tairem," mam.*

*Na kaola ko munan ko Jesus isarman
(Mark 2:18-22; Luke 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Se John ko olekem saki Jesus kote taiman ale isarman, "Ana Pharisee alo arungak mu inang kaola ko munan mu betesan. Bare nika olekem alo mu awuk se me betesan?"

¹⁵ Se Jesus koma mam, "Imet kari nunumi gisan se kariimet ko amilmil ko aratasan, mu anape ko kari imet tam mu ko nongomang bataga lagarukko? Mena. Bare tom aratok se kari imet tam mu tamon ilak namamon, asele nuna inang kalomonko.†

¹⁶ "Kari bo ko guang gigira mu ko gogong kulirokko, mu guang bilik iru mu te me kulirokko, mu awuk, tom nu guang mu anuwok mu guang bilik iru mu kikirangaruk se guang gogong mu eng woselarukko.‡ ¹⁷ Uwutatala, kari yu waen iru mu goat guang gigira mu ningi me langisan. Nuna uwuta betemon, mu tom yu waen iru mu lagaruk ale numi to tuok, mu goat guang gigira mu barakuk se waen kapa palagukko. Bare ko munan nunguning mu, yu waen iru mu goat guang iru tala mu ningi langisan, se lagaruk ale numi to tuok ta wore goat guang iru mu karo karo ulalaruk ale me barakukko."

*Imet Jesus ko guang kopana kau tam mu se Jairus ko nanawus nunga dugu duap
(Mark 5:22-43; Luke 8:41-56)*

¹⁸ Jesus den mu baluwaram se kari supuling bo tairam ale koma dugu te bugura kulukam ale maonam, "Aninga nanawus aitakta diram kueram. Bare ni tair ale ka kiting kumik te bitar se maragarukko," mam. ¹⁹ Se Jesus barasam ale ko olekem arungak ilak namakasan.

²⁰ Se imet bo, yia 12 ningi gue sapa lagakaso, mu nu Jesus buring ko la tairam ale ko guang kinikan kau tam. ²¹ Nu kuamin ningi la balukaso, "Ani ikisam ani ko guang kopa la kau taik mu ani nungerikko pa," mam.

²² Se Jesus punga geragam ale arigam ale mam, "Imet," mam, "me nguangerko. Nika gemang ningi nunguning te ni ningo arigem," mam. Se tom mu te la imet mu nungeram.

²³ Asele Jesus kari supuling umu ko kawam ningi kasu naguram. Ale birak ituguma ale kuera ko yagowom guruga

* **9:13:** Hosea 6:6. † **9:15:** Jesus den pangan imi te mu kota numi ko baluwoso: John 3:29; Eph 5:31-32; Rev 19:7; 22:17. ‡ **9:16:** Jesus munan iru ago tairam mu munan giringila ko mu ago me biguwuram: John 1:17; Romans 10:4; 2 Corinthians 3:6.

kari se ma niara ko kariimet nirung biya bitawaman umu nungarkam, ²⁴ ale nunga maonam, “Nina tagi talko! Kuriang itiwik imi me kueram, am aniwoso,” mam. Se kariimet den mu ikiman ale ko den ko gusikasan. ²⁵ Bare kam kariimet umu guguna nungarman se aratu sapaman mu nu kasu naguram ale kuriang itiwik mu kuting te iluwam, se nu barasu daigam. ²⁶ Se kiwem beteram imi ko den pagam ale sor umu lilim la geraga saparam.

Jesus kari ilagala nomotam posara wore nunga nungam

²⁷ Jesus sor umu beteram ale aolak iluwam namawaram se kari ilagala nomotam posara mu kowom karoman ale aikasan, “David ko Namar, ana nago ko gemang batagakko!” makasan.

²⁸ Se nu kawam ningi kasu naguram mu kari ilagala umu nukote taiman. Se nu nunga isuam, “Nina ilagala ikisan ani am ninga nungekko iwita ikisan e?”

Se nuna balman, “Kari Biya, ana butata ikisan,” maman.

²⁹ Asele nu nunga nomotam kau tam ale mam, “Mel nengemang te aniram mu butata aratukko,” mam, ³⁰ se eng am nomotam pagam se sor arikasan. Se Jesus den sokel ago nunga maonam, “Munan aratam imi mu kari bo me maonalko,” mam. ³¹ Bare nuna arataman namaman ale noko dugu duap koma mu lilim la ningi balu sapaman.

Jesus kari bo kuring sisira mu nungam

³² Kari ilagala arataman namawaman se kari bo bur memek ago se kuring sisira mu ilak Jesus kote taiman. ³³ Se Jesus bur memek mu kaoram se kari mu munak duap beteram munakakaso. Se kariimet kiwem mu arigiman ale biririkaman, ale balukasan, “Girakala kilek bo iwita Israel sor ningi aratam se ana me katir arigiman!” makasan.

³⁴ Bare Pharisee alo balman, “Mu bur memek nunga supuling nu sail tuso se nu te bur memek nunga karoso,” makasan.

Jesus kariimet nunga noman batagam

³⁵ Se Jesus wonong bibiya ta, gotektek ta, ningi geraga se, synagogue ningi kariimet nunga kasuru se, ale kingdom ko den gilalong apu se kuera ikes duap duap nungurukaso se nungiakasan. ³⁶ Se nu kariimet suen biya mu nungarkam ale nunga gomang batagakaso. Mu awuk, nuna sipsip nungumik bitua kari mena, yaman ikup kua bagara wore iwita nungarkikaso. ³⁷ Ale ko olekem alo nunga maonam, “Na inang suen biya mu yopa muruwuram, bare ura kariimet gi bolala awumonko wore suen biya mena. ³⁸ Se nina Kari Biya, inang garukara se gia ko kotam, mu isual se ura kariimet nunga

bitiruk se ningam ningi kapamon ale inang garukaram ale yoparam mu gimonko.”

10

*Jesus ko olekem 12 mu nunga nunup
(Mark 3:13-19; Luke 6:12-16)*

¹ Jesus ko olekem 12 nunga auram se kote taiman, se sokel bur memek te nunga karomonko mu se, kuera ikes duap duap te nungurmonko mu nungaram. ² Imi mu ko olekem 12 umu nunga nunup: motam motam mu Simon, nup bo Peter mu, se ko uria Andrew; se Zebedee ko namar ilagala James John ilak; ³ se Philip, se Bartholomew, se Thomas, se takis tata kari Matthew, se Alphaeus namar James, se Thaddaeus; ⁴ se Simon Zealot; se Judas Iscariot, olekem Jesus kager kari nuguting te beteram umutang nukum kitiram.

*Jesus ko olekem 12 ura nungaram
(Mark 6:7-13; Luke 9:1-6)*

⁵ Jesus ko olekem 12 umu ura nungaram, se namamonko se sinar den imi nungaram, “Nina sor saki ko kariimet nunga ningi se, Samaria alo nunga wonong sor bo te me namaralko,” mam. ⁶ “Bare nina Israel kariimet sipsip iwita maga namaman owore nunga ningi namaralko.*” ⁷ Se nina namaral geraga se mu, den imi apuralko, ‘Duruk wonong ko kingdom tai pingi aram!’ mu ko balalko. ⁸ Ale kuera ikes ago mu nunga nunguru se, kari kuera umu nunga maraguwural, kuera nungumik laira posara ago mu nunga nungal, ale bur memek ago mu bur memek nunga kaoral se tagi tamonko. Nina ura ko sokel sangam imi ipi taman, uwutatala amilmil te ura beteral ale koma me talko.

⁹ “Aolak iluwalko mu, manga gold se silver bo nigiriwim ningi me gialko. ¹⁰ Agi karar se guang mel se nisiwik lakira agi, ninga sikir tam me ago gialko tala, mu awuk, kari ura taso mu ko ura koma taukko.

¹¹ “Nina wonong biya agi gotek bo ningi kasu nagural mu, nina kari bo, ko munan ningo mu arigal ale ko kawam te ilak бага, namaralko asele beteralko. ¹² Nina noko kawam ningi kasu nagural, mu giral amilmil den nungaralko. ¹³ Se kawam mu ko kariimet ninga aru tagimon, asele ninga den amilmil balman mu nongote am anirukko. Bare nengerak me amilmilamon agi mu, nenenga den amilmil mu aking talko. ¹⁴ Se awiriya me ninga aru tagirok, agi nina den balman mu buring tuok mu, ko kawam agi ko wonong mu bita se, nisiwik gege mu siwu se namaralko. ¹⁵ Ani nunguningta ninga

* **10:6:** Acts 13:46 ago arikko. Sipsip ko den: Isaiah 53:6; Jeremiah 50:6-7.

manorsam, tom nukum te Sodom se Gomorrah ikup tamon mu buta nuam tamonko, bare wonong bo uwuta beteso mu eng am memek ko memek arigokko.

Jesus ko olekem alo ikup duap duap gimonko mu ko den balam

(Mark 13:9-13; Luke 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Ikiialko! Ani nina sipsip iwita ninga beterem se kausik diwang nunga ningi namasan. Bore te se, nina mot wis sinar la lagoso iwita laga se, ningo yawarakala la inangnang biton iwita lagaralko. ¹⁷ Ninguru sinar talko! Nuna ninga ilumon ale supuling nuguting te synagogue ningi den te ninga betemon ale ninga momonko. ¹⁸ Ani ago ko ninga ilumon ale king se kari supuling bibiya nomokete ninga awumon, se ani ago ko balal se sor saki ko kariimet agotala ikimonko. ¹⁹ Bare tom ninga ilumon mu nina den anapeya balalko agi aguwaya balalko mu ko me neneman sisirokko. Tom umu te aguwaya nina balalko mu ningamin te tai saparukko, ²⁰ mu awuk, mu nina me munakawasan, mena, mu ninga Nenet Kaem ko Bur nenenga ningi munakawoso.

²¹ “Kari launuria mateng lage te nunumi betemonko. Se kuriang nuet mu namar uwutatala bitiruk, se kuriang betelatala nunga nonet nunam alo mu nongorak betemon kaumon ale mateng lage te nunga betemonko. ²² Se kariimet suen la mu ani ago ko memek se nina ningarki maguwumonko. Bare kari awiriya sokel ago la sanamaruk nama tom nukum te, mu daiga bagara ningo arigokko. ²³ Se wonong bo te ninga bita maguwumon, mu nagural nama wonong bo te aratalako. Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, nina Israel wonong suen la ningi ura me menawural la, Kari ko Namar aking tairukko.†

²⁴ “Ikia ta ko kari mu ko kausa kari me kiaso. Uwutatala, ura kari mu ko kari dom me kiaso. Mena. ²⁵ Se ikia ta ko kari mu ko kausa kari iwita aratuk mu terong. Agi ura kari mu ko kari dom iwita aratuk mu terong tala. Bare digo ko kari gira mu Beelzebul ko ma balu maguwuman, mu nina digo mu ko kariimet mu eng am ninguru ninga bita maguwumonko!‡

Jesus ko olekem alo me nguangamonko balam

(Luke 12:2-9,51-53; 14:26-27)

²⁶ “Bare nina me nunga nguangaralko! Anapeya mel kaluwusan mu yumura te me ani lagoso, mena, mu wetangaso. ²⁷ Buta se den ani yumura la ninga manorsam, mu wetang te balalko. Se den ani nede ningi nina kasikasi te

† **10:23:** Kariimet Jesus kowom karosan mu ikup gimonko: Matthew 24:9; John 15:18-21. Revelation 2:10,17,26 ago arikko. ‡ **10:25:** Pharisee alo Jesus ko balman Beelzebul ko balman, se nu ko olekem alo te sinar tamonko den imi nunga manaruwoso.

ninga manorsam, mu nina wetang te sanamaral ale balu paogalko. ²⁸ Nina awiriya kari moso se kueso bare ko dora moruk se kuerukko me terong, mu ko me nguangaralko. Bare Kakirip kari kumik guang se ko dora ago lilim maguwurok ale tama ningi warukko ko sokel ago, umutang bowa ningi la bagaralko. § ²⁹ Ikiialko. Manga gotek suanta ten toea te inangnang gotektek ilagala am diamonko. Bare ninga Nenet me ko ikiok se bo ta dagulok ale kuerukko iwita mena. ³⁰ Uwutatala, nu nemene awilaya nisipiling te mu suen la kau saposo. ³¹ Buta se nina me nguangaralko. Nina mu inangnang gotektek mu iwita mena, nina nunga kiaman ale nu koma te mel biya.

³² “Awiriya ali kari ko me nguangoso ale ani ago ko wetang te balso, mu ani agotala aninga Ait duruk wonong te bagoso mu moke te nu aninga ma balikko. ³³ Bare awiriya ali kari ko nguangoso ale aninga aip kaluwuso, mu ani agotala aninga Ait duruk wonong te bagoso mu moke te nu aninga ma me balikko.

³⁴ “Nina bo la ikial ale ani ali ewere te kager menawurik ale marolila kariimet nungarikko tairem i mal bore ko! Mena! Ani kager menawurikko me tairem, ani baenat giem ago tairem. ³⁵ Aninga taira mu

‘Kuriang kulak nuet ilak numi moruk,
se kuriang itiwik nuam ilak kageraruk,
se imet iton nome ilak numi kore batagukko.

³⁶ Se kari kota ko kawam ningi mu ko

gue suan nunguning mu nu ilak nunumi sagarmonko.*

³⁷ “Awiriya ko nuam nuet mel gira ko nunga beteso, ale ani mel gotek ko aga beteso, mu nu aninga bo iwita me bagarukko. Se awiriya ko namar nanawus ninguru nunga kueso, ale ani ninguru me aga kueso, mu betela aninga bo iwita me bagarukko tala. ³⁸ Se awiriya ko tam kangono me giso, ale ani agowom me karoso, mu aninga bo ko me bagarukko. ³⁹ Awiriya kota ko ningo ko ikia bita lagoso, mu ko ningo bo me arigokko. Bare awiriya ani ago ko kota ko ningo buring tuso, mu bagara aolak ningo mu arigokko.

⁴⁰ “Se awiriya nina aninga ura kari nigiring iki karo ningarso ale ninga aru taso, mu uwutatala aninga te beteso. Ale koma suanta tala Kakirip aninga beteram se tairem mu kote beteso. ⁴¹ Se awiriya prophet mu aninga prophet iwita iki karo tuso, mu ko koma ningo prophet towoso uwutatala taukko. Se awiriya kari ningo diram mu aninga ura kari ningo iwita iki karo tuso, mu ko koma kari ningo diram mu towoso uwutatala taukko. ⁴² Se awiriya aninga ura kari

kituwura bo arigiso, ale ikiso nu aninga olekem bo se sangarso ale yu ipi ta agi mel i tuso, mu ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, nu nunguningta ko koma ningo mu taukko.”

11

*Anuwa marak kari John Jesus ko isa beteram
(Luke 7:18-35)*

¹ Jesus ko olekem 12 den imi nunga manaru saparam mu nu barasam ale Galilee ningi wonong suen la te kausa ura bita se den balu balu gerakaso.

² Se Anuwa marak kari John talipara kawam ningi baga se Kristus ura bitakaso mu ko den ikiam, ale ko olekem nunga maonam se Jesus kote namaman ³ ale iwita isarman, “Ni kari tairukko balman borta agi mena?”*

⁴ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Peleral namaral ale den nina ikiman ale kiwem nina arigiman imi John maonal se ikiokko: ⁵ Kariimet nomotam posara mu aita loagasan, se nusuwik tilital mu aolak ilusan. Se kariimet nungumik laira posara ago mu aita nungumik nungeram, se nodogawa sisiram mu aita den ikisan. Se kariimet kueso mu aking barasu sanamoso, se kariimet kituwura alo mu aita den gilalong mu ikisan. Imi suen la maonal se ikiokko. ⁶ Awiriya aninga den se munan imi ari ikiso ale gomang motam me bum bam maso, mu amilmilarukko.”

⁷ Se tom John ko olekem namawaman mu Jesus John ko dugu duap kariimet nunga manarukaso, ale balukaso, “Tom nina ali sor garagarayam mu te namakasan mu anape arigalko namakasan? Agi ara duap bo daula sisiwuwakaso wore arigalko namakasan e? ⁸ Umu mena agi mu, anape arigalko namakasan? Agi kari bo guang yawara yawara naguram ale karogo bagakaso wore arigalko namakasan e? Ikialko. Kari guang uwuta nagusan mu king nunga kawam bibiya mu ningi baga gilingisan. ⁹ Buta se nina anape mel arigalko namakasan? Agi prophet bo? Mu diram, bare prophet imi prophet duap bo. ¹⁰ Ani ninga manorsam, prophet imi ko, batoga te iwita balman se aniso:

‘Aninga taling kari bitirik se girok

namaruk ale nika lage nungok burangarukko.’†

Uwuta bataguru beteman.

¹¹ Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, imet nutagu te kuriang bilangaman mu bo kualala Anuwa marak kari John iwita mena. Bare awiriya duruk wonong ko kingdom ningi bagoso, nup mena ta agi wore, noko nup mu John ko nup

* **11:3:** Juda kariimet ikikasan Kristus tairuk ale miracle sokel ago bitirukko balu se ko kimi bitakasan. † **11:10:** Malachi 3:1.

biya kiaram. ¹² Tom John ura duap beteram te se tai aitak mu, duruk wonong ko kingdom mu kager daong biriruwura ningi tairam. Se kager ko kari memek alo nunga nosokel te menawumonko ago kaeyakasan. ¹³ Mu awuk, law se prophet alo kingdom imi ko balman tai aitak John ko tom ningi kapaman. ¹⁴ Se nina ko amilmilasan agi mena agi wore, nu mu Elijah tairukko balman borta tairam. ¹⁵ Awiriya dogowa ago te den ikiso agi mu, den imi ikiokko!

¹⁶ “Nina aitak ko kariimet gue imi ani awuk ninga balikko? Nina kuriang gotektek iwita. Nina diara guruga kuwim te dagisan ale ninga sikisaki nunga arusan ale masan,

¹⁷ ‘Ana bawe moakasan, bare nina me irukasan; aking nangamang bataga ko wur

ilukasan, bare nina me nia mokasan!’

¹⁸ Mu awuk, John tairam mu nu tom suen biya na yu ko kuring kalokaso, se arigiman ale balman, ‘Nu bur memek ago!’ makasan. ¹⁹ Se aking Kari ko Namar tairam mu na yu am naso mu ko aking balsan, ‘Kakirip imi inang na ko kari, se waen no ngualara ko kari, se takis tata se kari memek nunga bo,’ masan. Bare iwita ikialko. Kaem ko ura kari alo mu nu kota ko ikia sinar te ura betesan, se ura mu ko nunguning te arigal ale ko ikialko.”

*Wonong saki me giris palagaman mu ikup arigimonko
(Luke 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Jesus wonong te miracle suen biya bitakaso bare me ko giris palagakasan mu ko ining nungaram, ale nunga maonam, ²¹ “O Chorazin se ni Bethsaida, nina ikup ninguru ninga iramurokko! Mu awuk, ani miracle sokel ago bitakasam se nina arikasan, bare nina me giris palagaman. Miracle imi sor Tyre se Sidon ningi uwutata beteman se nuna arigiman le mu, nuna maingkala guang memek nagu muruwuman ale tama nuwi nungumik te warman ale giris palagaman le. ²² Buta se ani ninga manorsam, tom nukum te ikup Tyre se Sidon gimonko mu buta nuam, bare ikup ninga gialko mu am ikup biya nunguningkiri kowo! ²³ Se ni Capernaum, nika patawumon se taiti ningi tarigir ko i masam e? Mena. Nika sapamon se gagi nukum te du biya kaparkowo! Mu awuk, ani miracle sokel ago nika ningi bitakasam se ni arikasam, bare ni me giris palagem. Miracle imi Sodom ningi uwutata beteman se arigiman le mu, Sodom giris palagam ale ko wonong am aniso le. ²⁴ Buta se ani ninga manorsam, tom nukum te mu ikup Sodom giokko mu buta nuam, bare ni giko mu am ikup biya nunguning gikowo!”

*Jesus balam, “Aningate tairal ale neneman saparalko.”
(Luke 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Ale tom mu te la Jesus ko Nuet aru maonam, ale mam, “Ani amilmil kisiam, aninga Ait, duruk wonong se ali lilim ko Kari Biya. Ani nip patawusam, mu awuk, ni kariimet ikia bibiya se ikia sinar ago masan mu nunga, mel suen la imi kaluwurem, bare ni kuriang gotektek wore nunga kausem se ikiman. ²⁶ Se Ba, ni ka gemang uwutata aniram se te betere,” mam.

²⁷ Asele “Ikialko!” mam. “Aninga Ait mel suen la ani agiting te bita saparam.‡ Awiriya bo Namar ko me ikiso, bare Nuet kota suanta ko Namar ko ikiso. Se koma suanta tala, kari bo Nuet ko me ikiso, bare ko Namar kota mu Nuet ko ikiso; se arikaya Namar kota nunga balso mu ko Nuet nunga kasurso se ko ikisan.

²⁸ “Ni awiriya ikup gi lagerem ale kimik titimam mu, ani agate tair ale neman saparko.§ ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ani anapeya kisek se giko mu ikup mena, am guyak gotek. Mu awuk, aninga munan mu kua kapa se lila ago nunguningkiri, se ni aninga ningi neman saparko.”*

12

Sabbath ko Kotam

(Mark 2:23-28; Luke 6:1-5)

¹ Se Sabbath tom te, Jesus inang wheat ko ningam ningi lage kaoram ale namakaso. Se ko olekem alo ilak nama se, na ko kueman ale wheat ko nunguning sang giman ale nokasan.

² Se Pharisee alo nungarkaman ale nu manorman, “Arikko! Nika olekem alo Sabbath tom imi ko munan kulukurman!” maman.

³ Se nu nunga maonam, “Nina David ko kari sang ago na ko kueman ale kilek beteman mu nina ko duap me kau ikisan e? ⁴ Nu Kaem ko kawam sel ningi kasu naguram, ale ko kari ago bread laili kau beteman se aniram mu giman ale naman. Nuna uwuta betemonko mena, mu priest la uwuta betemonko wore nuna beteman.* ⁵ Se nina law me kau ikisan e? Priest alo Sabbath tom te temple ningi ura betesan mu nuna tom umu ko munan kulukursan, bare nuna nungumik den mena, mu nina ko ikisan e? ⁶ Ani ninga manorsam, awiriya temple kiaram ale kualala biya bagoso mu aitak nengerak bagoso. ⁷ Nina batoga iwita balam, ‘Ani lila te nanimi nangamang tua ko munan ko kuesam, bare ani tama betera ko munan te tawun biya me loagasam,’† nina den umu

‡ **11:27:** Jesus mel suen biya iluwoso: Matthew 28:18; Philippians 2:9. § **11:28:** Pharisee alo munan duap duap kariimet karo tumonko nungarukasan, umutang mel ikup iwita: Matthew 23:2-4; Acts 15:10. * **11:29-30:** 1 John 5:3 ago arikko.

* **12:4:** David priest arigam se bread mu nungaram: 1 Samuel 21:1-6; Leviticus 24:5-9. † **12:7:** Hosea 6:6.

ko nunguning ninguru ko ikiman le mu, nina kari nungumik memek bo mena mu memek kari ko me nunga balman le.
 8 Ikiako. Kari ko Namar mu Sabbath ko Kotam.”

*Sabbath kam te Jesus kari bo kuting kuera mu nungam
 (Mark 3:1-6; Luke 6:6-11)*

9 Jesus kuwim umu beteram ale nama nunga synagogue ningi kasu naguram. 10 Se kari bo kuting komasang kuera gugum mu karogo ningi bagaram. Se Pharisee alo lage bo te Jesus den ningi betemonko wore ko loagakasan ale iwita isarman, “Sabbath kam ningi kari kuera ikes ago mu dingumura se dirma mu munan te terong agi awuk?” maman.

11 Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Se nenenga ningi bo ko sipsip bo Sabbath tom te mutim ningi dagulok, mu nina me iluwal patawural se bausok i? Mena, mu nina patawuralko. 12 Buta se kari saonga mu mel biya, agi sipsip saonga mu mel biya e? Owore te se, munan ningo Sabbath tom te betera mu ningo se diram.”

13 Asele nu kari mu maonam, “Kiting dingumurko,” mam. Se kari mu kuting dingumoram se dirmam, ale kuwim kuwim te ko kuting komasang ningo wore iwita aratam. 14 Bare Pharisee alo arataman namaman ale lage aguwaya te Jesus momon se kuerukko wore ko den tuatikasan.

Kaem ko Ura Kari atumukiram se Isaiah ko balam

15 Jesus maingkala sinararam ale sor umu beteram. Kariimet suen biya nu kowom karokasan, se nu kuera ikes ago mu suen la nunga nungurukaso se nungiakasan, 16 ale nunga manarukaso, “Nina aninga dugu duap saki alo me nunga maonalko,” makaso. 17 Nu uwuta bitakaso mu prophet Isaiah nu den balam wore ko nunguning wetang awukaso. Den mu iwita baluwoso:

18 “Imi mu aninga ura kari ani ko balem wore;
 ani ko kuesam ale ko ninguru amilmilam.

Ani aga Bur nu tuek, se nu ali lilim ko
 kariimet aninga munan diram mu ko den nunga manukko.

19 Nu den alis ago me baluk, ale kuring biyala me airukko;
 se ko kuring lage biya te kaparuk se me ikimonko.

20 Nu kasimom yerawuruk agi mu, tairuk me kuluku
 saparukko,

ale tama katirta buluwuluk mawuruk agi mu, me iruwu
 saparukko;

nu ura bitiruk nama munan ningo diram

mu ko nunguning ali imi lilim te terong ma saparukko.

21 Se ali imi ko kariimet nu ko
 nongomang ningi nunguning aruk se

nu te la ira sanami se lagamonko.”‡

Pharisee alo balukasan, Jesus Beelzebul ko sokel te ura beteso makasan

(Mark 3:23-27; Luke 11:17-22; 12:10; 6:43-45)

²² Se nuna kari bo bur memek ago, motam kuring sisira, mu ilak Jesus kote taiman, se nungam se munaka se sor arikaso.

²³ Se kariimet mel umu arigiman ale ninguru nongomang pitigiram, se makasan, “Kakirip ewerta David ko Namar agila pa!” makasan.

²⁴ Bare Pharisee alo den umu ikiman ale balukasan, “Imi bur memek nunga supuling Beelzebul ko sokel te bur memek nunga karoso!” makasan.

²⁵ Bare Jesus nunga ikia mu arigam ale iwita nunga maonam, “Kingdom suanta ningi kariimet nunumi pagorsan ale koma koma bagasan, mu kingdom mu magoso kueneso. Se wonong bo agi, kawam suanta nunumi nogore batagorsan, mu betela dagulu magoso. ²⁶ Uwutatala, Satan ko bur memek nongota nunumi ago betemon ale motam bo barasuk motam bo karuk, mu noko kingdom mu sokel karogo bagaruk i? Mena.

²⁷ “Se nina balsan, ani Beelzebul ko sokel te bur memek nunga karosam masan. Se nenenga kari sang mu awiri ko sokel te bur memek mu nunga karosan? Nuna nenenga den sumu kawel agi mu ninga manarmon se ikialko! ²⁸ Bare ani Kaem ko Bur ko sokel te bur memek mu nunga karosam, bore te se, iwita ikialko, Kaem ko kingdom mu aitak nengete tai aratam.

²⁹ “Akingtala ikialko, kari bo awuk ta kari sokel ago mu ko kawam barukuk ningi kasu nagurok ale ko melmasak giokko? Mu me terong. Mu nu girok kari sokel ago mu mayang te talipa bitiruk se bagaruk, se asele nu noko kawam ningi mel suen la giokko. §

³⁰ “Awiriya ani agarak koma suanta mena, mu ani agarak dun kopa iluwa ko kari. Se awiriya ani agarak kariimet me nunga ilu biguwuso, mu nu nunga parusuwuso. ³¹ Buta se ani ninga manorsam, memek suen biya, se balu maguwura ko den, mu am siwu ningarukko. Bare Kaem ko Bur balu maguwura mu nu me ta siwu ningarukko, mena. ³² Awiriya Kari ko Namar balu maguwurok, mu ko ikup mu nu am siwu saparukko. Bare awiriya Bur Laili mu ko ura balu maguwurok, mu kumik siwu tuata bo mena, aitak se tom udagi te koma suanta.”*

‡ **12:21:** Isaiah 42:1-4. § **12:29:** Satan mu kari sokel ago iwita, bare Jesus noko sokel menawurokko tairam: Acts 10:38; 1 John 3:8. * **12:32:** Jesus Bur Laili ko sokel te ura tokaso, bare nuna balukasan, nu Beelzebul ko sokel te ura tokaso, umutang mu Bur Laili balu maguwura ko den.

³³ Ale mam, “Tam ningo mu ko nunguning ningo kaposo. Se tam memek mu ko nunguning memek kaposo. Se tam memek agi ningo mu ko nunguning te la ari ko ikiko. ³⁴ Nina mot memek ko gue! Nina kari memek alo! Se awuk ta den ningo bo balalko? Mu awuk, kari gomang tuagu ningi anapeya biyala aniso, mu kuring te arataso. ³⁵ Kari ningo mu, mel ningo gomang tuagu ningi biyala aniso mu kuring te taiso arataso. Bare kari memek mu, mel memek gomang tuagu ningi biyala aniso mu kuring te taiso arataso. ³⁶ Bare ani ninga manorsam, tom nukum te kariimet suen la munak memek balu lagaman mu ko nunumi duap balmonko. ³⁷ Nika den balu lagerem mu te la, ni kari ningo ko ka baluk, agi kari memek ko ka balukko.”

Kausa Jonah kumik te aratam
(Mark 8:12; Luke 24: 11:29-32)

³⁸ Se tom mu te law ko kausa kari sang, se Pharisee kari sang ago Jesus manorman, “Kausa kari, ni kausa bo bitar se ana ariginakko!” maman.

³⁹ Bare Jesus mam, “Nina tom imi ko kariimet memek, Kaem suanta ilak bagara mena, nina kausa bo ko esesan e? Bare kausa bo me arigalko, mena. Mu nina prophet Jonah kumik te aratam mu la arigalko. ⁴⁰ Jonah woremkalal ilagala suan se tirom ilagala suan wal biya tuagu ningi bagaram, uwutatala Kari ko Namar mu woremkalal ilagala suan se tirom ilagala suan ali ningi bagarukko. ⁴¹ Tom nukum te Nineveh kariimet barasamon ale nina tom imi ko kariimet den te ninga betemonkowo! Mu awuk, nuna Jonah ko den apuram se nuna giris palagaman. Bare Kakirip Jonah kiamam ale kualala biya bagoso mu aitak tairam nengerak bagoso. ⁴² Aking tom nukum te ali sor Sheba ko queen barasuk ale den te ninga bitirukkowo! Mu awuk, nu ali dun sang awar biya, koma south mu te, wore nu Solomon ko ikia sinar arigok ikiokko tairam. Bare Kakirip Solomon kiamam ale kualala biya bagoso mu aitak tairam nengerak bagoso.

⁴³ “Sinar talko. Bur memek kari bo kumik ningi бага arataso, mu nu sor garagarayam mu te namoso ale kuwim bo te noman saparukko wore ko loagoso. Bare bo me arigiso mu ⁴⁴ balso, ‘Ani pelerik nama aga agiwim mungkala te bagerem mu te aking bagarikko,’ maso. Ale taiso ale kawam mu ipi ungi nunguru beteman se aniso se arigiso, ⁴⁵ mu nu peleso ale bur memek 7 tala, memek nunguningkiri nu kiaman, mu nunga giso ale nongorak taiso ale kawam digo mu puenesan. Se kari mu ulengkala terong nuam bagakaso, bare aitak mu am memek nunguningkiri bagarukko. Munan uwutata

tom imi ko kariimet nungumik te aratukko, mu awuk, nuna kariimet memek.”†

*Jesus ko nuam se ko uriamitak
(Mark 3:31-35; Luke 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Se tom Jesus kariimet den nungaruwaram mu ko nuam se ko uriamitak taiman, matangi sanami se ilak munakamonko bagakasan. ⁴⁷ Se kari bo Jesus maonam, “Nika niam se ka uriamitak taiman ale matangi ni kerak munakamonko sanami se anisan,” mam.

⁴⁸ Bare Jesus mam, “Awiri aninga ayam?” mam. “Se arika aninga uriamitak a?” mam. ⁴⁹ Ale nu ko olekem alo nunga atumukira se mam, “Aninga ayam se aninga uriamitak alo mu eta ani agarak bagasan imitang,” mam. ⁵⁰ “Kariimet aninga Ait duruk wonong te bagoso mu ko kuring karo tusan, umutang aninga uriamitak, se aga agorasari, se aninga ayam alo,” mam.

13

Kari bo na muguri ko ningam ningi waram wore ko den pangan

(Mark 4:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)

¹ Se worem suanta mu te la Jesus kawam mu beteram ale nama yu Galilee norogen te daigam. ² Bare kariimet suen biya nukote taiman, se nu uwuta ari bita ko mu dal bo te nama aragam ale daigam. Se kariimet yu norogen te sanami muruwuman. ³ Se nu den suen biya mu den pangan te nunga manarukaso, ale mam, “Ningam ura ko kari bo ko ningam te inang muguri warukko namaram. ⁴ Ale ningam ningi na muguri mu warukaso se inang muguri saki ko molak te kapaman se inangnang taiman ale no gilingiman. ⁵ Se na muguri saki mu ali karakarang te kapaman. Se ali mu memek, manga la, se tairate papak maman ale tarigiman. ⁶ Bare ko yager mu kuringita, se worem bausam ale kaiyam se marakaman. ⁷ Se na muguri sang mayang kore karogo mu ningi kapaman ale papak maman, se mayang mu tarigiman ale nunga ereman. ⁸ Bare inang muguri sang mu ali ningo te kapaman, ale aragaman ale nunguning kapaman, ale inang muguri motam motam la warman mu kiaman, ale saki 100, se saki 60, se saki 30 iwita nunguning kapaman. ⁹ Awiriya dogowa ago te den ikiso agi mu, den imi ikiokko!”

*Jesus den pangan te munakakaso ko duap
(Mark 4:10-12; Luke 8:9-10)*

† **12:45:** Jesus kariimet ningi bur memek nunga karokaso, mu kawam digo ungi pituwura iwita. Bare kariimet me giris palagamon mu eng memek biya bagamonko.

¹⁰ Bare ko olekem kote taiman ale isarman, “Ni awuk se den pangan te kariimet nunga manorsam?” maman.

¹¹ Se nu nunga maonam, “Duruk wonong ko kingdom ko ikia yumura mu nina ningaram, bare nuna mu mena. ¹² Awiriya ikia mu karogo mu bo bo karogo taukko, ale ikia mu karogo terong maukko. Bare awiriya ikia mu mena, mu noko ikia nuamur karogo bagoso mu mena namarukko. ¹³ Duap owore te se ani den pangan te nunga manorsam. ‘Nuna nomotam ago, bare mel bo te me arigisan; nuna ikia ikimon, bare ko nunguning ko me sinarsan.’ ¹⁴ Se borta te prophet Isaiiah ko den balam mu ko nunguning kaparam. Isaiiah iwita balam, ‘Nina den ikia iki lagaral,

bare ko nunguning me ikialko;

nina ariga mu ari lagaral,

bare mel bo me arigal ale ko sinararalko.

¹⁵ Mu awuk, kariimet imi nunga nongomang nutagu kaola biya; nodogawa den ikiokko mu ikup biya, ale nomotam kaloman se sisiram. Uwuta mena le mu, nuna nomotam sor arigiso, se nodogawa den ikiso, se nongomang nunga ikia sinarso,

se giris palagasan se ani nunga nungursam le, bare mena.*

¹⁶ Bare nina mu ninga nemetam sor arigiso, se ninga nedegawa den ikiso, se nina mu ko amilmilaralko. ¹⁷ Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, prophet alo, se kariimet nongomang diram mu suen biyala mel nina ariwasan ewere arigimonko nongomang biya, bare me ari gilingiman, ale den nina ikiwasan ewere ikimonko nongomang biya, bare me iki gilingiman.†

*Jesus na muguri ko den pangan wore ko duap apuram
(Mark 4:13-20; Luke 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ “Buta se nede gurugal ale kari na muguri ko ningam te waram wore ko den pangan ko nunguning wetang te balik se ikialko. ¹⁹ Mu iwita: Kariimet kingdom ko den ikisan, bare ko nunguning ko me sinarsan mu, den inang muguri iwita lage te kapaman se Satan taiso ale tagi batutumu giso wore iwita. ²⁰ Se awiriya na muguri ali karakarang te kapaman mu iwita mu, kari den ikiso ale amilmil te taso. ²¹ Bare nu kumik nukuri yager mena, se tom tukunangta бага, tom den umu ko kager daong ikup taiso, mu nu pasak ala den umu buring tuso. ²² Se awiriya den mu na muguri mayang kore karogo mu ningi kapaman mu iwita mu, kari den ikiso, bare

* 13:15: Isaiiah 6:9-10. † 13:17: 1 Peter 1:10-12 ago arikko.

ali ewere ko bagara ko ikia moso, ale manga taukko ko ikia kawel mu tawun biya kote taiso, se den tam mu ko nunguning ko bagara aolak ningi me kaposo.‡ 23 Bare awiriya na muguri ali ningo mu te kapaman mu iwita mu, kari den ikiso ale gomang ningi beteso. Se noko bagara aolak mu te den umu ko nunguning kaposo, ale inang muguri motam motam la warman mu kiaso ale ko tom 100 agi, 60 agi, 30 ko iwita nunguning kaposo. Se den pangan umu ko nunguning mu uwutata.”

Sum memek ningam ningi tarigiram ko den pangan

24 Jesus den pangan bo tala kariimet nunga maonam, mu iwita: “Duruk wonong ko kingdom mu, kari bo na muguri ningo ko ningam te waram wore iwita. 25 Bare tirom kariimet suen la ani sapaman mu, kari ilak bitawara mu tairam ale sum memek ko muguri mu na muguri ningo mu ningi waru waru ago namaram, ale namaram. 26 Se udagi te na muguri papak maman tarigiman mu sum memek mu karogotala papak maman ale tarigiman.

27 “Se ningam kotam ko ura kari alo kote taiman ale manorman, ‘Kari Biya,’ maman, ‘ana ko ikisan mu ni na muguri ningo wore la ka ningam ningi warem. Bare sum memek mu aparete taiman?”

28 “Se nu mam, ‘Mu kari ani agarak memek wore munan umu beteram,’ mam.

“Se ko ura kari maman, ‘Awuk, ana namanak sum memek mu barurumu warnak e?’ maman.

29 “Bare nu mam, ‘Mena. Mu awuk, nina sum memek bila se na muguri ningo karogo bilal bore ko,’ mam. 30 ‘Buta se am awural se suen la aragamon se nunguning gia ko tom te asele tutenakko. Tom umu te ani inang nunguning bolala awura ko kari iwita nunga manikko: Nina giral sum memek mu bilal ale tama te kaiya ko sikipi bolala awural se anirukko. Bare inang nunguning mu asele gial ale aninga inang ko kawam ningi tugumalko.”

Tam mustard ko den pangan

(Mark 4:30-32; Luke 13:18-19)

31 Jesus den pangan bo tala nunga maonam, ale mam, “Duruk wonong ko kingdom mu kari bo tam mustard ko muguri bo tam ale ko ningam ningi aguwam wore turan. 32 Mustard muguri mu mel muguri suen la nunga ningi kituwura gotek nunguningkiri. Bare tom aragoso tarigiso mu ningam ko inang mel nunga kia saposo, ale tam iwita sanamoso, se inangnang binga taisan ale ko kower te singir kalosan.”

‡ 13:22: Kariimet sang manga tamonko ikia biyala nongote aniso: 1 Timothy 6:9-10.

Yeast ko den pangan
(Luke 13:20-21)

³³ Ale aking den pangan bo tala nunga maonam, “Duruk wonong ko kingdom mu imet bo yeast tam ale plaua bag 3 karogo gurugam se plaua lagaram aromemek aram wore iwita.”

³⁴ Jesus mel imi suen la den pangan te la kariimet nunga manarukaso. Nu den bo diram la wetang te me nunga manarukaso, am den pangan te la den balukaso. ³⁵ Munan umu te prophet ko den balam mu ko nunguning kaparam:

“Ani den pangan te munakarikko;
ani ikia saki, tom ali te aratam te la

yumura la aniram, mu ko balikko.”§

Jesus sum memek ko den pangan wore ko duap balam

³⁶ Asele nu kariimet lilim biya nunga awu beteram ale kawam ningi kasu naguram. Se ko olekem alo kote taiman ale manorman, “Ni den pangan bo sum diwang ko balem wore ko nunguning balu se ana ikinakko,” maman.

³⁷ Se nu mam, “Kari na muguri ningo waram mu Kari ko Namar. ³⁸ Se ningam mu ali lilim la imitang. Se na inang ningo mu kingdom ko kariimet, se sum memek mu Satan ko kariimet memek alo. ³⁹ Se kari diwang sum memek mu ko muguri waram mu Satan. Se inang gia ko tom mu tom nukum te ko baluwoso. Se inang gia ko ura kari mu engel alo.

⁴⁰ “Ale sum memek gisan ale tama ningi warsan se kani naman, uwutatala tom nukum te kariimet memek mu memek tamonko. ⁴¹ Kari ko Namar mu ko engel alo nunga awurok se namamon ale noko kingdom ningi anapeya memek tagiwoso, se kariimet memek munan kulukursan, mu suen la nunga sugu barurumumonko. ⁴² Ale tama kowar tamatama mu ningi nunga warmon se nogore maraka se nia kika se bagamonko. ⁴³ Se kariimet ningo diram mu nunga Nonet ko kingdom ningi worem iwita nikingang kapa se ilak bagamonko. Awiriya dogowa ago te den ikiso agi mu, den imi ikiokko!*

Kari mel ningo arigam ale giam ko den pangan ilagala

⁴⁴ “Duruk wonong ko kingdom mu mel yawarakala nunguningkiri bo ali bilik bo ningi kaluwu beteman se aniram wore iwita. Se kari bo arigam ale amilmil te aking kaluwu beteram, ale namaram ko melmasak suen la dia saparam, ale ko manga tam ale ali umu dia tam.†

§ 13:35: Psalm 78:2. * 13:43: Tom nukum: Matthew 24:31; 2 Thessalonians 1:5-10; Jude 1:14-15; Daniel 12:2-3. † 13:44: Jesus kowom kaora ko munan: Luke 14:33; Philippians 3:7-8.

⁴⁵ “Se aking duruk wonong ko kingdom mu diara guruga kari bo nu kulolo yawara yawara ko loagakaso wore turan. ⁴⁶ Se nu kulolo bo am yawarakala nunguningkiri mu arigam, ale namaram ko melmasak suen la diaram, ko manga tam, ale kulolo umu dia tam.

Wal ko pote ko den pangan

⁴⁷ “Se akingtala duruk wonong ko kingdom mu wal ko pote gagi ningi sapaman ale wal duap duap te iluman wore iwita. ⁴⁸ Se wal ningi nama suen kelagaman mu, wal tata kari pote wal ago tagiman karogo saun te arataman. Asele dagiman ale wal tutia gilingikasan. Se wal ningo mu korokem tugukasan, bare wal memek mu waru sapakasan. ⁴⁹ Munan imi tom nukum te uwutata aratukko. Engel alo taimon ale kariimet ningo diram mu tutia awu se, memek mu nunga gimon ale ⁵⁰ tama kowar tamatama mu ningi nunga warmon se nogore maraka se nia kika se bagamonko.”

⁵¹ Se Jesus ko olekem alo nunga isuam, “Nina den pangan ani balukasam ko duap suen la ikiman ale ko sinarman e?” Se nuna aing maman.

⁵² Se nu den pangan bo tala nunga maonam, “Buta se den laun ko kausa kari mu duruk wonong ko kingdom ko ninguru kiti guruguman se ko ikiam, mu nu kawam ko kotam iwita, se ko kawam ningi mel ningo ningo iru mu ta, se laun mu ta, gi karogo aratu wetang awuso.”[‡]

*Nazareth alo Jesus nubiring tuman
(Mark 6:1-6; Luke 4:16-30)*

⁵³ Se Jesus den pangan suen la imi balu kutuwuram mu sor umu beteram. ⁵⁴ Tai ko wonong duap te aratam mu synagogue ningi kausa ura duap beteram. Se kariimet nongomang motam ninguru pitigiram se balukasan, “Kari ewere ikia sinar se sokel duap bo ewere aparete tam?” makasan. ⁵⁵ “Bare ewere carpenter ko namar wore ye? Se ko nuam nup Maria, se ko uriamitak James, Joseph, Simon, se Judas alo wore ye? ⁵⁶ Se ko korasari suen la ana nangarak imi te bagasan! Kari ewere aparete mel duap duap ewere giam?” makasan. ⁵⁷ Ale ko nongomang magakaso.

Bare Jesus nunga maonam, “Prophet mu nup ago, bare kota ko wonong te se ko gue suan ningi mu mel yam ko betesan!”

⁵⁸ Se nu miracle suen biya umu te me beteram, mu awuk, nuna ko ko nongomang ningi me nunguning aram.

[‡] **13:52:** Kausa ningo mu Kaem ko den ningi aniso: 1 Corinthians 10:11; 2 Timothy 3:15-17.

14

*Anuwa marak kari John dogotak batagorman
(Mark 6:14-29; Luke 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

¹ Ale tom mu te Herod* Galilee koma umu bitaruwakaso ale nu Jesus ko den ikiam. ² Nu ko ura kari iwita nunga maonam, “Imi mu Anuwa marak kari John kueram bare aking barasam agila pa! Buta se nu miracle bitirukko sokel ago se te beteso,” mam.

³ Herod balam uwuta, Anuwa marak kari John te moram se kueram ko dugu duap mu iwita. Tom umu te mu Herod ko uria Philip ko nuwus Herodias kumik te, Herod balam se John talipara kawam ningi beteman. ⁴ Mu awuk, John Herod iwita manarukaso, “Munan te aniso mu ni imet sumu taem mu me terong!” makaso. ⁵ Se borta ko Herod John moruk se kuerukko, bare nu Juda alo nunga nguankaso, mu awuk, nuna John mu prophet iwita arikan.

⁶ Se Herod ko bilangara tom ko amilmil te se, Herodias ko nanawus daup nomotam gurugukaso ale iru sisikakaso. Se Herod gomang motam ninguru amilmilaram, ⁷ se maonam, “Ani balsam mu balsam,” mam, “ni aitakta mel bo ko kuar ale balu mu ani am kisekko,” mam. ⁸ Bare nuam maonam iwita nu mam, “Anuwa marak kari John ko supuling tawir awote bitar ale karogo tai aisuko!” mam. ⁹ Se king den mu ikiam ale gomang motam kaparam. Bare nu awuk bitirukko? Nu mungkala ko bala mu balam, ale betela kariimet nunga auram se taiman mu nunga negeram, ale mam, “Mel ko balso uwutata beteralako,” mam. ¹⁰ Se talipara kawam ningi John ko dogotak batagorman. ¹¹ Ale ko supuling tawir te giman karogo tai imet itiwik umu tuman, se nu karogo nama ko nuam tuam.

¹² Se John ko olekem alo taiman ale ko kumik guang giman karogo nama mutim tuguman. Ale namaman Jesus manorman.

Jesus 5000 na nungaram

(Mark 6:32-34; Luke 9:10-17; John 6:1-13)

¹³ Se Jesus John kueram mu ko den ikiam, mu nu kuwim umu beteram, ale dal tam sor ipi bo kariimet mena mu te kota namaram. Bare kariimet ko ikiman, ale nusuwik te nunga wonong bita bita sor te namaram mu te nama arataman. ¹⁴ Se Jesus dal te nama saun te aratam mu kariimet suen biya bolala awuman bagakasan se nungarkam, ale nunga gomang batagam, se saki kuera ikes ago mu nunga nungurukaso.

¹⁵ Se sor baingam se ko olekem kote taiman ale maman, “Sor imi batoga te biya, se sor tirom batagoso. Se ni kariimet

* **14:1:** Herod imi mu Herod Antipas. Nu mu Herod Biya wore ko namar bo.

imi nunga manaru se wonong wonong namamon ale nongota nunga na diamonko,” maman.

¹⁶ Bare Jesus mam, “Nuna anape ko namamonko? Mu nina na nungaral se namonko,” mam.

¹⁷ Bare nuna balman, “Ana bread 5 pela se wal ilagala karogo diram bagasan,” maman.

¹⁸ Se nu balam, “Gial ago aningate tairalko,” mam. ¹⁹ Ale nu kariimet nunga maonam se dagi muruwuman. Se nu bread 5 pela se wal ilagala mu giam, ale motam taiti ningi loaga se Kaem aru maonam. Asele nu bread pakakumuram se kapaman se ko olekem alo nungaru gurugam. Se nuna giman ale kariimet nungaru gurugu karogo namaman. ²⁰ Se kariimet na mu naman ale nungumik karogo terong ma saparam. Se olekem alo na nukum wogaram mu giman ale korokem 12 ningi tuguman se kuring aratu namaram. ²¹ Se kari na naman umu nunga tom 5000 iwita. Se imet kuriang mu karogotala, bare me nunga kauman.

*Jesus yu awote aolak iluwam
(Mark 6:45-52; John 6:15-21)*

²² Se kam me maiyam mu Jesus ko olekem nunga maonam se dal aragaman, nu beteman ale giriman yu komasang te namakasan. Se nu kariimet nunga maonam se nunga wonong wonong parasa namaman. ²³ Nu kariimet nunga parusuwuram mu nu kota duruk bo te guranek bitirukko nama tarigiram.

Ale kota bagaram la sor awuru iluwam, ²⁴ se dal mu mungkala gagi batoga te kasu kaparam, ale marir barasam se gagi koma ko taikaso wore itam bilam ale namawakaso. ²⁵ Se ukira karogo mu Jesus yu guang awote aolak iluwam ale nongote namakaso. ²⁶ Se olekem alo nu yu guang awote aolak iluwam taiwakaso se arigiman ale ninguru nguangakasan, ale “Imi wit mairap bo!” makasan. Ale ninguru tala niakasan.

²⁷ Bare Jesus pasak ala nunga maonam, “Nengemang kua kaparukko! Imi anigita! Me nguangaralko!” mam.

²⁸ Se Peter mam, “Kari Biya, nigita agi mu, balu se ani yu awote aolak iluwek ale kete tairikko,” mam.

²⁹ Se Jesus balam, “Tairko!” mam.

Se Peter dal beteram ale yu guang awote aolak iluwam ale Jesus kote namakaso. ³⁰ Bare nu marir daula biya mu arigam ale nguangaram, ale yu barukam ningi kapa se airam, “Kari Biya, aninga sangaruko!” mam.

³¹ Se tairatela Jesus kuting garukam ale Peter iluwam ale maonam, “Ni gemang ningi nunguning aora mena. Ni anape ko gemang nama tai lagoso ya?” mam.

³² Asele nuna wete dal ningi aragaman se marir daula kueram kaparam. ³³ Se olekem dal awote bagaman mu nuna noko nup patawukasan ale balukasan, “Nunguningta! Ni Kaem ko Namar!” makasan.

Jesus Gennesaret kariimet kuera ikes karogo mu suen biya nunga nungam

(Mark 6:53-56)

³⁴ Nuna komasang ko kasu kapaman ale Gennesaret sor te arataman. ³⁵ Se sor mu ko kariimet mu Jesus ko ari ikiman mu nuna den beteman se sor pingi pingi mu te geraga saparam. Se kariimet nunga saki alo kuera ikes karogo mu arungak Jesus kote taikasan, ³⁶ ale nu isarukasan, aing mauk se kariimet kuera ikes karogo mu noko guang norogen la kau tamonko makasan. Se suen la ko guang norogen kau tokasan mu nungiakasan.

15

Pharisee alo nuguting anuwa ko munan ko Jesus ilak den tagikasan

(Mark 7:1-13)

¹ Pharisee sang se law ko kausa kari sang Jerusalem beteman ale Jesus kote taiman ale isarman, ² “Awuk se nika olekem alo anananga tiwun taleng nunga munan girakala bitakasan wore kulukursan? Nuna nuguting me anusan ale asele na nasan, mena,” mamam.

³ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Se nina awuk se nengeta ninga munan ko la negesan, ale Kaem ko munan den mu am kulukursan?” mam. ⁴ “Kaem iwita balam, ‘Ni ka niam niet nuguring karo tui se nobowa ningi la bagerko,’ mam, ale ‘Awiriya ko nuet nuam bita maguwura ko den balso, mu moral se kuerukko,’ mam. ⁵ Bare nina balsan: Kari bo ko nuet nuam nunga manarso, ‘Aninga saonga anapeya nina talko mu ani maingkala Kaem tuekko balem bore te se, ani me ninga sangikko,’ maso, ⁶ mu nina balsan, ‘Mu terong, ni ka niam niet uwuta nunga betesam mu terong,’ ma balsan. Ale munan umu te nina nengeta ninga munan ko negesan, ale Kaem ko den mel yam ko betesan. ⁷ Nina sumu kawel kari alo! Prophet Isaiah mu Kaem kuring tam ale diram tala ninga balukaso:

⁸ ‘Kariimet imi nuguring guang te nup biya aisisan, bare nongomang motam mu ani ago ko mena.

⁹ Nuna aninga aip patawura mu betera diwang betesan, se mu me nunga sangukko;

nuna kari ko ikia se munan wore la kariimet nunga kasursan.’*

Munan kariimet beteso ale Kaem koma te karur naguso (Mark 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Se Jesus kariimet suen la nunga auram se nukote tai biguwuman, se nunga maonam, “Den imi ikial ale ko nunguning ko ninguru sinararalko. ¹¹ Mel kari kuring te no lakuso mu Kaem koma te nu me karur tuso. Bare anapeya kuring te arataso mu nu karur tuso,” mam.

¹² Se ko olekem alo kote taiman ale manorman, “Ni den balem mu Pharisee alo ninguru nunga moram mu ni ko ikisam e?” maman.

¹³ Se nu mam, “Tam bisek aninga Ait duruk wonong te bagoso mu me aguwam, mu duap yager karogo baruku sapa-monko. ¹⁴ Owore te se, me nunga ikia talko! Nuna nongota nomotam posara wore turan, se kari motam posara mu awuk ta bo motam sisira tala mu kiti gurugok ale lage kausokko? Mu me terong, mu nuna wete la mutim ningi dagulamongo.”

¹⁵ Se Peter Jesus maonam, “Den pangan balem mu ko nunguning balu se ana ikinakko,” mam.

¹⁶ Se Jesus mam, “Nina awuk se ninga ikia ikup biya? ¹⁷ Nina me ikisan e? Anapeya kari naso mu ko tuagu ningi kaposo ale iwi kusat ko namoso. ¹⁸ Bare anapeya kari kuring te arataso mu ko gomang motam ningi wore arataso, se mel borta kari memek ningi beteso ale karur tuso. ¹⁹ Mu awuk, ikia memek duap duap mu kari gomang motam ningi wore arataso: kari mora se kuera, imet kari numi ago diram bagara mena, saman katagot ko munan, tere daong munan, bala duap duap kawel bala, se sikina nunga balu maguwura ko munan. ²⁰ Munan duap duap imitang kari memek te beteso se karur pagoso. Bare nagiting me anuwa ale na nana, mu kari memek te me beteso ale karur tuso, mena.”

Canaan imet bo Jesus ko gomang ningi nunguning aram (Mark 7:24-30)

²¹ Asele Jesus wonong umu beteram ale Tyre se Sidon sor koma namara mu te namaram. ²² Se Canaan imet bo sor mu te bagakaso mu kote tairam ale nia wosenga se makaso, “O Kari Biya, David ko Namar, ago ko gemang batagukko! Aninga nanawus bur memek bo kumik ningi se ko bagara memek biya bagoso.”

²³ Bare Jesus den bo me balukaso. Se noko olekem alo kote taiman ale manaru diruwuman, “Imet ewere ai nia nia ana nagowom karo lagoso ewere karo se namarukko,” makasan.

* 15:9: Isaiah 29:13.

²⁴ Se Jesus mam, “Ani Israel kariimet, sipsip iwita maga yumu namaman, wore nunga diram tairam,” mam.

²⁵ Se imet mu tairam ale koma te bugura kulukam, ale mam, “Kari Biya, ni aninga sangaruko!” mam.

²⁶ Se Jesus balam, “Kuriang nunga na mu gia ale kausik nungara mu me terong,”[†] mam.

²⁷ Se imet mu aking balam, “Kari Biya, ni nunguningta balsam, bare kausik mu nunga nokotam nunga na bune tutuk aliti kaposu mu am no gilingisan tala,” mam.

²⁸ Asele Jesus ko den koma mam, “O imet, nika gemang ningi nunguning sokel ago,” mam. “Buta se mel ni ko balem mu ko balem uwutata aratukko,” mam. Se tom umu te la imet mu ko nanawus kumik terong mam.

Jesus kariimet kuera ikes karogo mu suen biya nunga nungam

(Mark 7:31-37)

²⁹ Jesus sor mu beteram ale yu Galilee luan kaoram ale nama duruk motongar bo te tarigi daigam. ³⁰ Se kariimet suen biya kote taiman, nunga nusuwik memek, nomotam sisira, nungumik nuguting kuera, nuguring sisira, se kuera duap duap karogo mu nongorak taikasan, ale Jesus koma dugu te nunga awukasan, se nu nunga nungurukaso. ³¹ Se kariimet nuguring sisira mu munakakasan, nusuwik memek tilital mu aolak ilukasan, nomotam mena mu sor arikasan. Se kariimet mel mu arikasan ale ninguru nongomang piti-gakaso. Se Israel ko Kaem nup patawukasan.

Jesus 4000 na nungaram

(Mark 8:1-10)

³² Jesus ko olekem nunga auram se kote taiman se nunga maonam, “Ani kariimet ewere nunga aeman batagoso. Nuna ani agarak worem ilagala suan bagaman ale aitak na inang ito namonko mu mena. Se aninga angamang mu nunga bitirik se ipi namawa lage luan te nomotam bingok se dag-ulammonko me aniso,” mam.

³³ Se ko olekem alo maman, “Ana sor batoga te biya iwita mu te inang terong la ariginak se kariimet biya iwita mu suen la namonko?” maman.

³⁴ Se Jesus nunga isuam, “Nina bread awila karogo bagasan?” mam. Se nuna balman, “Ana bread 7 pela se wal gotektek suen mena,” maman.

³⁵ Se nu kariimet nunga maonam se dagiman. ³⁶ Asele nu bread 7 pela wal karogo giam ale Kaem Biya amilmil tuam, ale pakokaram se kaparam, ko olekem alo nungaram,

[†] 15:26: Kuriang te balam mu Juda kariimet, se kausik te balam mu sor saki ko kariimet.

se nuna kariimet nungaru guruguman. ³⁷ Se nuna suen la na naman nungumik karogo terong ma sapaman. Asele olekem alo na nukum wogaram mu bolala awuman ale korokem 7 tuguman se kuring aratu namaram. ³⁸ Se kari na naman mu ko tom mu 4000, se imet kuriang mu karogo me nunga kauman. ³⁹ Asele Jesus kariimet nunga maonam se pila pila namakasan, se nu dal te aragam, ale Magadan koma mu te namaram.

16

Pharisee se Sadducee kari Jesus kausa bo bitiruk se arigimonko manorman

(Mark 8:11-13; Luke 12:54-56)

¹ Pharisee se Sadducee alo Jesus ira arigimonko kote taiman ale manorman, “Ni duruk wonong ko kausa bo bitar se ana ariginakko,” maman.

² Bare nu nunga maonam, “Baingoso se taiti nuwi dirimaso mu nina balsan, ‘Tuwik mena, tom ningo kowo,’ masan. ³ Ale aking tumong biyala nina barasasan ale taiti nuwi diriyam bare tiromorom karogo arigisan, mu nina balsan, ‘Mu tuwik marir daula karogo tairukkowo,’ ma balsan. Nina taiti gomang te aguwaya arigisan mu ko balalko mu nina ko ikisan. Bare aitak tom imi te ko kausa duap duap arataso mu ko ko duap balalko me terong. ⁴ Nina tom imi ko kariimet, nina kariimet memek, nina Kaem suanta la bowa ningi bagara me ikisan, nina miracle bo arigalko loagasan bare nina bo me ta arigalko, mena, bare prophet Jonah ko suanta mu la ko ikialko!” Jesus uwuta balu se nunga beteram ale namaram.

Jesus olekem alo Pharisee se Sadducee nunga yeast ko sinar tamonko balam

(Mark 8:14-21)

⁵ Nuna yu komasang ko kasu kapaman ale asele olekem alo ikiman mu nuna bread gimonko nungamili saparam. ⁶ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Pharisee se Sadducee alo nunga yeast ko sinar talko,” mam.

⁷ Se olekem alo nongota den mu ko balu guruguman ale maman, “Ana bread me giman wore te se nu uwutata balam agila pa?” makasan.

⁸ Se nuna uwuta nunumi manaruwakasan mu Jesus maingkala ko ikiam, ale ko iwita nunga maonam, “Nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning ko sokel aliti biya, nina anape ko bread me giman mu ko den tagi gurungumu lagasan? ⁹ Nina me sinarsan e? Bread 5 pela se kari 5000 naman se na nukum wogaram se korokem 12 ningi tuguman mu ko ningamin me taiso e? ¹⁰ Agi bread 7 pela se kari 4000 naman se ko na nukum wogaram se korokem 7 ningi tuguman mu

ko ningamin me ares maso e? ¹¹ Nina awuk se ninga ikia me sinarso? Awuk, ani bread ko nengerak balem e? Ani nina Pharisee se Sadducee alo nunga yeast ko sinar talko balem!" mam.

¹² Asele nuna nungamin ares mam se ko ikiman, mu nu yeast bread ningi mu ko sinar tamonko me balukaso, bare Pharisee se Sadducee alo nunga den ko sinar tamonko balukaso.*

Peter wetang te balam Jesus mu Kristus mam

(Mark 8:27-30; Luke 9:18-21)

¹³ Se tom Jesus koma Caesarea Philippi mu te tai aratam mu nu ko olekem alo nunga isuam, "Kariimet pa Kari ko Namar mu awiri ko iwita balsan?" mam.

¹⁴ Se nuna balman, "Saki Anuwa marak kari John ma balsan, se saki Elijah masan, se saki Jeremiah agi prophet saki te ko iwita balsan."

¹⁵ Se Jesus nunga isuam, "Bare nina nengeta mu ani awiri ko iwita aga balsan?"

¹⁶ Se Simon-Peter mam, "Ni mu ni Kristus, ni Kaem marak pempem bagoso wore ko Namar," mam.

¹⁷ Se Jesus koma ko maonam, "Amilmil yawara kerak pempem anirukko, Simon, Jonah ko namar," mam, "mu awuk, ali kari bo ikia imi me kisam, mena, mu aninga Ait duruk wonong te bagoso wore ikia imi kisam. ¹⁸ Se ani ka manorsam, ni mu Peter, manga ani te aga sios kalikko wore, se Satan ko sokel sios umu menawurokko me terong. ¹⁹ Ani duruk wonong ko kingdom ko key kisekko; ni anapeya ali imi te bagur, mu duruk wonong te agotala bagumonko, se ni anapeya ali imi te kagaru, mu duruk wonong te agotala kagarmonko."† ²⁰ Nu uwuta balam, ale asele sokel ago ko olekem alo nunga maonam, "Nina ani Kristus mu kariimet bo me ta maonalko," mam.

Jesus kueruk ale aking barasukko den balam

(Mark 8:31-33; Luke 9:22-23)

²¹ Se tom mu te mu Jesus duap beteram ale nu Jerusalem namaruk se kari supuling alo se priest bibiya se law ko kausa kari alo nuguting te ikup yaman giokko; se momon se kueruk se mutim tugumon, bare day tom 3 mu te aking barasukko mu nunga manarukaso.

²² Se Peter Jesus tam ilak due ko namaram ale ining tuikaso. "Kari Biya, mena! Kilek bo suwuta ni kimik te me ta aratukko!" mam.

* **16:12:** Pharisee nunga kawel kilek: Luke 12:1; Matthew 23:1-33. † **16:19:** Jesus ko kariimet sokel nungaram: Matthew 18:19-20; John 20:23.

²³ Se Jesus punga geragam ale Peter maonam, “Satan, ni tagi to ale namarko,” mam. “Ni aninga lage siruwusam. Nika ikia balsam sumu mu Kaem ko ikia te mena, mu kari ko ikia te aninga manorsam.”

Jesus kowom kaora ko den balam
(Mark 8:34–9:1; Luke 9:24-27)

²⁴ Asele Jesus ko olekem alo aking nunga maonam, “Awiriya ani agowom karukko mu nu kota numi karogo kaparuk, ale kota ko tam kangono giok ale ani agowom karukko. ²⁵ Mu awuk, awiriya kota ko daiga bagara ningo ko ikia bita lagoso, mu ko ningo bo me arigok, maga namarukko. Bare awiriya ani ago ko kota ko ningo buring tuso, mu bagara aolak ningo mu arigokko. ²⁶ Kari bo ali imi ko mel ningo suen biya giok, bare marak ningo ko lage me arigok, mu ko ningo apoko? Ko mel suen biya mu awuk ta nu sangukko? Mena. ²⁷ Mu awuk, Kari ko Namar mu ko Nuet ko niking biya mu ningi ko engel alo arungu tairuk ale kariimet suan suan nunga bagara aolak te nunga tuteruk ale ko koma nungarukko.‡

²⁸ “Se ani nunguningta nunga manorsam, saki imi te aitak sanamiwasan mu saki me kuemon bagamon se Kari ko Namar king iwita tairuk se arigimonko.”

17

Jesus ko kumik lilim la niking pagam
(Mark 9:2-13; Luke 9:28-36)

¹ Se tom 6 namaram mu te Jesus Peter, se John ko uria James ilak, nunga giam ale duruk bo kalel biya wore te nongota arungak nama tarigiram. ² Se umu te nu nongoma te ko kumik ariga geragam, se ko koma motam worem iwita kanikaso se ko guang mel mu sirarma saparam ale niking kapakaso. ³ Se me kam la, nuna nongoma te mu Moses se Elijah ilak taiman ale Jesus ilak munakawakasan se nungarkaman.

⁴ Se Peter Jesus maonam, “Kari Biya, ana imi te yawarakala bagasan. Se ni balu mu, ani kawam sasal ilagala suan imi te kalikko, bo nika, bo Moses ko, se bo Elijah ko,” mam.

⁵ Se nu uwuta baluwaram mu taiti nuwi bo niking kapawara mu tairam nunga iramuram. Se taiti nuwi mu ningi kuring bo iwita balam, “Imi mu aninga Namar, ani ninguru ko kuesam, ale ko ninguru amilmilasam. Nina ko kuring ikialko!” mam.*

‡ **16:27:** Jesus anananga bagara aolak te nanga tuterukko: Romans 2:6; 1 John 2:28; Rev 22:12. * **17:5:** Jesus mu Kaem ko Namar, se Prophet tala, Moses nu tairukko giram balam: Acts 3:22; Deuteronomy 18:15.

⁶ Tom olekem alo den mu ikiman mu ninguru nguanganman, ale nongoma kaparam se ali te dagulaman. ⁷ Bare Jesus tairam nunga kau kau tam ale “Barasalko,” mam. “Nina me nguanganalko,” mam. ⁸ Se nomotam patawuman ale loagaman bare kakirip bo me arigiman, Jesus la ari gilingiman.

⁹ Se nuna duruk luan la kapa se mu Jesus nunga kiti gurugam ale mam, “Nina mel arigiman mu bo ta me maonal se ikiokko, eng am nama Kari ko Namar kuera mutim ningi barasuk mu asele nina mel arigiman mu ko balu gurugalko,” mam.

¹⁰ Se olekem alo nu isarman, “Awuk se law ko kausa kari alo balsan mu Elijah girok tairukko masan?”†

¹¹ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Elijah nu girok tairuk mel suen biya kuwim kuwim te nungokko den mu nunguning. ¹² Bare ani ninga manorsam, Elijah maingkala tairam, bare nuna me ari ko ikikasan, ale am ngual kasik kiwem duap duap kumik te beteman. Se munan koma suanta tala te Kari ko Namar nuguting te memek taukko.” ¹³ Asele olekem alo Jesus balukaso mu ko sinarman, mu nu Anuwa marak kari John ko balukaso maman.

*Jesus kuriang bo bur memek karogo wore nungam
(Mark 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-42)*

¹⁴ Se tom nuna tai kariimet biguwura biya mu ningi kapaman mu kari bo tairam ale Jesus koma te bugura kulukam, ¹⁵ ale balam, “Kari Biya, ni aninga namar ko neman batagukko. Tom suen biya nu ngualoso ale ali awote daguloso ale barowara karu karu maso. Se tom saki mu tama ningi se yu ningi daguloso. ¹⁶ Se ani ilak nika olekem alo nongote namerem, bare nuna nungurmonko me terong.”

¹⁷ Se Jesus mam, “O nina tom imi ko kariimet gue, nengemang ningi nunguning mena, se nengemang aora biya! Ani tom awila nina nengerak bagerem ale tom awila nego ko sanamerem bare nina am aora biya suwuta ya? Ario, kuriang nung mu ilak aningate tairalko.” ¹⁸ Se ilak taiman se Jesus bur memek kumik ningi mu guguna tuam se aratam, se kuriang umu tom umu nungeram.

¹⁹ Se udagi, olekem alo Jesus kote taiman ale ekes te maman, “Awuk se ana bur memek owore karonakko me terong?” maman.

²⁰ Se nu nunga maonam, “Mu duap nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning ko sokel mu am aliti biya. Bare ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning mu tam mustard ko muguri iwita ta agi wore, nina duruk imi maonal, ‘Bares owola kasu namarko,’ mal, mu nu

† **17:10:** Prophet Malachi nu Elijah aking tairukko ko den sang balam: Malachi 4:5-6.

am namarukko. Se nina mel bo me beteralko koma iwita mena.”²¹ ‡

Jesus kueruk ale barasukko den akingtala balam
(Mark 9:30-32; Luke 9:43-45)

²² Tom nuna tai Galilee biguwuman mu nu nunga maonam, “Nuna Kari ko Namar mu memek nuguting te betemonko. ²³ Se momon se kuerukko. Bare day 3 mu te aking marak barasukko.” Se ko olekem alo den mu ikiman ale ninguru nongomang batagakaso.

Jesus mu Kaem ko Namar, bare temple ko takis diaram

²⁴ Se Jesus ko olekem alo nongorak tai Capernaum arataman mu temple ko takis tata kari Peter kote taiman ale isarman, “Nenenga kari biya temple ko takis me beteso agila?” maman.

²⁵ Se Peter mam, “Se, nu beteso pa!” mam.

Se tom Peter kawam ningi kasu naguram, mu kakirip giram munakaram mu Jesus. Nu mam, “Simon, ni awuk ikisam? Ali ko king alo mu nongota nunga kuriang nongote takis tasan agi, kariimet saki alo nongote takis tasan e?” mam.

²⁶ Se Peter balam, “Mena. Mu kariimet saki la nongote takis tasan,” mam.

Se Jesus balam, “Butata se king nunga kuriang alo takis me diasan,” mam. § ²⁷ “Bare ana temple takis me dianak mu nongomang ikuwurok bore ko se, ni yu ningi namar ale aul sapar ale wal girem tagirem mu, kuring pagaru, ale manga bo kuring ningi bagaruk se arik umutang to ale karogo nama nungaruko. Mu aninga takis manga se nika takis manga.”

18

Awiri kingdom ningi nup biya bagoso?
(Mark 9:33-37,42; Luke 9:46-48; 17:1-2)

¹ Tom mu te olekem alo Jesus kote taiman ale isarman, “Duruk wonong ko kingdom ningi mu awiri nup biya bagoso ya?”

² Se Jesus kuriang gotek bo auram se tai nongorak sanamaram, ³ se balam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, nina kuriang gotektek iwita ninimi me beteral, mu nina duruk wonong ko kingdom ningi me kasu naguralko. ⁴ Bore te se awiriya kota numi karogo kaposo ale kuriang gotek imi tuar numi beteso, mu nu duruk wonong ko kingdom ningi mu nup biya bagarukko. ⁵ Se awiriya aninga aip te kuriang gotek bo

‡ 17:21: Batoga saki girakala ko mu te den imi ago aniso: “Lage bo ta bur memek iwita mu te kaora ko mu mena, bare guranek te se na inang ko nigiring kaola te mu asele.”

§ 17:26: Jesus mu King, se Kaem ko Namar. Se nu takis diarukko iwita mena. Takis diara ko munan: Romans 14:19,21.

es imi iwita amilmil te aru taso, mu ani agotala amilmil te aga aru taso.

Kilek memek mu kariimet nunga nongomang ningi nunguning maguwuso

(Mark 9:43-47; Luke 17:1-2)

⁶ “Bare awiriya kuriang gotektek ani ago ko nongomang ningi nunguning mu ningi bo memek te saparuk se dagulok, mu kari umu mayang dogotak tugumon ale manga ikup biya wore ago kalomon ale gagi ningi sapamon se nukum te du biya kaparukko. ⁷ O kawel o, ali imi ko kariimet anapeya mel ninga tagirok se memek ningi kaparalko mu suen biya. Mel memek mu taimonko se taisan, bare awiriya memek mu kumik ningi arataso mu sinar taukko! ⁸ Se nika deleng agi ka kiting memek te ka bitiruk mu, bataguru saparko. Kiting suanta agi deleng suanta ago marak pempem te bagara ko wonong arik mu terong, bare siwik se kiting ilagala terong la karogo ago tama pempem la kaniwoso mu ningi ka sapamon, mu me terong nunguningkiri. ⁹ Se aking ka motam memek te ka saparuk se dagul mu, galuwu saparko. Motam suanta ago marak pempem te bagara ko wonong arik mu terong, bare motam ilagala terong la karogo tama pempem la kaniwoso mu ningi ka sapamonko, mu me terong nunguningkiri.

Sipsip yumuram ko den pangan

(Luke 15:5-6)

¹⁰ “Nina sinar talko! Nina kuriang gotektek imi nunga ningi bo mel yam ko iwita me nungarki pateralko. Ani ninga manorsam, nononga engel duruk wonong te mu Ait koma motam pempem la ari gilingisan. ¹¹ *

¹² “Nina awuk ikisan? Kari bo ko sipsip 100 se bo aolak ilu nama yumu namaram, mu nu 99 mu duruk luan te nunga awu bitiruk ale me namaruk bo yumuram mu ko loagaruk i? ¹³ Ale arigok agi mu, ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, noko amilmil sipsip yumuram se arigam mu ko mu, sipsip 99 bagasan mu nunga mu kiaram. ¹⁴ Uwutatala, nenenga Nenet duruk wonong te bagoso mu ko gomang motam mu kuriang gotektek bo iwita mu me ta yumu namarukko kueso.”

Ka bo kimik te memek betera se aking ilak nengemang motam nunga ko munan

¹⁵ “Nika launuria bo nika te memek bitiruk, mu ni kote namar ale nengeta ilagala asele ko memek kasuruko. Se nu nika den ikiok, mu nina launuria ningo ko aking bagaralko.

* **18:11:** Batoga sang girakala Greek den te batagorman mu te den imi ago aniso: “Ani Kari ko Namar kariimet maga namara ko lage te bagasan mu nunga sangaru taikko tairem.” Den imi Luke 19:10 mu te ago aniso.

¹⁶ Bare ka den me ikiok, mu kari suanta agi ilagala iwita nunga gi arungak kote namarko, se nu den aguwaya baluk, mu nina suen la ikialko.† ¹⁷ Bare nu nononga den mu karogo me ikiok agi mu, namaral Kaem ko kariimet biguwura motam te balal se ikimon ale ilak munakamon, se nu nunga den betelatala me ikiok, mu nina nu kari Kaem ko me ikia agi, takis tata kari iwita ko beteral ale nibiring tualko.‡

¹⁸ “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, nina ali imi te anapeya ko lage kalosan, mu duruk wonong te agotala kalokko. Aking nina ali imi te anapeya ko lage kuring kagorsan, mu duruk wonong te agotala kagukko.

¹⁹ “Se ani akingtala ninga manorsam, nina ningi ilagala agi, ali imi te mel bo ko nengemang suan awural ale ko isal, mu aninga Ait duruk wonong te bagoso mu ningarukko. ²⁰ Mu awuk, ilagala agi, ilagala suan, aninga aip te bolala awusan, mu ani nunga kusumuri nongorak bagasam.”

Ura kari bo, ko bo ko ikup me kutuwuram, wore ko den pangan

²¹ Se Peter Jesus kote tairam ale isuam, “Kari Biya, aninga bo memek agate beteso mu ani tom awila ko memek umu siwu tuekko? Agi tom seven iwita mu terong i?”

²² Se Jesus nu maonam, “Ani ka manorsam, tom 7 ko mena, bare tom suen biya ni kimik te memek bitiruk agi, bare ni am pempem la ko memek siwu tui se lagerko.§

²³ “Bore te se, duruk wonong ko kingdom mu king bo ko dinau ko ura kari alo kote beteman wore ilak nungurmonko wore iwita. ²⁴ Se king mu ko ura duap beteram, se ura kari bo 10 million kina nu kote dinau beteram mu ilak kote taiman. ²⁵ Bare ura kari mu dinau mu kutuwurokko me terong, se king mu balam, ura kari mu ko imet kuriang ago, se ko mel tutuk lilim ago nunga diamon ale ko koma manga tamon mu te king umu ko dinau kutuwumonko mam.

²⁶ “Se ura kari mu king koma dugu te bugura te dagulam ale ilak wosengam, ale mam, ‘Ni gemang aisu ale tom aisu se aninga ikup nikate aniso mu kutuwu saparikko,’ mam. ²⁷ Se king ko ura kari mu gomang tuam ale ko ikup mu siwu saparam ale balam, ‘Am namarko,’ mam.

²⁸ “Bare tom ura kari mu aratam mu nu ko ura suan bo nukote dinau 100 kina beteram mu arigam, ale namaram iluwam ale sisuwuram ale maonam, ‘Aninga dinau nikate aniso mu aisuko!’ mam.

† **18:16:** Deuteronomy 19:15. ‡ **18:17:** Ikup bo ilak nunga ko den: Galatians

6:1; 1 Corinthians 6:6,10. § **18:22:** Memek siwura ko munan: Psalm 103:12; Ephesians 4:32; Colossians 3:13.

²⁹ “Se ko ura suan mu nu koma te bugura te dagulam ale ilak wosengam, ale mam, ‘Ni gemang aisu ale tom aisu se aninga ikup nikate aniso mu kutuwu saparikko,’ mam.

³⁰ “Bare nu me ikiam, ale ko ura suan mu am talipara ningi beteram, ale umu te baga dinau mu kutuwu saparuk asele aratukko mam. ³¹ Se ura kari saki munan ura kari umu beteram mu arigiman ale nongomang ikuwaram se namaman ale king manorman.

³² “Se king akingtala ura kari mu auram se kote tairam se maonam, ‘Ni ura kari memek!’ mam. ‘Ni aningate wosenga lagerem se ani ka ikup menawu saperem. ³³ Se ni awuk se ka ura suan ani angamang kisem uwuta me gemang tuem?’ ³⁴ Ale king gomang memek te ura kari mu talipara ningi betemon ale kumik guang yaman tumonko balam, ale umu te baga se ko dinau kutuwu saparuk asele aratukko mam.”

³⁵ Jesus den pangan imi ko olekem nunga maonam, asele mam, “Aninga Ait duruk wonong te bagoso mu, nina ninga bo ko memek nengemang motam te me siwu tual mu, uwutata ninga bitirukko,” mam.

19

*Nuwus kuari nunumi betera ko den
(Mark 10:1-12; Luke 16:18)*

¹ Jesus den umu balu kutuwuram mu nu Galilee beteram ale Judea sor te yu Jordan komasang mu te namaram bagakaso. ² Kariimet suen biya arataman, se nu umu te kuera ikes karogo mu nunga nungurukaso.

³ Se Pharisee kari saki kote taiman ale ira arigimonko iwita isarman, “Anananga law te aniso mu kari bo ko nuwus karukko gomang aniso agi mu, am karuk agi awuk?”

⁴ Se nu mam, “Nina me kau tutia ikisan e? Mel kasik biya ko duap te nunguningkiri mu, mel suen biya nunga ko Kotam mu nuna ‘kari se imet nunga nungam’, ⁵ ale mam, ‘Duap bore te se, kari nuamnuet bitiruk ale imet ilak wete bagara suanta bagamonko.’ ⁶ Se nuna ilagala iwita me bagamonko, mena, bare suanta bagamonko. Bore te se, anapeya Kaem karogo tai suanta awuram, mu ali kari bo me pagaru ilagala awurokko, mena,” mam.

⁷ Se nuna maman, “Bare awuk se Moses munan nangaram ale mam, kari bo ko nuwus karuk, mu nu imet umu kaoram ko tam gawa bataguk ale tuokko ale asele karukko mam?”

⁸ Se Jesus mam, “Moses uwuta balam mu ko duap mu nina nengemang motam aora biya se, bare duap te nunguningkiri mu munan bo uwuta me aniram. ⁹ Bare ani ninga manorsam, awiriya ko nuwus am diram la ilak bagaram, bare duap bo

mena, am imet umu kaoram, ale imet bo iru tam, mu memek berteram.”*

¹⁰ Se ko olekem alo manorman, “Kiwem uwuta nuwus kuari ningi aniruk agi mu, kari imet nunumi gia mu bola am anirukko,” mamam.

¹¹ Bare Jesus nunga maonam, “Kariimet suen la kausa den imi karo tumonko me terong, bare awiriya kausa den imi nononga mu asele tamonko. ¹² Kari saki mimili la ikes saki te se imet gimonko me terong; se kari saki mu kari kuting te batir te namaman; se aking kari saki samalet baga se duruk wonong ko kingdom ko ura tamonko ikia betesan ale imet me gisan. Se awiriya den imi gomang tuok mu tauk ale ilukuawurukko.”

Jesus kuriang gotektek marak nungaram

(Mark 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17)

¹³ Se kariimet kuriang gotektek Jesus kuting nusupuling te bitiruk ale nongorak guranek bitirukko kote nongorak taikasan. Bare olekem alo kariimet uwuta bitakasan bore ko ining nungarukasan.

¹⁴ Se Jesus mam, “Nina kuriang gotektek me nunga kao-ralko, am nunga awural se aningate taimonko. Mu awuk, duruk wonong ko kingdom mu kariimet kuriang gotektek iwita wore nunga,” mam. ¹⁵ Ale kuting patawuram nungumik te berteram ale marak nungaru se sor umu berteram ale namakaso.

Kari kulak bo kumik mel suen biya karogo wore Jesus isa bo tuam

(Mark 10:17-22; Luke 18:18-23)

¹⁶ Se kari bo Jesus kote tairam ale isuam, “Kausa kari,” mam, “ani kiwem ningo awuk wore bitirik mu marak yawara tom pempem aniso mu arigekko?” mam.

¹⁷ Se Jesus mam, “Ni awuk se kiwem ningo wore ko aninga isarsam? Kakirip suanta diram mu nu ningo. Se ni marak ningo te baga lagerko mu toko mu, munan den suen la karo tuiko,” mam.

¹⁸ Se kari mu mam, “Munan den awuk wore?” mam.

Se Jesus nu maonam, “Ni kari bo me moar se kuerukko, saman katagot te nuwus kuari ko munan me maguwurko, me tere noko, bo kumik ko den kawel me baluko, ¹⁹ ale niet niam nuguring bowa ningi la bagerko, ale ni keta nimi ko kuesam iwitatala ka bo ko kua tuiko,” mam.

²⁰ Se kari mu mam, “Munan sumu ani karo tui saperem. Bare ani anape mel nunguningkiri me betesam?” mam.

* **19:9:** Nuwus kuari nunumi betera ko den: Genesis 1:27; 2:24; Malachi 2:16; Matthew 5:32; 1 Corinthians 7:10-11. Kari imet me gisan nunga den: 1 Corinthians 7:1-2,7-9.

21 Se Jesus mam, “Ni diram nunguningkiri bagerko ko kuar agi mu, namar ale ka melmasak suen la dia sapar, ale ko manga to ale kariimet kituwura guat mu nungaruko. Ni uwuta bitar mu, nika mel yawara yawara duruk wonong te anirukko. Asele tair ani agowom karoko,” mam.†

22 Se kari umu den mu ikiam ale gomang ikup biya namakaso, mu awuk, nu kari kumik manga mel suen biya karogo.

*Mel suen biya ago bagara ko ikup
(Mark 10:23-27; Luke 18:24-27)*

23 Asele Jesus ko olekem nunga maonam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, kari kumik mel suen biya ago mu nu duruk wonong ko kingdom ningi kasu nagurokko mu ikup biya nunguningkiri. 24 Ale akingtala ninga manorsam, camel mu nil ko gogong gotek mu ningi kasu nagurokko mu ikup biya. Bare kari kumik manga mel suen biya ago mu Kaem ko kingdom ningi kasu nagurokko mu eng am ikup biya nunguningkiri!”

25 Se olekem alo den mu ikiman mu ikia ninguru nunga moakaso se eseman, “Buta awiriya nunguningkiri mu daiga bagara ningo nunguningkiri mu arigokko terong?” maman.

26 Se Jesus nungarkam ale nunga maonam, “Ali kari mel umu bitirukko mu me terong. Bare Kaem kota mu mel suen la mu bitirukko mu am terong la.”

*Olekem alo koma yawara tamonko
(Mark 10:28-31; Luke 18:28-30)*

27 Se Peter nu kuring te bausam, “Ana nanga mel suen la awu beteman ale ni kewom karowasan. Se ana anape mel ningo koma ko tanakko?” mam.

28 Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, tom mel suen biya iru aratukko tom mu te, Kari ko Namar ko daiga kuwim nikim garagar mu te daigok, se nina aninga olekem alo mu king ko daiga kuwim 12 tala mu te daigal, ale Israel kariimet motam 12 mu nunga tuteralko.‡

29 Se arikaya nunga kawam, nunga launuria, nogorasari, nunam nonet, nunga kuriang alo agi, ali mel ani ago ko nubiring tuman, mu nunga mel suen la mu gi se awote ko tom 100 ko gimon ale marak ningo tom suen anirukko mu tamonko. 30 Bare kariimet suen biya aita giriman, mu nuna nukum te udagi peleton, se kariimet suen biya nukum te udagi biya mu, taimon gira namamonko.”

† 19:21: Mel dianak, ko manga tanak ale saki alo nungarnakko: Matthew 6:20; Acts 2:45; 4:34-37. ‡ 19:28: Acts 3:21 arikko. Tutura ura: Matthew 25:31; Luke 22:30; Revelation 3:21.

20

Ura kari nunga ura koma taman wore ko den pangan

¹ Jesus akingtala den pangan bo balam ale mam, “Duruk wonong ko kingdom mu iwita: Tom bo ali ko kotam bo tumong biyala kaparam ale kari sang nunga giok se ko waen ningam ningi ura ilumonko namaram. ² Nu nuna suan suan silver biling suan suan te nunga diarukko balam, ale ko waen ningam ningi nunga awuram se namaman ura tokasan.

³ “Se udagi, 9 o'clock te iwita, namaram ale kari sang diara guruga kuwim te am ipi bagaman se nungarkam. ⁴ Ale nunga maonam, ‘Nina karogo namaral aninga waen ningam ningi ura tal se ani koma diram te ninga diarikko,’ mam. ⁵ Se nuna ura tamonko namaman.

“Se udagi 12 o'clock te namaram ale koma suanta tala beteram, aking 3 o'clock te am koma suanta tala ura kari nunga giam. ⁶ Se bainga ningi, 5 o'clock iwita, nu akingtala namaram ale kari sikina am ipi bagaman mu nungarkam. Ale nunga maonam, ‘Nina awuk se woremkalal maiya am ewere te ura mena baga lagaman a?’ mam.

⁷ “Se nuna maman, ‘Ana kari bo ura me nangarukaso se baga lagaman,’ maman.

“Se nu nunga maonam, ‘Buta nina agotala namaral aninga waen ningam ningi ura talko,’ mam.

⁸ “Se sor baingam se ningam kotam ko ura bitua kari maonam, ‘Ura kari nunga aru se taimon se nunga dierko,’ mam. ‘Ura kari udagi biya taiman mu te duap bitar, ale ago nama ura kari giriman taiman mu te nungaru kutuwurko,’ mam.

⁹ “Se kari udagi biya bainga ningi 5 o'clock te ura duap beteman mu nuna giriman taiman, ale manga silver biling suan suan giman. ¹⁰ Se tom ura kari giriman ura duap beteman mu taiman mu, nuna ikikasan mu nuna gira ura duap betera se manga biya tamonko i maman. Bare am koma suanta nuna suen la manga biling am suan suan la giman. ¹¹ Kam ura koma uwuta taman mu ningam kotam ko nging ngung kitikituk makasan. ¹² Ale maman, ‘Ura kari bainga ningi taiman mu hour suanta diram ko ura to gilingiman, se ni manga nungarem mu ana taman iwitala ni nungarem. Bare ana worem ningi ura aora garagar taman ale worem ninguru kaniman!’ maman.

¹³ “Bare nu nunga ningi bo iwita maonam, ‘Aga bo, ani me ka bita maguwurem. Ni manga silver biling suanta toko ani agarak gemang suanta beteram. ¹⁴ Buta se ka ura koma to ale namarko. Ani ura kari bainga ningi nunga giem wore ura koma suanta tala nungarikko se nungarem. ¹⁵ Awuk, ani

aga manga aga ikia te la aguwaya bitirikko mu me bitirikko e? Agi ani kari sang angamang nungarem bare ko ni gemang magoso e?”

¹⁶ Jesus den pangan umu balu saparam ale asele mam, “Ikial ale sinararalko! Kari nukum te mu am girokkowo, se kari gira mu am nukum te pelerukko tala, mu ko sinar talko!” mam.

Jesus akingtala balam nu kueruk ale barasukko ma balam (Mark 10:32-34; Luke 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Se Jesus Jerusalem nama tarigiwa se ko olekem 12 mu nongorak due ko namaram ale iwita nunga maonam, ¹⁸ “Ikialko, ana Jerusalem nama tariginak se Kari ko Namar priest bibiya se law ko kausa kari bibiya nuguting te betemonko. Se nuna ‘Am kuerukko,’ mamon, ¹⁹ ale sor saki ko kari Kaem ko me ikia mu nuguting te betemon se den alel kumik ko balmon, ale wip te momon ale tam kangono te tagimon se kuerukko. Se mutim tugumon bare day tom 3 mu te kumik guang karogo lilim barasukko,” mam.

James John nunga nunam kari bibiya bagamonko Jesus isuam (Mark 10:35-45)

²⁰ Se tom mu te Zebedee ko kuriang ilagala mu nunga nunam mu namarari nongorak Jesus kote tairam, ale Jesus koma dugu te bugura kulukuru se mam, “Ni mel ani ko balik mu am agiring ilup i?” mam.

²¹ Se Jesus nu isuam, “Anape mel ko kuesam a?” mam.

Se nu balam, “Tom ni ka kingdom ningi King Biya ko aratu mu, aninga namarari ilagala imi bo ka sengam ko bitar se daigok, se bo ka ngas ko daigokko,” mam.

²² Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Nina mel ko aninga isarman mu ko duap ninguru me ko ikisan. Nina ikup ani giecko negawasam mu nina am gial i?” mam.*

Se nuna balman, “Ana am ginakko terong,” maman.

²³ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Nunguningta ikup ani giecko mu nina am gialko tala mu nunguning. Bare awiriya agiting sengam mu te se agiting ngas mu te daigokko mu aninga mel mena. Kuwim umu aninga Ait arikaya nunga balam mu diram te dagimonko.”

²⁴ Se olekem 10 mu mel mu ko den ikiman ale launuria ilagala mu nogo ko nongomang ninguru ikuwaram. ²⁵ Se Jesus olekem suen la nunga auram se taiman se nunga maonam, “Nina ikialko, ali sor saki ko kariimet nunga supuling mu kariimet ninguru nunga ira kutuwu nongorak kapasam, ale

* **20:22:** Bala bo mu iwita: “Nina ani bagun te yu nasam mu nina karogo te nal i?” Jesus bagun te balam mu ko nunguning mu nu ikup giokko.

nononga ikia te la nunga bitarsan. ²⁶ Bare ninga ningi munan umu me ta anirukko, mena. Awiriya ninga ningi nu biya bagarukko kueruk, mu nu girok ale nenenga ura kari yam iwita bagarukko mu asele ko. ²⁷ Se awiriya nu gira nup biya ago bagarukko kueruk, mu nu ninga ura dungan kari iwita bagarukko. ²⁸ Mu awuk, Kari ko Namar betela tairam mu, kariimet noko ningo se ura dungan betemonko me tairam, mena. Bare nu kariimet nunga ningo se ura bitirukko tairam, ale kueruk ale ko gue te kariimet suen biya nunga dia taukko tairam.”†

*Jesus kari ilagala nomotam sisira mu nunga nungam
(Mark 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Jesus ko olekem arungu Jericho wonong beteman ale namakan, se kariimet motam biya Jesus kowom karokasan. ³⁰ Se kari ilagala nomotam sisira lage te dagiwaman, se Jesus taikaso ko den ikiman mu aikasan ale balukasan, “Kari Biya, David ko Namar, ni gemang ana nangaruko!” makasan.

³¹ Se kariimet ining nungarman ale kutek mamonko nunga manarukasan, bare nuna am sail karogo nunguningkiri aikasan, “Kari Biya, David ko Namar,” makasan, “ni gemang ana nangaruko!” makasan.

³² Se Jesus sanamaram ale nunga auram ale nunga isuam, “Ani awuk ninga bitirikko ai lagasan a?” mam.

³³ Se nuna balman, “Kari Biya, ana namotam paguk se sor ariginakko nangamang aniso,” maman.

³⁴ Se Jesus nunga gomang batagam se nomotam kau tam. Se tom mu te la nomotam nungeram se sor arikasan ale Jesus kowom karoman.

21

*Jesus king iwita Jerusalem ningi kasu naguram
(Mark 11:1-10; Luke 19:28-40; John 12:12-19)*

¹ Se tom tai Jerusalem aratu se, giriman Bethphage wonong, Duruk Olive te mu te arataman. Se Jesus ko olekem ilagala nunga maonam, ² “Nina ilagala giral wonong nemeke ko aniso mu te namaral ale kasu nagu se mu, donkey bo, ko gotek ilak, nunga kalo beteman se bagasan, mu nungarkalko. Mayang kututuwural ale nongorak aningate tairalko,” mam. ³ “Se awiriya bo den i ninga manuk agi mu maonalko, ‘Kari Biya ura te nunga bitirukko balam se karogo namasan,’ malko. Se nu donkey eng am nunga bitiruk se nongorak tairalko.”

⁴ Munan aratam imi mu prophet Zechariah te balam wore kaoram ale aratam. Nu iwita balam:

† **20:28:** Jesus kota numi ago kaparam: Philippians 2:3-8.

5 “Zion wonong ko kariimet iwita nunga maonal se ikimonko:
 ‘Arigalko, ninga King nengete taiwoso!
 Nu kua kapara ko munan te donkey aragam ale taiwoso,
 donkey gotek wore te aragam ale taiwoso.”

6 Se olekem ilagala mu namaman ale Jesus te balam butata beteman. 7 Ale nuna donkey se ko gotek nunga giman ale arungu taiman, ale nunga guang kututuwu awote awuman, se Jesus araga te daigam. 8 Se kariimet suen biya nunga guang sang lage tuagu te muru muru karogo namakasan. Se sang mu pator gawa batutumumu lage te murukasan. 9 Se kariimet saki Jesus ko gira namakasan se saki udagi taikasan, mu suen la aikasan ale balukasan,
 “Hosiana! David ko Namar amilmil tunakko!
 Marak se amilmil yawara awiriya Yawe nup te taiso mu kote kaparukko!*

Hosiana! Kaem Kalel Biya!”

10 Se tom Jesus Jerusalem ningi kasu naguram, mu wonong mu ko kariimet ninguru tengeman ale isa paonga nirung bitakasan, “Ewere awiri ya?” makasan.

11 Se kariimet biya ilak aolak iluwaman mu nunga manarukasan, “Imi Jesus, Galilee sor te wonong Nazareth ko prophet,” makasan.

Jesus temple ningi kasu naguram

(Mark 11:15-19; Luke 19:45-48; John 2:13-22)

12 Se Jesus temple ningi kasu naguram ale kari dia gurugu se animan mu suen la nunga kaoram parusuwuram se matangi arataman. Ale nunga moni te guruga ko kuwim se inangnang biton te diara guruga nunga kuwim mu gurugu waram se koma geraga saparam. 13 Se nu nunga maonam, “Batoga te aniso: ‘Aninga temple mu nuna balmon garanek ko kawam mamonko,’ bare nina guruguman ale ‘tere kari nunga kawam’ iwita ko betesan!”†

14 Se kariimet nomotam sisira se nusuwik memek mu Jesus kote temple ningi taiman se nu nunga nungam se nungeman. 15 Bare priest bibiya se law ko kausa kari nuna Jesus kilek yawara yawara mu bitakaso se arigiman, se kuriang gotek-tek temple ningi mu aikasan ale “David ko Namar amilmil tunakko,” makasan mu karogo arigiman, ale Jesus ko nongomang magakaso.

16 Se nuna nu manorman, “Kuriang den balsan mu ni ikisam e?”

Se Jesus mam, “Se, ani ikiwasam! Bare nina batoga imi me kau ikiman agila? Mu iwita baluwoso, ‘Kuriang gotektek nuguring te ni nup biya toko.’”‡

* 21:9: Psalm 118:26. † 21:13: Isaiah 56:7; Jeremiah 7:11. ‡ 21:16: Psalm 8:2.

¹⁷ Jesus uwuta balu nungaru se wonong biya mu beteram, ale Bethany namaram, ale umu te tirom suanta bagaram.

Jesus balam se tam fig marakam

(Mark 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Se ukiram tumong biyala Jesus peleram wonong biya nama se nu na ko kueram. ¹⁹ Ale tam fig bo lage norogen ko aniram se arigam ale nama duap ningi sanamaram, bare nunguning bo me arigam, am gawa la arigam. Ale tam fig mu maonam, “Ni udagi nunguning bo me bitarko,” mam. Se tairatela tam fig mu marakam.

²⁰ Se tom olekem alo kilek mu arigiman mu nongomang motam pitigiram se isarman, “Awuk se tam fig ewere tairatela marakam a?” maman.

²¹ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, nina nengemang ningi nunguningkiri mu aora biya se me namaruk tairuk, mu nina ani tam fig te betereu uwuta la me beteralko, bare nina duruk imi maonal ‘Ni bares ale gagi ningi nama dagulko,’ mal, mu duruk mu uwutata aratukko. ²² Nina nengemang ningi nunguning te, nina anapeya mel ko guranek beteral mu uwutata talko.”[§]

Jesus ko ura ko nup se ko sokel ko isa beteman

(Mark 11:27-33; Luke 20:1-8)

²³ Jesus temple ko por ningi kaparam ale kariimet nunga kasuruwaram se priest bibiya, se kari supuling bibiya kote taiman ale isarman, “Awiri ura ko nup se ko sokel kism se ni ura mel suen biya imi betesam a?” maman.

²⁴ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Ani betela isa bo ningarik se nina koma balu aisal, asele awiriya ani ura ko nup se ko sokel aisam se te ura imi betesam mu ninga manikko,” mam.

²⁵ “Ario, John ko anuwa marak mu ura ko nup se ko sokel mu aparete tairam? Duruk wonong te agi ali kari kote e?”

Se nuna nongota nunumi karogo balu guruguman ale maman, “Ana balnak ‘Duruk wonong te,’ manak, mu nu baluk, ‘Se awuk se nina John ko me nengemang ningi nunguning aram?’ ma balukko. ²⁶ Se aking ana balnak, ‘ali kari kote,’ manakko, bare ana kariimet nunga nguangasan, mu awuk, nuna suen la ikikasan mu John mu prophet bo ko ma balukasan.”

²⁷ Buta se nuna Jesus ko den koma iwita balman, “Ana me ko ikisan,” maman.

Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Buta se ani betela kari awiriya ura ko nup se ko sokel aisam mu me balik se nina ikialko.”

Kuriang kari ilagala wore nunga den pangan

[§] 21:22: John 14:12-14 ago arikko.

28 Jesus nunga maonam, “Nina awuk ikisan? Kari bo ko namarari ilagala. Se nu kuriang laun mu kote namaram ale maonam, ‘Kuriang, ni aitakta namar ale waen ningam ningi ura toko,’ mam.

29 “Se nu mam, ‘Ani me namarikko,’ mam. Bare udagi ko ikia gurugam ale namaram.

30 “Se kari mu namaram ale namar laun mu maonam iwitatata namar uria mu maonam. Se nu balam, ‘Dom,’ mam, ‘ani namarikkowo,’ mam. Bare nu me namaram.

31 “Uwutata! Se nina awuk ikisan? Kuriang ilagala mu nunga ningi awuk wore nuet ko kuring karo tuam?”

Se nuna balman, “Laun wore,” maman.

Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manoram, takis tata kari se lage luan imet mu ninga kiaman ale giriman Kaem ko kingdom ningi kasu naguwasan. 32 Mu awuk, John tairam ale ningo diram la bagara ko lage nunguning nina kaoralko mu ninga kausam, bare nina ko nengemang ningi me nunguning aram. Bare takis tata kari se lage luan imet mu ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram. Se nina mel mu arigiman tala, bare nina me giris palagaman, ale ko nengemang ningi me nunguning aram.*

Kari memek waen ningam bitarukasan wore nunga den pangan

(Mark 12:1-12; Luke 20:9-19)

33 “Nedegewa tagiral ale den pangan bo tala imi ikialko. Ali kotam bo ko waen ningam aguwam. Nu ko kar kaolam, waen nunguning te ira kalakumura ko kuwim bo nungam, ale pitang kari te loagarukko kawam gotek bo kalel biya kaolam.† Asele nu ningam mu kari sang nuguting te beteram, nuna te ura to se manga nunguru se bagamonko beteram. Ale nu kota mu sor awar bo te namaram.

34 “Se waen nunguning gia ko tom tai aratam, se nu ko ura kari nunga maonam, namamon ale ko waen bitua kari nongote waen nunguning sang gimon ale karogo taimonko mam. 35 Se nama aratuwaman mu ningam bitua kari arataman ale ura kari umu nunga iluman ale bo moa maguwuman, bo moman se kueram, se bo mu manga tam tuman.

36 “Se akingtala motam motam mu nunga ilu kia kam ta nunga beteram se namaman. Bare ningam ko bitua kari alo mu am kilek koma suanta tala nungumik te bita gilingiman.‡

* 21:32: Takis tata kari giris palagaman: Luke 3:12; 7:29-30. † 21:33: Waen ningam mu Israel kariimet nunga balso: Isaiah 5:1-7; Psalm 80:8-19. ‡ 21:36: Israel alo prophet nunga moman se kuan: Matthew 23:34-37; Hebrews 11:36-37.

³⁷ “Se nukum kitira mu nu kota ko namar beteram se namaram. Nu ikikaso mu, ‘Aninga kuriang namaruk mu asele kuring ikimonko,’ makaso.

³⁸ “Bare tom ningam bitua kari alo ko namar taikaso mu arigiman, mu nuna nunumi manorman ale balman, ‘Ko namar imi maingte nuet ko mel suen la giokkowo!’ maman. ‘Ario, monak se kueruk, se ana ko mel suen la nabowa tugunakko!’ maman. ³⁹ Ale iluman, ningam buring ko sapaman, ale moman se kueram.”

⁴⁰ Jesus buta balam asele nunga isuam, “Se nina awuk ikisan? Tom waen ningam kotam tairuk mu, nu ningam ko bitua kari umu awuk nunga bitiruk i?”

⁴¹ Se nuna balman, “Mu nu kari memek umutang nunga moruk se kuemonkowo! Ale nu ko waen ningam mu aking kari sang nuguting te bitiruk se ko sinar tamonko. Se tom waen nunguning gia ko tom te, mu nuna ko nunguning sang diram la nu tumonko,” maman.

⁴² Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Nina den imi Kaem ko batoga ningi aniso mu katir kausan agi mena e?

‘Kawam te kaola ko manga bo, kawam kaola kari alo ari meman, bare mu manga borta aitik kawam giwoso. Kari Biya mel imi beteram, se ana

arigiman mu yawarakala, se ko amilmilasan!’§

⁴³ “Buta se ani ninga manorsam, “Kaem ko kingdom nengate aniram mu kutuwu tamon ale kariimet saki nungarmon se kingdom ko nunguning kapa tuokko.* ⁴⁴ Bore te se kari manga mu te dagulomon mu batuwutuk ma sapa-monko. Se manga mu kari bo awote dagulok, mu kari mu parasarukko.”†

⁴⁵ Se priest bibiya se Pharisee alo Jesus ko den pangan mu ikiman, mu nononga balukaso mu ikiman. ⁴⁶ Nuna lage bo te ilumonko wore ko loagakasan, bare kariimet nunga nguankakan, mu awuk, kariimet balukasan Jesus mu nu prophet makasan.

22

King bo ko namar imet taukko se ko na biya beteman wore ko den pangan

(Luke 14:16-24)

¹ Jesus aking den pangan te nunga manarukaso, ale mam, ² “Duruk wonong ko kingdom mu king bo ko namar imet taukko se ko na biya nungam iwita. ³ Nu ko ura kari nunga

§ 21:42: Psalm 118:22-23. Jesus kawam giwoso: Acts 4:11-12; 1 Peter 2:7-8.

* 21:43: Kaem kariimet saki nunga giam: Acts 13:44-48. † 21:44: Juda alo manga te nosowek atumuman dagulaman: Romans 9:30-33; 1 Peter 2:6-8.

maonam se namaman ale kariimet nunga auram mu nunga manorman, bare nuna taimonko meman.

⁴ “Se akingtala nu ko ura kari saki karogo nunga maonam se namaman ale kariimet nu nunga auram mu nunga manorman ale noko balman: ‘Dom kari bulmakau se mel borok nungumik ningo ningo mu isi batutumunungam ale na mel suen biya mu am nunguru saparam. Se nina imet kari numigia ko inang biya nungam wore ko tairalko mam.’

⁵ “Bare nuna den me ikia iwita nongoma nongoma, bo ko ningam ningi namakaso, se bo manga ura ko namakaso. ⁶ Se nunga sang mu suen la ura kari mu nunga iluman ale nunga moman se kua gilingiman. ⁷ Se king gomang ninguru magaram, se ko kager kari nunga maonam se namaman ale kari mora se kuera kariari mu nunga menawuman, ale nunga wonong karogo kaiman.

⁸ “Asele nu ko ura kari nunga maonam, ‘Imet kari numigia ko inang biya umu nungem se aniso, bare kariimet aninunga aurem mu nuna nunga munan wetang te aratam, nuna kariimet memek se taimonko me terong. ⁹ Buta se nina lage tuang singir biya te namaral ale awiriya mu maonal se inang biya imi ko tairukko.’ ¹⁰ Se ura kari lage tuang suen biya te namaman ale kariimet nongorak taiman, ningo ta, memek ta, suen la nongorak taiman. Se imet kari te nunumi gimonko biguwura kuwim mu sisi saparam.

¹¹ “Se tom king utu naguram mu kari bo tom biya wore ko guang ningo me naguram mu arigam, ¹² ale isuam, ‘Kari,’ mam, ‘ni tom ewere ko guang ningo me nagurem, bare awuk ta utu nagurem?’ Se kari mu kuring menaram.

¹³ “Se king ko ura kari nunga maonam, ‘Nina kari ewere iluwal, suwik kuting taliparal, ale watingi saparal se aratuk ale tiromorom ningi baga se, kore gigeek ma se nia kika se bagarukko.’*
 * *Caesar takis tua ko munan*
 (Mark 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-26)

¹⁴ “Mu awuk, kariimet suen biya nunga aruman, bare ilagalata nunga atumu kereman.”†

¹⁵ Se Pharisee alo Jesus beteman namaman biguwuman ale nu kulurmon se te den saparuk se ilumonko ko den nungurman. ¹⁶ Ale nuna nunga olekem se Herod ko kari sang nunga awuman se Jesus kote namaman ale manorman, “Kausa kari,” maman, “ana nika ikisan ni kari diram, se Kaem ko munan se ko den mu diram la kariimet nunga kasursam. Ale ni kari bo ko me soror masam, ale nuna awiriya mu ni me

* **22:13:** Guang ningo nagura ko den: Colossians 3:12; Revelation 3:4; 19:8.

† **22:14:** Kariimet sang la Jesus ko kariimet nunguning: Matthew 7:21-23; 25:10-12; James 2:24; 1 John 3:3.

nunga nguangasam, mena. ¹⁷ Buta se nanga manaruko. Ana ali supuling Caesar takis manga tuata mu terong agi memek? Ni awuk ikisam?” maman.

¹⁸ Bare Jesus nononga ikia memek mu maingkala ko ikiam, ale mam, “Nina kawel kari! Nina anape ko ani te aga iluwalko isa kawel aisisan? ¹⁹ Manga bilik takis te diasan wore bo aga kausal se arigekko,” mam. Se nuna manga bo ago tai tuman. Se nu tam, ²⁰ ale nunga isuam, “Se manga kumik te mu awiri ko dora se ko nup aniso ya?” mam.

²¹ Se nuna balman, “Caesar ko,” maman.

Se Jesus balam, “Buta mu Caesar ko mel mu eng Caesar tual, ale Kaem ko mel mu eng Kaem tualko.”‡

²² Se nuna den mu ikiman mu pitigiman, ale eng am beteman ale namakasan.

*Nuna kuera ale barasa ko munan ko Jesus isarman
(Mark 12:18-27; Luke 20:27-40)*

²³ Worem suanta mu te tala, Sadducee alo, nunga ikia biya bo mu, nuna balsan kari kueso mu me barasukko masan, mu Jesus kote taiman ale isarman, ²⁴ “Kausa kari,” maman, “Moses iwita nanga maonam, tom kari bo kuriang mena kueso, mu ko launuria bo ko nuwus mu tauk se kari kueram mu ko kuriang ilu tuokko, mam. ²⁵ Anananga ningi kari launuria 7 ko bagaman. Se kari laun mu imet tam, bare kuriang mena la kueram. Se uria kowom kaora mu ko imet gerewa mu aking tam. ²⁶ Bare munan koma suanta kari uria 2 se 3 mu nungumik te aratam nama kari nukum kopa 7 mu te aratam. ²⁷ Se udagi te imet mu betela kueram. ²⁸ Buta se tom nukum te, kariimet kuera mu barasamonko tom te, mu kari 7 mu nunga ningi, kari awuk mu imet umu ko kuari nunguningkiri bagarukko, mu awuk, kari 7 mu suen la imet mu ilak no gilingiman?” maman.

²⁹ Se Jesus mam, “Nina paguwuwasan, mu awuk, nina Kaem ko den se ko sokel me ko ikisan. ³⁰ Tom nukum te kariimet kuera mu barasamonko tom mu te, mu kari imet nunumi me gimon ale nuwus kuari iwita bagamonko, mena. Bare nuna engel alo duruk wonong te bagasan wore iwita bagamonko.

³¹ “Bare kariimet kuera ale barasa ko den, mu nina den Kaem ninga maonam mu me kau ikisan e? Nu mam, ³² “Ani Abraham ko Kaem, ani Isaac ko Kaem, se ani Jacob ko Kaem,” mam. Se umu ko ninguru ikialko, Kaem mu kariimet kuera

‡ **22:21:** Nononga iluwa ko den kawel mu ko nunguning iwita: Rome Judea bitaruwakaso. Se Jesus takis me diaral mauk mu, government kuring kulukok se nuna ilumonko. Nu diaral mauk mu, Juda nuna takis diara ko miawara se ilak den tawun biya balmonko. Romans 13:7 arikko.

nunga Kaem mena, bare kariimet marak bagara wore nunga Kaem.”§

³³ Se kariimet den mu ikiman ale kausa mu ko ikia nunga moakaso.

Law gira nunguningkiri

(Mark 12:28-31; Luke 10:25-28)

³⁴ Pharisee alo Jesus den te Sadducee alo nunga moram se nuguring sisiram mu ikiman, ale nama ilu biguwuman. ³⁵ Ale nunga ningi bo law ago gekma mu Jesus ira arigokko isa imi isuam, ³⁶ “Kausa kari,” mam, “Law lilim la ningi law awuk wore gira nunguningkiri aniso?”

³⁷ Se Jesus mam, “ ‘Kari Biya nika Kaem mu gemang motam lilim la ka dera se ka ikia lilim la te kua tuiko.’* ³⁸ Law imitang gira se mel biya nunguningkiri. ³⁹ Se ko kowom kaora mu gira mu toroman tala: ‘Ni keta nimi ko kuesam iwitala ka tiran bo kua tuiko.’† ⁴⁰ Munan den ilagala imi munan gira nunguningkiri aniso, kawam ko ngatalek iwita, se munan suen la law ningi se prophet nunga den ningi mu iramurso,” mam.

Kristus mu awiri ko Namar?

(Mark 12:35-37; Luke 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Se Pharisee alo bolala awuman bagaman se Jesus nunga isuam, ⁴² “Nina Kristus ko awuk ikisan a? Nu awiri ko namar?” mam.

Se nuna balman, “Nu David ko namar pa!” maman.

⁴³ Se Jesus nunga isuam, “Se awuk se David Bur ko sokel te noko balam ‘aninga Kari Biya’ mam? Mu awuk, nu balam,

⁴⁴ ‘Yawe aninga Kari Biya iwita maonam:

Ni kuwim nup ago agiting sengam mu te bager se, ani nika kari memek mu nunga menawu siwik duap ningi nunga awurekko, mam.’‡

⁴⁵ Se David uwuta noko Kari Biya mam, mu awuk ta nu aking David ko namar ko?”§

⁴⁶ Se kari bo ta den koma balukko me terong. Se day umu te kaparam namaram mu ko isa bo nu me isarukasan.

§ 22:32: Kaem nunga wonong biya nunguru beteram se aniso: Hebrews 11:16.

Luke 20:38 ago arikko. * 22:37: Deuteronomy 6:5. † 22:39: Leviticus 19:18.

‡ 22:44: Psalm 110:1. Hebrew den te nup Yawe aniso, se Greek den te nup Kurios tom ilagala aniso: bo gira mu Nuet ko balso, bo kowom kaora mu Namar ko balso.

§ 22:45: Jesus mu King David ko gue te aratam, buta se nu David ko namar: John 7:42. Bare nu David ko Kari Biya tala, mu awuk, Jesus nu King Biya: Matthew 26:64.

23

Jesus Pharisee se kausa kari nunga kawel ko sinar den balam

(Mark 12:38-40; Luke 11:39-52; 20:45-47)

¹ Se Jesus kariimet biya se ko olekem alo nunga maonam, ² “Law ko kausa kari se Pharisee alo mu nuna Moses ko kuwim te den ninga kasursan. ³ Bore te se nina nunga den ikial ale karo tualko. Bare kilek munan nuna betesan mu nina me beteralko! Mu awuk, nuna den kasik biya balsan mu uwuta me karo tusan. ⁴ Nuna munan den mel ikup bibiya iwita sikipisan ale kariimet alo nubiwinang te awusan. Bare nuna nongota nuguting bo garukusan ale kariimet me ta nunga sangorsan.

⁵ “Nuna munan kasik biyala betesan mu kariimet te arigimonko la betesan. Nuna mel Kaem ko batoga gotektek ago ulal biya mu nomoke sengem te se nuguting te paspas iwita kalosan, ale nunga guang ko buranong mu maiya maiya nungursan se kapa kekeso.* ⁶ Nuna inang biya betera ko kam te, mu kuwim nup karogo wore te la dagimonko kuesan, ale synagogue ningi mu daiga kuwim nup ago gira nunguningkiri wore te dagimonko kua gilingisan. ⁷ Nuna biguwura kuwim bibiya te kariimet den amilmil nungarmon ale ‘Rabbi’ ko nunga arumonko kua gilingisan.

⁸ “Bare nina mu anape ko kariimet ninga arumon ‘Rabbi’ mamonko, mu awuk, kari suanta diram nenenga Dom Kari, se nina suen la mu launuria iwita. ⁹ Se ali imi te kari bo aural ale nenenga ‘nenet’ ko me auralko, mu awuk, nenenga Nenet suanta mu duruk wonong te bagoso. ¹⁰ Agi kariimet nenenga arumon ale ‘kausa kari’ mamonko mena tala, mu awuk, nenenga Kausa kari suanta diram, mu Kristus. ¹¹ Awiriya ninga ningi nu biya se supuling bagarukko mu, nu nenenga ura kari bagarukko. ¹² Mu awuk, awiriya kota numi nup patawuso, mu ira kutuwumon se kaparukko. Se awiriya kota numi ira kutuwuso ale kaposo, nu patawumon se nup biya taukko.

Jesus Pharisee se kausa kari nunga kawel munan ko ining nungaram

¹³ “Boteko, nina law ko kausa kari se Pharisee alo, nina sinar talko! Nina kawel gurum! Nina sumu kariimet duruk wonong ko kingdom ningi kasu naguwasan wore nomoke

* 23:5: Singir gotektek: Exodus 13:9; Numbers 15:38-39.

iluwa ko kari. Bare nina nengeta mu me ningi kasu nagusan. Ale kariimet kasu naguwasan mu nina nomoke kalosan. ¹⁴ †

¹⁵ “Boteko, nina law ko kausa kari se Pharisee alo, nina sinar talko! Nina kawel gurum! Nina kari bo arigal ale tal ninga olekem ko beteralko nengemang pagoso se ali sor se gagi luan biya etesan geragasan. Ale tom nama kari suanta agi arigisan ale ninga olekem ko tasan, mu nenenga ngualara se kawel, karogo tama ningi namaralko mu kasursan, se nu nenenga ngualara mu kiaso ale eng am nguala kaposo ale tama ningi namara ko lage te namoso.

¹⁶ “O kawel o, nina kariimet lage nunga kausalko, bare nina nengeta nemetam posara, nina sinar talko! Nina balsan, ‘Awiriya temple nup te ko den sokel tuso bare me karo tuso mu mel gotektir, bare awiriya gold temple ningi mu nup balu se ko den sokel tuso, mu eng am ko den mu diram la karo tuokko,’ ma balsan. ¹⁷ Bare nina ngualara nemetam posara! Mel awuk mu mel biya, gold agi, temple te gold laili kauso wore mel biya e?

¹⁸ “Nina akingtala balsan, ‘Awiriya altar nup te ko den sokel tuso, bare me karo tuso, mu mel gotektir, bare awiriya bulamu nana mel altar awote aniso mu nup te ko den sokel tuso, mu eng am ko den mu diram la karo tuokko,’ ma balsan. ¹⁹ Nina nemetam posara alo! Mel awuk mu mel biya, bulamu nana mel mu mel biya agi, altar bulamu nana ko mel mu awote betesan se laili kauso mu mel biya e?

²⁰ “Ikiialko. Awiriya altar nup te ko den sokel tuso, mu altar la mena, wore bulamu nana mel altar awote aniso mu karogo la nup te ko den sokel tuso. ²¹ Se awiriya temple ko nup te ko den sokel tuso, mu nu temple se Kakirip temple ningi bagoso mu karogo ko nup te ko den sokel tuso. ²² Se awiriya duruk wonong ko nup te ko den sokel tuso, mu nu Kaem ko daiga kuwim biya mu se Kotam kota awote dagiwoso mu karogo tala ko nup te ko den sokel tuso.

²³ “O kawel o, nina law ko kausa kari se Pharisee alo, nina sinar talko! Nina kawel gurum! Nina tam gawa siring yawara yawara oil te nungursan ale sika bread ago nunguru nasan mu, mint, dill se cummin gisan mu pagaru motam 10 ko awusan ale suanta mu Kaem tusan. Se mu terong. Bare nina munan bibiya law ko baluwoso mu ningamili saposi, mu iwita: munan diram te la saki arungu bagara, gemang bataga te saki alo nunga saonga, se gemang ningi nunguning

† **23:14:** Batoga saki girakala ko mu te den imi ago aniso: “Boteko, nina law ko kausa kari se Pharisee alo, nina sinar talko! Nina kawel gurum! Nina sumu imet nugari kueman wore nunga kulursan ale ninga kawel te nunga kawam se melmasak tere gisan. Ale kariimet te ningarkamonko guranek kopa maiya biya betesan. Umutang ko nina memek biyala talko!”

te mel betera, mu munan bibiya umutang mu karo tualko nunguningkiri. Mu munan gotektek mu bita karo se wore, munan bibiya mu me mel yam ko iwita beteralko. ²⁴ Nina kariimet lage nunga kasursan masan, bare nina nengeta mu nemetam posara! Nina ninguru sinarsan ale munan gotektek suen la ninguru karo tusan, bare munan gira se bibiya nunguningkiri mu nina me ari ikisan ale me karo tusan.‡

²⁵ “Boteko, nina law ko kausa kari se Pharisee alo, sinar talko! Nina kawel guruh! Nina ninga tawir se bagun mel kumik guang la anusan, bare ko naung ningi mu nina mel ko igek, se nengeta la ninimi ko ikia ko munan mu karogo ninguru karur pagam. ²⁶ Pharisee, ni motam posara! Ni gir ale tawir se bagun ko naung ningi mu anup nunguru se asele ko kumik guang mu karogotala nikinang pagukko!

²⁷ “O kawel o, nina law ko kausa kari se Pharisee alo, sinar talko! Nina kawel guruh! Nina sumu kari kuera ko ali motam gurugu beteman wore iwita. Watingi mu anu nungurman se nikim kapawoso, bare ningi mu kariimet sokelel se mel memek karur ago mu karogo terong mam. ²⁸ Uwutatala, nina kariimet nomotam te mu ninga munan mu ningo se diram ko betesan, bare nenenga nengemang ningi mu kawel aromemek se memek duap duap ago terong mam.

²⁹ “Boteko, nina law ko kausa kari se Pharisee alo, sinar talko! Nina kawel guruh! Nina prophet alo nunga ali motam gurugusan, ale kariimet ningo diram mu nunga ali motam ninguru bala tusan tala. ³⁰ Ale nina balsan, ‘Ana nanga taleng girigir alo nunga tom te karogo bagakasan le mu, ana nuna nongorak prophet alo me nunga moakasan se kuakasan le,’ masan. ³¹ Se tom nina ninga taleng girigir alo prophet alo nunga moman se kueman umu balsan mu, nina nengeta ninimi wetang te balsan, nina kariimet umu nunga gue masan. ³² Buta se am namaral ale ninga taleng girigir alo nunga ura bitawa kueman wore ko nukum kunasaral ale ago nama menawuralako!§

³³ “Nina mot! Nina mot memek ko gue! Agi nina tama memek mu ko yaman memek mu kiaral i? ³⁴ Se ani prophet alo, se ikia sinar kari saki, se kausa kari alo nunga bitirik se nenenga ningi namamonko. Se nina saki nunga moral se kuemon, saki mu tam kangono te nunga tagiral, se saki mu ninga synagogue ningi wip te nunga moral, ale wonong

‡ 23:24: Juda alo mel gotektek kuwuling kasim iwita se mel aromemek camel iwita mu me nasan, mu awuk, nuna balsan mu laili mena masan: Leviticus 11:4,23.

§ 23:32: Kari bibiya maingkala Jesus momon se kuerukko den nungurman: Matthew 21:38-39,46. Acts 7:51-53 ago arikko.

wonong nunga karo gurungumu geragalko.* ³⁵ Ninga munan umu te ninga nigiting mu kari ningo diram mu nunga gue ali imi te kaparam mu karogo terong maukko, kari ningo diram Abel ko gue te duap beteram ale te nama Berekiah namar Zechariah mu nina temple se altar ko kusumuri moman se kueram. ³⁶ Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, nina tom imi ko kariimet gue mu memek suen la umu ko koma talko.

Jesus Jerusalem ko mo niakaso

(Luke 13:34-35)

³⁷ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nina prophet alo nunga mosan se kuesan, se ura kari nina nego ko nunga betesan se taisan mu nina manga tam nungarsan! Ani tom suen biya nika kuriang nunga ilu biguwurek ale, tarak nuam ko gotek nunga gi luman bowa tuguso iwita karogo kaeya lagakasm, bare nina nibiring aisukasan. ³⁸ Buta se ikialko, nenenga temple mu ipirokko.† ³⁹ Mu awuk, ani iwita ninga manorsam, nina ani bo karogo me agarkal nama tom nukum te asele agarkal ale balal, ‘Amilmil yawara awiriya Kari Biya ko nup te taiso mu kote kaparukko!’ ma balalko.”

24

Ikup duap duap aratukko

(Mark 13:1-13; Luke 21:5-19)

¹ Jesus temple beteram ale namakaso se ko olekem alo kote taiman ale temple kawam nu kasurukasan. ² Se nu nunga maonam, “Nina mel imi suen la arigisan e? Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, maingte manga temple te kaloman imi mu bo ta numi awote gek am aniso iwita me anirukko, mena, mu suen la pakaku warmon se kapa saparukko,” mam.

³ Se Jesus Duruk Olive te dagiwaram se ko olekem alo kote taiman. Ale nongota бага se asele manorman, “Mel mu tom amaruya te aratukko mu nanga manaruko terong i? Se tom nukum te ni piler tairko mu kausa awuk wore ana te ari ikinakko, tom nukumasowo manakko?”

⁴ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Ninga kulurmon mu ko ninguru sinar talko! ⁵ Kasik biya taimon ale aninga aip te nunumi balmon, ‘Anigita Kristus,’ mamon ale kariimet suen biya nunga kulurmonko. ⁶ Nina kager den ikial ale ko nirung ikialko, bare nina mu ko me biririkaralko. Mel singir biya imi aratukko, bare tom nukum me tai arataso, aitak.

⁷ “Sor bo, sor bo ilak agi kingdom bo, kingdom bo ilak kagerarukko. Karak biya wonong saki nunga morukko, se

* **23:34:** Jesus ko den balam mu butata aratam: 1 Thessalonians 2:15-16 se den saki agotala. † **23:38:** Kaem Jerusalem alo nunga meruk ale Jerusalem wonong se ko temple karogo bitirukko: 1 Kings 9:6-9; Jeremiah 12:7; Matthew 24:1-2.

wanara bibiya sor saki te kaparukko. ⁸ Mel suen la imi mu imet kuriang iluwokko se kumik yaman ikia duap beteso wore iwitakowo.

⁹ “Se nina mu, ani ago ko sor suen biya mu me ninga kuemon, ale ninga momon maguwumon se sikina kueralko.*

¹⁰ Se tom mu te mu kariimet suen biya nongomang ningi nunguning mu nubiring tumon ale kager kari nuguting te nunumi betemon ale nunumi ko me kuemonko. ¹¹ Se prophet kawel suen biya aratamon ale kariimet suen biya nunga kulurmonko. ¹² Se munan memek memek sor irok mu te kariimet suen biya nunumi ko kuera mu bita tamonko. ¹³ Bare awiriya sokel ago la sanami se lagaruk nama ko nukum te mu, daiga bagara ningo pempem aniso mu arigokko. ¹⁴ Se nuna kingdom ko den gilalong imi apumon karogo ali lilim te geragamon se kariimet ikimonko, asele tom nukum kaparukko.

Ikup aromemek Jerusalem wonong irokko

(Mark 13:14-23; Luke 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Se maingte nina mel memek nunguningkiri prophet Daniel ko balam mu temple ningi bangaru betemon se arigalko.† Awiriya den imi kaurok mu ninguru ko ikia taukko.

¹⁶ Se kariimet Judea sor te bagasan mu nagumon duruk duap ningi tarigi sapamonko. ¹⁷ Se awiriya ko kawam gul te bagoso agi mu, nu kaparuk ko melmasak kawam ningi aniso mu giokko me ikia taukko. ¹⁸ Se awiriya ko ningam te bagoso agi mu, nu peleruk ko guang bo taukko ikia me taukko tala.

¹⁹ “Se imet nutagu ago se imet kuriang amin tui se anira, mu tom mu nononga tom bo ningo mena ko, memek biya.

²⁰ Se nina te nagu parasaralko tom mu ko guranek beteral se daula marir tom te agi, Sabbath tom te me aratukko.‡

²¹ Mu awuk, tom mu te ko ikup aratukko mu am memek biya nunguningkiri, tom ali lilim la aratam tom te ikup bo uwuta me aratam tai aitak bare aratukko, ale udagi aking ikup bo uwuta me aratukko.§

²² “Se tom memek mu me tukang awurok, mu kariimet bo marak me bagarukko, suen biya kuemon parangamonko. Bare nu ko kariimet noko ma balam mu nunga ningo ko, tom tukang awurokko. ²³ Se tom mu te bo baluk, ‘Arigalko, Kristus iweya,’ mauk, agi bo baluk, ‘Arigalko, Kristus uwa,’ mauk, bare nina kawel mu ko me nengemang ningi nunguning

* **24:9:** Nuna Jesus ko olekem nunga bita maguwumonko: Matthew 5:10-11; 10:16-20; John 15:18-21 † **24:15:** Mel Daniel ko balam: Daniel 9:25-27; 11:31-32; 12:11. Den imi ago arikko: Mark 13:14; Luke 21:20; 2 Thessalonians 2:4; Revelation 13:14-15. ‡ **24:20:** Juda nunga munan mu nuna Sabbath tom te awar biya me aolak ilumonko. Ale wonong ko songkuring bibiya mu bagu kutuwukasan. § **24:21:** Tom memek nunguningkiri: Daniel 12:1; Joel 2:1-2; Revelation 7:14.

arukko. ²⁴ Mu awuk, Kristus buawen se prophet kawel suen biya aratamon, ale kariimet te nongomang kulukurmonko miracle se kausa bibiya suen biya tala betemonko, ale te kariimet biya, se kariimet Kaem noko ma nunga balam mu ago la, nunga kulurmon ale nunga gimonko agi, wore ko karogo kaemonko. ²⁵ Ikiialko, tom umu me tai arataso la, ani girem ale tom umu ko ninga manorsam.

²⁶ “Buta se awiriya ninga manuk, ‘Nu uwoya, sor gara-garayam te bagoso,’ mauk, bare nina umu te me namaralko; agi, ‘Iweya, e galung ningi bagoso,’ mauk, bare mu ko me nengemang ningi nunguning arukko. ²⁷ Mu awuk, Kari ko Namar peleruk tairukko mu, pure biliwilik maso se worem bausa te arigisan se worem kapara te agotala arigisan uwu-tatala, Kari ko Namar tairuk se arigalko. ²⁸ Kuwim mel te kueso ale iwiwoso umutang te mu inangnang gaogao tai tai ilu biguwusan.

Kari ko Namar peleruk tairukko
(Mark 13:24-27; Luke 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Tom mu te ko ikup biya mu menaruk, me kam la buring ko mu,
‘Worem motam tiromorom paguk,
se sige me nikit kaparuk,
se baras mu kutukutuk mamon kapamonko.

Se mel aora aora taiti kuali anisan mu uririkimonko.*

³⁰ “Se tom mu te kausa bo nuna te ikimon, Kari ko Namar taiso mamonko, mu taiti ningi aratuk, se ali lilim la ko kariimet arigimon ale mamon niamonko.† Se Kari ko Namar sokel se nikingang biya karogo taiti nuwi ningi tai kapawuruk se arigimonko. ³¹ Biugel ko niara karogo karogo nu ko engel alo nunga bitiruk se ali sor suen biya te namamon geragamon, ale ko kariimet maingkala noko ma nunga balam mu nunga gi gi arungak taimon ale nunga bolala awumonko.‡

Tam fig ko kausa
(Mark 13:28-31; Luke 21:29-33)

³² “Ario! Nina aitak tam fig te kausa sang ari ikiialko: Tom tam fig ko kower awote gurek gawa iru diruwuso, mu nina umu te ko ikisan, nunguning kaparukko tom pingi aram masan. ³³ Se uwutata, tom nina mel ani ko ninga manem imi suen la aratamon se arigal, mu nina te ikial, tom pingi aram ale nangimik aram malko. ³⁴ Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, tom imi ko kariimet gue mu me kuemon la, mel

* **24:29:** Worem se sige se baras: Isaiah 13:10, 34:4; 2 Peter 3:10; Revelation 6:12-14. † **24:30:** Kari ko Namar: Daniel 7:13. Zechariah 12:10 se Revelation 1:7 ago arikko. ‡ **24:31:** Biugel niaruk se Kris alo barasamonko: 1 Corinthians 15:52; 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17.

imi suen la aratu saparukko. ³⁵Taiti se ali mu mena namaruk, bare aninga den mu me ta menarukkowo.

Sinar ago bagara ko den

(Mark 13:32-37; Luke 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶“Bare kariimet bo ko day tom umu, se ko worem motam nunguning, te mel suen la imi aratukko mu me ikiso. Engel alo duruk wonong te ta wore me ikisan tala. Se Namar betela me ikiso tala. Mu Nuet kota diram day tom mu ko ikiwoso. ³⁷Munan Noah ko tom te aratam uwutatala Kari ko Namar ko taira kam te aratukko. ³⁸Tom yu lom biya me taikaso la mu, kariimet na yu no gi se, kari imet gi se, imet kari gi se, bagaman se nama Noah dal te aragam ale ningi kasu naguram. ³⁹Mu nuna mel bo aratukko mu me ko sinarakasan tala, se tom yu lom biya tairukko negeram mu am nunga sarumu saparam. §

“Se Kari ko Namar tairukko tom mu am uwutata aratukko. ⁴⁰Kari ilagala ningam ningi ura iluwomon mu, bo tamon se bo am bagarukko. ⁴¹Se imet ilagala weten na iri moa nunguruwomon mu, bo mu tamon se bo bagarukko. ⁴²Bore ko se, nina sinar ago loaga se bagaralko, mu awuk, nenenga Kari Biya tairukko day tom mu nina me ko ikisan.

⁴³“Buta se den ewere ikialko: Kawam kotam bo tirom tom aguwaya mu te tere kari tairuk ko kawam barukukko mu nu ko ikia le mu, sinar la bagaram se tere kari mu tairam ko kawam me barukam la le. ⁴⁴Uwutatala, nina betela sinar karogo la bagaralko. Mu awuk, Kari ko Namar tom nina te me ikiwaral umu te tairuk mu ko sinar la bagaralko.*

Ura kari ningo se ura kari memek nunga den pangan

(Luke 12:42-46)

⁴⁵“Se ura kari awuk mu ura kari ningo? Ura kari ningo mu ura diram la se ikia sinar ago beteso. Se ko kari dom ura tuso se noko kawam digo lilim bitaru se inang ko tom te diram ko ura kariimet alo nungaruwoso se nu namoso. ⁴⁶Ale tom ko kari dom mu peleruk tairuk ale ko ura kari mu ura yawarakala bitawuruk se arigok, mu ura kari mu ko ningo nuam arigokko. ⁴⁷Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, mu nu ko kari dom noko kawam digo melmasak suen la bituokko ura mu kuting te bitirukko.

⁴⁸“Bare ura kari ko munan memek se baluk, ‘Aninga kari dom mu tom maiya biya lagarukko pa!’ mauk, ⁴⁹ale ko ura suan nunga moruk maguwurok, ale yu nana ngualara kari arungak na yu no se bagarukko. ⁵⁰Se ko kari dom mu,

§ 24:39: Noah ko tom: Genesis 6:5-8; 7:21-23. Kariimet saki ikia sinar mena: 1 Thessalonians 5:1-4; 2 Peter 3:6. * 24:44: Kris alo sinar ago bagamonko: 1 Thessalonians 5:5-9; Revelation 3:3; 16:15; 22:12.

day tom se worem motam nu me te ikiwoso mu te tairuk mu, ⁵¹ iluwok moruk maguwurok, ale baluk se kawel kari alo nongorak biguwurok ale kore motam no se, mo nia se bagarukko.

25

Imet itiwik nunga den pangan

¹ “Tom mu te duruk wonong ko kingdom mu imet itiwik 10 pela nunga lam giman, ale kari bo imet taukko tairukko wore arigimonko namakasan wore turan. ² Se nunga ningi 5 pela mu nunga ikia ngualara ago, se 5 tala mu ikia sinar ago. ³ Se ikia ngualara ago mu nunga lam giman, bare karasin sang me giman. ⁴ Se imet ikia sinar ago mu nunga lam se karasin sang ago giman. ⁵ Bare kari imet taukko mu pasak me taikaso, se nuna kimi bita laga nomotam aniram se aniwaman.

⁶ “Se tirom uriluan aira bo tairam, ‘Kari imet taukko mu tai aratam iweya! Aratal ale arigalko!’ mam.

⁷ “Se imet itiwik mu suen la barasaman nunga lam giman ale kasaman ale motam nunguru burangikasan. ⁸ Se 5 pela ikia ngualara ago mu 5 tala ikia sinar ago mu nunga man-arukasan, ‘Nengete karasin sang nangaralko. Anananga lam irisan pa!’ maman.

⁹ “Bare 5 pela ikia sinar ago mu balukasan, ‘Mena,’ makasan. ‘Karasin imi ana sang ningarnakko me terong, anananga lam ko la terong mam. Nina diara kawam te namaral ale nemeke kala ninga lam ko karasin diaralko.’

¹⁰ “Se imet itiwik ngualara ago mu karasin diamonko namawaman, se nubiring ko kari imet taukko mu tai aratam. Se imet itiwik sinar bagaman mu kari imet numi giokko mu ilak inang biya mu ko kasu nagu gilingiman. Se songkuring baguman.

¹¹ “Se udagi imet itiwik ikia ngualara ago mu taiman ale aikasan, ‘Kari dom! Kari dom!’ makasan. ‘Ana nago ko songkuring kaguruko!’ makasan.

¹² “Bare nu nunga maonam, ‘Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, ani nina me ninga ikisam,’ mam.

¹³ “Bore te se, nina pempem sinar la lagaralko, nina Kari ko Namar ko day tom agi ko worem motam awilaya mu te tairukko, mu nina me ko ikisan.*

Kari dom se ko ura kari ilagala suan nunga den pangan (Luke 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Se aking duruk wonong ko kingdom mu, kari dom bo aolak bo awar iluwokko se, nu ko ura kari nunga auram

* 25:13: Sipsip imet taukko ko den: Revelation 19:6-19.

se taiman, se ko melmasak suen la bitaru se bagamonko nuguting te bita bita ago namaram. ¹⁵ Nu ura kari suan suan nunga ikia nunga nosokel te iki iki manga nungaru nungaru ago namaram. Bo 5000 kina tuam, bo 2000 kina tuam, se bo mu 1000 kina tuam. Asele nu barasam namakaso. ¹⁶ Se ura kari 5000 kina tam, mu nu tairate namaram ale manga mu ura te beteram, ale ko marir manga 5000 kina tala awote tam. ¹⁷ Se ura kari 2000 kina tam mu nu koma suanta tala ura te beteram, ale ko marir manga 2000 kina tala awote tam. ¹⁸ Bare ura kari 1000 kina tam, mu giam karogo namaram mutim bo iram, ale ko kari dom mu ko manga ningi kaluwu beteram.

¹⁹ “Se kari dom mu lagaram tom sapa laga asele peleram tairam, ale manga nungaram mu nongorak nunguru burangikaso. ²⁰ Se ura kari 5000 kina tam mu nu tairam, ale 5000 kina bo tala awote tam mu karogo ko kari dom mu kausam ale balam, ‘Kari dom, arikko,’ mam. ‘Ni ani 5000 kina aisem mu ani ura te beteram, ale 5000 kina bo tala awote taem, ale biguwurem 10,000 iwo,’ mam ale tuam.

²¹ “Se ko kari dom mu maonam, ‘Ni ura kari ningo, ni yawarakala nunguningkiri beteram!’ mam. ‘Ni ura gotek imi gemang ningi nunguningkiri te ko sinar taem. Se ani melmasak singir biya kiting te bitirik se ko sinar to se, tair ale aninga amilmil ningi agarak bagerko.’

²² “Asele kari 2000 kina tam mu betelatala tairam ale mam, ‘Kari dom,’ mam, ‘ni 2000 kina ani aisem mu ani ura te beteram, ale 2000 kina bo tala awote taem ale biguwurem 4000 kina mu iweya,’ mam.

²³ “Se ko kari dom mu maonam, ‘Ni ura kari ningo, ni yawarakala nunguningkiri beteram!’ mam. ‘Ni ura gotek imi gemang ningi nunguningkiri te ko sinar taem. Se ani melmasak singir biya kiting te bitirik se ko sinar to se, tair ale aninga amilmil ningi agarak bagerko,’ mam.

²⁴ “Asele ura kari 1000 kina tam mu tairam ale mam, ‘Kari dom, ani ikisam mu ni kari aora biya, ni awiriya ko ningam wore am ningi gi nasam, ni ningam bo ningi inang muguri me warem bare mu betelatala ningi ko nunguning am gi ilu biguwusam tala. ²⁵ Bore te se ani nguangerem, ale manga 1000 kina ni ani aisem mu karogo namerem mutim irem, ale ningi kaluwurem. Se aitak nika manga mu diram la karogo tairem iweya,’ mam.

²⁶ “Se ko kari dom mu iwita maonam, ‘Ni ura kari memek, gagor guruh! Ni aga balem ani kari sang nunga ningam te am gi nasam, maem e? Aking kari sang ningam te na muguri agusan mu ani ko nunguning am gi ilu biguwusam, maem e? ²⁷ Ni uwuta ikiem agi mu, awuk se ni aninga manga bank te

me beterem? Ni uwuta beterem le mu, ani pelerem tairem ale manga mu to se ko marir manga karogo taem le.'

28 " 'Buta se tairal manga kuting te tal ale ura kari manga 10,000 tam mu kuting te beteralko,' mam. 29 Mu awuk, awiriya mel karogo mu, nuna sang karogotala tumon se nu mel terong ma la ago bagarukko. Bare awiriya mel mena mu, katirta gotek kumik te aniso mu kumik te gi sapamon se kumik mel mena biya bagarukko. 30 Butata se kari memek sumu tal ale matangi sor tiromorom ningi saparal se mu te baga se, kore gigeek ma se nia kika se bagarukko.

Sipsip se goat

31 "Tom Kari ko Namar mu ko nikinang biya mu ningi ko engel alo nongorak tairuk, mu nu ko daiga kuwim nup ago nikim biya mu te daigokko. 32 Se ali sor suen biya ko kariimet tai koma dugu te bolala awumon, se nu sipsip se goat bolala bagasan se nunga pagaru kirker nunga awusan iwitatala, kariimet nunga pagaru kirker motam ilagala nunga awurokko. 33 Ale sipsip mu ko kuting sengam mu te nunga awurok, ale goat mu kuting ngas mu te nunga awurokko.

34 "Asele King mu kariimet ko kuting sengam mu te anisan mu iwita nunga manuk, 'Nina kariimet aninga Ait ninga amilmiloso mu tairal ale kingdom, ali mel suen la me arata la nenenga balu se nunguru beteram, mu talko. 35 Mu awuk, ani na ko kuerem mu nina ani na aisiman se naem, se ani yu ko kuerem mu nina yu aisiman se naem. Se ani kari iwareng bo iwita tairem mu nina ani aga aru tagiman ale kuwim aisiman. 36 Se ani guang yamel ko tukunangarem se nina ani guang yamel te aga angimik ereman. Se ani kuera karogo bagerem, mu nina aninga sinar taman. Se ani talipara ningi bagerem mu nina tai agarkaman,' maukko.

37 "Se kariimet ningo diram mu iwita nu isarmonko, 'Kari Biya, tom awuk wore te ni na ko kuerem se ana karkaman ale na kisman? Ale yu ko kuerem se ana yu kisman? 38 Se ana tom awuk wore te ni kari iwareng ko iwita tairem se ana ka aru tagi kuwim kisman? Agi guang ko tukunangarem se ana guang yamel te kimik ereman? 39 Ale aking tom awuk wore te ni kuera karogo bagerem se ana nika sinar taman? Agi talipara kawam ningi bagerem se ana tai karkaman?' mamon.

40 "Se King mu mauk, 'Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, nina anapeya aninga launuria kituwura bo kumik te beteman, mu nina ani angimik te beteman,' ma balukko.†

† 25:40: Saonga ningo saki alo nungumik te betera: Proverbs 19:17; Matthew 10:42; Hebrews 6:10; 13:3.

41 “Asele nu kariimet kuting ngas mu te anisan mu iwita nunga manuk, ‘Nina kariimet memek alo, se ani amakete tagi tal, ale nama tama, Satan se ko engel alo nunga nunguru beteman se pempem la kani lagoso, mu ningi kapa saparalko. 42 Mu awuk, ani na ko kuakasm, bare nina ani na me aisukasan, yu ko kuakasm mu yu me aisukasan. 43 Ani kari iwareng ko iwita taikasm, bare nina me aga aru tagikasan ale kuwim aisukasan. Ani guang yamel ko tukunangakasm, bare nina guang yamel bo te angimik me irakasan. Se aking kuera karogo bagakasm agi talipara kawam ningi bagakasm mu nina tai me agarkikasan,’ maukko.

44 “Se nuna betela iwita balmon, ‘Kari Biya, ni amaru na inang ko kuakasm agi yu ko kuakasm agi, kari iwareng ko iwita taikasm agi, kuera karogo bagakasm agi talipara kawam ningi bagakasm se ana me ka sangarukasan?’ mamon.

45 “Se King mu iwita nunga manukko, ‘Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, tom nina munan ningo bo aninga launuria kituwura bo kumik te me beteman, mu nina ani angimik te koma suanta tala beteman,’ ma nunga manukko.

46 “Se nuna namamon ale kuwim memek mu ningi yaman memek tom suen biya to se lagamonko. Bare kariimet ningo diram mu namamon ale kuwim marak ningo yawara tom suen biya te bagamonko mu ningi amilmil te baga se lagamonko.”[‡]

26

*Jesus momon se kuerukko ko den taling beteman
(Mark 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2; John 11:45-53)*

1 Se tom Jesus den imi suen la balu saparam mu nu ko olekem alo nunga maonam, 2 “Nina ko ikisan iwitata, day tom ilagala aniso imi buring ko mu Passover ko tom biya tai aratuk, se tom umutang te Kari ko Namar kager kari nuguting te betemon se tam kangono te itugumonko.”

3 Tom mu te priest bibiya se kari supuling alo namaman priest supuling ko nup Caiaphas mu ko kawam biya mu ningi biguwuman, 4 ale kawel munan sang te Jesus ilumon ale momon se kuerukko ko den kaloman. 5 Bare maman, “Ana mel imi Passover ko tom te me betenakko, mu awuk, kariimet ningi kager biya barasuk bore ko,” maman.

*Imet bo Bethany sor te oil siring yawara Jesus supuling te waram
(Mark 14:3-9; John 12:1-8)*

6 Se Jesus Bethany wonong te kari bo ko balsan Simon kuera laira posara ago bare aitak nungeram masan, mu ko kawam

[‡] 25:46: John 5:28-29 ago arikko.

te na nowaram, ⁷ se imet bo oil siring yawara manga biya te diasan mu yu kuting alabaster te nungurman mu ningi giam karogo supuling te waram.

⁸ Se olekem alo kilek mu arigiman ale nongomang magakaso se balman, “Anape ko oil owore am waru te kolasan? ⁹ Oil yawara sumu manga biya te diara ale ko manga mu kariimet kituwura guat nungara ko koma wore,” maman.

¹⁰ Bare Jesus ko ikiam ale nunga maonam, “Nina anape ko imet ewere gomang ikup tusan a? Nu munan yawara nunguningkiri wore ani angimik te beteram,” mam.

¹¹ “Kariimet kituwura guat mu nengerak pempem baga lagamonko, bare ani mu nengerak me baga lagarikko. ¹² Ani me aga mutim tugusan la, imet imi giram ale mutim ningi namarikko oil te angimik guang nunguru beteram. ¹³ Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, sor koma suen la te den gilalong imi balu se mu, munan imet imi beteram mu agotala ko balmon se ko iki gurugu se lagamonko.”

Judas nu Jesus kager kari nuguting te bitirukko balam
(Mark 14:10-11; Luke 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Asele olekem 12 mu nunga bo, ko nup Judas Iscariot, mu priest bibiya nongote namaram, ¹⁵ ale mam, “Ani Jesus nigiting te bitirik mu nina anape mel ani aisalko?” mam. Se nuna manga silver bilik 30 kauman ale nu tuman. ¹⁶ Se tom umu te se namaram mu Judas lage kuring bo Jesus kager kari nuguting te bitirukko wore ko sinar la bagakaso.*

Ko olekem arungu Passover na nam
(Mark 14:12-26; Luke 22:7-23; John 13:21-30; 1 Corinthians 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Bread Yeast Mena Nana, ko day tom 1 mu te, olekem alo Jesus kote taiman ale isarman, “Nika gemang ana aparete namanak ale Passover ko inang nunguru buranganak se noko ya?”† maman.

¹⁸ Se nu nunga maonam, “Nina wonong biya mu ningi kasu nagural ale kari bo ko nup ninga manem mu kote namaral ale iwita maonalko, ‘Kausa kari iwita balam: Aninga tom tai pingi aram, se ani aga olekem arungak nika kawam te Passover nanakko, ma maonalko,’” mam. ¹⁹ Se olekem alo Jesus nunga kiti gurugam uwutata beteman, ale Passover na nunguru burangi beteman.

²⁰ Se sor baingam tairam mu Jesus ko olekem 12 mu arungak na nana kuwim te dagiman. ²¹ Ale nuna na nowaman

* **26:16:** Judas: Matthew 26:14-15,24-25; 27:3-5; John 12:4-6; 13:27,30; 17:12,15; Acts 1:16-20. † **26:17:** Passover ko den: Exodus 12:14-20.

se Jesus mam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, nenenga ningi bo ani memek te aga bitirukkowo,” mam.

²² Se nuna ninguru nongomang batagakaso. Se nunumi nogowom kaora la isarukasan, “Kari Biya, ni aninga iki se me balsam agila?” makasan.

²³ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Kakirip ani अगरक तविरु निंगि bread kumin ningi mituwuwoso imitang memek te aga bitirukko. ²⁴ Kari ko Namar mu batoga te ko balam uwutata kumik te aratukko. Bare kakirip Kari ko Namar mu memek te beteso mu am bote ko! Nu ali imi te me bilangaram le mu, am ningo nunguningkiri le.”

²⁵ Se Judas, kari Jesus memek te bitirukko, mu mam, “Rabbi, ni aninga iki se me balsam agila?” mam.

Se Jesus mam, “Se! mu nigita,” mam.

²⁶ Se nuna na nowaman se Jesus bread tam, Kaem amilmil tuam, ale paogam, ale ko olekem nungaru se mam, “Tal ale nalko; imi aninga angimik nunguning.”

²⁷ Ale aking waen bagun ago mu tam, Kaem amilmil tuam, ale nungaru se mam, “Nina singir la bagun ningi nalko. ²⁸ Imi aninga angimik gue, borta te Kaem ko kariimet nongorak numi gomang suan awurokko balam, se gue mu kariimet suen biya nunga memek siwurokko wore ningarsam.† ²⁹ Ani aitak ninga manorsam iwita, ani udagi waen muguri ko yu imi me naik nama, tom aninga Ait ko kingdom ningi biguwunak asele ani nengerak waen iru mu nanakko,” mam.

³⁰ Ale wur bo ilu sapaman, ale arataman Duruk Olive te namaman.

Jesus Peter nu buring tuokko mu balam

(Mark 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34; John 13:36-38)

³¹ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Aitak tirom imi nina ikup ani angimik te aratuk mu arigal ale nina suen la parasaral nagu saparalkowo. Iki alko. Batoga bo te iwita baluwoso:

‘Ani bitua kari bataguru saparik se dagulok, se sipsip suen la parasamon ale nagu saponko.’§

³² Bare kam ani kuera mutim bitirik ale barasik mu ani girek Galilee sor te namarik bagarik se tai agarkalko.”

³³ Se Peter mam, “Suen la ni kimik te arigimon ale nagu sapon, bare ani mu mena kowo.”

³⁴ Se Jesus mam, “Ani nunguningta nika manorsam, aitak ta tirom imi, tarak me niaruk la, ni nimi duap saguwur ale tom ilagala suan ko balu, ni ani me aga ikisam ma balukowo.”

³⁵ Bare Peter wetang te mam, “Ani aimi duap me saguwurikko, mena, ani am ni kerak kuerikko,” mam. Se olekem alo suen la den koma suantala balman.

† 26:28: Jeremiah 31:31. § 26:31: Zechariah 13:7.

Gethsemane ningam ningi
(Mark 14:32-42; Luke 22:40-46)

³⁶ Se Jesus ko olekem alo nongorak kuwim bo ko nup Gethsemane masan mu te namaram, ale nunga maonam, "Iwita dagi sagaral se ani owore te namarik ale guranek bitirikko," mam. ³⁷ Ale nu Peter, se Zebedee ko namar ilagala mu nunga giam ale nongorak namaram, ale ikup biya ikikaso ale gomang ninguru batagakaso. ³⁸ Se nu nunga maonam, "Ani angamang bataga ninguru aga ira saparam se am kuerikko iwita ikisam. Nina ani agarak iwita baga se sinar la bagaralko," mam.

³⁹ Ale nu katir aolak ilu namaram ale koma kaparam se ali awote dagulam ale baga se guranek bita se mam, "O aninga Ba, terong agi mu, aninga angamang ni ikup memek yu bagun ago iwita taiwoso ewere to saparko. Bare bo la namarukko, aninga angamang me karo tuiko, mena, ni nika ikia gemang la karo tuiko," mam.

⁴⁰ Ale peleram ko olekem ilagala suan umu nongote namaram mu aniwaman se nungarkam. Ale Peter isuam, "Nina anira beteral ale hour suanta ko iwita agarak marak bagaralko terong agi awuk? ⁴¹ Sinar la baga se guranek bita se bagaral se ira ariga taiso mu me ninga saparuk se dagulalko. Nenenga nedera, marak mu uwutata ko gomang aniso, bare ninga ningimik sokel mena."

⁴² Ale akingtala guranek bitirukko peleram namaram ale mam, "O aninga Ba, bare memek yu bagun ago iwita ani naikko taiwoso mu to saparko mena se am naikko agi mu asele nika gemang te aniso mu, iwitata aratukko," mam.

⁴³ Ale akingtala peleram tairam mu ko olekem nomotam ikuwaram se akingtala aniwaman se nungarkam. ⁴⁴ Ale nungarki bita se aking peleram tom 3 ko namaram, ale guranek koma suanta giram tom ilagala ko beteram uwutatala akingtala beteram.

⁴⁵ Asele peleram ko olekem alo nongote tairam ale nunga maonam, "Au! agi am ani se neneman sapawasan e? Ari-galko, tom tai aratam, se Kari ko Namar kari memek nuguting te betemonko.

⁴⁶ Barasal se namanakko! Kari ani memek te aga bitirukko mu taiso!" mam.

Jesus ilu talipa gilingiman
(Mark 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53; John 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Ale uwuta baluwaram mu, Judas, ko olekem 12 mu nunga bo, mu tai aratam. Priest bibiya se kari supuling bibiya alo balman se kager kari motam biya mu baenat se saenang mel giman ale nu ilak taiman. ⁴⁸ Nu maingkala aguwaya

bitirukko mu nunga kiti gurugam, “Ani kakirip iluwek ale musuk tuek, mu nina kakirip borta ilu taliparalko.”

⁴⁹ Ale dirmam Jesus kote namaram ale, “Amilmil yawara, Rabbi,” ma se iluwam ale musuk tuam.

⁵⁰ Se Jesus nu maonam, “Aga bo, anapeya bitarko tairem mu bitarko,” mam. Se kager kari kasuman Jesus iluman ale talipaman. ⁵¹ Umu te kari Jesus ilak bagara mu bo ko baenat woyam, ale priest supuling ko ura kari te dogowa bataguru saparam.

⁵² Se Jesus nu maonam, “Baenat ko kuwim te tugumko!” mam. “Awiriya baenat te daongaso, mu batir te kuerukko.

⁵³ Ni ani aga Ait aurik se nu pasak ala engel suen biya nunguningkiri nunga bitiruk se taimon ale aga sangarmonko iwita me ikisam e? ⁵⁴ Bare ani uwuta bitirik mu, mel aratukko batoga te aniso mu awuk ta aratukko?”

⁵⁵ Asele Jesus kager kari motam biya mu iwita nunga maonam, “Ani tere daong kari se nina aga iluwalko baenat se saenang mel ago giman ale taiman e? Tom kasik biya ani temple ningi dagikasm ale kariimet nunga kasurukasam, bare nina awuk se ani me aga ilukasan? ⁵⁶ Bare mel suen la aratuwoso imi mu prophet alo nunga den batoga te aniso wore ko nunguning kaparukko se aratuwoso.”

Se tom mu te ko olekem alo suen la mu nu beteman ale nagu sapanam.

Jesus Sanhedrin ko kari bibiya nomokete sanamaram

(Mark 14:53-65; Luke 22:54-55,63-71; John 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Kari Jesus iluman mu ilak priest supuling Caiaphas kote ilak namaman. law ko kausa kari se kari supuling alo mu umu te biguwuman ale bagaman. ⁵⁸ Bare Peter ilak namakasan mu kowom kaoram ale awar nuam taiwakaso. Nuna priest supuling ko kawam ko por ningi kasu naguman, se nu karogotala kasu naguram ale bitua kari nongorak daigam, ale kumik te aguwaya betemon wore ari ikiokko bagakaso.

⁵⁹ Se priest bibiya, se Sanhedrin ko kari bibiya suen la mu nuna kari saki Jesus den kawel te atumumon se ikimon ale te momon se kuerukko wore ko den ikiwakasan. ⁶⁰ Se kari suen biya bala kawel ago tai balukasan, bare den bo nu te momon se kuerukko mu me arigiman, mena.

Nukum kitira mu kari ilagala barasaman ⁶¹ ale balman, “Kari sumu iwita balam, ‘Ani Kaem ko temple mu am parusuwurik ale aking tom ilagala suan ningi am kalikko terong,’ ma balam.”*

* **26:61:** Jesus temple ko den balam: John 2:19-21. Jesus kutek mam: Isaiah 53:7; Matthew 27:12.

⁶² Se priest supuling barasu sanamaram ale Jesus maonam, “Ni kimik ko den balsan ewere awuk, koma me baluko e? Se den ito kari imi ni kimik ko balsan imi?” ⁶³ Bare Jesus den bo ta me balam.

Se priest supuling mam, “Ani Kaem marak bagoso wore ko nup te ka manorsam, ni nu koma te den nunguning la nanga manaruko: Ni Kristus Kaem ko Namar agi mu diram la nanga manaruko,” mam.

⁶⁴ Se Jesus mam, “Se, ni balem suwutata. Bare ani nina suen la ninga manorsam, tom udagi nina Kari ko Namar Kaem Sokel Garagar mu ko kuting sengam mu te dagiwuruk se arigalko, se taiti nuwi te taiwuruk se arigalko!”[†] mam.

⁶⁵ Se priest supuling den umu ikiam ale kota ko guang iluwam barukam ale mam, “Nu Kaem mel yam ko beteram! Ana anape den bo karogo ko kimi bita se laganakko? Nina ikiman, nu Kaem mel yam ko beteso. ⁶⁶ Se nina awuk balsan a?”

Se nuna balman, “Nu memek beteram mu ko koma mu lage suanta, am kuerukko,” maman.

⁶⁷ Ale koma motam ningi katingakasan ale nuguting te moakasan. Se saki mu kol kuting te kulukuru se ⁶⁸ balukasan, “Kristus, ni prophet agi mu awiriya ka moso mu nanga manaruko!” makasan.[‡]

Peter numi duap saguwuram ale “Ani Jesus me ko ikisam,” mam.

(Mark 14:66-72; Luke 22:55-62; John 18:16-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Peter kawam ko por ningi dagiwaram se priest supuling ko ura imet bo kote tairam, ale mam, “Ni agotala Jesus Galilee kari wore ilak gerakakasan,” mam.

⁷⁰ Bare Peter nuna suen la nomokete numi duap saguwuram ale mam, “Ani ni anapeya balsam sumu karogo ngualawasan,” mam.

⁷¹ Ale por ko songkuring biya mu te namaram, se ura imet bo tala nu arigam, ale kariimet sang mu te bagaman mu nunga maonam, “Kari imi Jesus Nazareth kari wore ko kari bo,” mam.

⁷² Se Peter akingtala numi duap saguwuram ale mam, “Ani Kaem Biya bagoso se koma te nunguningta balsam, ani kari sumu me ko ikisam!” mam.

⁷³ Se kam me maiyam, kari sanamiwaman mu Peter kote taiman ale manorman, “Nunguningta ni nunga bo! Ana nika munak nirung te la ikisan,” maman.

⁷⁴ Se Peter den sail karogotala balam, “Ani kawelarik mu Kaem am ikup aisuokko. Nunguningta nunguningkiri, ani kari sumu me ko ikisam!” mam.

[†] 26:64: Daniel ko den: Daniel 7:13. [‡] 26:68: Jesus bita maguwuman: Isaiah 50:6; 53:5.

Se tom umutang te la tarak niaram. ⁷⁵ Se Peter den Jesus nu maonam umu kuamin te tairam, “Tarak me niaruk la, ni tom ilagala suan ko nimi duap saguwur ale ni ani me aga ikisam iwita ma baluko.” Se Peter watingi aratam ale ninguru niakaso.

27

Nuna Jesus Pilate kuting te beteman
(Mark 15:1; Luke 23:1-2; John 18:28-32)

¹ Ukiram tumong biyala priest bibiya se kari supuling suen la nongomang suan awuman mu Jesus momon se kuerukko balman. ² Ale kuting kaloman, ale diruwuman ilak nama Pilate kuting te beteman. Nu Rome koma tata Judea sor ko governor.

Judas numi dogotak paogam
(Acts 1:18-19)

³ Judas memek te Jesus beteram se nuna momon se kuerukko balman se ikiam, mu aking ningurutala numi ko iki maguwuram, ale ko manga silver biling 30 tuman mu giam karogo peleram priest bibiya se kari supuling nongote ago namaram, ⁴ ale “Ani memek betere! Ani kari kumik den mena wore memek te kuerukko betere!” mam.

Se nuna manorman, “Mu anananga mel mena! Mel mu nika la!” maman.

⁵ Se Judas manga iluwaram mu temple ningi waram ale aratam namaram ale mayang te numi dogotak paogam.

⁶ Se priest bibiya alo manga kaparam aniram mu giman ale balman, “Manga imi gue ago, se munan te aniso mu ana temple ko manga ago me biguwunakko,” maman. ⁷ Ale balman ale manga umu te kari kani nungurso mu kote ali bilik bo kariimet iwareng te nunga mutim tugumonko mu diaman. ⁸ Se eng am tai aitak mu ali mu ko nup “Ali Bilik Gue Ago” masan.

⁹ Se den prophet Jeremiah ko batoga te aniram mu ko nunguning kaparam. Batoga mu iwita balam: “Kari Biya iwita aga maonam, Israel kariimet manga silver biling 30 te nu diamonko balman, ¹⁰ ale manga umu te kani nunga ko kari kote ali bilik diaman.”*

Pilate Jesus isarukaso
(Mark 15:2-5; Luke 23:3-5; John 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jesus governor biya Pilate koma te sanamaram se Pilate nu isuam, “Ni Juda nunga king e?” mam.

Se Jesus mam, “Se mu diram, ni balsam butata,” mam.

* **27:10:** Zechariah 11:12-13; Jeremiah 19:1-13; 32:6-9.

12 Bare priest bibiya se law ko kausa kari den te atumukasan mu nu nononga den mu ko koma me balukaso.

13 Aking Pilate nu isuam, “Ni den te ka atumusan wore me ikisam e?” mam.

14 Bare Jesus den koma bo me ta balu arigam, mu te Pilate ninguru tala ikia moakaso.†

*Pilate Jesus tam kangono te tagimonko balam
(Mark 15:6-15; Luke 23:13-25; John 18:39–19:16)*

15 Rome ko munan bo mu, Passover tom taikaso mu kariimet nunga nongomang te talipara kari awiriya ko balukasan mu Pilate balukaso se nu talipara bitakaso ale aratukaso.

16 Se tom mu te talipara kari memek bo, kariimet ko ikia biya, ko nup Barabbas mu talipara ningi bagakaso. 17 Se tom kariimet tai bolala awuman mu Pilate nunga isuam, “Kari awuk bore ani kutuwu ningarikko nengemang aniso? Barabbas ko agi, kari Jesus, balsan ‘Kristus’ masan, wore ko ye?” mam. 18 Mu nu mungkala ko ikiam, Jesus mu duap bo te mena, am nongomang memek te ilak tai nu kuting te bita gilingiman.‡

19 Se Pilate ko den ariga ko kuwim te dagiwaram mu ko nuwus den bo beteram se kote tairam, se mam: “Ni mel bo kari kumik den mena sumu kumik te me bitarko! Ani nu kumik ko ipingira bo arigem, ale ko ikia ninguru aga moawoso,” mam.

20 Bare priest bibiya alo se kari supuling bibiya mu kariimet nongomang atumukasan, ale nunga manarukasan, “Nina Pilate maonal se nu Barabbas kutuwu nangaruk, ale baluk se Jesus mu momon se kuerukko,” makasan.

21 Se Pilate nunga isuam, “Ilagala ewere nunga ningi awuk mu ani kutuwu ningarikko?” mam, mu nuna balman, “Barabbas kutuwu nangaruko,” makasan.

22 Se aking Pilate nunga isuam, “Se Jesus, balsan Kristus masan, mu ani awuk bitirikko?” mam.

Se nuna suen la balman, “Tam kangono te tagiralko!” makasan.

23 Se Pilate nunga isuam, “Nu anape memek beteram?” mam.

Bare nuna am sail karogo la balukasan, “Am tam kangono te tagiralko,” makasan.

24 Se Pilate ikiam, mu nu mel bo bitirukko me terong iwita arigam. Ale betela nu arigam mu kariimet ningi kager biya barasukko iwita arigam. Ale kariimet biya nomotam te yu tam, ale kuting anuwam, ale balam, “Kari imi ko kumik

† 27:14: Jesus sipsip iwita kutek mam ale den bo me balukaso: Isaiah 53:7.

‡ 27:18: Juda kari bibiya Jesus ko nongomang magaram: John 11:47-48; 12:18-19.

gue ani agiting me magarukko, ani angimik den mena. Mu nenenga mel la,” mam.

²⁵ Se kariimet suen la balukasan, “Mu terong, ana se nanga kuriang ago mu noko gue am nagiting magarukko,” maman. §

²⁶ Se Pilate Barabbas kutuwu nungaram. Ale balam, se Jesus wip te moa gilingiman, asele tam kangono te tagimonko ko kager kari nuguting te beteram.

*Kager kari alo Jesus kumik ko alel munak balukasan
(Mark 15:16-20; John 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Se Pilate ko kager kari Jesus diruwuman ilak kawam biya mu ningi kager kari nunga bagara kuwim te ilak namaman se kager kari suen la tai biguwuman ale laturman. ²⁸ Ale ko guang mu kutuwu sapaman, ale guang bo diriyam kataru tuman. ²⁹ Ale mayang kore karogo mu taman ale kitigat iwita nungurman ale supuling tuguman. Ale tam bo taman, ale king ko sikir iwita kuting sengam mu te beteman. Ale koma dugu te nubugura kulukurukan ale den dolara iwita manarukan, “O Juda nunga king, nup biya!” makasan. ³⁰ Ale kumik kuali katingikasan, ale tam kuting te mu tokasan ale gira awom la supuling te moakasan. ³¹ Nuna dolara munan umu bita sapaman ale guang diriyam mu kutuwu taman ale kota ko guang aking kataru tuman. Asele taman ale tam kangono te tagimonko ilak namakasan.*

*Jesus tam kangono te tagiman
(Mark 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43; John 19:17-27)*

³² Nuna diruwuman ilak nama se Cyrene kari bo†, ko nup Simon, mu arigiman, ale Jesus ko tam kangono giokko iluman ale guguna tuman. ³³ Nuna tai kuwim bo ko nup Golgotha, ko nunguning mu “Supuling Sokel ko Sor” masan, mu te arataman. ³⁴ Ale umu te, nuna waen mel seselak ago guruga mu tuikasan; se kau to arigam mu me nokaso. ³⁵ Ale tom nuna tam kangono te tagiman, mu ko guang kutuwuman ale nunumi tumonko se ko kolara kola gilingikasan.‡ ³⁶ Nuna dagiman ale ari se bitaruwakan. ³⁷ Se tam kangono te kualala supuling ko mu, anapeya duap ko tam kangono te tagiman mu batagorman ale moman se anikaso. Se den mu iwita batagorman, IMI JESUS, JUDA NUNGA KING.

³⁸ Se tere daong kari ilagala karogo la tam kangono te nunga tagi gilingiman, bo Jesus kuting sengam ko, se bo ko kuting ngas ko. § ³⁹ Se kariimet nama taikasan mu nuna

§ 27:25: Nuna nuguting gue ago: Matthew 23:35. * 27:31: Isaiah giram mel imi ko balam: Isaiah 50:6; 53:3,7. † 27:32: Cyrene mu Africa sor te, Libya ali sor mu te ko wonong bo. ‡ 27:35: David den balam mu ko nunguning aratam: Psalm 22:18.

§ 27:38: Isaiah den balam mu ko nunguning aratam: Isaiah 53:12.

ari se nusupuling sisuwuwakasan ale den dolara tuikasan,⁴⁰ ale makasan, “Ni temple parusuwur ale tom ilagala suan ningi aking iru kaloko balem, buta keta nimi sangaruko! Ni Kaem ko Namar agi mu, tam kangono bitar ale tai kaparko!” makasan.

⁴¹ Se priest bibiya, se law ko kausa kari bibiya, se kari supuling munan koma suanta te den dolara tuikasan ale balukasan,⁴² “Nu saki alo nunga sangarukaso, bare nu kota numi sangukko me terong!” makasan. “Nu ana Israel nanga King agi mu, tam kangono bitiruk ale tai kaparuk se ana ariginak ale ko nangamang ningi nunguning arukko!” makasan. ⁴³ “Nu Kaem te la ira sanami lagaram. Se Kaem gomang tuok agi mu sangukko, mu awuk, nu numi balukaso, ‘Ani Kaem ko Namar,’ makaso.” ⁴⁴ Se tere daong kari ilagala Jesus kumik duap te nunga tagiman mu nuna karogotala den dolara memek manarukasan.*

Jesus kueram

(Mark 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49; John 19:29-30)

⁴⁵ Se worem motam tai dirmam, 12 o'clock, mu worem motam tirom iluwam nama 3 o'clock, mu tiromorom ali lilim la iramuram. ⁴⁶ Se 3 o'clock bainga ningi iwita mu Jesus sail karogo airam, “Eli, Eli, lema sabachthani?” mam, ko nunguning mu, “Aninga Kaem, aninga Kaem, ni awuk se biring gurugu aistem?”†

⁴⁷ Se kariimet saki sanamiwaman mu ikiman ale balukasan, “Mu Elijah aruso!” makasan. ⁴⁸ Se nunga bo pasak ala naguram namaram ale mel bilik bo tam, ale waen aora seselak mu ningi mituwuram, ale tam te ko kopa te atumam ale Jesus misikirokko garukam.

⁴⁹ Bare suen biya bagaman mu maman, “Me neger se ana Elijah tairuk sangaru taukko agi wore ariginakko,” maman.

⁵⁰ Se Jesus akingtala sail ago niaram ale kueram.

⁵¹ Se temple ningi guang biya mu kualala barakam kapa kopa te paga ilagalaram. Se ali wanara ko kapakaso se manga papak maman,⁵² se ali motam betelatala barewareng makasan ale kuring kaigakasan. Se Kaem ko kariimet suen biya kueman mu aking maragakasan ⁵³ ale nunga kuera mutim bita bita aratukasan. Se udagi, tom Jesus barasam mu te, nuna wonong laili Jerusalem ningi kasu naguman se kariimet suen biya nungarkaman.

⁵⁴ Se kager kari supuling ko kari arungak Jesus tam kangono te bitaruwaman mu, wanara kaparam se mel kasik biya aratam mu arigiman, ale ninguru nguangaman ale

* **27:44:** Nuna den dolara tuikasan: Psalm 22:7-8. † **27:46:** Jesus ko den balam mu Psalm 22:1 te aniso.

balukasan, “Nunguningta kakirip imi Kaem ko Namar!” makasan.

⁵⁵ Se imet suen biya awar nuam sanamaman ale ari-wakasan. Nuna Galilee la Jesus kowom karoman ale mel ko kueruk ale baluk bare te sangarmonko kowom karoman.

⁵⁶ Imet umu nunga ningi mu Maria Magdalene, Maria bo tala, nu James se Joses nunga nunam mu se, Zebedee ko namarari mu nunga nunam agotala bagakasan.

Jesus mutim tuguman

(Mark 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; John 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Sor baingam taikaso se Arimathea kari bo, ko nup Joseph, nu kari kumik mel suen biya ago, nu kota mu betela Jesus ko olekem bo, mu tairam. ⁵⁸ Nu Pilate kote namaram ale Jesus ko kumik guang taukko isuam. Se Pilate balam mu ko kumik guang mu am tumonko mam. ⁵⁹ Se Jesus ko kumik guang tam mu kutuwu Joseph tuman se guang bo iru siraram wore te kaolam, ⁶⁰ ale ilak nama kota ko ali motam, manga ningi pagaru nungam mu ningi beteram. Asele manga aromemek bo gurugam ale kuring te baguram, ale namaram.‡ ⁶¹ Se Maria Magdalene se Maria bo tala, mu ali motam duap te dagiman ale bagakasan.

Kager kari ali motam bitarman bagakasan

⁶² Se Passover ko nunga burangara ko tom mu menaram se Sabbath duap bitawaram mu priest bibiya alo se Pharisee alo biguwuman ale Pilate kote namaman ⁶³ ale, “Dom kari,” maman, “kawel kari nung mu marak бага se la iwita balukaso, ‘Ani kuerik ale tom ilagala suan mu te aking barasikko,’ makaso, ko den balam mu ana ikiman. ⁶⁴ Buta se ni sokel karogo la balu se ali motam wore day tom ilagala suan mu ningi ninguru ko sinar tamonko. Noko olekem alo namamon kumik guang tetela la tamon ale kaluwumon ale kariimet nunga kulurmon, ale ‘nu kueram bare aking maragaram,’ mamon bore ko. Kawel nukum imitang mu nama au kaparuk ale kawel motam motam bitakaso mu am nunga kia saparukko,” maman.

⁶⁵ Se Pilate nunga maonam, “Bitua kari sang nunga gial arungak namaral ale ali motam ninguru lautal ale ko sinar talko,” mam.

⁶⁶ Se nuna ali motam te namaman ale te ikimonko mayang bo tareng iwita tagi beteman. Ale bitua kari nunga awuman se ko sinar bagakasan.

‡ 27:60: Isaiah giram mel imi ko balam: Isaiah 53:9.

28

*Jesus barasam**(Mark 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-10; John 20:1-8)*

¹ Sabbath tom menaram se aniram ukiram, tumong biyala day tom 1 mu te, Maria Magdalene se Maria bo tala mu ali motam arigimonko namaman. ² Se wanara biya kaparam se Kari Biya ko engel bo duruk wonong te wore tai kaparam, ale manga biya ali motam kuring te baguman mu gurugu karogo nama due ko beteram, ale awote daigam. ³ Noko kumik nikim mu pure nikim iwita, se ko guang mu siraram nunguningkiri. ⁴ Se kari ali motam bitaruwaman mu ninguru nguangaman, ale nungumik barowara makaso, se dagulaman ale kua titimaman.

⁵ Se engel nu imet mu nunga maonam, “Nina me nguargaralko,” mam. “Ani ikisam, nina Jesus tam kangono te tagiman wore ko loagawasan,” mam. ⁶ “Bare nu ewela me bagoso. Nu kota balam butata nu maingkala barasam. Iweya, ewela tairal ale kuwim te aniwaram mu arigalko. ⁷ Asele pasak ala namaral ale ko olekem alo nunga maonalko, nu maingkala barasam ale aitak mu giram Galilee namaram, se nuna Galilee namamon ale arigimonko. Ani den aitak ninga manem butata beteralko.”

⁸ Se imet ilagala mu ali motam beteman, ale nguanga se wore aking amilmil te biririka nama se nagu nagu namamon ale ko olekem alo nunga manarmonko namakasan. ⁹ Se Jesus nongoma te aratam, ale “Amilmil yawara,” mam. Se nuna kote namaman ale suwik duap ningi dagulaman, ale suwik iluman ale nup patawukasan. ¹⁰ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Me nguargaralko. Namaral ale aninga launuria alo nunga maonal se Galilee namamon ale mu te asele ani agarkamonko.”

Priest se supuling bibiya nunga kawel

¹¹ Se tom imet mu namawaman mu kari ali motam bitaruwaman mu nunga sang peleman wonong biya ningi kasu naguman, ale mel singir la aratam mu ko duap priest bibiya alo nunga manorman. ¹² Se priest bibiya mu kari bibiya arungu biguwuman ale ikia bo kaloman. Ale manga biyala kari ali motam bitaruwaman mu nungarman, ¹³ ale nunga manorman, “Nina iwita balalko, ‘Noko olekem alo tirom ana aniwaman se taiman ale ko kumik guang tere taman,’ malko. ¹⁴ Se den imi governor biya, Pilate, dogowa nagurok se ikiok, mu ana ilak munakanak se nina ikup bo ningimik te me aratukko.” ¹⁵ Se bitua kari alo manga mu

taman ale namaman priest alo balman butata balu gilingi-
man. Se tom umutang te se tai aitak mu Juda alo den imi am
balu se iki lagasan.

Olekem alo ura ko sokel taman
(Mark 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49; John 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Se tom olekem 11 mu Galilee namaman mu, duruk gotek
bo Jesus te namamonko nunga maonam mu te namaman.
¹⁷ Ale tom nu arigiman mu ko nup patawukasan; bare sang
nungamin yenakaso. ¹⁸ Se Jesus nongote pingi tairam ale
mam, “Nup biya se sokel biya duruk wonong te se ali imi te ta,
mu Kaem ani aisu saparam. ¹⁹ Buta se, nina sor suen biya te
namaral ale aninga olekem ko nunga gial, ale Nuet ko nup te,
Namar nup te, se Bur Laili nup te anuwa marak nungaralko,
²⁰ ale munan suen la ani ninga manem mu nunga kausal se
ikimon ale karo tumonko. Ale ikialko, ani me ta ninga bitirik,
nengerak la bagarik nama tom nukum arukko,” mam.*

* **28:20:** Kari Biya Jesus pempem ko kariimet arungu bagarukko: Deuteronomy 31:6.

MARK

Mark ko loagara biya mu Jesus Kaem ko Namar, ali imi te kariimet nunga dia taukko tairam. Ko batoga imi kaur mu Jesus ko nup biya se sokel mu wetang te arikko.

Mark mu Jerusalem kari, ko nup bo John. Saki balsan nu Rome baga den imi batogam, yia tom A.D. 65 iwita. Nu Paul, Barnabas, se Peter arungu ura tam tala: Acts 12:25; 13:5-13; 15:37; Colossians 4:10; 2 Timothy 4:11; 1 Peter 13. Kari bo nup Papias mu balam, "Mark mu Peter ko den guruga ko kari. Peter Aramaic den te den apukaso, se Mark den mu aking Greek den te gurugukaso," mam.

*Anuwa marak kari John den apuram
(Matthew 3:1-11; Luke 3:2-16; John 1:19-28)*

¹ Imi Jesus Kristus, Kaem ko Namar, ko den gilalong. Du-aking te ² prophet Isaiah ko batoga te iwita ko balam:

"Ani kari bo bitirik se girok aninga den
giok ago namaruk ale nika lage nungok burangaruk ale
dingumurokko."

³ "Ali sor garagarayam mu te kari bo ai baluwoso,
'Kari Biya ko lage te tairukko mu
nungal burangaral ale lage tuang dingumuralako,' ma
baluwoso."*

⁴ Se John tairam, nu koma garagarayam mu te baga se kariimet anuwa marak nungaru se den balukaso, "Giris palagal ale anuwa marak tal se Kaem ninga ikup memek mu siwurokko," makaso. ⁵ Se Judea sor ko wonong saki wonong biya mu ko buring bagara mu se, Jerusalem ko kariimet kote namakasan. Ale nunga memek wetang te balu sapakasan se nu yu Jordan ningi anuwa marak nungarukaso.

⁶ John nu prophet, se guang camel mone te nungurman mu katakaso, ale let biling bo luan kalokaso. Nu locust se honey ko inang ko nokaso.† ⁷ Ale nu iwita kariimet nunga manarukaso, "Kari bo ani agowom kaoram taiwoso mu nu nup biya se sokel garagar, se aninga kiaram. Ani noko doleng tuagu lakira ko mayang abugura kulukek ale kutuwurekko am me terongtala, mu awuk, ani nu koma te ningo nuam mena. ⁸ Ani yu te anuwa marak ningarsam. Bare nu mu Bur Laili ko sokel te baptais ningarukko."

*Jesus anuwa marak tam se Satan nu ira arigam
(Matthew 3:13-17; 4:1-11; Luke 3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

* **1:3:** Verse 2: Malachi 3:1. Verse 3: Isaiah 40:3. † **1:6:** John ko guang se ko na inang: 2 Kings 1:8; Zechariah 13:4.

⁹ Se Jesus Nazareth wonong Galilee ningi baga tairam se John yu Jordan ningi anuwa marak tuam. ¹⁰ Se Jesus yu beteram ale aratu se duruk wonong kaigam se Bur Laili inangnang biton iwita kote kaparam mu arigam. ¹¹ Se duruk wonong te kuring bo tai kaparam ale mam, “Ni aninga Namar, ani ninguru ka kuesam, ale ni ko ko ninguru amilmilasam.”

¹² Se Bur Laili tom umu te la Jesus ilak sor garagarayam mu te namaram. ¹³ Nu day tom 40 ko umu te bagakaso se Satan nu ira ariga te bitakaso. Jesus mel daong nunga ningi bagakaso, se engel alo ilak pingi bagakasan.

Me kam la Galilee ura duap beteram
(*Matthew 4:12-17; Luke 4:14-15*)

¹⁴ Tom John talipara ningi beteman, mu Jesus Galilee namaram, ale Kaem ko den gilalong balu pagarukaso. ¹⁵ Nu makaso, “Aitak tom aram. Kaem ko kingdom tai pingi aram. Se giris palagal ale den gilalong ko nengemang ningi nunguning arukko!”

Jesus ko olekem nunga gia duap beteram
(*Matthew 4:18-22; Luke 5:1-11; John 1:35-42*)

¹⁶ Jesus Yu Galilee norogen kaoram ale aolak iluwa, nu Simon ko uria Andrew ilak pote sapawaman se nungarkam. Nuna ilagala wal tata kari. ¹⁷ Se nu nunga maonam, “Nina tairal ani agowom kaoral, se ani kariimet nunga gia ko munan ninga kausekko,” mam. ¹⁸ Se nuna pasak ala nunga pote mel awu beteman ale kowom karoman.

¹⁹ Nu aolak ilu awar me namaram mu Zebedee ko namar James ko uria John ilak dal te pote nunguru burangiwan se nungarkam. ²⁰ Nu numi me iram, am nunga auram, se nuna nunga nonet Zebedee ko ura kari ago dal ningi nunga awu beteman, ale kowom karoman.

Jesus bur memek bo kaoram
(*Luke 4:31-37*)

²¹ Nuna Capernaum namaman, se Sabbath tom se Jesus synagogue ningi namaram ale kariimet den nunga kasurukaso. ²² Se kariimet noko kausa den mu ko ninguru nongomang pitigiram, mu awuk, nuna arigiman mu nu law ko kausa kari iwita me bitakaso, bare noko ura mu duap bo se sokel ago bitakaso. ²³ Tom me maiyam mu, kari bo synagogue ningi nongorak bagaram mu nu bur memek ago mu airam, ²⁴ “Jesus, Nazareth kari, ni ana awuk nanga bitarko? Ni anananga maguwurko tairam e? Ani ni awiriya mu ka ikisam, ni Kaem ko Kakirip Laili!”

²⁵ Bare Jesus alis tuam, “Ni kutek me ale kari sowore bitarko!” mam. ²⁶ Se bur memek mu kari mu ninguru sisuwuram maguwuram, ale sail ago airam ale kari mu beteram.

²⁷ Se kariimet suen la ninguru uririkiman ale nunumi isarukasan, “Ewere anape ya? Bala se kausa iru se sokel ago! Nu bur memek ago la balso se kuring karosan,” makasan. ²⁸ Se noko dugu duap mu tairate Galilee koma mu lilim la ningi geraga saparam.

Jesus kuera ikes ago mu nunga nungurukaso
(Matthew 8:14-17; Luke 4:38-41)

²⁹ Se tom synagogue beteman arataman mu James se John arungak Simon se Andrew nunga kawam te namaman. ³⁰ Simon ko nome nu kuera kowar ago aniwaram ko den mu Jesus manorman se ikiam. ³¹ Se nu kote namaram, kuting te iluwam ale saongam se barasam, se noko kuera mu menaram. Se nu nunga inang mel nunguru burangikaso.

³² Bainga ningi, worem kapa naguram se kariimet kuera ikes ago se bur memek ago mu nongorak Jesus kote taikasan. ³³ Wonong mu ko kariimet lilim la taiman se kawam kuring mu sisiram. ³⁴ Se Jesus kariimet kuera ikes duap duap ago mu nunga nungurukaso, ale bur memek ago mu bur memek nunga karokaso. Bare nu bur memek mu nuguring kaolam se me munakakan, mu awuk, nuna nu awiriya mu ko ikiman.

Jesus Galilee sor te ura bita geragam
(Luke 4:42-44)

³⁵ Tumong biyala sor ninguru me ukiram la Jesus barasam, kawam beteram ale kuwim bo kutekam wore te namaram ale kota baga se guranek bitakaso. ³⁶ Se Simon ko kari ago ko loagakasan, ³⁷ ale tom ari gilingiman mu manorman, “Kariimet suen biya nika loagawasan!” maman.

³⁸ Se Jesus mam, “Tairal se namanak wonong pingi pingi wore te namanak se ani den apurek se nuna karogo la iki-monko. Mu awuk, ani borta ko tairem,” mam. ³⁹ Se nu Galilee ningi wonong suen la te geraga se, nunga synagogue suen biya ningi den apu se bur memek nunga karokaso.

Jesus kari bo kumik laira posara ago wore nungam
(Matthew 8:2-4; Luke 5:12-14)

⁴⁰ Kari bo kuera laira posara ago mu Jesus kote tairam ale bugura kulukam ale ilak wosengakaso, “Ni ka gemang buta aniruk agi mu asele ni aninga nunguru se angimik nungerukko,” mam.

⁴¹ Se Jesus kari mu ko gomang motam batagam, se kuting garukam ale kari mu kumik kau tam ale mam, “Aninga

angamang butata aniso. Nungerko!" mam. ⁴² Se tairanamar kuera mu beteram se nu nungeram.

⁴³ Se Jesus kari mu den aora biya maonam ale beteram se namaram. ⁴⁴ "Ni ikiko!" mam. "Ni kari bo kiwem kimik te aratam imi manaru se me ikiokko. Bare dirme ale priest kote namar ale, keta nimi kasuru ale Moses te balam uwutata, tama bita Kaem tui se, kariimet nika munan umu te la sinarmonko," mam. ⁴⁵ Bare mena, kari mu namaram amilmil te balu balu gerakakaso mu te den pagam. Se duap umu te Jesus wetang te wonong bo ningi namarukko me terong. Nu wonong buring ko kuwim kariimet mena wore te la bagakaso. Bare mena, kariimet sor suen biya ko wore am kote taiwakasan.

2

Jesus kari tilital bo nungam (*Matthew 9:2-8; Luke 5:18-26*)

¹ Tom saki namaram se Jesus Capernaum aking namaram, se kariimet nu peleram wonong kawam te tairam mu ko den ikiman. ² Ale suen biya arataman ale kawam nu te bagaram mu ninguru sisiram, ningi ta watingi ta, se Jesus den apukaso. ³ Se kari ilagala ilagala kari tilital bo pakapang te giman ale ilak kote taiman. ⁴ Bare sor am sisi saparam se Jesus kote ilak namamonko me terong. Se nuna kawam gul te aragaman ale gul kuring beteman, ale kari tilital mu pakapang ago la mayang te kaloman ale beteman se Jesus koma te kaparam. ⁵ Se Jesus nunga nongomang ningi nunguning arigam, ale nu kari tilital mu maonam, "Aga namar, ani ka memek siwu saperem," mam.

⁶ Se law ko kausa kari sang dagiman mu nuna den umu ikiman ale nongota ikia tokasan, ⁷ "Kari ewere awuk se uwuta balso? Nu Kaem iwita numi beteso! Kari bo ta bo ko memek siwu sapara me ikiso, mena. Mu Kaem kota kariimet nunga memek siwura ikiso!" makasan.

⁸ Bare Jesus maingkala gomang motam te nononga ikia mu ari ikiam ale nunga maonam, "Nina anape ko ikia suwutata nengemang ningi la iki lagasan a?" mam. ⁹ Ale mam, "Bala awuk mu kari tilital imi manaruko guyak, 'Ani nika memek siwu saperem,' agi 'Bares ka pakapang gi ago aolak ilupko' bala mu guyak e?" ¹⁰ Bare ani ninga manorsam, ali imi te Kari ko Namar mu memek siwu warukko nup se sokel mu nu ago tala." Nu uwuta balu se kari tilital mu maonam, ¹¹ "Ani ka manorsam, bares, ka pakapang gi, ale karogo ka wonong kawam te namarko!" mam. ¹² Se nu barasam ko pakapang giam ale kariimet suen la nomotam te aolak iluwam ale aratam. Se kariimet suen la ninguru pitigiman ale Kaem nup

patawukasan ale balukasan, “Ana girakala mel bo iwita me arigiman!” makasan.

Jesus Levi auram

(Matthew 9:9-13; Luke 5:27-32)

¹³ Jesus akingtala yu Galilee duap te namaram. Se kariimet suen biya nu kote taiman se nu den nunga kasurukaso. ¹⁴ Nu aolak iluwam namawa Alphaeus ko namar Levi,* takis tata ko kuwim te dagiwaram se arigam, ale maonam, “Bares agowom karoko!” mam. Se Levi barasam ale Jesus kowom kaoram.

¹⁵ Se Jesus Levi ko kawam te namaram, se takis tata kari alo se memek betera ko kari alo se ko olekem alo nongorak na yu nokasan. Kari uwuta umu suen biya mu kowom karokasan. ¹⁶ Se law ko kausa kari, nuna Pharisee tala, mu nuna Jesus takis tata kari se memek betera ko kari alo arungu na nowaram se arigiman, ale ko olekem nunga isarman, “Awuk se nu takis tata kari se memek betera ko kari alo nongorak na yu no giwoso ya?” maman.

¹⁷ Se Jesus nononga den mu ikiam ale nunga maonam, “Kariimet kuera ikes mena mu doctor kote me namasan, bare kuera ikes ago mu asele doctor kote namasan. Uwutatala, ani tairem mu kariimet ningo diram mu nunga giekkko me tairem, bare ani kariimet memek nunga giekkko tairem,” mam.†

Na kaola ko munan ko Jesus isarman

(Matthew 9:14-17; Luke 5:33-38)

¹⁸ Se tom bo te John ko olekem se Pharisee alo inang kaloman. Se kariimet saki taiman ale Jesus isarman, “Awuk se John ko olekem se Pharisee alo nunga olekem inang kaola ko munan ningi bagasan, bare nika olekem alo mu mena?”

¹⁹ Se Jesus mam, “Imet kari nunumi gisan se kariimet ko amilmil ko aratasan, mu anape ko kari imet tam mu nongorak bagoso mu ko inang kalomonko? Mena. Kari umu nongorak bagoso mu uwuta me betemonko. ²⁰ Bare tom aratuk se kari imet tam mu tamon ilak namamon, asele nuna inang kalomonko.‡

²¹ “Kari bo ko guang gigira mu ko gogong kulirokko mu guang bilik iru mu te me kulirokko, mu awuk, tom nu guang mu anuwok mu guang bilik iru mu kikirangaruk se guang gogong mu eng woselarukko. ²² Uwutatala, kari bo waen iru mu goat guang gigira mu ningi me langiso. Nu uwuta beteso mu, tom waen iru mu lagaruk ale numi to tuok, mu goat guang gigira mu barukuk se waen kapa palagukko. Bare

* **2:14:** Levi ko nup bo mu Matthew. † **2:17:** Luke 19:10; 1 Timothy 1:15.

‡ **2:20:** Jesus den pangan imi te mu kota numi ko baluwoso: John 3:29; Eph 5:31-32; Rev 19:7; 22:17.

mena. Nu yu waen iru giso mu goat guang iru mu ningi langiso.”§

Sabbath ko Kotam
(*Matthew 12:1-8; Luke 6:1-5*)

²³ Sabbath tom bo te Jesus aolak iluwam ale inang wheat ko ningam ningi lage kaoram ale namakaso. Se noko olekem nu ilak aolak ilu se wheat ko nunguning sang giman ale nokasan. ²⁴ Se Pharisee kari Jesus manorman, “Awuk se nika olekem alo Sabbath tom imi ko munan kulukurman?” maman.

²⁵ Se nu nunga maonam, “Nina David ko kari sang ago na ko kueman ale kilek beteman mu nina ko duap me kau ikisan e? ²⁶ Abaiata priest supuling bagakaso ko tom mu te, nu ko kari ago na ko ninguru kueman ale David Kaem ko kawam sel ningi kasu naguram, ale bread laili kau beteman se aniram mu nam. Bread mu kaola biya. Priest la namonko. Bare David nam ale ko sikisaki karogo nungaram se naman.”

²⁷ Jesus butata nunga maonam, asele balam, “Kaem giram kariimet nunga beteram, ale udagi Sabbath tom kariimet te nunga sangukko beteram. Nu kariimet Sabbath ko munan karo tumonko me nunga beteram. ²⁸ Butatala, Kari ko Namar mu Sabbath ko Kotam,” ma balam.

3

Sabbath tom te Jesus kari bo kuting kuera mu nungam
(*Matthew 12:9-14; Luke 6:6-11*)

¹ Tom bo te Jesus aking synagogue ningi kasu naguram, se kari bo kuting komasang kuera gugum mu karogo ningi bagaram. ² Se kari saki nuna lage bo te Jesus den ningi betemonko wore ko loagakasan. Ale nuna nu kari kuting kuera gugum wore Sabbath tom ningi nungok wore ko sinarman ale bagakasan.

³ Se Jesus kari kuting kuera mu maonam, “Bares tairko, ale kariimet suen la ewere nongoma te sanamirko!” mam.

⁴ Asele Jesus nunga isuam, “Munan awuk mu Sabbath tom te nunga mu terong: munan ningo agi munan memek betenakko e? kari sangornakko agi monak se kuerukko?”

Bare nuna den koma me balukasan, am kutek maman.

⁵ Nu gomang magara karogo nungarki gurugam, ale nunga ikia aora biya wore ko ninguru gomang motam dagulam. Se kari kuting kuera mu maonam, “Kiting dingumurko!” mam. Se kari mu kuting dingumuram se nungeram ale dirmam.

⁶ Se Pharisee alo barasaman arataman, ale namaman King

§ 2:22: Jesus munan iru ago tairam mu munan girakala ko mu ago me biguwuram.

Herod ko kari saki arungu biguwuman, ale Jesus momon se kuerukko ko den tutiakasan.

Kariimet suen biya Jesus kowom karoman

⁷ Jesus ko olekem arungu wonong mu beteman ale yu Galilee duap te kapaman. Se Galilee kariimet suen tala nu kowom karoman. ⁸ Se kariimet suen biya nu ura bitakaso mu ko den ikiman ale Judea sor ko, Jerusalem wonong ko, Idumea sor ko, yu Jordan komasang te ko, Tyre wonong ko, se Sidon wonong ko mu suen biyala tala tai sapaman.*

⁹ Se Jesus ko olekem nunga maonam, “Kariimet imi suen biya nunguningkiri se aninga kalakamon bore ko dal bo arigal se ani te aragikko,” mam. ¹⁰ Mu awuk, nu kariimet suen biya nunga nungam, ewere te se kariimet kuera ikes ago mu am kumik kau tamonko nunguningkiri nunumi diruwukasan. ¹¹ Se tom bur memek mu Jesus arikasan mu doleng duap ningi dagulukasan, ale niakasan, “Ni Kaem ko Namar!” makasan. ¹² Bare nu den aora biya nunga maonam, se nuna nu awiriya mu me ko duap balukasan.

Jesus den gilalong kari 12 nunga balam

(Matthew 10:2-4; Luke 6:14-16)

¹³ Jesus duruk motongar bo te nama tarigiram ale awiriya nu nunga ikiwaram mu nunga auram se kote namaman. ¹⁴ Se nu kari 12 nunga atumukiram, ale nup apostle mu nungaram, se nuna nu ilak bagamon se nu nunga bitiruk se aratamon ale den gilalong apumon, ¹⁵ ale nup se sokel bur memek te nunga karomonko mu nungarukko mam. ¹⁶ Se imi kari 12 wore nunga nunup: Simon, udagi ko nup beteram Peter mam. ¹⁷ Se Zebedee ko namar ilagala James John ilak. Mu nunup iru beteram, Boanerges mam. Nup mu ko nunguning “Pure ko Namarari”.† ¹⁸ Se Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas. Se Alphaeus namar James, se Thaddaeus, se Simon Zealot.‡ ¹⁹ Se Judas Iscariot, kari nu memek te beteram, mu nukum kitiram.

Nuna balukasan Jesus Beelzebul ko sokel te ura beteso makasan

(Matthew 12:25-29; Luke 11:17-22; 12:10)

* **3:8:** Galilee, Judea, se Jerusalem mu Juda alo te bagakasan. Se Idumea sor mu koma south mu te, awar nuam. Se yu Jordan komasang te mu koma east mu te, mu Juda alo se sor saki ko kariimet te bagakasan. Se Tyre se Sidon wonong mu koma northwest mu te, se sor saki ko kariimet te bagakasan. † **3:17:** Nuna ilagala nunga nongomang magara tairate agila, pure paga kam, se Jesus nunup iru beteram “Pure ko Namarari” mam. Mark 9:38; Luke 9:54 ago arikko. ‡ **3:18:** Nup Zealot mu ko nunguning mu iwita: tom mu te kari saki Rome nunga menawumon se Israel kota numi bituokko sail tagikasan, se nuna nup Zealot mu te nunga arukasan.

²⁰ Jesus kawam bo te namaram. Se akingtala kariimet kore motam ago aratu biguwuman, se nu ko olekem nongorak na namonko lage bo mena. ²¹ Se ko gue suan nu kiwem suen la bitakaso mu ko den ikiman ale bitarmonko namaman, mu awuk, nuna ikikasan mu nu ngualoso makasan. ²² Se law ko kausa kari Jerusalem beteman ale tai kapaman mu noko balukasan, “Nu bur memek nunga supuling Beelzebul nu kumik ningi бага se, borta ko sokel te nu bur memek nunga karoso,” makasan. §

²³ Se Jesus nunga auram se den pangan te nunga manarukaso: “Satan awuk ta Satan karukko? Mena! ²⁴ Kingdom suanta ningi kariimet nunumi pagorsan ale koma koma bagasan, mu kingdom mu magoso kueneso. ²⁵ Se kawam suanta nunumi nogore batagorsan, mu betela dagulu magoso. ²⁶ Uwutatala, Satan ko bur memek nongota nunumi ago betemon ale motam bo barasuk motam bo karuk, mu noko kingdom mu sokel karogo bagaruk i? Mena.

²⁷ “Akingtala den nunguning imi ikialko, kari bo awuk ta kari sokel ago mu ko kawam ningi kasu nagurok ale ko melmasak giokko? Mu me terong. Mu nu girok kari sokel ago mu mayang te talipa bitiruk se bagaruk, se asele nu noko kawam ningi mel suen la giokko.”*

²⁸ “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, Kaem kariimet nunga den memek se nunga memek duap duap betesan mu siwurokko. ²⁹ Bare awiriya Bur Laili mu ko ura doleng sapos, mu ko memek mu kumik siwu tuata bo mena. Memek mu tom suen biya kari mu kumik te butata anirukko.” ³⁰ Jesus buta balam mu ko duap mu iwita: nuna balukasan, “Nu bur memek ago,” makasan. †

*Jesus ko nuam se ko uriamitak
(Matthew 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21)*

³¹ Se Jesus ko nuam se ko uriamitak taiman kawam duap te sanamiwa se Jesus nongote tairukko kote den beteman. ³² Kariimet suen biya kawam ningi laturman ale ilak dagiman ale бага se bo nu maonam, “Nika niam, se ka uriamitak taiman matangi sanami se nika arusan,” mam.

³³ Se Jesus isuam, “Arika aninga ayam aninga uriamitak a?” mam.

³⁴ Ale nu kariimet laturman ale ilak dagiman mu nungarkam gurugam ale balam, “Aninga ayam se aninga uriamitak alo mu eta ani agarak bagasan imitang,” mam. ³⁵ “Awiriya

§ 3:22: Satan ko nup bo Beelzebul. * 3:27: “Kari sokel ago” maso umutang Satan. Bare Jesus noko sokel kiaram. Nu Satan talipa beteram iwita, ale ko bur memek nunga karokaso. † 3:30: Jesus Bur Laili ko sokel te ura tokaso.

Kaem ko kuring karo tusan, mu nuna aninga uriमितक, se aga agorasari, se aninga ayam alo,” mam.

4

Kari bo na muguri ningam ningi waram wore ko den pangan

(Matthew 13:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)

¹ Jesus aking yu Galilee norogen te kariimet den nunga kausa duap beteram. Bare kariimet suen biya nukote taiman se sor sisi saparam. Se nu uwuta ari bita ko mu dal bo te araga daigam ale patawakaso se, kariimet matangi saun te sanami muruwuman bagakasan. ² Se nu den suen biya mu den pangan te nunga manaru se mam, ³ “Ikialko! Ningam ura ko kari bo ko ningam te inang muguri warukko namaram. ⁴ Ale ningam ningi na muguri mu warukaso se inang muguri saki ko molak te kapaman se inangnang taiman ale no gilingiman. ⁵ Se na muguri saki mu ali karakarang te kapaman. Se ali mu memek, manga la, se tairate papak maman ale tarigiman. ⁶ Bare ko yager mu kuringita, se worem basam ale kaiyam se marakaman. ⁷ Se na muguri sang mayang kore karogo mu ningi kapaman ale papak maman, se mayang mu tarigiman ale nunga ereman se nunguning me kapaman. ⁸ Bare inang muguri sang mu ali ningo te kapaman, ale aragaman, kalelaman ale nunguning kapaman. Saki nunguning ilagala nuam 30 iwita, saki nunguning suen nuam 60 iwita, saki nunguning suen biya 100 iwita.”

⁹ Asele Jesus nunga maonam, “Awiriya dogowa ago te den ikiso agi mu, den imi ikiokko!”

Jesus den pangan te munakakaso ko duap

(Matthew 13:10-17; Luke 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Kariimet biya parasaman, tom nu kota bagaram mu te ko olekem 12 se kari saki agotala nuna den pangan ko isarukasan. ¹¹ Se nu nunga maonam, “Kaem ko kingdom ko ikia yumura mu nina ningaram. Bare kariimet saki buring ko bagasan mu ani den pangan te la balsam, ¹² bore te se, ‘Nuna nomotam ago, bare mel bo te me arigimonko; nuna ikia ikimon, bare ko nunguning ko me sinarmonko. Uwuta mena le mu nuna giris palagasan, se Kaem nunga memek siwu nungarso le, bare mena.’”*

Jesus na muguri ko den pangan balam wore ko duap apuram

(Matthew 13:18-23; Luke 8:11-15)

¹³ Asele Jesus nunga maonam, “Nina den pangan imi ko duap ko sinarman? Nina me ko sinararal mu nina awuk ta

* 4:12: Isaiah 6:9-10.

den pangan suen la mu ko duap ko ikialko? ¹⁴ Ningam ura kari na muguri waram mu, den kariimet nunga maona wore ko balam. ¹⁵ Na muguri lage te kapaman mu, kariimet saki den ikisan, bare Satan tairate taiso nunga nongomang ningi den aguman mu sugu baruku warso. ¹⁶ Se na muguri ali manga ago mu te kapaman mu, kariimet saki den ikisan ale tairate tasan ale ago amilmilasan. ¹⁷ Bare den mu ninguru me ilukuawusan, am tom katirta ago baga, den mu ko nunga bita maguwusan agi ikup nungarsan mu tairatela nubiring tusan. ¹⁸ Se na muguri mayang kore ago mu ningi kapaman mu, kariimet saki den ikisan, ¹⁹ bare ali ewere ko bagara ko ikia nunga moso, ale nungumik manga mel ago bagamonko ko ikia tawun biya nongote aniso, se ikia duap duap agotala tagisan. Se nononga ikia umutang sail tagiso ale mayang kore ago mu iwita den ningo taman mu ereso menawuso. Buta se den nuna taman mu ko nunguning me kaposo.† ²⁰ Bare na muguri ali ningo nuam mu te kapaman mu, kariimet den ikisan ale tasan ilukuawusan se nunguning kaposo, ale inang muguri motam motam la warman mu kiaso ale ko tom 30 agi, 60 agi, 100 ko iwita nunguning kaposo. Se den pangan umu ko nunguning mu uwutata.”

*Lam wetang te ituwura ko den
(Luke 8:16-18)*

²¹ Jesus aking nunga maonam, “Kari bo lam kasoso mu anape ko kani ningi agi barim bowa ningi bitirukko? Mena. Mu nu lam mu kualala wetang te ituwurokko. ²² Mu awuk, anapeya kaluwura te aniso mu wetang te aratukko, se den mel yumura la aniso mu wetangaruk se kariimet ko iki-monko. ²³ Awiriya dogowa ago te den ikiso agi mu, den imi ikiokko!”

²⁴ Ale nu munak kunasaram, “Den ikisan mu ninguru ko iki gurugalko! Nina den ko nunguning talko sail tagiral, mu nina den mu ko sinararal ale ikia bo agotala talko. ²⁵ Mu awuk, kariimet Kaem ikia nungarso se ilukuawusan, mu Kaem ikia sang udagi agotala nungarukko. Bare kariimet Kaem ko ikia nungaram mu me ilukuawusan, mu ikia katirta nongote aniso mu mena saparukko.”

Na muguri aragawoso wore ko den pangan

²⁶ Jesus aking mam, “Kaem ko kingdom mu kari bo ningam ningi na muguri warso wore iwita. ²⁷ Tirom woremkalal, ani barasu se ari guruguwoso la, papak maso ale aragoso, bare aguwaya inang muguri uwuta papak maso ale aragoso mu nu me ninguru ko ikiso. ²⁸ Mu ali kota ura beteso, se na

† 4:19: Nangimik manga mel ago bagara: 1 Timothy 6:9-10.

muguri mu tarigiso nama nunguning kaposo. Motam motam gurek butuk pagoso, ale tarigiso luan gawa beteso, ale nama kalelaso ale garukaso mu gurek te nunguning beteso. ²⁹ Se nunguning nama garukaso mu batir te batutummu giso, mu awuk, nunguning garukaram se gia ko kam.”

Tam mustard ko muguri ko den pangan
(*Matthew 13:31-35; Luke 13:18-19*)

³⁰ Jesus aking nunga maonam, “Kaem ko kingdom mu ana anape mel te balnak agi den pangan awuk mu te ko balnakko? ³¹ Kaem ko kingdom mu tam mustard ko muguri iwita, se tam saki mu biya nuam bare mustard ko muguri mu kota suanta am gotektir nunguningkiri agusan. ³² Bare tom aragoso tarigiso mu ningam ko inang mel nunga kia saposi, ale tam iwita sanamoso, ale kower garurumuso se inangnang binga taisan ale tam mu ko kower tamarum te nunga singir kalosan.”

³³ Se Jesus den pangan uwuta uwutata te den balukaso, nunga ikia ko sokel te iki se balukaso. ³⁴ Nu den bo bala bo kilimik te me nunga manarukaso, am den pangan te la balukaso. Bare tom nu olekem nongorak nongota baga se, mu nu den pangan suen biya ko nunguning wetang te nunga manarukaso.

Jesus yar daula gagi samamer malinawuram
(*Matthew 8:23-27; Luke 8:22-25*)

³⁵ Se day umu te ko bainga ningi nu ko olekem nunga maonam, “Ana yu batagornak ale norogen komasang te nama aratanakko,” mam. ³⁶ Se nuna kariimet biya mu nunga awu beteman, ale dal nu maingkala ningi dagiwaram mu te aragaman, ale Jesus ilak namakasan. Kari sang dal saki te ago arungak namakasan. ³⁷ Se daula biya urukam ale gagi biyala barasam ale dal mituwurayam bitakaso. ³⁸ Jesus maingkala dal nukum ko peleram supuling saen te beteram ale aniwakaso. Se ko olekem alo amumurman ale manorman, “Kausa kari, ana sarenganakko katirtaman bare ni me ikisam e?”

³⁹ Se Jesus barasam ale daula sail karogo maonam ale gagi barasuwarem mu maonam, “Kawus me! Malin kaur!” mam. Se daula kueram ale gagi kutek mam ale ninguru malin kauram.

⁴⁰ Se nu ko olekem nunga maonam, “Nina anape ko nedera bengeso? Nina nengemang ningi me nunguning aso agila pa?”

⁴¹ Se nuna nuguring menaram se nunumi kasikasi tuikasan, “Kakirip imi awuk nunguningkiri se gagi yar nu kuring karo tusan a?” makasan.

5

Jesus kari bur memek ago wore nungam
(Matthew 8:28-34; Luke 8:26-39)

¹ Nuna yu komasang ko Gerasa kariimet nunga koma te nama arataman. ² Se tom Jesus dal beteram ale aratuwaram mu kari bo bur memek ago mu kuera nunga ali motam te baga nu arigokko taikaso. ³ Kari umu ko bagara kuwim mu kari kuera nunga ali motam, se kari bo ta nu ilu taliparukko me terong, sen te ta wore mu am batutumu warukko tala. ⁴ Tom suen biya sen te kuting suwik talipakasan, bare mu tairate batutumu warukaso, ale ain mu suwik te batutumu warukaso. Se kari bo ta noko sokel te nu te ilu taliparukko mu me terong nunguningkiri, mena. ⁵ Nu tirom woremkalal garap gogong mu ningi se duruk kulupik ningi nia ai ai geraga dalela se, manga te kumik guang batutumu se lagakaso.

⁶ Nu awar la Jesus arigam ale naguram tairam ale suwik bugura te koma dugu te dagulam. ⁷ Ale sail karogo kuring kalel biya aikaso, “Ni awuk aga bitarko, Jesus, ni Kaem Kalel Biya ko Namar? Kaem nup te balu ni ani me aga bita maguwurko!” makaso. ⁸ Mu awuk, Jesus maingkala nu maonam, “Ni bur memek, ni kari sumu bitar ale aratuko!” mam.

⁹ Se Jesus aking isuam, “Nika nip awiri ya?” mam.

Se nu balam, “Aninga aip mu Legion,” mam, “mu awuk, ana suen biya.” ¹⁰ Ale nu gira awom la Jesus bur memek umu nunga karuk se sor kuwim umu me betemonko wosengakaso.

¹¹ Duruk gotek bo pingita mu te mu buruk motam biya bo bala guruguwaman. ¹² Se bur memek umu Jesus kote wosengaman, ale maman, “Ni terong iwita iki agi mu, anananga karo buruk umu nungumik ningi nanga awurko,” makasan. ¹³ Se nu aing au nungaram se bur memek mu kari mu beteman ale nama buruk nungumik ningi kapaman. Se buruk motam mu lilim la, mu 2000 iwita, mu naguman nama garap te kapaman ale yu ningi yu naman ale kua sapaman.

¹⁴ Se kari buruk bitaruwaman mu naguman wonong bibiya se wonong gotek te den balu balu geragaman. Se kariimet kilek aratam mu arigimonko wonong bita bita namakasan. ¹⁵ Ale tom tai Jesus kote arataman, mu kari ulengkala bur memek kager motam biya bo iwita ago bagaram mu guang naguram ale ikia ningo nuam karogo dagiwaram se arigiman, ale nguangakasan. ¹⁶ Se saki munan umu nomotam te arigiman mu ko dugu duap kariimet nunga manarukasan, kari bur memek ago bagaram mu se, buruk nunga duap

agotala balukasan. ¹⁷ Se kariimet Jesus nononga sor koma umu bitiruk ale am namarukko isaru diruwukasan.

¹⁸ Se Jesus dal te aragawaram mu kari ulengkala bur memek ago bagaram mu tairam Jesus ilak namarukko wosengakaso. ¹⁹ Bare Jesus mena mam, ale maonam, “Piler ale ka kawam se ka gue suan nongote namar ale anapeya Kari Biya ko gomang bataga te ni kimik te nungam mu nunga manaru se ikimonko,” mam. ²⁰ Se kari mu peleram namaram ale mel suen biya Jesus nu kumik te beteram mu ko dugu duap Decapolis sor te balukaso. Se kariimet suen la den umu ikiman ale nuguring menaram se ikia nunga moakaso.

Imet Jesus ko guang kopana kau tam mu se Jairus ko nanawus nunga dugu duap

(Matthew 9:18-26; Luke 8:41-56)

²¹ Se tom Jesus aking yu batogam komasang ko namaram, mu kariimet suen biya tai langi nu kote biguwuman. ²² Se wonong mu te synagogue ko kari supuling bo, ko nup Jairus, mu umu te tairam ale Jesus arigam, ale suwik duap ningi bugura kulukam, ²³ gomang motam nia se Jesus ilak wosenga se mam, “Aninga nanawus gotek kuerukko lage te bagoso. Se ni tair kiting ko kumik te bitar se kuera menaruk se yawarakala marak bagarukko,” mam. ²⁴ Se Jesus ilak namaram.

Se kariimet kore motam karogo ilak namakasan. ²⁵ Se imet bo yia 12 ningi gue sapa lagakaso mu nu ago kariimet ningi bagakaso. ²⁶ Nu ko manga mel suen la doctor duap duap te menawuram, bare ningo bo me arikaso se ko kuera mu ikuwa saparam. ²⁷ Se tom nu Jesus ko dugu duap ikiam, mu nu kariimet ningi ningi tairam ale ko guang buring ko mu kinikan kau tam, ²⁸ mu awuk, nu iwita ikiam, “Ani noko guang la kau taik mu ani nungerikko,” iwita ikiam. ²⁹ Se tom umutang te la noko gue naguwarem mu bataga namaram, se nu kumik ko ikiam mu nu kumik gopa palagam.

³⁰ Se Jesus ikiam mu marak bo noko kumik ningi mu aratam. Se nu kariimet ningi punga geragam ale isam, “Awiri aninga guang kau tam a?” mam.

³¹ Se noko olekem maman, “Kariimet kore motam ago ni kimik te sora gurungumuwasan ewere ni awuk arigisam bare isa suwuta isem?” maman.

³² Bare Jesus awiriya kau tam wore arigokko am loaga guruguwakaso. ³³ Se imet mu kiwem kumik te aratam mu maingkala ko ikiam, ale nguanga se gomang daung daung tairam nu suwik duap ningi bugura kulukam ale numi duap wetang te la maonam. ³⁴ Se nu mam, “Aga nanawus, nika gemang ningi nunguning te ni ningo arigem. Kuera mu ta menaram, gemang lila te namarko!” mam.

³⁵ Se Jesus uwuta baluwaram mu kari saki Jairus ko kawam te wore taiman ale Jairus manorman, “Nika nanawus kueram,” maman. “Anape ko kausa kari ura kowar tuiko ya?” maman.

³⁶ Bare Jesus nuna den balman mu iki sapa se synagogue ko kari supuling mu maonam, “Ni me nguangerko, gemang ningi nunguning te la bagerko!” ³⁷ Ale nu kariimet bo bo nu ilak me namamonko balam, ale nu Peter, James, se John, nu James ko uria, umu la nunga giam se nu ilak namakasan.

³⁸ Se tom nuna tai synagogue ko kari supuling mu ko kawam te arataman, mu nu kariimet niara ma nirung la bagaman mu nungarkam. ³⁹ Ale nu kasu naguram ale nunga maonam, “Niara ma nirung ewere anapeya ko? Kuriang itiwik imi me kueram, bare aniwoso,” mam. ⁴⁰ Se nuna ko den mu ko gusikasan.

Bare nu balam se suen la matangi aratu sapaman, se nu kuriang ko nuam nuet, se ko olekem ilagala suan nu ilak namaman mu nunga giam, ale galung kuriang te bagaram mu ningi kasu naguman. ⁴¹ Ale nu kuting te iluwam ale maonam, “Talitha koum!” mam. Ko nunguning mu, “Kuriang itiwik gotek, ani balsam ni baresko!” ⁴² Se kuring kaora tom umu te la, kuriang itiwik gotek mu barasam ale aolak ilu nama taikaso. Noko yia tom mu 12. Se nuna kilek mu arigiman ale ninguru tengeman ale ikia nunga moakaso. ⁴³ Se Jesus den aora biya nunga maonam, “Nina mel imi kari bo me maonal se ikiokko,” ma se na tumon se naukko balam.

6

Nazareth alo Jesus nubiring tuman

(Matthew 13:54-58; Luke 4:16-30)

¹ Jesus sor umu beteram ale ko olekem nongorak noko wonong duap te Nazareth peleram. ² Se tom Sabbath tom tai aragam, mu nu synagogue ningi kausa ura duap beteram, se kariimet ikiman mu ninguru pitigiman, ale “Kakirip ewere ikia ewere aparete tam?” makasan. “Ikia sinar nu karogo bagoso mu ikia duap awuk wore se nu miracle te karogo la beteso? ³ Agi imi carpenter kari umu mena agila? Agi imi Maria ko namar se James, Joseph, Judas se Simon nunga laun mena agila? Agi ko korasari aitik ana nangarak ewela me bagasan agila?” makasan ale ko nongomang magakaso.*

⁴ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Prophet mu nup ago, bare kota ko wonong te se ko gue suan ningi mu mel yam ko betesan!” mam. ⁵ Ale nu umu te miracle bo me beteram, bare kariimet kuera karogo mu suan suan ta kuting nusupuling te

* **6:3:** Nuna ali imi ko munan te Jesus ko ura tutiakasan: John 6:42; 7:15; 2 Corinthians 5:16.

bitakaso se nungiakasan. ⁶ Se nu kariimet umu te mu nuna nongomang ningi nunguning mu mena mu arikaso ale ikia ninguru moakaso.

Jesus ko olekem 12 ura nungaram

(Matthew 10:1,9-14; Luke 9:1,3-5)

Se Jesus koma mu te wonong wonong geraga geraga kausa ura bitakaso. ⁷ Nu olekem 12 umu nunga auram se kote taiman. Se ura ko nup se ko sokel te bur memek nunga karomonko mu nungaram, ale ilagala ilagala nunga bitakaso se namakasan.

⁸ Nu iwita nunga kiti gurugam, “Aolak umu iluwalko mu, ninga tam sikir la iluwalko, na inang mena, aolak ko karar mena, se manga mel bo nigiriwim ningi me gialko. ⁹ Ninga nisiwik gomang mu la tugumal ale guang bo ago me talko. ¹⁰ Ale tom kawam bo ko ikial terong se pueneral, mu umutang la te baga wonong umu beteralko. ¹¹ Ale wonong bo me ninga aru tamon agi ninga den me ikimonko nongomang aniruk mu, beteral ale nisiwik gege siwu se namaral, se nuna te ikimon mu nuna bita paguwuman.”

¹² Se olekem alo wonong wonong namaman ale kariimet giris palagamonko den mu apukasan. ¹³ Ale bur memek suen biya nunga karokasan. Ale oil kariimet kuera ago mu nungumik te bilungurukasan se nungiakasan.†

Anuwa marak kari John dogotak batagorman

(Matthew 14:1-12; Luke 3:19-20; Luke 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Se king Herod den mu ikiam, mu awuk, Jesus ura bitakaso mu ko nup wonong wonong geragam se iki sapa-man.‡ Kariimet saki Jesus balukasan, “Mu Anuwa marak kari John, kueram wore aking barasam. Buta se nu miracle bitirukko sokel ago se te beteso,” makasan. ¹⁵ Se kariimet saki balukasan, “Mu prophet Elijah,” makasan. Se saki balukasan, “Mena, mu girakala ko prophet wore iwita,” makasan. ¹⁶ Bare Herod den mu ikiam mu balam, “Mu Anuwa marak kari John. Anigita dogotak batagem se kueram, bare aking barasam!” mam.

¹⁷ Herod balam uwuta, Anuwa marak kari John te moram se kueram ko dugu duap mu iwita. Tom umu te mu Herod ko uria Philip ko nuwus Herodias kumik te, Herod balam se John talipara kawam ningi beteman. ¹⁸ Mu awuk, John Herod iwita manarukaso, “Munan te aniso mu nika uria ko nuwus sumu taem mu me terong!” makaso. ¹⁹ Se Herodias John ko gomang ninguru magakaso. Se nu John moruk se kuerukko ko gomang biyala anikaso, bare lage mena. ²⁰ Mu awuk,

† **6:13:** James 5:14. ‡ **6:14:** Herod imi mu Herod Antipas. Nu mu Herod Biya wore ko namar bo.

Herod mu John ko nguangakaso, ale ninguru bitarukaso. Mu awuk, nu ko ikiam John mu kari ningo diram, se kari laili. Tom Herod John kuring te den ikikaso mu ninguru ikia moa lagakaso, bare kuring te den ikiokko kua lagakaso.

²¹ Asele Herodias kuring ningo bo kapa tuam: Herod ko bilangara tom te tai aragam ale ko amilmil inang biya bo beteram, ale ali sor bitaru se anira ko kari bibiya, se kager kari nunga supuling, se Galilee ningi wonong wonong ko kari bibiya suen biya nunga auram se taiman. ²² Se Herodias ko nanawus tairam ale iru sesekakaso. Se Herod ko daup karogo ninguru ko amilmilakasan. Se king imet itiwik mu maonam, “Ni anapeya mel aitakta imi te ko kuar, ale balu mu ani am kisekko,” mam. ²³ “Ani balsam mu balsam, nunguningta nunguning, ni anapeya ko balu mu ani am kisekko, aninga kingdom pagik sang kisekko balu mu ani am butata bitirikko,” mam.

²⁴ Se imet itiwik mu aratam namaram ale nuam isuam, “Ani anape mel nunguningkiri ko isuekko?” mam. Se nuam mam, “Anuwa marak kari John ko supuling tawir te karogo tai kisimonko baluko,” mam.

²⁵ Se imet itiwik mu tairate peleram king kote nama kasu naguram ale mam, “Ani mel ko kuesam mu Anuwa marak kari John dogotak bataguru ale ko supuling tawir awote bitar ale karogo tai aisuko,” mam.

²⁶ Se king gomang motam ninguru kaparam. Bare ko daup nunga negeram ale ko bala balam mu ko negeram ale itiwik mu am karo tuam. ²⁷ Ale ko kari bo ura umu bitirukko umu maonam, ale mam, “John dogotak bataguru ale supuling karogo tairko,” mam, se kari mu namaram talipara kawam ningi John dogotak batogam, ²⁸ ale ko supuling tawir te giam ago tai imet itiwik mu tuam, se nu karogo nama ko nuam tuam. ²⁹ Se John ko olekem alo den umu ikiman, ale taiman John ko kumik guang giman karogo nama mutim tuguman.

Jesus 5000 na nungaram

(Matthew 14:13-21; Luke 9:10-17; John 6:1-13)

³⁰ Se olekem alo taiman Jesus laturman ale ura beteman ale kausa beteman mu ko manarukasan. ³¹ Bare kariimet namara taira tawun biya se nuna kuring bo te na namonko wore mena, se nu nunga maonam, “Nengeta ilukuawura la ani agarak tairal se nama kuwim bo kutekam te, se neneman saparalko,” mam.

³² Se nuna ilak dal te aragaman ale sor bo kariimet mena ipi wore te namaman. ³³ Bare kariimet suen biya tala nuna ari ikiman, ale nunga wonong bita bita nagu nagu giriman ale kuwim nuna te namamonko mu te namaman bagakasan.

³⁴ Se nuna nama arataman mu, Jesus kariimet suen biya bolala awuman bagakasan se nungarkam, ale nogo ko gomang batagam, mu awuk, nuna sipsip nungumik bitua kari mena wore iwita. Se nu aking kausa duap ura nongorak bitakaso, ale mel suen biya ko nunga kasurukaso.

³⁵ Bare sor maingkala baingam, se ko olekem taiman Jesus maman, “Sor imi batoga te biya, se sor tirom batagoso. ³⁶ Se ni kariimet imi nunga manaru se wonong pingi pingi wore te namamon ale nomoke nomoke nunga na yu diamon ale namonko,” maman.

³⁷ Bare nu mam, “Mena, mu nina inang nungaral se namonko,” mam.

Bare nuna balman, “Kariimet suwuta mu sige tom 8 ko ura ta ale ko ura koma manga ta ale te inang diara mu nongorak terong maukko. Se ana namanak ale manga uwuta te na dianak ale karogo tai nungarnak se namonko e?” maman.

³⁸ Se nu nunga isuam, “Nina bread awila karogo bagasan? Namaral arigalko,” mam. Se namaman arigiman, mu maman, “Bread 5, se wal ilagala karogo aniso,” maman.

³⁹ Se Jesus ko olekem nunga maonam, se kariimet nunga manorman se ilu biguwura motam gotektek te sirsir yawara mu ningi dagi muruwuman. ⁴⁰ Se kariimet nunumi pagaru pagaru sika 100 se saki 50 ko dagi dagi namaman. ⁴¹ Se Jesus bread 5 se wal ilagala mu giam, ale motam patawuram ale Kaem aru maonam. Ale bread pakakumuram se kaparam se ko olekem alo nungaru gurugam, se giman ale nama kariimet nungaru gurugu karogo namaman. Se wal ilagala mu butatala beteram. ⁴² Se kariimet na mu naman ale nungumik ago terong ma saparam. ⁴³ Se olekem alo na nukum wogaram mu korokem 12 ningi tuguman se kuring aratu namaram. ⁴⁴ Kari tom mu te na naman mu nunga tom 5000.

Jesus yu awote aolak iluwam

(Matthew 14:22-32; John 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Se kam me maiyam mu Jesus ko olekem nunga maonam se dal aragaman, nu beteman ale giriman yu komasang te Bethsaida namakasan. Se nu kariimet nunga maonam se nunga wonong wonong parasa namaman. ⁴⁶ Se kariimet parasa namaman mu nu duruk bo te guranek bitirukko nama tarigiram.

⁴⁷ Se tirom batagam tairam mu dal mu yu luan kusumuri namawakaso, se Jesus mu betela kota duruk te guranek bitawakaso. ⁴⁸ Se nu olekem alo wos karogo dangal pagakasan mu nungarkam, mu awuk, daula biyala nongoma ko taikaso. Se ukira karogo, 3 o'clock mel iwita, mu nu yu guang awote aolak iluwam nongote namakaso. Ale nunga kia

kaparukko pingi awaram,⁴⁹ se nuna arigiman, ale wit mairap bo i maman, ale nia aikasan,⁵⁰ mu awuk, nuna ninguru nungankasan. Bare nu tairate nongorak munakaram ale mam, “Nengemang kua kaparukko! Imi anigita. Me nguangaralko.” mam.⁵¹ Ale nu nongote dal te aragam se daula tairate kueram. Se nuna am nuguring mena saparam se nungamin tugu turutuwukasan.⁵² Mu awuk, Jesus bread 5 se wal ilagala wore te la nuna nunga ikia me sinarakaso. Nuna nongomang motam am sisira biya anikaso.

*Jesus Gennesaret kariimet suen biya nunga nungam
(Matthew 14:34-36)*

⁵³ Nuna komasang ko kasu kapaman ale Gennesaret sor te arataman ale dal kalo beteman.⁵⁴ Ale nuna dal bitawaman ale arataman mu kariimet Jesus ko ari ikiman.⁵⁵ Ale tairate namaman sor mu te kariimet kuera ago ani se animan mu pakapang te nunga gi gi arungu taikasan, koma aguwaya nu te namaram bagakaso se ko den ikikasan mu te kote taikasan.⁵⁶ Se Jesus koma suen biya te geragakaso, wonong gotektek, wonong bibiya, se kuera ikes ago anira mu nunga gi gi arungu nama diara guruga kuwim te la nunga awukasan, ale Jesus kote wosengakasan, kariimet kuera ikes karogo mu noko guang kinikan la kau tamonko makasan. Se suen la ko guang kinikan kau tokasan mu nungiakasan.

7

*Pharisee alo nuguting anuwa ko munan ko Jesus ilak den tagikasan
(Matthew 15:1-9)*

¹ Pharisee se law ko kausa kari Jerusalem wore taiman ale Jesus laturman ale ² noko olekem alo nuguting me anuman ale te na nokasan se nungarkaman. Nononga munan te mu munan uwuta mu munan karur ago masan. ³ Pharisee arika, se Juda alo lilim mu nuguting anumon nunguningkiri wore asele na namonko, mu nononga tiwun taleng nunga munan karo tusan. ⁴ Tom diara guruga kuwim te бага taimon mu, nuguting se anapeya mel mu anuwa munan te namaruk nunguningkiri wore asele na namonko. Nuna nunga munan saki saki karogo karo tusan mu nunga bagun, tawir mel mu karogo la anuwa munan te nama saposo.

⁵ Buta se Pharisee alo se law ko kausa kari Jesus isarman, “Awuk se nika olekem alo anananga tiwun taleng ko munan me karosan, nuguting karur ago na nowasan?”

⁶ Se nu mam, “Prophet Isaiah nu me paguwuram, nu diram la nina kawel kari ninga balam. Noko batoga mam: ‘Kariimet imi nuguring guang te nup biya aisisan,

bare nongomang motam mu ani ago ko mena.

⁷ Nuna aninga aip patawura umu betera

diwang betesan, se mu me nunga sangukko; nuna kari ko ikia se munan wore la kariimet nunga kasursan.*

⁸ Ikialko. Nina Kaem ko munan nibiring tuman ale kari ko munan ninguru karo tuiwasan.”

⁹ Ale nu nunga maonam, “Nina ninga tiwun taleng ko munan karo tualko nengemang soragoso se nisiwik kore te sanamiwasan, ale Kaem ko den mu sarumu due ko betesan!

¹⁰ Mu awuk, Moses iwita balam, ‘Ni ka niam niet nuguring karo tui se nobowa ningi la bagerko,’ mam, ale ‘Awiriya ko nuet nuam nunga bita maguwura ko den balso, mu moral se kuerukko,’ mam. ¹¹ Bare nina balsan: Kari bo ko nuet nuam nunga manarso, ‘Aninga saonga anapeya nina talko mu ani maingkala Kaem tuekko balem bore te se, ani me ninga sangikko,’ maso, ¹² mu nina atumu sangorsan se nu nuam nuet uwutata nunga beteso ale me nunga sangarso.

¹³ Ale munan umu te nina Kaem ko den mu mel yam ko betesan, ale nengeta ninga kari ko ikia munan mu kariimet karo tumonko sokel tusan. Ale nina munan suen biya uwuta uwutata betesan.”

Mel kariimet karur nungarso

(Matthew 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Jesus aking kariimet suen la nunga auram se nukote tai biguwuman se nunga maonam, “Nina suen la ani balsam ewere ikial ale ko nunguning talko! ¹⁵ Anapeya mel kari taso ale naso mu nu karur me tuso, mena. Bare anapeya kari gomang motam ningi bare kuring te arataso mu nu karur tuso,” mam. ¹⁶ †

¹⁷ Tom nu kariimet biya nunga beteram ale kawam ningi kasu naguram, mu ko olekem alo den pangan mu ko isarman.

¹⁸ Se nu nunga maonam, “Agi nina karogo la ninga ikia ikup biya e? Nina me ikisan e? Mel bo kari taso ale naso mu me karur tuso, mena. ¹⁹ Mu awuk, anapeya mel kari naso mu gomang motam ningi me namoso, mena, mu tuagu ningi kaposo ale iwi kusat ko namoso.” Jesus bala imi te wetang awuram mu, na inang suen la mu karur mena, ningo la.

²⁰ Nu akingtala mam, “Anapeya kari gomang motam ningi wore kuring te arataso, borta kari karur tuso. ²¹ Mu awuk, ikia memek duap duap mu kari gomang motam ningi wore arataso mu: saman katagot ko munan, tere daong munan, kari mora se kuera ko munan, ²² nuwus kuari numi karogo di-ram bagara mena ko munan, namotam barasa ale bo karogo

* 7:7: Isaiah 29:13. † 7:16: Batoga sang girakala ko mu te den imi agotala aniso: “Awiriya dogowa ago te den ikiso agi mu, den imi ikiokko!”

gia ko munan, gemang ningi saki nunga bita maguwura ko munan, se kariimet saki nunga kula ko munan. Ale kilek memek kariimet nomotam te betera bare ko dolara bo mena ko munan. Se bo ko gemang magara, bo nup balu maguwura, nimi patawura, se ikia memek duap duap betera. ²³ Munan memek suen la umutang mu kariimet nongomang ningi aniso se arataso se karo tusan borta kari karur tuso.”

*Phoenicia imet gomang ningi nunguning aram
(Matthew 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Jesus sor mu beteram ale wonong Tyre koma mu te namaram. Ale nu kawam bo ningi kasu naguram, ale ko gomang mu kariimet nu umu te bagakaso mu bo me ta ikiokko anikaso. Bare mena, nu numi kaluwurokko me terong. ²⁵ Tom imet ko nanawus gotek bur memek karogo mu Jesus tairam ko den ikiam, mu nu tairam ale noko doleng duap ningi dagulam. ²⁶ Imet sumu Greek imet, bare Syria Phoenicia sor te bilangaram. Nu bur memek ko nanawus kumik ningi wore Jesus karukko ilak wosengakaso.

²⁷ Se Jesus iwita maonam, “Ikiko! Munan diram mu iwita: Kuriang nunga nongomang te na namon nama nungumik ago ninguru terong maukko. Bare kuriang nunga na me nana se gira ale nunga kausik nungara mu munan memek.”[‡]

²⁸ Se imet mu mam, “Kari Biya, ni munan sumu diram bare balsam. Bare kuriang nunga na nasan mu ko bune tutuk atope kaposo mu kausik am nasan tala!”

²⁹ Se Jesus nu maonam, “Ni munak koma suwuta balem bore te se am namarko, bur memek nika nanawus kumik ningi mu beteram aratam.” ³⁰ Se imet mu peleram ko kawam te namaram mu ko nanawus bur memek beteram namaram se nu yawarakala ko anira kuwim te aniwaram se arigam.

Kari dogowa sisira se kuring mena wore ko ningo arigam

³¹ Jesus Tyre ko sor koma mu beteram ale aolak iluwam nama Sidon wonong te, se nama kapa yu Galilee aratam, ale asele nama Decapolis sor koma mu te aratam. ³² Se kariimet saki kari bo dogowa sisira, se munak ko kuamili kuring ikup biya, mu ilak Jesus kote taiman, ale kuting kumik te bitiruk se nungerukko ilak wosengakasan.

³³ Se Jesus kari mu tam ilak due ko namaram, ale kuting peperek kari mu dogowa ilagala ningi garukam. Ale aking kota ko kuting te katingiram ale kari mu kuamili te kau tam.

³⁴ Ale motam patawuram kualala loaga se gomang motam niara karogo kari umu maonam, “Epata!” mam. Den umu ko nunguning mu, “Kaigukko!” ³⁵ Se mu te, kari mu ko

[‡] 7:27: Jesus kuriang te balam mu Juda kariimet, se kausik te balam mu ali sor saki ko kariimet.

dogowa kaigam, se kuamili goparam se munak yawarakala munakakaso.

³⁶ Se Jesus sokel ago nunga maonam, “Nina mel imi kari bo me maonal se ikiokko,” mam. Nu uwuta nunga manaruwakaso mu mena, nuna eng am bo karogo, bo karogo balu pagarukasan. ³⁷ Kariimet ningurutala nongomang motam pitigakaso se ko balukasan, ale makasan, “Nu munan suen biya am terong la beteram!” maman. “Nu negeram se kari node sisira mu node kaigam se den ikisan, se aking kari nungamili nuguring ikup mu aking guyak la terong munakasan!” makasan.

8

Jesus 4000 na nungaram (Matthew 15:32-39)

¹ Tom maiya mena kariimet biya aking tai Jesus kote biguwuman se den nunga manaruwakaso. Tom ilagala suan se kariimet na menaram, se Jesus ko olekem nunga auram se kote taiman se nunga maonam, ² “Ani kariimet ewere nunga aeman batagoso. Nuna ani agarak worem ilagala suan bagaman ale aitik na inang ito namonko mu mena. ³ Se aninga angamang mu nunga bitirik se ipi namawa lage luan te nomotam bingok se dagulamongo me aniso, mu awuk, saki wonong awar bibiya wore taiman.”

⁴ Se olekem alo maman, “Ana sor batoga te biya iwita mu, awuk ta inang terong la ariginak se kariimet biya iwita mu suen la namonko?” maman.

⁵ Se Jesus nunga isuam, “Nina bread awila karogo bagasan?” Se nuna balman, “Ana bread 7 pela karogo,” maman.

⁶ Se nu kariimet nunga maonam se dagiman. Asele nu bread 7 pela mu giam ale Kaem Biya amilmil tuam, ale pakokaram se kaparam, ko olekem alo nungaram. Se nuna kariimet nungaru guruguman. ⁷ Ale nuna wal gotektek saki ago Jesus tuman, se giam ale Kaem aru maonam ale ko olekem nungaram se kariimet nungaru guruguman. ⁸ Se nuna suen la na naman nungumik karogo terong ma sapan. Asele olekem alo na nukum wogaram mu bolala awuman ale korokem 7 pela tuguman se kuring aratu namaram. ⁹ Kari na naman mu ko tom mu 4000. Se Jesus kariimet nunga maonam se pila pila namakasan, ¹⁰ asele nu ko olekem arungu dal te aragaman ale Dalmanutha koma mu te namakasan.

*Pharisee kari Jesus kilek bo bitiruk se arigimonko isarman
(Matthew 16:1-4)*

¹¹ Se Pharisee kari saki Jesus kote taiman ale isaru gilingikasan. Nuna te ilumonko se manorman, “Ni duruk wonong ko kausa bo bitar se ana ariginakko,” maman.

¹² Se Jesus gomang motam ninguru kaparam se mam, “Nina tom imi ko kariimet, awuk se kausa bo ko esesan? Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, ani kausa bo me ta ninga kausekko, mena,” mam. ¹³ Ale nunga beteram ale dal te aragam ale ko olekem arungu yu komasang ko namaman.

Jesus olekem alo Pharisee nunga yeast se King Herod ko yeast ko sinar tamonko balam

(Matthew 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Olekem alo nungamili saparam se bread me giman. Bare nuna bread suanta diram dal te ago bagakasan. ¹⁵ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Pharisee nunga se Herod ko yeast mu ko sinar talko,” mam.*

¹⁶ Se olekem alo nongota den mu ko balu guruguman ale maman, “Ana bread me giman wore te se nu uwutata balam agila pa?” makasan.

¹⁷ Se nuna den uwuta nunumi manaruwakasan mu Jesus maingkala ko ikiam, ale ko iwita nunga maonam, “Nina anape ko bread me giman mu ko den tagi gurungumu laganan? Nina me ari ikisan agila pa? Nina nengemang motam aora biya agila pa? ¹⁸ Nina nemetam ago bare me te arigisan agi, nedegawa ago bare me te den ikisan agila pa? Ale munan ani beteram mu ko ningamili saparam agila? ¹⁹ Tom ani bread 5 pakakerem ale kariimet 5000 nungarem, mu inang nukum wogaram mu korokem awila tuguman?” mam.

Se nuna balman, “Korokem 12 pela tuguman,” maman.

²⁰ Se aking nunga isuam, “Se tom ani bread 7 mu pakakerem ale kariimet 4000 nungarem, mu nina na nukum wogaram mu korokem awila tuguman?” mam.

Se nuna balman, “Korokem 7 pela tuguman,” maman.

²¹ Se nu nunga maonam, “Se awuk se nina am me sinar woressan a?” mam.

Jesus Bethsaida kari bo motam sisira wore nungam

²² Nuna nama Bethsaida wonong te arataman. Se kariimet saki kari bo motam sisira wore ilak Jesus kote taiman, ale kumik kau tauk se nungerukko ilak wosengakasan. ²³ Se nu kari motam sisira mu kuting te iluwam ilak wonong buring ko aratam. Asele ko motam te katingiram ale kuting te motam kau tam, ale isuam, “Ni mel i arigisam e?” mam.

* **8:15:** Pharisee nunga yeast: Matthew 16:12 se Luke 12:1 ago arikko.

24 Se kari mu motam patawuram ale mam, “Ani kariimet nungarkasam, nuna tam iwita aolak iluwasan se nungarkasam,” mam.

25 Se akingtala Jesus kuting kari umu motam te beteram. Se kari mu motam tuang palagam se motam nama ninguru dirmaman se ninguru sor arikaso.

26 Se Jesus nu maonam, “Ni piler wonong ningi kariimet biya nongote me namarko. Bare dirme ka kawam te namarko,” mam.

Peter wetang te balam Jesus mu Kristus mam

(Matthew 16:13-16; Luke 9:18-20)

27 Jesus ko olekem ago sor umu beteman ale Caesarea Philippi wonong gotektek mu te nama se nu ko olekem nunga isuam, “Kariimet pa ani awiri ko aga balsan a?” mam.

28 Se nuna balman, “Saki Anuwa marak kari John ko ka balsan, se saki ni Elijah ko ka balsan, se saki mu ni prophet bo tala ko ka balsan,” maman.

29 Se Jesus nunga isuam, “Bare nina nengeta mu ani awiri ko iwita aga balsan?” mam.

Se Peter mam, “Ni mu ni Kristus,” mam.†

30 Se Jesus node iluwam ale kota numi ko kariimet bo me manarmonko mam.

Jesus kueruk ale aking barasukko den balam

(Matthew 16:21-23; Luke 9:22-27)

31 Asele nu akingtala duap beteram ale nunga manarukaso, Kari ko Namar ikup suen biya giok se kari bibiya, priest bibiya, se law ko kausa kari bibiya mu biriruwumonko; ale nama mu momon se kueruk se mutim tugumon, bare day tom 3 mu te aking barasukko mu nunga manarukaso. 32 Nu wetang te se diram la nunga manarukaso. Se Peter Jesus tam ilak due ko namaram ale ining tuikaso.

33 Bare Jesus koma gurugu ko olekem nungarki se, Peter ining tuam, “Satan, ni tagi toko ale namarko,” mam. “Nika ikia balsam sumu mu Kaem ko ikia te mena, mu kari ko ikia te aninga manorsam.”

Jesus kowom kaora ko den balam

(Matthew 16:24-28; Luke 9:23-27)

34 Asele Jesus kariimet se ko olekem ago nunga auram, se kote taiman, se iwita nunga maonam, “Awiriya ani agowom karukko mu, nu kota numi karogo kaparuk, ale kota ko tam kangono giok ale ani agowom karukko. 35 Mu awuk, awiriya kota ko daiga bagara ningo ko ikia bita lagoso, mu ko ningo bo me arigok, maga namarukko. Bare awiriya ani ago ko se, den

† 8:29: Nup Kristus mu Hebrew den te Messiah masan. Se nup ilagala ko nunguning mu koma suanta.

gilalong ko ningo ko, kota ko ningo buring tuso, mu bagara aolak ningo mu arigokko. ³⁶ Kari bo ali imi ko mel ningo suen biya giok, bare marak ningo ko lage me arigok, mu ko ningo apoko? ³⁷ Ko mel suen biya mu awuk ta nu sangukko? Mena. ³⁸ Ikiialko. Awiriya tom imi ko kariimet, nunga kiwem memek se Kaem suanta la ilak me bagasan mu nunga nguangaruk, ale ani se aga den gilalong balukko kuring kalok, mu Kari ko Namar betelatala, ko Nuet ko nikim biya mu te engel laili alo arungu tairuk mu, kari mu ko balukko mu kuring kalokko.”

9

¹ Ale nu nunga maonam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, saki imi te aitak sanamiwasan, mu me kuemon bagamon se Kaem ko kingdom sokel ago mu tairuk se arigalko.”

*Jesus ko kumik koma motam ariga geragam
(Matthew 17:1-13; Luke 9:28-36)*

² Se tom 6 namaram mu te Jesus Peter James John nunga giam, ale duruk bo kalel biya wore te arungak nama tarigiram, se nongota diram bagaman. Se umu te nongoma te nu ko kumik koma motam ariga geragam, ³ se noko guang nikim pagam ale siraram nunguningkiri. Ali imi te kariimet bo ko guang anu lagaruk se uwuta me sirarmaukko koma, mena. ⁴ Se me kam la, nuna nongoma te mu Elijah se Moses ilak taiman ale Jesus ilak munakawakasan se nungarkaman.

⁵ Se Peter Jesus maonam, “Kausa kari, ana imi te taiman mu yawarakala bagasan. Se ana kawam sasal ilagala suan kalonakko, bo nika, bo Moses ko, se bo Elijah ko,” mam. ⁶ Bare mu nononga nguangara ningi, nu den umu ninguru ko ikia to se me balam.

⁷ Se taiti nuwi bo tairam nunga iramuram, se taiti nuwi mu ningi kuring bo iwita balam, “Imi aninga Namar, ani ninguru ko kuesam. Nina ko kuring ikiialko!” mam.

⁸ Se aking olekem loagaman guruguman mu kakirip bo me arigiman, Jesus la ari gilingiman.

⁹ Se nuna duruk luan la kapa se mu, Jesus nunga kiti gurugam ale mam, “Nina mel arigiman mu bo ta me maonal se ikiokko, eng am nama Kari ko Namar kuera mutim ningi barasuk mu asele nina mel arigiman mu ko balu gurugalko,” mam.

¹⁰ Se nuna kiwem umu ilukuawura te nungumik ningi la anikaso, bare nuna “kueruk ale barasa” ko den balam wore ko duap ko nunumi karogo balu gurungumukasan.

¹¹ Ale nuna Jesus isarman, “Awuk se law ko kausa kari alo balsan, Elijah girok tairukko masan?”

¹² Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Elijah girok tairuk ale mel suen biya nungok burangaruk ko den mu nunguningta. Bare

batoga te den bo iwita aniso tala, Kari ko Namar mu nubiring tumon ale ikup yaman ninguru tumonko mu awuk se uwuta baluwoso? ¹³ Bare ani ninga manorsam, Elijah maingkala tairam, se batoga te baluwoso uwuta nuna am ngual kasik kiwem duap duap nu kumik te, te ikiwaman, mu bita sapa-man.”*

*Jesus kuriang bo bur memek karogo wore nungam
(Matthew 17:14-21; Luke 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Se nuna tai olekem alo saki nongote mu, nuna kariimet biguwura biya nunga laturman se law ko kausa kari non-gorak den tagi guruguwaman mu nungarkaman. ¹⁵ Se tom kariimet Jesus arigiman, mu nuna ninguru pitik maman ale naguman amilmil tumonko namaman.

¹⁶ Se nu nunga isuam, “Nina anape mel ko nongorak den tagi gurungumuwaman a?” mam.

¹⁷ Se kariimet mu ningi kari bo mam, “Kausa kari, ani aga namar ilak nikate tairem, nu bur memek ninguru ilukuawuram se munakarukko me terong,” mam. ¹⁸ “Bur memek mu iluso ale saposi se ali te daguloso, kore kuring sisiso se kumik titimaso ale kuagili ngisuk te la numi maguwuso. Se ani ka olekem alo bur memek mu karomonko nunga manem, bare nuna me terong,” mam.

¹⁹ Se Jesus mam, “O nina tom imi ko kariimet gue, nina nengemang ningi me nunguning aso! Ani tom awila nina nengerak bagerem, ale tom awila nego ko sanamerem, bare nina am aora biya suwuta ya? Ario, kuriang nung mu ilak aningate tairalko.”

²⁰ Se nuna kuriang mu ilak Jesus kote taiman. Se bur memek umu Jesus arigam ale tom mu te la kuriang mu sisupu saparam se dagulam, ale girik girik makaso, ale kuagili ngisuk kuring ko aratukaso.

²¹ Se Jesus kuriang mu ko nuet isuam, “Tom awila nu kiwem imi kumik te anikaso?” mam.

Se nuet balam, “Tom nu gotektir la kiwem imi duap beteram. ²² Tom suen biya bur memek nu moruk se kuerukko tama ningi agi yu ningi sapakaso se dagulukaso. Bare ni aguwaya bitarko terong agi mu, gemang nangaru ale nanga sangaruko.”

²³ Se Jesus nu maonam, “Ni awuk se isa suwuta esesam, ‘ni terong agi’ masam? Kari gomang ningi nunguning mu, nu mel suen biya bitirukko am terong la,” mam.

²⁴ Se kuriang mu ko nuet tairate la mam, “Ani angamang ningi nunguning, bare angamang ningi me nunguning aruk mu ko aga sangaruko!” mam.

* **9:13:** Mu Anuwa marak kari John: Matthew 11:14; 17:13.

²⁵ Se Jesus kariimet suen biya tai ira kalomonko negeman, se nungarkam ale den sail ago bur memek mu maonam, “Ni due kuring sisira ko bur memek,” mam, “ani sokel karogo ka manorsam, ni kuriang sumu bitar aratu, ale udagi kumik ningi me kaparko!”

²⁶ Se bur memek mu biyala airam ale kuriang mu itam bilam sisupuram, ale aratam namaram. Se kuriang mu dagulu sor kutek mam, se kariimet kuera iwita bagakaso. Se kariimet suen biya balukasan, “Nu kueram,” makasan. ²⁷ Bare Jesus kuriang kuting iluwam ale saongam, se barasam sanamaram.

²⁸ Se udagi Jesus kawam ningi kasu naguram, se ko olekem alo ekes te isarman, “Awuk se ana bur memek owore karonakko me terong?” maman.

²⁹ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Bur memek duap uwuta mu guranek te la diram kaoralko,” mam.

*Jesus kueruk ale barasukko den akingtala balam
(Matthew 17:22-23; Luke 9:43-45)*

³⁰ Nuna wonong koma umu beteman ale namakasan, bare Galilee ningi ningi arataman ale namakasan. Jesus ko gomang mu koma nuna te bagakasan mu kariimet bo me ikimonko ko gomang anikaso. ³¹ Mu awuk, nu ko olekem alo nunga kasurukaso. Nu nunga maonam, “Nuna Kari ko Namar mu memek nuguting te betemonko. Se momon se kuerukko. Bare kueruk se mutim tugumon se day tom 3 mu te aking marak barasukko,” mam. ³² Bare ko olekem alo den umu ko nunguning ko nungamin yenakaso, bare isarmonko miakasan.

*Awiri kingdom ningi nup biya bagoso?
(Matthew 18:1-5; Luke 9:46-48)*

³³ Nuna tai Capernaum arataman. Ale kawam ningi бага se Jesus ko olekem nunga isuam, “Nina anape den lage te tagi gurungumukasan a?” mam.

³⁴ Bare nuna am kutek maman. Mu awuk, nuna tai se mu, awiriya nup biya bagoso wore ko den tagi gurungumu gurungumu taikasan.

³⁵ Se Jesus daigam ale olekem 12 mu nunga auram ale nunga maonam, “Awiriya gira bagarukko kueruk, mu nu kota numi irok ale nukum te peleruk, ale suen la nunga ura kari bagarukko.”

³⁶ Ale nu kuriang gotek bo auram se tai nongorak sanamaram, se ilak tai yasaram ale iwita balam: ³⁷ “Awiriya aninga aip te kuriang gotek bo es imi iwita amilmil te aru taso, mu ani agotala amilmil te aga aru taso. Bare ani la mena. Nu Awiriya ani aga beteram se tairem mu karogo la amilmil te aru taso.”

Awiriya ana nangarak me dun kopa iluso mu anananga bo (Luke 9:49-50)

³⁸ Se John mam, “Kausa kari, ana kari bo nika nip te bur memek nunga karokaso se arigiman, ale ura umu me bitirukko manorman, mu awuk, nu anananga bo mena.”

³⁹ Bare Jesus mam, “Me koma kaolalko. Kari bo aninga aip te miracle beteso, mu aking giris palaguk ale ani aip me balu maguwurokko. ⁴⁰ Mu awuk, awiriya ana nangarak me dun kopa iluso, mu nu anananga bo.† ⁴¹ Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, awiriya aninga aip te yu ningaruk ale mauk, ‘Mu Kristus ko ura kari alo se ani nunga sangorsam,’ mauk mu, nunguningta, maingte koma yawara taukko.”

Ikia memek mu kariimet nunga nongomang ningi nunguning maguwuso

(Matthew 18:6-9; Luke 17:1-2)

⁴² “Bare awiriya kuriang gotektek ani ago ko nongomang ningi nunguning mu ningi bo memek te saparuk se dagulok, mu kari umu mayang dogotak tugumon ale manga ikup biya wore ago kalomon ale gagi ningi sapamon se nukum te du biya kaparukko. ⁴³ Nika kiting memek lage te ka bitiruk mu, bataguru saparko. Kiting suanta ago marak pempem te bagara ko wonong arik mu terong, bare kiting ilagala terong la karogo tama pempem la kaniwoso mu ningi ka sapamon, mu me terong nunguningkiri. ⁴⁴ ‡ ⁴⁵ Se aking nika deleng bo memek te ka saparuk se dagul mu, bataguru saparko. Deleng suanta ago agi bare marak yawara pempem te bagara ko wonong arik mu terong. Bare ni deleng ilagala karogo baga se tama tom suen biya kaniwoso mu ningi ka sapamonko mu me terong nunguningkiri. ⁴⁶ § ⁴⁷ Se aking ka motam memek te ka saparuk se dagul mu, galuwu saparko. Motam suanta ago Kaem ko kingdom ningi kasu nagurko mu terong, bare motam ilagala terong la karogo tama tom pempem la kaniwoso mu ningi ka sapamonko mu me terong nunguningkiri. ⁴⁸ Kuwim memek mu te

“yes malalok mel iwiwara naso mu pempem aniso;

se tama me iriso, tom suen biya kaniwoso, mu am aniso tala.”*

⁴⁹ “Nina suen la ira ariga nengete araturkko, tama iwita. Se ira ariga mu ningi sail ago bagaralko.

⁵⁰ “Gagi na inang te kamasan mu mel yawara, bare ko yaman menaso, mu awuk ta mamon nungurmon se aking yaman gemarukko? Ko yaman menaso mu ta mena. Se nina

† 9:40: Luke 11:23. ‡ 9:44: Batoga saki girakala ko mu te verse 44 mu me aniso. Ko den mu verse 48 mu te arikko. § 9:46: Batoga saki girakala ko mu te verse 46 mu me aniso. Ko den mu verse 48 mu te arikko. * 9:48: Isaiah 6:24.

sinar talko, ninimi nengemang tua ko munan gagi ningo iwita wore saparal bore ko, nengemang suanta bagaralko.”†

10

*Nuwus kuari nunumi betera ko den
(Matthew 19:1-12; Luke 16:18)*

¹ Jesus wonong umu beteram ale Judea sor te namaram ale aking yu Jordan batogam komasang te namaram bagakaso. Se kariimet suen biya tala aking kote taiman, se nu pempem beteso uwutata nunga kasurukaso.

² Se Pharisee kari saki nu kote taiman ale ira arigimonko iwita isarman: “Anananga law te aniso mu kari bo ko nuwus karukko gomang aniso agi mu, am karuk agi awuk?”

³ Se Jesus nunga isuam, “Se Moses awuk balam se aniso?” mam.

⁴ Se nuna balman, “Moses balam kari ko imet karukko mu, nu tam gawa bataguk ale ‘Ani imet imi karosam,’ mauk, ale tam gawa mu kuting te bitiruk ale asele karukko mam,” maman.*

⁵ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Mu ko duap mu nina nengemang motam aora biya se ko Moses munan den umu ningaram. ⁶ Bare mel kasik biya ko duap te nunguningkiri mu, Kaem nunga nungam mu ‘kari se imet nunga nungam’. ⁷ “Duap bore te se, kari nuamnuet bitiruk ale imet ilak ⁸ wete bagara suanta bagamonko.”† Se nuna ilagala iwita me bagamonko, mena, bare suanta bagamonko. ⁹ Bore te se, anapeya Kaem karogo tai suanta awuram, mu ali kari bo me pagaru ilagala awurokko, mena,” mam.

¹⁰ Udagi Jesus ko olekem arungu kawam te peleman namaan ale olekem alo nu den balam mu ko isarukasan. ¹¹ Se nu nunga maonam, “Awiriya ko nuwus beteso ale imet bo iru taso, mu nu nuwus ilak diram bagara ko munan maguwuso. ¹² Se koma suanta tala, imet awiriya noko kuari beteso ale kari bo iru taso, mu nu betela kuari ilak diram bagara ko munan maguwuso.”‡

*Jesus kuriang gotektek marak nungaram
(Matthew 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17)*

¹³ Se kariimet kuriang gotektek arungu Jesus kote taikasan. Nononga nongomang mu Jesus ko kuting kuriang nungumik te bitirukko. Bare olekem alo kariimet ining nungarukasan. ¹⁴ Se Jesus munan mu arigam ale gomang ikuwaram, se ko

† **9:50:** Juda alo nunga munan bo mu iwita: Nuna nongomang suanta agi mu, dagikasan bread salt karogo nokasan ale mu te nunumi wetang te bitakasan nuna nongomang suanta bagakasan. Leviticus 2:13 ago arikko. * **10:4:** Deuteronomy 24:1-4. † **10:8:** Genesis 1:27; 5:2; 2:24. ‡ **10:12:** Nuwus kuari nunumi betera ko den: Matthew 5:32; 1 Corinthians 7:10-11.

nunga maonam, “Nina kuriang gotektek me nunga kaoralko, am nunga beteral se aningate taimonko. Mu awuk, Kaem ko kingdom mu kariimet kuriang gotektek iwita wore nunga.¹⁵ Ani nunguningta nunga manorsam, awiriya numi karogo kaparuk ale kuriang gotektek imi iwita numi me bitiruk, mu nu Kaem ko kingdom ningi me ta kasu nagurokko.”¹⁶ Jesus buta balam asele nu kuriang gotektek mu nunga tagi gurugu koma te nunga awuram, ale kuting nungumik te beteram ale marak nungaram.

Kari kulak bo kumik mel suen biya karogo wore Jesus isa bo tuam

(Matthew 19:16-22; Luke 18:18-23)

¹⁷ Jesus duap beteram aolak iluwaram se kari bo naguram kote tairam, ale koma te doleng bugura te dagulam ale mam, “Kausa kari ningo, ani awuk maik ale marak yawara tom suen biya te bagarikko wore arigekko?” mam.

¹⁸ Se Jesus nu maonam, “Ni anape ko ani ningo ko aga balsam? Kari bo ali imi te ningo mena, Kaem kota suanta ningo.¹⁹ Ni law ko ikisam: ‘Kari bo me moar se kuerukko, saman katagot te nuwus kuari ko munan me maguwurko, me tere noko, bo kumik ko den kawel me baluko, kawel munan te bo ko mel me gi, ale niet niam nuguring bowa ningi la bagerko,’ mam.”§

²⁰ Se kari mu mam, “Kausa kari, aninga kuriang gotek la tai aitak, mu ani munan sumu suen la karo tui lagakasm,” mam.

²¹ Se Jesus kari mu arigam ale gomang motam tuam ale maonam, “Mel suanta ni me beterem. Ni namar ka melmasak suen la dia sapar, ale ko manga to ale kariimet kituwura guat nungaruko. Ni uwuta bitar, mu nika mel yawara yawara duruk wonong te anirukko. Asele tair ani agowom karoko.”

²² Se kari mu den umu ikiam mu koma motam garusaram se gomang batagam se namakaso, mu awuk, nu kari kumik manga mel suen biya karogo.

Mel suen biya ago bagara ko ikup

(Matthew 19:23-30; Luke 18:24-30)

²³ Se Jesus loagaram gurugam ale ko olekem nunga maonam, “Kari kumik mel suen biya ago mu nu Kaem ko kingdom ningi kasu nagurokko mu ikup biya nunguningkiri.”

²⁴ Se olekem alo den umu ikiman ale pitik maman.

Bare Jesus akingtala nunga maonam, “Kuriang alo,” mam, “Kaem ko kingdom ningi kasu nagumonko mu mel ikup bo!²⁵ Camel mu nil ko gogong gotek mu ningi kasu nagurokko mu ikup biya. Bare kari kumik manga mel suen biya ago

§ 10:19: Exodus 20:12-17.

mu Kaem ko kingdom ningi kasu nagurokko mu eng am ikup biya nunguningkiri!”

²⁶ Se olekem alo den umu ikiman ale ninguru pitik maman, ale ikia nunga moakaso se nunumi isarukasan, “Buta awiriya nunguningkiri mu daiga bagara ningo nunguningkiri mu arigokko terong?” makasan,

²⁷ Se Jesus nungarkam ale nunga maonam, “Ali kari mel umu bitirukko mu me terong. Bare Kaem kota mu mel suen la bitirukko mu am terong la,” mam.

²⁸ Se Peter nu maonam, “Ana nanga mel suen la awu beteman ale ni kewom karoman.”

²⁹ Se Jesus mam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, awiriya ani ago ko se den gilalong ko ningo ko, ko wonong kawam agi, ko launuria korasari agi, nuet nuam agi, ko kuriang alo se ko ali sor beteram agi, ³⁰ mu ngual ipi me namarukko, mena. Mu tom imi te, noko melmasak suen la mu awote ko koma 100 ko giokko, ko wonong kawam ta, ko launuria korasari ta, nuam aro ta, ko kuriang alo ta se ko ali sor suen la ko taukko. Se kariimet saki nu bita maguwumonko tala! Bare tom bo tai lagoso mu te nu marak yawara tom suen biya te bagarukko mu taukko. ³¹ Bare ikialko. Kariimet suen biya aita giriman, mu nuna nukum te udagi pelemon, se kariimet suen biya nukum te udagi biya mu, taimon gira namamonko.”

Jesus akingtala balam nu kueruk ale aking barasukko mam (Matthew 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34)

³² Nuna Jerusalem nama tarigimonko lage karoman ale namakasan. Jesus giram namakaso, se ko olekem alo mu ikia nunga moa se kowom karokasan. Se kariimet saki nuna nogowom karoman mu nuna ago nguankasan. Se Jesus ko olekem 12 mu nunga giam ale arungu tagi tam, ale ikup mel nu kumik te aratukko wore aking nunga manarukaso.

³³ Ale mam, “Ikialko, ana Jerusalem nama tarigisan, se umu te Kari ko Namar mu priest bibiya se law ko kausa kari bibiya nuguting te betemonko,” mam. “Se nuna ‘Am kuerukko’ mamon, ale sor saki ko kari nuguting te betemonko. ³⁴ Se nuna den memek manarmon, ale katingurmon, ale wip te batutumumon, ale momon se kuerukko. Bare day tom 3 mu te mutim ningi бага aking barasukko.”

Launuria James se John nunga isa (Matthew 20:20-28)

³⁵ Se Zebedee ko kuriang ilagala James se John ilak Jesus kote taiman ale manorman, “Kausa kari,” maman, “anananga nangamang mu ana mel bo ko ikiwasan owore bita nangaruko,” maman.

³⁶ Se Jesus nunga isuam, “Nina anape mel ani bita ningarikko kuesan a?” mam.

³⁷ Se nuna balman, “Tom ni ka nikim biya mu ningi dagi, mu ananga bo nika sengam ko bitar se daigok, se bo nika ngas ko bitar se daigokko,” maman.

³⁸ Bare Jesus nunga maonam, “Nina mel ko aninga isarman mu ko duap ninguru me ko ikisan. Nina ikup ani giekko mu nina am gial i? Ani ikup yaman giek ale kuerikko mu uwutatala am gial i?”*

³⁹ Se nuna balman, “Ana am ginakko tala,” maman.

Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Mu diram, ikup ani giekko mu nina am gialko, yaman ani aisimon mu nina ago am ningarmonko. ⁴⁰ Bare awiriya ani agiting sengam agi ngas ko daigokko mu aninga ura mena. Mel mu Kaem ko mel. Nu maingkala kari kuwim mu te dagimonko mu nunga balu beteram.”

⁴¹ Se olekem 10 mu James John ilak munan beteman mu ko den ikiman, ale nongomang ninguru magaram.

⁴² Se Jesus suen la nunga ilu biguwuram ale nunga maonam, “Nina ikisan, ali sor saki ko kariimet nunga supuling mu kariimet ninguru nunga ira kutuwu nongorak kapesan, ale nononga ikia te la nunga bitarsan. ⁴³ Bare nenenga ningi munan umu me ta anirukko, mena. Bare awiriya nenenga ningi nu biya bagarukko kueruk, mu nu girok ale nenenga ura kari yam iwita bagarukko mu asele ko. ⁴⁴ Se awiriya nu gira nup biya ago bagarukko kueruk, mu nu suen la nunga ura dungan kari iwita bagarukko. ⁴⁵ Mu awuk, Kari ko Namar betela tairam mu, kariimet noko ningo se ura dungan betemonko me tairam, mena. Bare nu kariimet nunga ningo se ura bitirukko tairam, ale kueruk ale ko gue te kariimet suen biya nunga dia taukko tairam.”†

Jesus Bartimaeus motam nungam
(*Matthew 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43*)

⁴⁶ Asele nuna Jericho taiman. Ale tom Jesus ko olekem arungu se kariimet biya ago wonong mu beteman ale aolak ilu se mu, kari bo motam sisira, Timaeus ko namar Bartimaeus, lage kinikan ko daigam baga se, manga mel ko kariimet nunga ngatangaruwakaso. ⁴⁷ Se tom nu Jesus Nazareth kari mu taikaso se ko den ikiam, mu nu duap beteram ale aikaso, ale makaso, “Jesus, David ko Namar, ni gemang aisuko!” makaso.

* **10:38:** Den tuaturum ilagala Jesus bagun se anuwa tata ko balam mu ikup gia ko munan ko balso. † **10:45:** Jesus nanga dia taukko tairam: 1 Timothy 2:5-6.

⁴⁸ Se kariimet saki nu ining tuikasan ale kutek maukko manarukasan, bare nu eng am sail karogo aikaso, “David ko Namar, ni gemang aisuko!” makaso.

⁴⁹ Se Jesus tai sanamaram ale balam, “Aural se tairukko,” mam.

Se nuna kari motam sisira mu manorman, “Gemang amilmil ago baresko! Jesus nika aruso.” ⁵⁰ Se nu tairate noko guang due ko saparam, ale tingam barasam Jesus kote tairam.

⁵¹ Se Jesus nu maonam, “Nika gemang ani awuk ka bitirikko kuesam?” mam.

Se kari motam sisira nu mam, “Kausa kari, ani loagarik ale sor arigekko angamang aniso,” mam.

⁵² Se Jesus nu maonam, “Namarko!” mam. “Nika gemang ningi nunguning te ningo arigem.” Se tairate la kari mu motam nungeram se sor arikaso. Ale nu Jesus kowom kaoram ale namakaso.

11

*Jesus king iwita Jerusalem ningi kasu naguram
(Matthew 21:1-9; Luke 19:29-38; John 12:12-15)*

¹ Se tom tai Jerusalem aratu se, giriman Bethphage se Bethany wonong, Duruk Olive te mu te arataman. Se Jesus ko olekem ilagala nunga maonam, ² “Nina ilagala giral wonong nemeke ko aniso mu te namaral ale kasu nagu se, mu donkey kulak gotek bo kalo beteman se bagoso mu arigalko, donkey gotek mu kari bo me gi arigam, mena, kumik lilim biya bagoso. Ko mayang kutuwural ale ilak aningate tairalko. ³ Se kari bo nenenga isuok, 'Nina anape ko donkey kutuwusan a?' mauk, mu nina maonalko, 'Kari Biya ura te bitirukko balam se,' malko. 'Ura menaruk mu tairate bitiruk se peleruk tairukko,' malko.”

⁴ Se ilagala namaman donkey kulak bo kawam bo duap te lage kuringi kalo beteman se arigiman, ale kutuwuwaman, ⁵ se kari saki baga nunga isarman, “Nina anape ko donkey kutuwusan a?” maman. ⁶ Se nuna Jesus nunga maonam uwutata balman. Se kariari mu balman, “Mu terong,” maman. ⁷ Se nuna ilagala donkey mu taman ale Jesus kote ago taiman. Ale nunga guang saki kututuwu donkey awote awuman se Jesus araga te daigam. ⁸ Se kariimet suen biya nunga guang sang lage tuagu te muru muru karogo namakasan. Se saki pator gawa batutumumu lage te murukasan. ⁹ Se kariimet saki Jesus ko gira namakasan se saki udagi taikasan mu suen la aikasan ale balukasan:
“Hosiana!”

“Marak se amilmil yawara awiriya Yawe nup te taiso mu kote kaparukko!”*

10 “Amilmil yawara, ananga nainet David ko kingdom taiso mu te aniso!”

“Hosiana! Kaem Kalel Biya!”

11 Se Jesus Jerusalem kasu naguram ale temple ningi nama-ram ale mel suen biya arigam gurugam. Bare sor maingkala baingam, se ko olekem 12 mu nongorak arataman Bethany namaman.

Tam fig marakam
(Matthew 21:18-19)

12 Ukiram se nuna Bethany wonong beteman aking peleman Jerusalem taikasan se Jesus na ko kueram. 13 Nu awar la tam fig bo gawa iru bitawaram se arigam, ale nunguning i bo karogo kaparuk agi wore arigokko pingi namaram. Nu nama aratam mu ko nunguning bo me arigam, bare gawa la arigam, mu awuk, tom mu tam fig te nunguning kaparukko tom nunguning iwita mena.† 14 Se nu tam mu maonam, “Maraka namar se udagi kariimet bo ka nunguning me naukko!” mam. Ko olekem alo nu den balam mu nuna iki gilingiman.

Jesus temple ningi kasu naguram
(Matthew 21:12-17; Luke 19:45-48; John 2:13-22)

15 Nuna nama Jerusalem arataman, se Jesus temple ningi kasu naguram ale kari dia gurugu se animan mu suen la nunga kaoram parusuwuram se matangi arataman. Ale nunga moni te guruga ko kuwim se, inangnang biton te diara guruga nunga kuwim mu gurungumu waram se koma geraga saparam. 16 Ale nunga mel tutuk gimon ale karogo lage temple ningi la namara ale komasang te arata mu me karomonko nunga maonam. 17 Ale nunga kasurukaso ale mam, “Kaem ko batoga iwita balam se aniso: ‘Aninga temple mu nuna balmon ali sor suen la ko kariimet nunga guranek ko kawam mamonko’.‡ Bare nina guruguman ale ‘tere kari nunga kawam’ iwita ko betesan.”

18 Se priest bibiya, se law ko kausa kari nuna den umu ikiman, ale lage bo arigimon ale Jesus te momon se kuerukko wore ko loagakasan. Mu awuk, kariimet Jesus ko kausa yawara mu ko ninguru kuakasan borta ko nuna momon se kuerukko.

19 Worem kaparam ale sor baingam se nu ko olekem arungu Jerusalem beteman ale namaman.

* **11:9:** Psalm 118:25. † **11:13:** Israel alo mu tom saki tam fig te ko iwita nunga balukasan: Micah 7:1-6; Jeremiah 8:13. Bare tom imi te nuna am gawa la iwita bagakasan. ‡ **11:17:** Isaiah 56:7; Jeremiah 7:11.

*Tam fig maraka kutuwuram
(Matthew 21:20-22)*

²⁰ Ukiram se tumongola nuna aking lage karoman nama se mu tam fig mu yager te duap beteram ale marakam tarigi-wakaso mu arigiman. ²¹ Se Peter kuamin ares mam se Jesus maonam, “Kausa kari, arikko!” mam. “Tam fig ekelako ni den ikup tuem mu maraka saparam,” mam.

²² Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Nina Kaem ko nengemang ningi nunguning arukko! ²³ Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, awiriya duruk imi manuk, ‘Ni bares ale gagi ningi nama dagulko,’ ma baluk, ale kuamin me namaruk tairuk ale gomang motam ningi balam uwutata ikikuawuruk mu, nu balam uwutata aratu tuokko. ²⁴ Bore te se, ani iwita ninga manorsam, ni anapeya ko guranek te isa, mu gemang ningi nunguning te ni maingkala taem iwita ikiko, se mu uwutata aratukko.

²⁵ “Ale tom sanamir ale guranek bitarko mu, awiriya ni nu ilak memek agi mu ko memek siwu tuiko, asele nika Niet duruk wonong te bagoso mu nika memek siwu kisokko.” ²⁶ §

*Kari bibiya Jesus isarman, “Awiri ura ni kisan a?” maman
(Matthew 21:23-27; Luke 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Nuna aking Jerusalem peleman namaman, ale Jesus temple ko por ningi geraga dalelawaram se priest bibiya, se law ko kausa kari, se kari bibiya kote taiman ale isarman, ²⁸ “Awiri ura ko nup se ko sokel ni kisan se ni te ura mel suen biya imi betesam? Awiri aing au ni kisan?” maman.

²⁹ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Ani betela isa bo ningarik se nina koma balu aisal, asele awiriya ani ura ko nup se ko sokel aisam se te ura imi betesam mu ninga manikko,” mam.

³⁰ “Ario, John ko anuwa marak mu duruk wonong te tairam agi ali kari kote tairam e? Balal se ikiekko!” mam.

³¹ Se nuna nongota nunumi karogo balu guruguman ale maman, “Ana balnak ‘Duruk wonong te,’ manak, mu nu baluk, ‘Se awuk se nina John ko me nengemang ningi nunguning aram?’ ma balukko. ³² Bare ana balnak, ‘Ali kari kote,’ manakko mu me terong.” Nuna uwuta balmonko mu kariimet nunga nguangakasan, mu awuk, kariimet suen biya balukasan John mu prophet bo makasan.

³³ Buta se nuna Jesus ko den koma balman, “Ana me ko ikisan,” maman.

Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Buta se ani betela kari awiriya ura ko nup se ko sokel aisam mu me balik se nina ikialko,” mam.

§ 11:26: Mark 11:26 ko ariga mu Matthew 6:15 iwitalata, bare girakala ko batoga sang la te aniso.

12

Kari memek waen ningam bitarukasan wore nunga den pangan

(Matthew 21:33-46; Luke 20:9-19)

¹ Asele Jesus den pangan saki nunga manarukaso. “Kari bo ko waen ningam aguwam. Nu ko kar kaolam, waen nunguning te ira kalakumura ko kuwim bo nungam, ale pitang kari te loagarukko kawam gotek bo kalel biya kaolam.* Asele nu ningam mu kari sang nuguting te beteram, nuna te ura to se manga nunguru se bagamonko beteram. Ale nu kota mu sor awar bo te namaram.

² “Se waen nunguning gia ko tom tai aratam mu nu ko ura kari bo maonam se kari ningam bitaruwaman mu nongote namaram, waen nunguning saki gi tumon se karogo tai nu tuokko. ³ Bare nuna ura kari mu iluman moa maguwuman, ale karoman, se ipi peleram namaram. ⁴ Se akingtala ura kari bo tala beteram se namaram, mu betelatala, nuna iluman ale supuling pagorman ale memek te beteman. ⁵ Se akingtala ura kari bo beteram se namaram, umutang mu moman se kueram. Betela betela makaso, se saki namakasan mu am nunga moa maguwukasan, ale saki nunga moakasan se kuakasan.

⁶ “Se kari nukum kaola suanta diram, mu noko namar nunguning noko gomang motam. Nu nukum kitira beteram se namakaso se mam, ‘Aninga namar namaruk mu asele kuring ikimonko,’ mam.

⁷ “Bare kari ningam bitaruwaman mu arigiman ale nun-umi manarukasan, ‘Arigalko! Imitang maingte nuet ko mel suen biya bowa tugumokko. Tairalko! Monak se kueruk se ko mel suen la mu ana kotam awunakko!’ maman. ⁸ Ale iluman moman se kueram, se kumik guang mu ningam ko kar buring ko sapaman.”

⁹ Jesus buta balam asele nunga isuam, “Se nina awuk ikisan, waen ningam ko kotam mu awuk bitiruk i? Mu nu tairuk waen ningam ko bitua kari suen la nunga moruk se kua sapamonko. Se ningam mu kari saki nuguting te bitirukko. ¹⁰ Nina den imi Kaem ko batoga ningi aniso mu katir kausan agi mena e?

‘Kawam te kaola ko manga bo, kawam kaola kari alo ari meman,

bare mu manga borta aita kawam giwoso.

¹¹ Kari Biya mel imi beteram, se ana arigiman mu yawarakala, se ko amilmilasan!”†

* **12:1:** Israel mu waen ningam iwita: Isaiah 5:1-7. † **12:11:** Psalm 118:22-23.

¹² Se nuna Jesus ilumonko lage kupukasan, mu awuk, nuna ikiman, nu nuna ta nunga atumukiram ale den pangan umu balam. Bare nuna kariimet nunga nguangaman, ale nu beteman ale nama gilingiman.

Caesar takis tua ko munan
(Matthew 22:15-22; Luke 20:20-26)

¹³ Udagi te nuna Pharisee kari saki, se Herod ko kari saki ago nunga manorman se Jesus den i bo balu paguwurok se te ilumonko taiman. ¹⁴ Ale maman, “Kausa kari, ana ikisan ni munak se munan diram la karo tua ko kari. Ni ali kari bo ko me soror masam, se ali kari bo ni me ka balawu saposo, mena. Ni Kaem ko munan am diram la kariimet nunga kasursam. Buta se ni awuk ikisam, Caesar takis tuata mu terong agi memek? ¹⁵ Ana takis manga dianak agi mena ko e?”[‡]

Bare Jesus nononga kawel mu ikiam, ale nunga maonam, “Nina anape ko ani te aga iluwalko isa kawel aisisan a? Manga silver bo ago tairal se arigekko,” mam. ¹⁶ Se nuna manga bo ago tai tuman, se nu tam ale nunga isuam, “Manga kumik te mu awiri ko dora se ko nup aniso ya?” mam.

Se nuna balman, “Caesar ko,” maman.

¹⁷ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Buta mu Caesar ko mel mu eng Caesar tual, ale Kaem ko mel mu eng Kaem tualko.”

Se nuna noko den mu ikiman ale pitigiman.

Nuna kuera ale barasa ko munan wore ko Jesus isarman
(Matthew 22:23-33; Luke 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Se Sadducee kari alo, nunga ikia biya bo mu, nuna balsan kari kueso mu me barasukko masan, mu Jesus kote taiman ale isarman, ¹⁹ “Kausa kari,” maman, “Moses munan den bo iwita bataguru nangaram: Kari bo imet taso ale kuriang mena kueso, mu noko uria bo ko imet gerewa mu am tauk, se ko laun kueram mu ko kuriang ilu tuokko, mam. ²⁰ Buta se launuria 7 bagaman. Se kari laun mu imet tam ale nuwus ilak бага kuriang mena kueram. ²¹ Se ko kowom kaora kari uria 2 mu imet gerewa umu aking tam, bare betela kuriang mena бага nu kueram. Se aking nunga nogowom kaora 3 mu akingtala imet gerewa mu tam. ²² Nu betela am koma suanta бага kueram, se uwutatala kari uria 4 se 5 se 6 mu kiwem koma suanta tala nungumik te aratam, se uria 7 nukum kopa mu betela ko launari nunga imet gerewa mu ilak no turutuwu kuriang mena am kueram tala. Asele udagi imet mu kueram. ²³ Buta se tom nukum te, kariimet kuera mu barasamonko tom te, mu imet umu kari 7 nongorak nam ewere te se, kari awuk mu noko kuari nunguning ko ilak sanamarukko?”

[‡] 12:15: Matthew 22:21 ko footnote arikko.

²⁴ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Nina paguwuwasan, mu awuk, nina Den ko me ikisan ale Kaem ko sokel ko me ikisan tala. ²⁵ Tom nukum te, kariimet kuera mu barasamon mu te, mu kari imet nunumi me gimon ale nuwus kuari iwita me bagamonko, mena. Bare nuna engel alo duruk wonong te bagasan wore iwita bagamonko.

²⁶ “Bare kariimet kuera barasa ko den mu, awuk, nina Moses ko batoga te me kausan e, tom tama bo tam mayang tual gotek bo ningi kaniwaram tom mu te Kaem iwita Moses maonam, ‘Ani Abraham ko Kaem, se Isaac ko Kaem, se Jacob ko Kaem,’ § mam, mu nina me kau ikisan e? ²⁷ Nina ikialko, Kaem mu kariimet kuera nunga Kaem mena, bare kariimet marak bagara wore nunga Kaem. * Buta se nina am supuman nunguningkiri!”

Munan gira nunguningkiri

(Matthew 22:34-40; Luke 10:25-28)

²⁸ Se law ko kausa kari bo tairam, ale nuna den tagikasan mu ikiam. Ale Jesus den koma yawarakala balu nungaram mu ikiam, ale Jesus isuam, “Law den suen la ningi law awuk mu gira nunguning aniso?” mam.

²⁹ Se Jesus mam, “Law den gira nunguningkiri mu iwita: ‘O Israel, Kari Biya nenenga Kaem mu nu kota suanta Kari Biya. ³⁰ Buta se, ‘Kari Biya nika Kaem mu gemang motam lilim la te, ka dera lilim la te, ka ikia lilim la te, se ka sokel lilim la te kua tuiko.’ ³¹ Se ko atumukira mu: ‘Ni keta nimi ko kuesam iwitala ka tiran bo kua tuiko.’ Munan ilagala imitang mu munan suen biya nunga gira nunguningkiri.” †

³² Se kausa kari mu mam, “Kausa kari, ni isa koma am yawarakala balem. Ni diram balem, Kaem mu kota suanta nu Kaem se bo bo mena. ³³ Se gemang motam lilim la te, ka ikia nunguning lilim la te, ka sokel lilim la te, kua tui ale keta nimi ko kuesam iwitala ka tiran bo ko kuarko. Imitang munan gira nunguningkiri se tama bita tuata ko munan suen la nunga kiaram.”

³⁴ Se Jesus arigam nu isa koma sinar ago yawarakala balam, mu nu kari umu maonam, “Ni Kaem ko kingdom ningi nama nagurko pingita bagasam,” mam. Se tom umu te kaparam namaram mu kariimet isa bo isarmonko miakasan.

Kristus mu awiri ko Namar?

(Matthew 22:41-46; Luke 20:41-44)

³⁵ Se Jesus temple ningi kariimet den nunga kasuruwa, iwita isam: “Law den ko kausa kari awuk se balsan Kristus

§ 12:26: Exodus 3:6 * 12:27: Luke 20:38 arikko. Matthew 8:11 se 1 Corinthians 15:26, 54 ago arikko. † 12:31: Munan gira bibiya: Deuteronomy 6:5; Leviticus 19:18. Luke 10:37 ago arikko.

mu David ko namar ma balsan? ³⁶ David kota Bur Laili ko sokel te iwita balu paogam:

“Yawe aninga Kari Biya iwita maonam: Ni kuwim nup ago agiting sengam mu te bager se, ani nika kari memek mu nunga menawu siwik duap ningi nunga awurekko, mam.”[‡]

³⁷ “Se David mu nu auram noko Kari Biya mam. Se awuk ta nu aking balnak nu David ko namar manakko?”

Se kariimet biya mu noko den umu nongomang barasa amilmil ago ikikasan. §

Law ko kausa kari nunga munan

(Matthew 23:1-36; Luke 11:37-54; 20:4)

³⁸ Se Jesus kariimet den nunga kasuru se mu makaso, “Nina law ko kausa kari nunga sinar talko! Nuna guang maiya maiya katamon ale diara guruga kuwim bibiya te geragamon se kariimet amilmil den nunga manarmonko kua gilingisan.

³⁹ Ale synagogue ningi mu daiga kuwim nup ago gira nunguningkiri wore te dagimonko kuesan, ale inang biya betera ko kam te mu betela kuwim nup ago mu te la dagimonko kuesan. ⁴⁰ Nuna imet gerewa nugari kueman wore nunga kulursan ale kawel te nononga kawam melmasak tere gisan. Ale kariimet te nungarkamonko guranek kopa maiya biya betesan. Kari uwuta mu nuna koma memek biyala nunguningkiri tamonko.”

Imet gerewa kuting munan beteram

(Luke 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jesus temple ningi manga te betera ko tawir duap te daigam бага se, kariimet temple ko manga bitakasan wore nungarkiwakaso. Se kariimet nungumik mel ago mu suen biya taikasan ale manga biya tala bitakasan. ⁴² Bare imet gerewa bo, kumik mel mena, mu tairam manga penny bilik ilagala beteram, ko ariga 2 toea iwita, mu beteram.

⁴³ Se Jesus ko olekem nunga auram se kote taiman se nunga maonam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, imet gerewa kumik mel mena mu ko kuting munan manga beteram mu manga aromemek, kariimet suen biya nunga manga beteman mu kia saparam. ⁴⁴ Nuna suen la nunga manga suen biya ningi sang la karogo tai awuman. Bare imet umu kumik mel mena ningi, katirta gotek udagi numi te sangukko mu lilim la ago tai beteram.”

‡ 12:36: Psalm 110:1. § 12:37: Nunguningta Kristus mu King David ko gue te. Bare Jesus Kaem ko den te kariimet nunga kasurukaso mu nu David ko Kari Biya tala, mu awuk, Jesus nu King Biya.

13

*Tom nukum ko kausa bibiya sang
(Matthew 24:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)*

¹ Jesus temple beteram aratuwaram se noko olekem bo nu maonam, “Kausa kari, arikko! Temple kawam imi yawarakala kaloman! Manga bibiya wore te kaloman!”

² Se Jesus mam, “Ni temple kawam arigisam imi mu udagi te parusuwumonko. Se manga bo ta numi awote gek am aniso iwita me anirukko, mena, mu suen la pakaku warmon se kapa saparukko,” mam.*

*Ikup duap duap aratukko
(Matthew 24:3-14; Luke 21:7-19)*

³ Jesus namaram Duruk Olive te dagiwaram. Duruk Olive mu gamung koma saki te se temple mu koma saki te. Se Peter, James, John se Andrew nukote taiman ale yumura la isarman, ⁴ “Tom amaruya te mel imi aratukko mu nanga manaruko terong i? Ale kausa awuk mu ariginak ale tom ni balem mu tai aratam bo manakko?” maman.

⁵ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Ninga kulurmon mu ko ninguru sinar talko! ⁶ Kasik biya taimon ale aninga aip te nunumi balmon, ‘Anigita Kristus,’ mamon, ale kariimet suen biya nunga kulurmonko. ⁷ Tom nina kager den ikial ale ko den nirung ikialko, mu nina mu ko me biririkalalko. Mel singir biya imi aratukko, bare tom nukum me tai arataso, aitak. ⁸ Sor bo, sor bo ilak agi kingdom bo, kingdom bo ilak kagerarukko. Se sor saki te wanara bibiya kaparukko, se karak biya wonong saki nunga morukko. Mel suen la imi mu imet kuriang iluwokko se kumik yaman ikia duap beteso wore iwitakowo.

⁹ “Buta se nina sinar ago la bagaralko. Ninga ilumon ale supuling nuguting te synagogue ningi den te ninga betemon ale te ninga momonko. Nina ani ago ko, kari dom bibiya se king arika nomokete ninga awumon ale ani ago ko ninga isarmon se balalko. ¹⁰ Bare den gilalong mu sor suen la te girok nama saparuk asele ko. ¹¹ Se tom nuna ninga ilumon ale munak te ninga betemon, mu nina anapeya balalko mu ko me giral ale ikia to se lagaralko, mena. Anapeya den nigiring te taiso umutang balalko, mu awuk, mu nina nengeta me munakawasan, mena, mu Bur Laili munakawoso.

¹² “Kari launuria mateng lage te nunumi betemonko. Se kuriang nuet mu ko kuriang uwutatala bitirukko. Se kuriang betelatala nunga nonet nunam alo mu nongorak betemon kaumon ale mateng lage te nunga betemonko. ¹³ Se kariimet suen la mu ani ago ko memek se nina ningarki maguwumonko. Bare awiriya sokel ago la sanami se lagaruk nama

* 13:2: Temple ko den: Luke 19:44.

ko nukum te mu, daiga bagara ningo pempem aniso mu arigokko.

Ikup aromemek Jerusalem wonong irokko
(Matthew 24:15-28; Luke 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Se maingte nina mel memek nunguningkiri bo nu te me bagarukko mu te bangaru betemon se arigalko.† Awiriya den imi kaurok mu ninguru ko ikia taukko. Se kariimet Judea sor te bagasan mu nagumon duruk duap ningi tarigi sapamonko. ¹⁵ Se awiriya ko kawam gul te bagoso agi mu, nu kaparuk ko melmasak kawam ningi aniso mu giokko me ikia taukko. ¹⁶ Se awiriya ko ningam te bagoso agi mu, nu peleruk ko guang bo taukko ikia me taukko tala. ¹⁷ Se imet nutagu ago se imet kuriang amin tui se anira, mu tom mu nononga tom bo ningo mena ko, memek biya. ¹⁸ Ikup imi daula marir tom te aratuk bore ko, ko guraneke beteralko. ¹⁹ Mu awuk, tom mu te ko ikup aratukko mu am memek biya nunguningkiri, tom Kaem ali se mel singir biya nungokko duap beteram tom te, ikup bo uwuta me aratam tai aitak bare aratukko, ale udagi aking ikup bo uwuta me aratukko.

²⁰ “Bare Kari Biya tom memek mu me tukunang awurok mu, kariimet bo marak me bagarukko, suen biya kuemon parangamonko. Bare nu ko kariimet noko ma balam mu nunga ningo ko, tom tukunang awurokko. ²¹ Se tom mu te bo baluk, ‘Arigalko, Kristus iweya,’ mauk, agi bo baluk, ‘Arigalko, Kristus uwa,’ mauk, bare nina kawel mu ko me nengemang ningi nunguning arukko. ²² Mu awuk, Kristus buawen, se prophet kawel suen biya aratamon, ale kariimet te nongomang kulukurmonko miracle se kausa suen biya tala betemonko. Ale te kariimet biya se kariimet Kaem noko ma nunga balam mu ago la nunga kulurmon ale nunga gimon agi, wore ko karogo kaemonko.‡ ²³ Buta se nina sinar ago bagaralko. Tom umu me tai arataso la, ani girem ale tom umu ko ikup suen la ninga manorsam.

Kari ko Namar peleruk tairukko
(Matthew 24:29-31; Luke 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Se ikup yaman mu ko tom menaruk mu,

† **13:14:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. Jesus me tairam la, yia tom B.C. 168 mu te, Syria nunga kager supuling, ko nup Antiochus Epiphanes, balam se Jerusalem temple ningi kasu naguman ale nunga kaem kawel Zeus wore ko altar kaloman ale te tama kawel buruk pagar wore te tama beteman. Kilek umu te nuna Kaem ko nup balu maguwukasan ale Juda alo nunga balu maguwukasan tala. Aking tala Jesus kueram ale barasam mu ko buring ko, ikia memek mu tala Juda alo nungumik te aratam. Kariimet saki ikisan udagi ikup bo uwuta aking aratukko: 2 Thessalonians 2:1-12. ‡ **13:22:** Kilek kawel te kariimet nongomang kulukurmonko: Deuteronomy 13:6-7,11,14; 2 Thessalonians 2:9-10; Revelation 13:13.

‘Worem motam tiromorom paguk,
se sige me niki kaparuk,

²⁵ se baras mu kutukutuk mamon kapamonko. Se mel aora
aora taiti kual i anisan mu uririkimonko.’[§]

²⁶ “Asele tom mu te kariimet Kari ko Namar taiti nuwi
ningi niki biya sokel ago tai kapawuruk se arigimonko.

²⁷ Se nu ko engel alo nunga bitiruk se sor suen biya te
namamon geragamon, ale ko kariimet maingkala noko ma
nunga balam mu nunga gi gi arungak taimon ale nunga
bolala awumonko.*

Tam fig ko kausa

(Matthew 24:32-35; Luke 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Ario, nina aita tam fig te kausa sang ari ikialko: Tom
tam fig ko kower awote gurek gawa iru diruwuso mu nina
umu te ko ikisan, nunguning kaparukko tom pingi aram
masan. ²⁹ Koma suanta tala, nina mel ani ko ninga manem
imi suen la aratamon se arigal mu, nina te ikial, tom pingi
aram ale nangimik aram malko. ³⁰ Ani nunguningta ninga
manorsam, tom imi ko kariimet gue mu me kuemon la, mel
imi suen la aratu saparukko. ³¹ Taiti se ali mu mena namaruk,
bare aninga den mu me ta menarukkowo.

Sinar ago bagara ko den

(Matthew 24:36-44; Luke 17:26-30,34-36)

³² “Bare kariimet bo ko day tom umu, se ko worem motam
nunguning, te mel suen la imi aratukko mu me ikiso. Engel
alo duruk wonong te ta wore me ikisan tala. Se Namar
betela me ikiso tala. Mu Nuet kota diram day tom mu ko
ikiwoso. ³³ Se nina ninguru sinar ago bagaralko! Mu awuk,
tom mu amaruya aratukko mu nina me ikisan. ³⁴ Se den mu
ko nunguning te ikialko mu iwita: Kari bo sor bo awar mu
te namarukko se noko kawam ko ura kariimet nuguting te
beteram, ale ura nomoke nomoke balu balu nungaram. Ale
kari lage kuring bituokko mu maonam, ‘Ni lage kuring bitaru
ale loaga se bager se ani pelerik tairikko,’ ma balam.

³⁵ “Bore ko se, nina sinar ago loaga se bagaralko! Mu awuk,
kawam ko kotam amaruya tairukko mu nina me ikisan. Nu
tirom bainga ningi tairuk agi, uriluan agi, tarak niarukko tom
ago agi, ukirok turomola agi, mu nina me ko ikisan. ³⁶ Se nu
tairate tairuk ale nina aniwaral se ningarkuk bore ko sinar
ago bagaralko. ³⁷ Den ani ninga manorsam imi mu kariimet
suen la nunga manorsam, ‘Loaga se bagaralko!’”

[§] 13:25: Isaiah 13:10; 34:4. Revelation 6:12-14 ago arikko. Kari ko Namar
tairukko: Daniel 7:13. * 13:27: Engel alo Kaem ko kariimet nunga bolala
awumonko: 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17.

14

*Jesus momon se kuerukko ko lage kupukasan
(Matthew 26:1-5; Luke 22:1-2; John 11:45-53)*

¹ Day tom ilagala aniso imi buring ko mu Passover ko tom biya se Bread Yeast Mena Nana ko tom tai aratukko, se priest bibiya, se law ko kausa kari alo mu nunga kawel munan sang te Jesus ilumon ale momon se kuerukko loagakasan. ² “Bare ana mel imi Passover ko tom ningi me betenakko, mu awuk, kariimet ningi kager biya barasuk bore ko,” maman.

*Imet bo Bethany sor te oil siring yawara Jesus supuling te waram
(Matthew 26:6-13; John 12:1-8)*

³ Se Jesus Bethany wonong te kari bo kuera kumik laira posara ago bare aitik menaram, Simon i masan, wore ko kawam te na nowaram se imet bo oil siring yawara mu yu kuting manga alabaster te nungurman mu ningi giam ago tairam, ale kuring duap kau kulukam ale Jesus supuling te waram. Oil mu tam bo “nard” masan mu ko yager te nungursan se manga biya te diasan.

⁴ Se kari saki umu te baga munan umu arigiman ale nongomang magaram se nunumi manarukasan, “Anape ko oil owore am waru te kolasan? ⁵ Oil yawara sumu manga biya 300 silver manga ko awote te diara ale ko manga mu kariimet kituwura guat nungara ko koma wore,” maman. Ale nuna nongomang maga se imet mu manorman.

⁶ Bare Jesus nunga maonam, “Beteralko! Nina anape ko nu gomang ikup tusan a? Nu munan yawara nunguningkiri wore ani angimik te beteram. ⁷ Kariimet kituwura guat mu nengerak pempem baga lagamonko, se nina nunga sangaru lagaralko. Bare ani mu nengerak me baga lagaralko. ⁸ Munan imi nu bitirukko terong se beteram. Ani me aga mutim tugusan la, nu giram ale mutim ningi namarikko oil te angimik guang nunguru beteram. ⁹ Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, sor koma suen la te den gilalong balu se mu, munan imet imi beteram mu agotala ko balmon se ko iki gurugu se lagamonko.”

*Judas nu Jesus memek kuting te bitirukko gomang suanawuram
(Matthew 26:14-16; Luke 22:3-6)*

¹⁰ Asele olekem 12 mu nunga bo, Judas Iscariot, mu priest bibiya nongote namaram ale Jesus nuna nuguting te bitirukko mu ko nunga maonam. ¹¹ Se nuna ko ninguru amilmilaman, ale manga nu tumonko balman. Se nu lage kuring bo Jesus memek nuguting te bitirukko wore ko sinar la bagakaso.

*Jesus ko olekem arungu Passover na naman
(Matthew 26:17-25; Luke 22:7-14,21-23; John 13:21-30)*

¹² Bread Yeast Mena Nana, ko day tom 1 mu te, se nononga munan te mu Passover ko sipsip gotektek nunga momon ale tama betemonko tom, mu te Jesus ko olekem nu isarman, “Nika gemang ana aparete namanak ale Passover ko inang nunguru buranganak se noko ya?” maman.

¹³ Se nu ko olekem ilagala nunga balam ale mam, “Nina ilagala giral wonong biya ningi kasu nagural ale kari bo yu kuting ago giok ale tai ningarkuk, umutang mu kowom kaoralko. ¹⁴ Ale kawam nu ningi kasu nagurok mu ko kotam aninga den imi maonalko, 'Kausa kari iwita nika isarnakko balam: Daup ko galung awuk wore ani aga olekem arungak Passover inang te nanakko?’ ¹⁵ Se nu kuwim biya bo kualala nunguru beteman se ko daiga kuwim terong la, mu ninga kausok se arigalko. Ale kuwim umu te anananga na yu nunguru se bagaralko,” mam.

¹⁶ Se olekem ilagala mu namaman, nama Jerusalem arataman, ale mel suen la Jesus te nunga maonam uwutatala aratu saparam se eng te Passover na nunguru burangi beteman.

¹⁷ Se sor baingam tairam mu Jesus olekem 12 mu nongorak tairam. ¹⁸ Ale tom nuna dagiman na nowa se nu nunga maonam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, nenenga ningi kari bo ani memek te aga bitirukkowo. Nu ani agarak na nowoso imitang.”*

¹⁹ Se nuna ninguru nongomang batagakaso, se suan suan nu isarukasan, “Ni aninga iki se me balsam agila?” makasan.

²⁰ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Mena, mu 12 wore ninga ningi bo,” mam. “Nu ani agarak bread kumin ningi mituwu mituwu nowoso borta. ²¹ Kari ko Namar mu batoga te ko balam uwutata kumik te aratukko. Bare kakirip Kari ko Namar mu memek te beteso mu am bote ko! Nu ali imi te me bilangaram le mu, am ningo nunguningkiri le.”

*Jesus bread waen ago ko olekem nongorak nam
(Matthew 26:26-30; Luke 22:14-20; 1 Corinthians 11:23-25)*

²² Nuna na nowaman se Jesus bread tam Kaem amilmil tuam, ale paogam, ale ko olekem nungaru se mam, “Tal ale nalko; imi aninga angimik nunguning.” ²³ Ale aking waen bagun ago mu tam, Kaem amilmil tuam, ale nungaram, se nuna suen biya waen mu naman. ²⁴ Se nunga maonam, “Simi aninga angimik gue, borta te Kaem ko kariimet nongorak numi gomang suan awurokko balam, se gue mu kariimet

* 14:18: Psalm 41:9.

suen biya nogo ko kaparam.† 25 Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, ani udagi waen muguri ko yu imi me naik nama, Kaem ko kingdom ningi asele aking iru naikkowo.”

26 Ale wur bo ilu sapaman, ale arataman Duruk Olive te namaman.

Jesus maingte Peter numi duap saguwurok ale nu Jesus ko me ikiso maukko mu balam

(Matthew 26:31-35; Luke 22:31-34; John 13:36-38)

27 Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Nina suen la parasaral ale nagu separalkowo. Ikiialko! Batoga bo te iwita baluwoso: ‘Ani bitua kari bataguru saparik se

dagulok se sipsip suen la parasamon ale nagu sapa-monko.’‡

28 Bare kam ani kuera mutim bitirik ale barasik mu, ani girek Galilee sor te namarik bagarik se tai agarkalko.”

29 Se Peter mam, “Suen la nagu sapaamon agi, bare ani mu mena kowo.”

30 Se Jesus Peter maonam, “Ani nunguningta nika manorsam, aitakta tirom imitang te tarak tom ilagala ko me niaruk la, ni nimi duap saguwur ale tom ilagala suan ko balu, ni ani me aga ikisam ma balukowo.”

31 Bare Peter den koma aora biya tala balukaso, “Ani aimi duap me saguwurikko, mena, ani am ni kerak kuerikko,” mam. Se olekem alo suen la den koma suantala balman.

Gethsemene ningam ningi

(Matthew 26:36-46; Luke 22:40-46)

32 Nuna nama sor kuwim bo ko nup Gethsemene masan mu te arataman, se Jesus ko olekem alo nunga maonam, “Iwita dagi sagaral se ani guranek bitirikko,” mam. 33 Ale nu Peter, James, John nunga giam se ilak namaman. Nu ikup biya nunguningkiri iram, se ikia ninguru moakaso, ale gomang kumik ikuwa saparam. 34 Se nu nunga maonam, “Ani angamang bataga ninguru aga ira saparam, se am kuerikko iwita ikisam. Nina iwita бага se sinar la bagaralko,” mam.

35 Ale nu katir aolak ilu namaram ale ali awote dagulam ale guranek bita se balukaso, aguwa mu tom memek umu am nu kia kaparukko mu ko balukaso. 36 “Ba, aninga Ba,” makaso, “ni mel suen biya bitarko mu am terong la. Ikup memek ani ago ko, yu bagun ago iwita taiwoso ewere, kutuwu saparko. Bare mena, bo la namarukko, aninga angamang me karo tuiko, mena, ni nika ikia gemang la karo tuiko,” mam.

† 14:24: Kaem ko law Israel alo nungaram ale arungu den kaolam, mu den gira. Bare aking udagi Jeremiah kuring te nu den iru ko kariimet arungu kalokko balam (Jeremiah 31:31-33), se Jesus te den mu suen la ko nunguning aratu saparam.

‡ 14:27: Zechariah 13:7.

³⁷ Ale peleram ko olekem ilagala suan umu nongote nama-ram mu aniwaman se nungarkam. Ale Peter isuam, “Simon, ni aniwasam e? Ni anira bitar ale hour suanta ko iwita marak bagerko terong agi awuk? ³⁸ Sinar la baga se guranek bita se bagaral se, ira ariga taiso mu me ninga saparuk se dagulalko. Nenenga nedera, marak mu uwutata ko gomang aniso, bare ninga ningimik sokel mena.”

³⁹ Ale akingtala peleram namaram ale maingkala guranek beteram uwutatala aking guranek beteram. ⁴⁰ Ale akingtala peleram tairam mu ko olekem nomotam ikuwaram se akingtala aniwaman se nungarkam. Se nuna den bo nu manarmonko mena.

⁴¹ Se nu akingtala namaram ale guranek beteram, ale peleram tairam mu nuna aking tala aniwaman se nungarkam, ale balam, “Au! agi am ani se neneman sapawasan e? Mu terong mam! Arigalko, tom aram, se Kari ko Namar kari memek nuguting te betemonko. ⁴² Barasal se namanakko! Kari ani memek te aga bitirukko mu taiso!” mam.

Jesus ilu talipa gilingiman

(Matthew 26:47-56; Luke 22:47-53; John 18:3-12)

⁴³ Nu uwuta baluwaram mu, Judas, ko olekem 12 mu nunga bo, mu tai aratam. Priest bibiya, se law ko kausa kari bibiya, se kari supuling bibiya alo balman se kager kari motam biya mu baenat se saenang mel giman ale nu ilak taiman.

⁴⁴ Judas nu maingkala aguwaya bitirukko mu nunga kiti gurugam, “Ani kakirip iluwek ale musuk tuek, mu nina kakirip borta ilu taliparalko, ale bitua aora biya bowa ningi ilak namaralko.” ⁴⁵ Ale dirmam Jesus kote namaram ale, “Kausa kari!” ma se, iluwam ale musuk tuam. ⁴⁶ Se kari Judas ilak taiman mu kasuman Jesus iluman ale talipaman. ⁴⁷ Se olekem bo ko baenat woyam ale priest supuling ko ura kari bo ko dogowa bataguru saparam.

⁴⁸ Se Jesus nunga isuam, “Ani tere daong kari se nina aga iluwalko baenat saenang mel ago giman ale taiman e? ⁴⁹ Tom suen biya ani temple ningi kariimet nunga kasurukasam, bare nina awuk se ani me aga ilukasan? Bare prophet girakala den balman wore ko nunguning te aratukko se mel imi iwitata aratasa.”

⁵⁰ Se umutang te olekem suen la nu beteman ale nagu sapaman.

⁵¹ Se kari kulak bo guang bilik la kataram ale Jesus kowom karowaram, mu agotala ilumonko negeman, ⁵² bare ko guang la kutuwuman se nu nunguning la naguram.

Jesus Sanhedrin ko kari bibiya nomokete sanamaram
(Matthew 26:57-68; Luke 22:54-55,63-71; John 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Se nuna Jesus ilak priest supuling mu kote ilak namaman. Se priest bibiya, se kari supuling bibiya, se law ko kausa kari suen la tai biguwuman. ⁵⁴ Bare Peter ilak namakasan mu kowom kaoram awar nuam taiwakaso, ale priest supuling ko kawam ko por ningi kaparam, ale kawam bitua kari arungu daigam ale tama kowar gi se bagakaso.

⁵⁵ Se kawam ningi mu priest bibiya, se Sanhedrin ko kari bibiya suen la, mu nuna kari saki Jesus den kawel te atumumon se ikimon ale te momon se kuerukko wore ko den ikiwakasan. Bare den bo me arigiman. ⁵⁶ Kari suen biya barasukasan ale den kawel te Jesus atumukasan, bare nunga den koma suanta mena, den ngual ngual balukasan. §

⁵⁷ Asele kari saki barasaman den kawel iwita Jesus te atumukasan: ⁵⁸ “Nu iwita balam se ana ikiman, ‘Ani,’ mam, ‘temple imi kari nuguting te kaloman wore parusuwurik ale aking tom ilagala suan te bo iru kalikkowo,’ makaso, ‘bare kari nuguting te kalosan iwita me kalikkowo,’ ma balukaso se ana ikiman,” makasan.* ⁵⁹ Bare nononga den balukasan bare betela koma suanta la mena.

⁶⁰ Se priest supuling mu nuna suen la nongoma te barasu sanamaram, ale Jesus isuam, “Ni kimik ko den balsan ewere awuk, koma me baluko e? Se den ito kari imi ni kimik ko balsan imi?” ⁶¹ Bare Jesus am kutek mam, ale den koma bo me balam.

Se priest supuling aking isa bo tuam, “Nigita Kristus, Kaem nup biya wore ko Namar, agi mena e?”

⁶² Se Jesus den koma balam, “Ani agata nu. † Se ani ninga manorsam, nina Kari ko Namar mu Kaem Sokel Garagar mu ko kuting sengam mu te dagiwuruk se arigalko, ale aking peleruk taiti nuwi te taiwuruk se arigalko!” ‡

⁶³ Se priest supuling den umu ikiam ale kota ko guang iluwam barukam ale mam, “Ana udagi kari saki nunga arunak se taimon kumik ko den saki karogo me balmonko! ⁶⁴ Nina ikiman, nu Kaem balu maguwuram! Se nina awuk balsan a?”

Se nuna suen la Jesus ko iwita balman, “Nu memek ago, am kuerukko!” maman.

⁶⁵ Se nunga ningi saki Jesus kumik kualu katingikasan. Ale ko motam mu guang biling te kaloman, ale moakasan ale

§ 14:56: Deuteronomy 17:6 se 19:15 arikko. * 14:58: John 2:19-21. † 14:62: Jesus den imi balso mu nu nup Yawe wore te numi balso. Kaem kota numi nup uwutata Moses maonam: Exodus 3:14. ‡ 14:62: Daniel 7:13.

isarukasan, “Awiriya nika moso mu nup baluko!” makasan. Se kawam bitua kari taman ale moakasan.

Peter numi duap saguwuram ale “Ani Jesus me ko ikisam,” mam

(Matthew 26:69-75; Luke 22:56-62; John 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Se Peter kawam por ningi aliti bagaram. Se priest supuling ko ura imet bo tairam ⁶⁷ ale Peter tama kowar giwaram se arigam, ale ninguru arigam ale mam, “Ni agotala Nazareth kari Jesus ilak gerakakasan!” mam.

⁶⁸ Bare Peter numi duap saguwuram ale balam, “Mena. Ani nika den balsam sumu me ko ikisam,” mam. Ale nu namaram por ko songkuring ago sanamiwaram se tarak niaram.

⁶⁹ Se ura imet mu umu te aking arigam ale kari sang pingi sanamiwaman mu nunga manarukaso, “Kari imi nononga bo,” makaso.

⁷⁰ Bare Peter akingtala numi duap saguwuram ale balam, “Mena!” mam.

Se kam me maiyam, aking kari pingi sanamiwaman mu Peter manarukasan, “Ni me kawelerko! Ni noko bo tala! Mu awuk, ni Galilee kari!” makasan.

⁷¹ Se Peter den sail karogotala balam, “Ani kawelarik mu Kaem am ikup aisuokko. Nunguningta nunguningkiri, ani kari nina balsam sumu me ko ikisam,” mam.

⁷² Se tairatela tarak bo aking niaram. Se Peter den Jesus nu maonam umu kuamin te tairam: “Tarak me niaruk la, ni tom ilagala suan ko nimi duap saguwur ale ni ani me aga ikisam iwita ma baluko.” Se Peter den mu kuamin te tairam se ari ikiam ale ninguru niakaso.

15

Jesus ilak Pilate kote taiman

(Matthew 27:1-2,11-14; Luke 23:1-5; John 18:28-38)

¹ Ukiram tumong biyala priest bibiya, se kari supuling, se law ko kausa kari, se Sanhedrin kari bibiya suen la mu nongomang suan awuman mu Jesus momon se kuerukko balman. Ale kuting kaloman, ale diruwuman ilak nama Pilate kuting te beteman.

² Se Pilate Jesus isuam, “Ni Juda nunga king e?” mam.

Se Jesus balam, “Se mu diram, ni balsam butata,” mam.

³ Se priest bibiya den suen biya te Jesus atumukasan.

⁴ Se Pilate aking nu isuam, “Ni ikiko, ni den suen biya te ka atumusam. Se ni awuk se den koma me balsam a?” mam.

⁵ Bare Jesus den koma bo me ta balu arigam,* se Pilate ninguru tala ikia moakaso.

* 15:5: Jesus den bo me balam: Isaiah 53:7; Mark 14:61; Luke 23:9.

*Jesus tam kangono te tagimonko Pilate balam
(Matthew 27:15-26; Luke 23:13-25; John 18:39–19:16)*

⁶ Rome ko munan bo mu, Passover tom taikaso mu kariimet nunga nongomang te talipara kari awiriya ko balukasan mu Pilate balukaso se nu talipara bitakaso ale aratukaso. ⁷ Se yia mu te kari bo nup Barabbas ko saki ago talipara ningi bagakasan. Nuna sor supuling ilak dun kopa iluman ale kager patawuman ale kari saki nunga moman se kua gilingiman. ⁸ Se kariimet tai Pilate kote biguwuman ale isarukasan, “Ni munan pempem betesam wore aitak aking bitarko,” makasan.

⁹ Se Pilate nunga isuam, “Nina ani Juda nunga king kutuwu ningarikko nengemang aniso e?” mam. ¹⁰ Mu nu mungkala ko ikiam, Jesus mu duap bo te mena, am nongomang memek te ilak tai nu kuting te bita gilingiman. ¹¹ Bare priest bibiya kariimet nongomang atumuman ale nunga manarukasan, “Barabbas ko la Pilate maonal se kutuwu ningarukko,” makasan. Se nuna butata balukasan.

¹² Se Pilate aking nunga isuam, “Se kari nina balsan Juda nunga king masan mu ani awuk bitirikko?” ¹³ Se nuna aikasan ale balukasan, “Tam kangono te tagiralko!” makasan.

¹⁴ Se Pilate nunga isuam, “Nu anape memek beteram?” mam. Bare nuna am sail karogo la balukasan, “Am tam kangono te tagiralko!” makasan.

¹⁵ Se Pilate kariimet nunga nuguring ko negeram ale Barabbas kutuwu nungaram. Ale balam se Jesus wip te moa gilingiman, asele tam kangono te tagimonko kager kari nuguting te beteram.

*Kager kari alo Jesus kumik ko alel munak balukasan
(Matthew 27:27-31; John 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Se kager kari mu Jesus diruwuman ilak kawam biya mu ningi kager kari nunga bagara kuwim te ilak namaman, ale aiman se kager kari suen biyala taiman. ¹⁷ Ale nuna guang bo diriyam mu Jesus kataru tuman, ale mayang kore karogo mu taman, ale kitigat iwita nungurman ale supuling tuguman. ¹⁸ Asele den dolara iwita manarukasan, “O Juda nunga king, nup biya!” makasan. ¹⁹ Ale gira awom la tam bo king ko sikir iwita mu te supuling moakasan, kumik kualo katingikasan ale koma te nubugura kulukurukasan ale nup patawura ko tuaturum bitakasan. ²⁰ Nuna dolara se alel munan umu bita sapaman ale guang diriyam mu kutuwu taman ale kota ko guang aking kataru tuman. Asele taman ale tam kangono te tagimonko ilak namakasan.

*Jesus tam kangono te tagiman**(Matthew 27:32-44; Luke 23:26-43; John 19:17-27)*

²¹ Se Cyrene kari bo, ko nup Simon, nu Alexander se Rufus nunga nonet, nu Jerusalem ningi namarukko taiwaram se arigiman ale Jesus ko tam kangono giokko iluman ale guguna tuman se giam ago namakaso. ²² Se nuna Jesus ilak kuwim bo ko nup Golgotha, ko nunguning mu “Supuling Sokel ko Sor” masan, mu te namaman. ²³ Ale waen saki marasin myrrh masan mu karogo guruguman ale tuman, bare nu meram. ²⁴ Se nuna Jesus tam kangono te tagi gilingiman. Ale ko guang kututuwu giman ale nunumi tumonko se ko kolara kola gilingikasan.†

²⁵ Nuna turomola 9 o'clock tam kangono te tagiman. ²⁶ Se duap aguwaya se nu moman mu ko den mu iwita batagorman: IMI JUDA NUNGA KING.

²⁷ Se tere daong kari ilagala karogo la tam kangono te nunga tagi gilingiman, bo Jesus kuting sengam ko, se bo ko kuting ngas ko. ²⁸ ‡ ²⁹ Se kariimet nama taikasan mu nuna ari se nusupuling sisuwuwakasan ale den dolara tuikasan, “Se! Ni temple parusuwur ale tom ilagala suan ningi aking iru kaloko balem, ³⁰ buta keta nimi sangaru to ale tam kangono bitar ale kaparko!” makasan. §

³¹ Se priest bibiya, se law ko kausa kari bibiya munan koma suanta te den dolara tuikasan ale nu te ikiokko nongota nunumi manarukasan ale balukasan, “Nu saki alo nunga sangarukaso, bare nu kota numi sangukko me terong!” makasan. ³² “Ewere Kristus e? Ewere Israel nunga King e? Buta agi mu, tam kangono bitiruk ale tai kaparuk se ana ariginak ale ko nangamang ningi nunguning arukko!” makasan. Se tere daong kari ilagala Jesus kumik duap te nunga tagiman mu nuna karogotala den dolara memek manarukasan.

*Jesus kueram**(Matthew 27:45-56; Luke 23:44-49; John 19:29-30)*

³³ Se worem motam tai dirmam, 12 o'clock, mu worem motam turom iluwam nama 3 o'clock, mu tiromorom ali lilim la iramuram. ³⁴ Se 3 o'clock te mu Jesus biyala airam, “Eli, Eli, lema sabachthani?”, ko nunguning mu, “Aninga Kaem, aninga Kaem, ni awuk se biring gurugu aistem?”*

³⁵ Se kariimet saki pingi sanamiwaman mu ikiman ale balukasan, “Ikialko, nu Elijah aruso!” makasan.

† **15:24:** Psalm 22:18. ‡ **15:28:** Batoga saki girakala ko mu te den sang Luke 22:37 mu turan te aniso: “Se umu te prophet Isaiah ko den bo ko nunguning aratam. Nu Jesus ko iwita balam: “Nuna nu tere daong kari nunga bo ko iwita beteman.” Isaiah 53:12. § **15:30:** Nuna den dolara tuikasan: Psalm 22:7; John 2:19. * **15:34:** Psalm 22:1.

³⁶ Se bo naguram namaram ale mel bo tam ale waen aora mu ningi mituwuram, ale tam te ko kopa te atumam ale Jesus misikirokko garukam. “Me negeral se ana Elijah tairuk ale nu kutuwurok agi wore ariginakko,” mam.†

³⁷ Bare Jesus biyala nunguningkiri niaram ale dogotak kelagam se kueram.

³⁸ Se temple ningi guang biya mu kualala barakam kapa kopa te paga ilagala aram.‡ ³⁹ Se Rome kager supuling bo tam kangono bituam ago bagaram mu nu Jesus biyala airam ale kueram se arigam ale nu balam, “Nunguningta, kari imi Kaem ko Namar!” mam.

⁴⁰ Se imet saki mu awar nuam sanamaman ale ariwakasan. Nunga ningi mu Maria Magdalene, Maria bo tala nu James§ Josep ilak nunga nunam mu, se Salome. ⁴¹ Imet mu nuna tom Jesus Galilee bagakaso mu nuna kowom karo se inang mel te se saonga suen la te sangarukasan. Se imet saki agotala Galilee beteman ale Jesus ilak tai Jerusalem, mu nuna agotala Golgotha taiman ale ariwakasan.

Jesus mutim tuguman

(Matthew 27:57-61; Luke 23:50-56; John 19:38-42)

⁴² Sabbath ko nunumi nunga burangara ko tom se day umutang menaso asele Sabbath tom taiso. Se day umutang ko bainga ningi, ⁴³ Arimathea kari Joseph, nu Juda nunga supuling bo tala, Sanhedrin ningi nup ago, se nu agotala Kaem ko kingdom tairukko kimi bitawakaso, mu nguangara bo mena Pilate kote namaram ale Jesus kumik guang tam kangono te kutuwurok taukko isuam. ⁴⁴ Se Pilate Jesus me kam la kueram* mu ko den ikiam ale biririkaram, ale kager kari nunga supuling tam kangono bitaruwaram mu ko den beteram se tairam se nu Jesus kueram agi mu ko ninguru isuam. ⁴⁵ Se kager supuling kuring te den ninguru ikiam, mu ko kumik guang Joseph tuam. ⁴⁶ Se Joseph guang yawara bo siraram mu diaram, ale giam ago namaram, Jesus ko kumik guang kutuwuram, ale guang mu te kaolam, ale giam ago nama mutim biya bo manga ningi ninguru beteman mu ningi beteram, ale manga bo ikup mu gurugam ago tai kuring te baguram. ⁴⁷ Se Maria Magdalene se Maria bo tala, nu Josep ko nuam, mu kuwim te mutim tuguman mu arigiman.

† **15:36:** Nuna waen aora tuman: Psalm 69:21. ‡ **15:38:** Temple ningi guang kekawaram ko den: Exodus 26:31-33; Hebrews 10:19-20. § **15:40:** James imi mu James bo kumik kulak wore ko baluwoso. Maria Magdalene: Luke 8:2-3. Maria bo tala mu Clopas ko imet: John 19:25. Salome mu Zebedee ko namarari ilagala mu nunga nunam. * **15:44:** Noko biririkara ko duap mu pempem kari tam kangono te tagisan mu day tom 2 agi 3 ningi kueso.

16

Jesus barasam

(Matthew 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-10; John 20:1-10)

¹ Sabbath ko tom menaram se tirom bainga ningi Maria Magdalene, se Maria bo tala nu James ko nuam, se Salome mu oil siring yawara bo diaman ale ago namamon Jesus ko kumik guang te sapononko. ² Ale ukiram tumong biyala, week ko day tom 1 mu te, worem motam diruwuwaram mu te la nuna ali motam te namaman. ³ Ale nama se mu nunumi manarukasan, “Ana awiri nanga sanguk ale manga mutim kuring te baguman mu gurugu due ko bitirukko ya?” makasan. Mu awuk, manga mu aromemek, nuna nongota gurugumonko me terong.

⁴ Bare nuna nama ali motam te loagaman mu manga aromemek mu maingkala gurugu due ko beteman se arigiman. ⁵ Ale mutim ningi kapaman mu engel bo, ko ariga kari kulak iwita, nu guang siraram maiya biya wore tugumam ale nu kuting koma sengam mu te daigam ale bagaram se arigiman, ale ninguru biririkaman, ale nguangakasan.

⁶ Se nu nunga maonam, “Nina me nguangaralko!” mam. “Ani ikisam, nina Jesus, Nazareth kari, nuna tam kangono te tagiman, wore arigalko taiman. Bare nu ewela me bagoso! Nu maingkala barasam! Arigalko, kuwim te beteman mu ipi aniso! ⁷ Bare nina namaral ale ko olekem suen la se Peter karogotala mu iwita nunga maonalko, nu giram Galilee namaram, se nuna Galilee namamon ale nu arigimonko, nu kota nunga maonam uwutata.”*

⁸ Se imet mu nguangara ago se ikia parasaram, se mutim beteman arataman ale naguman namakasan. Ale lage te kariimet bo me manorman, mu awuk, nuna nguangakasan.

Jesus Maria Magdalene kote aratam

(Matthew 28:9-10; John 20:11-18)

† ⁹ Jesus week ko day 1, ubou tumong biyala barasam. Ale nu Maria Magdalene kote giram aratam, imet bur memek 7 kumik ningi nuguta nunga kaoram wore. ¹⁰ Se imet umu namaram kariari Jesus ilak geragawara mu mo nia se bagaman mu nongote namaram, ale nunga maonam, ¹¹ bare nuna Jesus marak bagoso se nu motam te arigam ko den mu ikiman mu me ko nongomang ningi nunguning akaso.

Jesus olekem ilagala nongote aratam

(Luke 24:13-15)

* **16:7:** Mark 14:28. † **16:8:** Batoga saki girakala ko mu te verse 9 nama 20 mu me te aniso.

¹² Udagi olekem ilagala Jerusalem beteman ale aolak iluman namawaman se Jesus koma kumik kaluwuram ale duap bo te nongote aratam arungu namakaso se arigiman. ¹³ Ale peleman namaman olekem sikina nunga manorman; bare nuna nononga den mu ko me nongomang ningi nunguning aram tala.

Jesus olekem 11 nongote aratam

(Matthew 28:16-20; Luke 24:36-49; John 20:19-23; Acts 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Udagi olekem 11 dagiman na nowaman se Jesus nongote aratam, ale nuna nongomang ningi nunguning mena wore ko ining nungaram. Ale kariimet saki nu barasam se arikasan ale balukasan bare nuna nongomang ningi me nunguning akaso wore ko nunga maonam.

¹⁵ Ale nunga maonam, "Ali sor lilim la te namaral ale den gilalong apural se kariimet suen la ikimonko. ¹⁶ Se awiriya ikiok ale gomang ningi nunguning aruk ale anuwa marak tauk, mu Kaem nu sangaru taukko. Bare awiriya ikiok ale gomang ningi me nunguning aruk, mu maga namarukko.

¹⁷ "Se kariimet ani ago ko nongomang ningi nunguning aruk, mu kausa imi betemon se arigalko: Aninga aip te bur memek nunga karomonko; aninga aip te nungamili geraguk se den duap duap iru te munakamonko; ¹⁸ aninga aip te mot memek daong nuguting te am ilumon, agi yu inang maguwumon ale nungarmon se namon, bare me kuemonko; ale aninga aip te nuguting kariimet kuera ikes ago mu nungumik te betemon ale guranek betemon se ningo arigimonko."‡

Jesus barasam duruk wonong te namaram

(Luke 24:50-53; Acts 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Jesus, anananga Kari Biya, den suen la mu balu saparam mu barasam duruk wonong te nama tarigiram ale Kaem ko kuting sengam te dagiwoso. ²⁰ Se olekem alo namaman ale sor suen biya te den apukasan, se Kari Biya nongorak бага se sokel nungarukaso. Ale noko den balukasan owore sokel tuokko kausa kilek se miracle suen la bitakaso se aratukaso.

‡ **16:18:** Mot ko den: Luke 10:19; Acts 28:3-6.

LUKE

Den gilalong Luke batogam imi ningi mu Jesus ali lilim ko kariimet ninguru nunga kueso mu nanga kasurso. Jesus ko dugu duap sang Luke baluwoso mu ni batoga bo te me arikko; uwutatala den pangan se den saki saki. Bur Laili ko den se, guranek se amilmil mu ko den mu biyala ningi aniso.

Luke mu Juda kari mena. Nu kari ikia biya karogo, se nu doctor (Philemon 24). Nu mel kupok ale duap ninguru ikiok ko kari. Acts ko batoga mu nu batogam.

Den gira

¹ Kari suen biya melmasak kariimet ningi wetang kapa namaram mu ko dugu duap diram la batagorman. ² Mu awuk, kari saki tom mu te nomotam te arigiman ale den gilalong umu ko ura kari ko arataman, wore aking anananga manaru gilingiman. ³ Se ani betela mel umu ko duap te la se tai aitak mu ninguru kupem ale arigem, ale te aratu namaram mu iwita batagik ale ni dom kari Theophilus kisekko mu ikiem ningo se butata beterem, ⁴ se ni te mel suen la nika kasurman mu iki mu diram se nunguning la iwita ikiko.

Anuwa marak kari John mu bilangarukko den giriman balman

⁵ Tom King Herod Judea sor bitaruwakaso, mu priest bo bagakaso, ko nup Zechariah. Nu priest motam bo, Abijah masan, mu ko priest bo. Noko nuwus Elizabeth mu Aaron ko gue te ko imet bo tala. ⁶ Nuna ilagala Kaem motam te diram bagakasan. Nuna Kari Biya ko den se kuring suen la karo tuikasan, memek bo mena. ⁷ Bare nuna ilagala mu kuriang mena. Mu awuk, Elizabeth nu kuin sisira, se kuriang bo me ilukaso, am laga nungumik garukaram.

⁸ Se tom bo priest motam Zechariah ningi bagakaso mu nunga ura tom, se Zechariah temple ningi Kaem ko priest ura bitakaso. ⁹ Priest nononga munan pempem te bitakasan mu te beteman ale Zechariah atumu kereman,* se nu Kari Biya ko temple ningi namaruk, mel ningo tama bitiruk se siring yawara barasukko. ¹⁰ Se tama siring yawara betera ko tomaram se Zechariah temple ningi kasu naguram, se kariimet motam biya mu matangi guranek bitawakasan.

¹¹ Se Kari Biya ko engel bo tama siring yawara te betera ko kuwim koma sengam mu te aratu sanamaram. ¹² Se tom Zechariah nu arigam, mu biririkaram ale nguangakaso. ¹³ Bare engel nu maonam, "Zechariah, ni me nguangerko!

* 1:9: Incense: Exodus 30:7-8.

Kaem nika guranek ikiam. Nika imet Elizabeth nika kuriang iluwok se ni ko nup bitar John i meko. ¹⁴ Nu ni ka gemang motam amilmil biyala kisok se ninguru neman nungeruk, se kariimet suen biya noko bilangara mu ko amilmilamonko, ¹⁵ mu awuk, nu Kari Biya motam te nup biya bagarukko. Nu waen se yu aora saki nungursan mu me ta naukko. Noko bilangara tom te la nu Bur Laili kumik karogo lilim bagarukko. ¹⁶ Nu Israel kariimet suen biya tala nongorak peleruk Kari Biya nononga Kaem kote nongorak tairukko. ¹⁷ Nu Elijah ko ura se bagara aolak sokel ago beteram iwitalata bita se, Kari Biya koma tata girok ura tauk nama sagarukko. Nu nunam nonet se nunga kuriang ago nongomang gurugok se nongomang suan bagamon se, den me karo tua alo mu nongomang gurugok se ikia sinar se ningo diram bagara ko kariimet bagamonko. Nu munan umu te Kari Biya ko taira mu ko kariimet nunga sinar awurok se sinar la bagamonko.”†

¹⁸ Se Zechariah aking engel isuam, “Bare ani awuk ikiek mel ni balsam sumu nunguning iwita ikiekkko? Ani kari garukara, se aninga imet mu agotala imet garukara.”

¹⁹ Bare engel mam, “Ani Gabriel, ani Kaem koma te sanamara ko kari, se nu kota balam se ani tairem ale den ningo imi ko ni kerak munakasam. ²⁰ Buta se aitik mu ni kiring sisirok se papon te la munaker nama mel ani ka manem mu ko tom te nunguning kaparuk asele ko, mu awuk, ni aninga den imi ko gemang ningi me nunguning aram.”

²¹ Se kariimet matangi mu Zechariah ko kimi bita se nungamin yenakaso se balukasan, “Anape mel aratam se nu tom maiya biya temple ningi bagoso ya?” makasan. ²² Laga udagi aratam, bare nu arungu munakarukko me terong. Nu kuring sisiram, se papon te la arungu munakakaso. Mu te nuna ikiman nu temple ningi mel bo kilimik ta aratam se arigam.

²³ Se udagi noko tom temple ningi ura taukko mu menaram mu nu ko wonong te peleram namaram. ²⁴ Se baga udagi noko nuwus Elizabeth tuagu ago, se sige 5 iwita mu kawam ningi la bagaram. ²⁵ Ale mam, “Kari Biya gomang aisam ale kilek yawara aninga angimik te beteram, ale ani kuriang mena se ko dolara agate aniram mu kutuwuram.”

Jesus bilangarukko mu ko den giriman balman

²⁶ Elizabeth tuagu ago bagaram ko sige six mu te, Kaem ko engel Gabriel maonam se Galilee sor te wonong Nazareth mu te namaram. ²⁷ Ale imet itiwik samalet bo, David ko gue te kari kulak Joseph ilak naukko luan ilu beteman, mu kote

† **1:17:** John ko ura: Malachi 4:5-6; Matthew 11:14; 17:11-13.

namaram. Imet umu ko nup Maria, nu kari bo ilak katir me aniram. ²⁸ Se engel nukote namaram ale maonam, “Amilmil yawara, ni ka ari ikiam! Kari Biya kerak bagoso,” mam.

²⁹ Se Maria den mu ko ikia ninguru moakaso, se amilmil den owore ko ikia tokaso. ³⁰ Bare engel maonam, “Maria, ni me nguangerko. Kaem ni ko ko gomang yawarakala. ³¹ Ni tagu aratuk se kuriang kari ilup ale ko nup bitar Jesus i meko. ³² Se nu nup biya bagaruk se nuna ko balmon Kaem Kalel Biya ko Namar mamonko. Se Kaem, nu Kari Biya, nu ko girigir David ko kuwim te bitiruk se king ko baga se, ³³ pempem Jacob ko kariimet gue nunga bituokko; noko kingdom mu kumik menara mena,” mam.

³⁴ Se Maria engel isuam, “Ani awuk atagu aratukko? Ani kari bo ilak me ani arigem,” mam. ³⁵ Se engel nu maonam, “Kaem Kalel Biya ko Bur Laili mu ko nikim sokel nikate tairukko. Se kuriang laili bilangaruk mu ko balmon, Kaem ko Namar, ma balmonko. ³⁶ Ni ikiko! Nika gue suan Elizabeth mu garuk ningi ta kuriang taukko; nu kuin sisira lagaram, bare aita tuagu ago, ko sige 6. ³⁷ Mu awuk, mel bo Kaem nu me bitirukko koma iwita mena, nu mu mel suen biya bitirukko terong la.”

³⁸ Se Maria mam, “Ani Kari Biya ko ura imet. Se anapeya ani angimik te aratukko ni balem uwuta am aratukko,” mam. Se engel nu beteram ale namaram.

Maria Elizabeth arigokko namaram

³⁹ Se kam me maiyam, Maria barasam numi nungam mu biririkaram duruk sor Judea mu ko wonong bo te namaram ale ⁴⁰ Zechariah ko kawam ningi kasu naguram ale Elizabeth amilmil tuam. ⁴¹ Se tom Elizabeth Maria ko amilmil den mu ikiam, mu kuriang nu tuagu ningi mu pitigiram ale tingmam. Se Kaem ko Bur Laili mu Elizabeth kumik ago lilimaram. ⁴² Se nu sail ago balam, “Imet suen la nunga ningi amilmil yawara nikate, se kuriang ni ilup mu marak amilmil nukote karogotala! ⁴³ Bare ani awuk nunguningkiri se aninga Kari Biya ko nuam agate tairam! ⁴⁴ Tom ani nika den amilmil ikiem mu, kuriang ani atagu ningi mu tingmam ale amilmilaram. ⁴⁵ Se amilmil biya nikate anirukko, mu awuk, ni Kari Biya kiwem kimik te bitirukko mu butata aratukko maem ale ko gemang ningi nunguning aram!”

Maria ko amilmil den balam

⁴⁶ Se Maria balam,
 “Aninga ikia lilim la te Kari Biya ko nup patawusam,
⁴⁷ ale aninga angamang motam Kaem,
 aninga Saonga Kari, mu ko amilmiloso,

‡ **1:31:** Isaiah 7:14; 9:7.

- 48 mu awuk, ani noko ura dungan imet,
aip mena, bare nu ani ago ko ningo beteram.
Buta se aitak se udagi te ko kariimet
suen la aninga balmon, Kaem amilmil yawara aisam ma
balmonkowo.
- 49 Mu awuk, Kaem Sokel Garagar mu mel bibiya ani ago ko
nungam.
Noko nup mu laili!
- 50 Nu kariimet noko kuring bowa ningi bagasan mu gomang
nungarso,
kariimet gue girakala ko ta,
aitak tom imi ko ta, se tom udagi am koma suanta tala.
- 51 Noko kuting te ura sokel ago bibiya beteram,
ale nu kariimet nunga ikia nongomang
ningi nunumi patawura ago mu nunga parusuwuram.
- 52 Nu bitua kari supuling bibiya mu nunga menawu nongo-
rak kaparam,
bare kariimet nunumi ago kapasitas mu
nunga patatuwu kualala nunga awuram.
- 53 Nu kariimet na ko kua lagaman mu mel ningo ningo
nungaram,
bare kariimet nungumik mel ago mu
nuguting ipi nunga beteram se namaman.
- 54-55 Nu ko ura kari Israel saongam;
nu anananga girigir Abraham se ko gue
te mu gomang nangarukko mu ko den
balam mu ko kuamin ares mam, se uwutata nanga
beteram.”§
- 56 Se Maria sige ilagala suan iwita Elizabeth ilak baga asele
peleram ko wonong te namaram.

Anuwa marak kari John bilangaram

57 Se Elizabeth yusan taukko tom tai aragam, se nu kuriang
kari iluwam. 58 Se ko bagara suan se ko gue suan Kari
Biya gomang tuam se kuriang tam mu ikiman, ale nu ilak
amilmilakasan.

59 Kuriang ko day tom 8 aram se kumik guang batagarmon
ale ko nup mu nuet nup te Zechariah mamonko, 60 bare ko
nuam balam, “Mena! Noko nup mu John,” mam.

61 Se nuna nu manorman, “Nika gue suan ningi bo ko nup
suwuta me bagoso, mena,” maman.

62 Ale nuna papon te ko nuet, kuriang nup aguwaya
bitirukko wore ko isarman. 63 Se nu mel bo te garekarukko
wore ko balam se tuman se iwita batogam, “Noko nup mu
John,” mu batogam, se nuna ninguru tengeman. 64 Ale tom

§ 1:54-55: Kaem ko kariimet Israel nunga sangukko mam: Genesis 17:7; 22:17.

mu te la nu kuring pagam se munakakaso ale Kaem nup patawukaso. ⁶⁵ Se noko bagara suan kiwem mu arigiman ale ninguru tinga gilingiman. Se mel suen la umu ko den pagam, Judea ko duruk sor lilim iram. ⁶⁶ Se kariimet den mu ikikasan mu ikia ninguru nunga moakaso se isakasan, “Se kuriang umu maingte kuriang awuk nunguningkiri bagarukko!” makasan. Mu awuk, nuna ikiman, Kari Biya ko sokel nu ilak kapetaram bagakaso.

Zechariah ko amilmil den balam

⁶⁷ Se Bur Laili kuriang ko nuet Zechariah kumik ago lili-
maram se den iwita balu pagarukaso:

⁶⁸ “Amilmil biya Kari Biya, Israel ko Kaem, kote namoso,
mu awuk, nu tairam ale ko kariimet nunga saongam.

⁶⁹ Nu ko ura kari David ko gue te

anananga Sangaru Tata Kari bo balu nangaram;

⁷⁰ nu girakala ko prophet alo nuguring te balam uwutata
beteram.

⁷¹ Nu balam nu ana kager memek nuguting te nanga sangaru
tauk,

ale me nanga kuera alo mu nuguting te nanga bataguru
taukko.

⁷² Nu uwuta beteram mu anananga girigir alo gomang nun-
garam, ale den nongorak kaolam mu me kuamili
saparam.*

⁷³ Nu den sokel ago anananga girigir

Abraham ilak kaolam ale bitirukko balam uwutata
beteram:

⁷⁴ nu ana kager memek nuguting te

nanga sangaru tauk se ana guyak la nup patawu se,

⁷⁵ nu motam te munan laili se ningo diram la te pempem la
baganakko.”

⁷⁶ Se Zechariah John ko iwita balam:

“Se ni aninga kuriang, ni mu ka balmon

Kaem Kalel Biya mu ko prophet ma ka balmonko,

mu awuk, ni mu gir ale Kari Biya ko lage, te tairukko mu
nunguru burangir†

⁷⁷ ale noko kariimet nunga sinar awur se,

giris palagamon ale memek nubiring

tumon, se nu nunga memek siwurok ale

nunga sangaru taukko, mu nunga manaruko.

⁷⁸ Mu awuk, Kaem ko gomang nangara

ko munan yawara wore te se,

* **1:72:** Den nongorak kaolam: Genesis 17:7; 22:16-17; Psalm 105:8-9. † **1:76:**
Lage nunga burangara ko den: Isaiah 40:3-5; Malachi 3:1.

duruk wonong ko nikim mu worem basu kam nanga ningi tairuk,

⁷⁹ ale awiriya kuera mateng ko tiromorom nanga iram se kuakoyam dagi bagasan, mu nikim nangaruk ale lila te bagara ko lage mu nanga kausokko.”[‡]

⁸⁰ Se kuriang John mu ali imi ko se kualala ko sokel ago la lagaram kari aram. Ale namaram ali sor garagarayam mu te baga laga, asele ko tom te diram Israel kariimet nomotam te numi wetang te beteram.

2

Jesus bilangaram (Matthew 1:18-25)

¹ Tom mu te Caesar Augustus munan iru bo beteram se kariimet suen la Rome government nunga bitaruwara mu nunup gi sapamonko.* ² Kariimet nunup gia ko munan imi am ko iru nuam aratam, tom Quirinius, Syria sor ko governor bagaram se munan imi aratam. ³ Se kariimet suen la mu nunga wonong duap ko pila pila namakasan ale nunup nungurukan.

⁴ Se Joseph agotala Nazareth wonong, Galilee sor te mu beteram ale Bethlehem, David ko wonong Judea sor te mu te nama tarigiram. Mu awuk, nu David ko gue te ko kari bo tala. ⁵ Se nu ko imet Maria, luan ilu beteman, se tuagu karogo, mu ilak nunup nungurmonko namaman. ⁶ Nuna umu te bagaman se kuriang bilangarukko tom kaparam, ⁷ se Maria ko kuriang gira, kuriang kari iluwam. Nu guang mel maiya maiya mu te kuriang kaolam, ale bulmakau nunga na nana ko tawir ningi beteram se aniwakaso, mu awuk, kuwim bo nuna te bagamonko mu mena, am kariimet karogo sisi saparam.

Engel alo sipsip bitua kari den nunga manorman

⁸ Koma mu te sipsip bitua kari saki tirom wonong buring ko nunga sipsip bitaru se bagakasan. ⁹ Se Kari Biya ko engel bo nongote aratam se Kari Biya ko nikim biya nunga taluru gurugam, se nuna ninguru nguangan. ¹⁰ Bare engel nunga maonam, “Me nguangaralko! Ani den gilalong yawara ago nengete tairem, se den umu kariimet lilim amilmil nungarukko. ¹¹ Aitakta David ko wonong ningi Saonga Kari nenenga ningi bilangaram, nu Kristus, nu Kari Biya. ¹² Nina te arigal ale sinararalko mu: Nina kuriang mimili bo guang

[‡] 1:79: Nikim ko den: Isaiah 60:1-2; 9:2.

* 2:1: Mu census ura bitakasan.

maiya maiya mu te ira kaloman ale bulmakau nunga tawir ningi beteman se aniwoso se arigalko.”

¹³ Se me kam la, Kaem ko engel motam biya taiman ale engel umu ilak Kaem nup patawukasan, ale balukasan:

¹⁴ “Nikim nup biya, Kaem kalel biya kote!

Se ali lilim awote mu, lila yawara

kariimet Kaem nunga amilmiloso mu nongote anirukko.”

Sipsip bitua kari namaman Jesus arigiman

¹⁵ Se tom engel nunga beteman ale duruk wonong te peleman namaman, mu sipsip bitua kari alo nunumi man-arukasan, “Ario, ana Bethlehem namanak ale mel aratam se Kari Biya nanga kausam wore ariginakko,” maman.

¹⁶ Ale biririka namaman ale Maria se Joseph se kuriang bulmakau te na nana ko tawir ningi aniwaram se arigiman.

¹⁷ Asele namaman ale engel kuriang ko den nunga maonam mu balu balu gerakakan. ¹⁸ Se kariimet kari umu nuguring te den umu ikikasan ale nungamin yenakaso. ¹⁹ Bare Maria den se mel suen la aratam mu gomang motam ningi la ko iki guruguwakaso. ²⁰ Se sipsip bitua kari peleman Kaem nup patawu se nuguwim te namaman. Nuna mel suen biya engel balam se ikiman butata arigiman, ale Kaem ko ninguru amilmilakasan.

Kuriang nup beteman Jesus i maman

²¹ Se day tom 8 mu te mu kuriang kumik guang batoga tom, mu te nup beteman Jesus maman, nup nu nuam kumik te me taira la engel balam wore te beteman.

Nuna Jesus ilak Jerusalem temple ningi namaman

²² Tom tai aragam se Moses ko law te aniram iwitata, Maria temple ningi namaruk ale yusan ta ko tuawun ko tama bita Kaem tuokko. Se nu Joseph ilak kuriang agotala giman ale ilak nama Jerusalem, Kari Biya koma te wetang saponko namaman.[†] ²³ Kari Biya ko law te aniso mu, “Kuriang kari gira bilangara mu ilak nama Kari Biya koma te wetang saponko.”[‡] ²⁴ Ale Kari Biya ko law te anira iwita: “Inangnang biton ilagala agi, arum kulak ilagala te tama bita tumonko.”

²⁵ Se Jerusalem kari bo ko nup Simeon. Nu Kaem ko munan karo tua ko kari, se ko bagara diram. Nu Israel akingtala daiga bagara ningo arigokko mu motam bita lagakaso. Se Bur Laili mu nu ilak bagakaso. ²⁶ Ale maingkala maonam,

[†] **2:22:** Juda nunga munan te, imet kuriang iluwok mu nu Kaem koma te “karur ago” makasan. Se nu am bagaruk nama tom 40 mu asele nu temple ningi namaruk ale Kaem tama tuokko, nu kuriang tam ko karur te menawurokko: Leviticus 12:1-8. [‡] **2:23:** Exodus 13:2,12,15; Leviticus 12:8.

nu me kueruk bagaruk se Kaem^S Kristus bitiruk se tairuk se nu motam te arigokko, mam. ²⁷ Bur Laili nu diruwuram se nu temple ningi namaram ale bagaram. Se tom Jesus ko nuamnuet giman ale law balam iwitata, Kaem koma te betemonko ilak taiman mu, ²⁸ Simeon kuriang mu nuguting te tam ale kokosa karogo yasaram, ale Kaem nup patawu se balam:

²⁹ “O Kari Biya, mel suen la bitua ko Kaem,

ni balem butata, aitak asele, ani nika
ura kari aga bitar se angamang lila te namarikko.

³⁰ Mu awuk, ani aitak amotam te nika
saonga anananga ko betere mu arigem,

³¹ se ni ali lilim ko kariimet nomotam te munan umu betere.

³² Sor saki ko kariimet nunga galep iwita nungarem,

ale niki nup biya ka kariimet Israel nungarem.”*

³³ Kuriang ko nuetnuam kuriang kumik ko den umu ikiman ale ikia nunga moakaso. ³⁴ Se Simeon marak den nungaram ale kuriang ko nuam Maria iwita maonam, “Ninguru ikiko! Kuriang imi maingkala ko balam, nu te Israel kariimet sang dagulomon se sang barasamonko.† Kaem ko gomang motam mu nu te wetang saparukko, bare kariimet balu maguwu-monko. ³⁵ Nu te, ikia yumura suen biya nongomang motam ningi mu wetang te aratu saparukko. Se nika gemang motam mu batir te batagurukoyam gemang batagukko,” mam.

³⁶ Se tom mu te tala prophet imet bo agotala bagakaso, ko nup Anna. Nu Asher ko gue te, kari Phanuel ko nanawus. Nu kari tam ale yia tom 7 ko ilak baga kari kueram, ³⁷ se nu gerewa baga laga ko yia tom 84 aram. Nu temple me bita arikaso, nu tirom woremkalal inang yu kalo se guranek bita se kagin bita lagakaso. ³⁸ Nu tom nung te la nongote tairam ale Kaem amilmil tuam, ale kariimet awiriya Kaem aking Jerusalem sangaru taukko nomotam bita lagaman mu nunga, kuriang umu ko den balukaso.

³⁹ Se Joseph Maria ilak mel suen la Kari Biya ko law den te balam iwitata bita sapaman, mu aking peleman Galilee sor te nunga wonong Nazareth namaman. ⁴⁰ Se kuriang umu lagaram ale sokel ago; nu ikia sinar ago terong mam, se Kaem ko gomang lila yawara nu ilak bagakaso.

Kuriang gotek Jesus temple ningi namaram

⁴¹ Yia pempem mu noko nuamnuet Passover ko tom biya mu ko Jerusalem namakasan. ⁴² Se tom nu ko yia tom 12 bagaram mu nuna munan te anira uwuta tom biya mu ko

^S 2:26: Greek den te “Kurios” (Kari Biya) aniso, bare Nuet ko baluwoso. * 2:32:

Jesus mu ali lilim ko Nikim: John 8:12. † 2:34: Israel kariimet sang Jesus nubiring tuman: Isaiah 8:14; Matthew 21:42; 1 Corinthians 1:23; 1 Peter 2:8.

Jerusalem namaman. ⁴³ Se tom biya umu ko tom menaram se nuna peleman nunga wonong te namakasan. Se kuriang Jesus mu nu am Jerusalem bagakaso mu nuna me ko ikikasan.

⁴⁴ Nuna ikikasan mu nu kariimet biya tala mu arungak taiwakaso i makasan, ale nuna woremkalal suanta ko aolak iluman. Nuna aolak iluman nama asele udagi nuna nunga gue suan se nunga tiran gar suan ningi ko loagakasan. ⁴⁵ Bare me arigiman, ale aking peleman Jerusalem ko sor gimonko namaman. ⁴⁶ Ko sor giman nama woremkalal ilagala suan namaram asele temple ningi, kausa kari nunga ningi daigam ale nuna munakakasan mu iki se isa sang nunga isaruwaram se arigiman. ⁴⁷ Se kasik la noko ikia se den koma balukaso mu ikikasan ale ko ikia ninguru nunga moakaso. ⁴⁸ Se tom ko nuamnuet arigiman mu nuna nungamin tugu turutuwukasan. Se ko nuam maonam, “Aga namar, ni awuk se ana suwuta nanga beterem a? Ani ka niet ilak ni ko ko naneman sisiram se nika loaga lagaman,” mam.

⁴⁹ Se nu mam, “Nina anape ko aninga sor gi lagaman? Nina ani aga Ait ko kawam ningi me bagarikko iwita ikiman ale aninga loaga lagaman e?” mam. ⁵⁰ Bare nuna noko den umu ko me sinarman.

⁵¹ Asele nu nongorak peleram Nazareth namaram, ale tom suen biya nuguring bowa ningi la bagakaso. Bare noko nuam mu munan suen la mu gomang motam ningi la ilu lagakaso. ⁵² Se Jesus Kaem motam te se ali ko kariimet nomotam te ikia sinar ago se ningo la lagakaso se ko amilmilakasan.

3

Anuwa marak kari John den apukaso

(Matthew 3:1-12; Mark 1:2-8; John 1:19-28)

¹ Tom Tiberius Caesar sor lilim bitaruwakaso ko yia tom 15 mu te, se Pontius Pilate Judea bitaruwakaso ko tom te. Se King Herod mu Galilee bitaruwakaso, ko uria Philip mu Iturea se Traconitas bitaruwakaso, se Lysanias mu Abilene bitaruwakaso. ² Se Annas se Caiaphas mu priest supuling bagakasan. Se tom umu te Zechariah ko namar John sor garagarayam mu te bagaram se Kaem ko den nu kote tairam. ³ Se nu yu Jordan ko koma mu te ko sor suen biya te geraga se, kariimet giris palagamon ale anuwa marak tamon se Kaem nunga memek siwurokko den apukaso. ⁴ Den prophet Isaiiah ko batoga te aniso uwutata bitakaso. Isaiiah iwita balam:

“Kari bo sor garagarayam mu te ai

baluwoso, ‘Kari Biya ko lage te tairukko mu nungal burangaral ale lage tuang dingumuralako,’ ma baluwoso.

⁵ ‘Gusong saguwural ale duruk dopang

kaural pakokaral se wolongarukko.
 Se lage daldel pukakung mu dingumural,
 lage manga tam mutim ago mu palungal nungalko.
 6 Se kariimet lilim la Kaem sangaru ta ko munan beteram mu
 arigimonko.' ”*

7 Kariimet suen biya John ko kuting te anuwa marak tamonko taikasan. Se nu nunga maonam, “Nina mot memek ko gue! Awiri nina Kaem ko gomang magara taiwoso mu ko naguralko ninga maonam? 8 Nina nunguningta nengemang motam guruguman agi mu, ko nunguning wetang awuralko. Nina ninimi kulal ale balal, ‘Ana Abraham ko gue te ko kariimet se Kaem ko gomang magara mu me ariginakko,’ ma balal bore ko.† Ani ninga manorsam, Kaem manga imi giok ale Abraham ko kariimet gue ko nunga gurugok se aratamonko mu am terong la. 9 Palangis maingkala tam duap ningi aniso. Se tam aguwaya nunguning memek kaposo, mu kaurok ale tama ningi warukko,” mam.

10 Se kariimet suen la isarman, “Buta se ana awuk betenakko?” maman.

11 Se nu nunga den koma mam, “Kari bo ko guang ilagala agi mu, ko guang bo kari guang mena mu bo tuokko. Kari na inang ago agi mu, betela tala bitirukko.”

12 Se takis manga tata kari saki anuwa marak tamonko karogo tai gilingiman, ale isarukasan, “Kausa kari, ana awuk manakko?” makasan.

13 Se nu nunga maonam, “Nina kariimet nongote manga ko tom talko wore la talko, bare kawel munan te ilu kia kam me talko,” mam.

14 Se kager kari sikina karogo nu isarman, “Se ana betela awuk betenakko ya?” maman.

Se nu nunga maonam, “Nina alis kager te kari nongote manga talko me nunga diruwuralko. Ale kawel munan te am ipi kari den te me nunga beteralako. Bare ninga ura koma tasan, borta la talko,” mam.

15 Se kariimet mu Kristus tairukko mu ko kimi bita se loagawara, wore te se John ko nongomang ningi la, nu Kristus agi wore ko ikia nunga moakaso. 16 Se John nunga maonam, “Ani yu te anuwa marak ningarsam. Bare kari bo ani agowom kaoram taiwoso mu nu nup biya se sokel garagar, se aninga kiaram. Ani noko suwik tuagu lakira ko mayang kutuwurekko am me terongtala, mu awuk, ani nu koma te ningo nuam mena. Nu Bur Laili ko sokel tama karogo umu te baptais ningarukko. 17 Nu inang muguri te guruga patawura ko tam kuting te aniso. Ale nu te inang nunguning se ko bune tutuk kaposo mu suen la tuteruk, ale ko nunguning mu gi

* 3:6: Isaiiah 40:3-5. † 3:8: John 8:39-41 ago arikko.

ko kawam tugumok, ale ko bune tutuk mu tama pempem la kaniwoso mu ningi waruk se kani sapamonko.”¹⁸ John kariimet nungamin kiti te sinar wirokko den suen biya nunga manaru se den gilalong agotala apukaso.

¹⁹Bare Herod ko uria ko nuwus Herodias punguru iram mu se, memek sang beteram mu ko John nu sail ago maonam,[‡]
²⁰se Herod munan memek nunguningkiri tala aking beteram ale John talipara ningi beteram.

Jesus anuwa marak tam

(Matthew 3:13-17; Mark 1:9-11)

²¹Kariimet suen biya anuwa marak taman, se Jesus karogo anuwa marak tam. Ale kam nu guranek bitawaram mu duruk wonong kuring kaigam,²² se Bur Laili mu inangnang biton iwita kote tai kaparam. Se kuring bo duruk wonong te airam balam, “Ni aninga Namar, ani ninguru ka kuesam, ale nika ninguru amilmilasam.”

Jesus ko usir taleng te tairam nunga nunup

(Matthew 1:1-17)

²³Kam Jesus ura te duap beteram mu noko yia tom 30 iwita. Se kariimet ikikasan mu Joseph ko namar ma balukasan, wore te

se Joseph mu Heli ko namar.

²⁴Se Heli mu Matthat ko namar.

Se Matthat mu Levi ko namar.

Se Levi mu Melki ko namar.

Se Melki mu Jannai ko namar.

Se Jannai mu Joseph ko namar.

²⁵Se Joseph mu Mattathias ko namar.

Se Mattathias mu Amos ko namar.

Se Amos mu Nahum ko namar.

Se Nahum mu Esli ko namar.

Se Esli mu Naggai ko namar.

²⁶Se Naggai mu Maath ko namar.

Se Maath mu Mattathias ko namar.

Se Mattathias mu Semein ko namar.

Se Semein mu Josech ko namar.

Se Josech mu Joda ko namar.

²⁷Se Joda mu Joanan ko namar.

Se Joanan mu Rhesa ko namar.

Se Rhesa mu Zerubbabel ko namar.

Se Zerubbabel mu Shealtiel ko namar.

Se Shealtiel mu Neri ko namar.

²⁸Se Neri mu Melki ko namar.

Se Melki mu Addi ko namar.

Se Addi mu Cosam ko namar.

Se Cosam mu Elmadam ko namar.

Se Elmadam mu Er ko namar.

[‡] **3:19:** Mark 6:17-18 ago arikko.

29 Se Er mu Joshua ko namar.
Se Joshua mu Eliezer ko namar.
Se Eliezer mu Jorim ko namar.
Se Jorim mu Matthat ko namar.
Se Matthat mu Levi ko namar.
30 Se Levi mu Simeon ko namar.
Se Simeon mu Judah ko namar.
Se Judah mu Joseph ko namar.
Se Joseph mu Jonam ko namar.
Se Jonam mu Eliakim ko namar.
31 Se Eliakim mu Melea ko namar.
Se Melea mu Menna ko namar.
Se Menna mu Mattatha ko namar.
Se Mattatha mu Nathan ko namar.
Se Nathan mu David ko namar.
32 Se David mu Jesse ko namar.
Se Jesse mu Obed ko namar.
Se Obed mu Boaz ko namar.
Se Boaz mu Salmon ko namar.
Se Salmon mu Nahshon ko namar.
33 Se Nahshon mu Amminadab ko namar.
Se Amminadab mu Admin ko namar.
Se Admin mu Ram ko namar.
Se Ram mu Hezron ko namar.
Se Hezron mu Perez ko namar.
Se Perez mu Judah ko namar.
34 Se Judah mu Jacob ko namar.
Se Jacob mu Isaac ko namar.
Se Isaac mu Abraham ko namar.
Se Abraham mu Terah ko namar.
Se Terah mu Nahor ko namar.
35 Se Nahor mu Serug ko namar.
Se Serug mu Reu ko namar.
Se Reu mu Peleg ko namar.
Se Peleg mu Eber ko namar.
Se Eber mu Shelah ko namar.
36 Se Shelah mu Cainan ko namar.
Se Cainan mu Arphaxad ko namar.
Se Arphaxad mu Shem ko namar.
Se Shem mu Noah ko namar.
Se Noah mu Lamech ko namar.
37 Se Lamech mu Methuselah ko namar.
Se Methuselah mu Enoch ko namar.
Se Enoch mu Jared ko namar.
Se Jared mu Mahalalel ko namar.
Se Mahalalel mu Kenan ko namar.
38 Se Kenan mu Enosh ko namar.
Se Enosh mu Seth ko namar.
Se Seth mu Adam ko namar.
Se Adam mu Kaem ko namar.

4

Satan Jesus ira ariga te beteram
(*Matthew 4:1-11; Mark 1:12-13*)

¹ Jesus Bur Laili kumik ago lilimaram, se nu yu Jordan beteram pilawaram se Bur ilak sor garagarayam mu te nama-ram. ² Se umu te day tom 40 ko, Satan ira ariga te bitakaso. Jesus tom 40 mu ningi na bo me no arigam, ale tom umu nukum te mu na ko kueram.

³ Se Satan nu maonam, “Ni Kaem ko Namar agi mu, manga imi balu se bread ko geragukko,” mam.

⁴ Bare Jesus balam, “Kaem ko batoga te iwita aniso,” mam: “‘Kari na inang ko sokel te la me bagoso.’”^{*}

⁵ Se Satan ilak kuwim bo kualala nuam mu te ilak nama tarigiram, ale tom mu te la ali imi ko kingdom lilim la kasuru saparam, ⁶ ale maonam, “Mel imi lilim la ani ni kisek se ni ko kotam baga se nip biya toko. Mel imi suen la ani aisiman se aninga, se ani awiriya tuekko mu aninga angamang te la. ⁷ Bore te se, ni ani perr aisu ale aip biya patawur mu, ani mel imi mu lilim la kisek se nika arukko,” ma balam.

⁸ Bare Jesus nu maonam, “Kaem ko batoga te iwita aniso, ‘Ni Kari Biya nika Kaem, umutang la perr tui se nup biya patawu se lagerko.’”[†]

⁹ Se Satan nu ilak aking Jerusalem namaram, ale temple ko gul kalel biya mu te beteram ale maonam, “Ni Kaem ko Namar agi mu, ni ting palageko. ¹⁰ Mu awuk, Kaem ko batoga te iwita aniso:

‘Nu nika ko, ko engel nunga manuk se ni ninguru ka sinar tamonko.

¹¹ Nuna kiting duap ningi ka ilumon se manga te siwik motam atum mu me dagulko,’ mam.”[‡]

¹² Bare Jesus nu maonam, “Kaem ko batoga te iwita aniso, ‘Ni Kari Biya nika Kaem mu ira ariga te me bitarko.’”[§]

¹³ Se Satan ko ira ariga suen la beteram mu nunguning mena la, se tom udagi kuring bo i kapa tuok agi mu ko iki se nu beteram ale namaram.*

Nazareth alo Jesus nubiring tuman
(*Matthew 13:53-58; Mark 6:1-6*)

¹⁴ Jesus Bur Laili ko sokel kumik ago lilimaram se peleram Galilee namaram. Se ko dugu duap pagam Galilee wonong suen la ningi geraga saparam. ¹⁵ Nu synagogue ningi kausa den balu balu geragakaso se suen la nup patawukasan.

* **4:4:** Deuteronomy 8:3. † **4:8:** Deuteronomy 6:13-14. ‡ **4:11:** Psalm 91:11-12. § **4:12:** Deuteronomy 6:16. * **4:13:** Satan Jesus ira arigam: Hebrews 2:18; 4:15.

¹⁶ Nu ko wonong duap te kariaram Nazareth namaram, ale pempem te bitakaso iwita, Sabbath tom te synagogue ningi namaram ale den kaurokko barasu sanamaram. ¹⁷ Se nuna prophet Isaiaah ko den scroll te batoga mu taman ale tuman, se urukam nama den bo iwita baluwoso umu te aragam:

¹⁸ “Kari Biya ko Bur Laili ani agarak bagoso, mu awuk, nu ani marak sokel aisam, te den gilalong yawara kariimet kituwura guat nunga manikko.

Nu aga beteram se tairem mu kariimet talipara ningi anisan owore nunga manik se aratu nama-mon, ale kariimet nomotam sisira mu nunga nungek se aking loagamon, ale kariimet saki alo nuguting te ikup memek giwasan wore nunga sangik se gopa nama-monko,

¹⁹ ale balik, ‘Aitak tom imi, Kaem te ninga sangukko tom tai aratam,’ ma balikko tairem.”†

²⁰ Jesus den umu kau kutuwuram mu batoga scroll ago mu aking moram, ale kari scroll bitaruwara mu tuam, ale daigam. Se kariimet suen la synagogue ningi mu nomotam am nu kote la bitakasan. ²¹ Asele nu den apura duap beteram, ale mam, “Den batoga te ani kaurem se nina ikiman mu aitakta ko nunguning kaparam,” mam.

²² Se nuna nu ko ko den ningo ningo balukasan, ale den welang welang kuring te aratam wore ko ikia nunga moakaso. Se makasan, “Auo, agi imi Joseph ko namar mena agila!” makasan.

²³ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, nina den pangan imi aninga maonalko, ‘Doctor, ni keta nimi nunguru ale nungerko! Munan ni Capernaum beteram se ana ikiman, uwutatala ka wonong duap te bitarko!’ malko.

²⁴ Ale den kunasaram ale mam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, prophet alo nongota nunga wonong duap te mu mel yam ko nunga betesan. ²⁵ Ikiialko. Girakala, Elijah ko tom te, mu imet gerewa suen biya Israel ningi bagakasan. Tom mu te mu yia tom 3 se ko nukum sige 6, tuwik bugulik bo ali me ta kau to arigam se karak biya ali lilim iram.‡ ²⁶ Bare Kaem Elijah maonam se imet umu bo kote me namaram, mena. Nu maonam se Sidon koma mu ko wonong gotek Zarephath mu ko imet gerewa bo sangukko kote namaram. ²⁷ Se aking uwutatala, prophet Elisha ko tom te, kariimet kuera laira posara ago mu suen biya Israel bagakasan. Bare Elisha

† 4:19: Isaiaah 61:1-2. ‡ 4:25: Elijah: 1 Kings 17:1-18:1; 2 Kings 5:1-14.

kari suanta diram Naaman, mu Syria kari umu nungam se nungeram,” mam. §

²⁸ Nu uwuta balam, se kariimet synagogue ningi bagaman mu ikiman ale suen la nongomang ninguru magaram. ²⁹ Se barasaman iluman ale tagiman ilak wonong buring ko arataman, ale duruk te wonong nungurman mu te ilak tarigiman. Ale te sapamon se dagulok ale kuerukko ilak namaman. ³⁰ Bare nu aguwaya nunga ningi aolak iluwam ale eng am namaram.

*Jesus bur memek bo kaoram
(Mark 1:21-28)*

³¹ Jesus Galilee ko wonong Capernaum te nama kaparam, ale Sabbath tom te kariimet nunga kasurukaso. ³² Se nuna noko den ikiman ale ikia ninguru nunga moakaso, mu awuk, noko den mu sokel ago.

³³ Se synagogue umu ningi mu kari bo bur memek ago mu sail ago airam ale balam, ³⁴ “Ha! Nazareth kari Jesus, ni ana awuk nanga bitarko? Agi ni anananga maguwurko tairem e? Ani nika ikisam, ni Kaem ko Kari Laili!” mam.

³⁵ Bare Jesus bur memek alis ago maonam, “Ni kutek me ale kari sowore bitar ale aratuko!” mam. Se bur memek mu kari mu sisupuram se nomokete dagulam se beteram aratam, bare memek bo me kumik te beteram.

³⁶ Se kariimet suen biya biririkaman ale nongota nunumi isarukasan, “Kausa imi ko duap awuk ta? Nu marak sokel ago bur memek alis ago guguna nungarso se aratu nama gilingisan!” makasan. ³⁷ Se ko nirung mu pagam sor wonong pingi pingi anira mu te geraga saparam.

*Jesus kariimet kuera ikes karogo suen biya nunga nungam
(Matthew 8:14-17; Mark 1:29-34)*

³⁸ Jesus synagogue beteram ale Simon ko kawam te nama-ram. Simon ko nome mu kuera kumik kowar ago aniwakaso, se Jesus nu sangukko isarman. ³⁹ Se nu nama kumik kualitararam ale alis ago kuera kowar mu maonam se beteram aratam. Se nu tairate la nungeram ale barasam, ale nunga inang mel nunguru burangikaso.

⁴⁰ Worem geragam bainga ningi mu kariimet kuera ikes duap duap karogo mu nongorak Jesus kote taikasan. Se nu suan suan kuting nungumik te bitakaso se nungiakasan. ⁴¹ Se bur memek karogotala kariimet ningi mu aratukasan ale ai balukasan, “Ni mu Kaem ko Namar!” makasan. Bare nu ining

§ 4:27: Naaman mu kager kari nunga supuling bo. Elisha nu maonam, “Ni namar ale yu Jordan ningi tom 7 guruko,” mam, se butata beteram se kumik nungeram: 2 Kings 5:1-14.

nungarukaso ale uwuta me balmonko nuguring kalokaso, mu awuk, nuna nu Kristus mu nuna ikia.

*Jesus synagogue ningi den apu apu gerakakaso
(Mark 1:35-39)*

⁴² Se aniram ukiram, tumongola la Jesus kuwim bo kariimet mena mu te namaram. Se kariimet ko loaga laga tai arigiman, ale sor bo te me namarukko guramukasan. ⁴³ Bare nu nunga maonam, “Ani wonong sang te Kaem ko kingdom ko den gilalong yawara karogo tala apurekkowo, mu borta ko aninga beteram se tairem,” mam. ⁴⁴ Ale nu ura kunasaram ale Judea ningi synagogue koma koma ningi den am apu apu gerakawakaso.

5

*Jesus ko olekem nunga gia duap beteram
(Matthew 4:18-22; Mark 1:16-20)*

¹ Tom bo Jesus Yu Gennesaret* norogen te sanamaram se kariimet suen biya Kaem den ikimonko nu taluru guruguman. ² Se nu dal ilagala yu norogen ko pataman se nungarkam, ko wal tata kari mu kalo beteman ale pote anu se animan. ³ Se nu dal bo te aragam, dal umu Simon ko dal, se nu maonam, “Ni dal atumu diruwur se katirta yu tuagu te kasu namarukko,” mam. Asele nu dal te daigam бага se kariimet nunga kasurukaso.

⁴ Tom nu den balu kutuwuram mu Simon maonam, “Wos iluwal yu tuagu te kausal ale ninga pote beteral se kaparuk se wal sang iluwalko,” mam.

⁵ Se Simon mam, “Dom, ana tirom luan maiya ura kowar beteman bare wal bo ta me taman. Bare ni balem bore te se, ani aking am bita arigeikko,” mam.

⁶ Ale nuna butata beteman, bare aitik mu wal suen biya pote te soraman se pote duap beteram batuwutuk makaso.†

⁷ Se nuna nunga sikisaki dal bo te mu taimon nunga sangarmonko kiwa nungarukasan. Se taiman ale dal ilagala la wal tuguman se kuring arataman, se dal sarengayam bitakasan.

⁸ Se tom Simon-Peter mel mu arigam mu nu Jesus ko suwik duap ningi dagulam ale mam, “O Kari Biya, ni aninga bitar ale namarko! Ani kari bo ningo mena, ani memek,” mam.

⁹ Nu uwuta balam, mu awuk, nu ko kari ago nunga iru nuam wal uwuta taman ale nunga ikia am parasa saparam se nguangakasan. ¹⁰ Se Zebedee ko namarari ilagala, Simon ko saonga, James se John mu am koma suanta tala.

* 5:1: Yu Gennesaret mu Yu Galilee ko nup bo. † 5:6: Wal suen biya giman: John 21:3-6.

Se Jesus Simon maonam, “Ni me nguangerko,” mam. “Aitak se tom udagi mu ni wal taem turan tala kariimet nunga giko.”
 11 Se nuna nunga dal tagiman karogo saun te tarigiman, ale mel suen la awu beteman ale Jesus kowom karoman.

Jesus kari kumik laira posara ago wore nungam
 (Matthew 8:2-4; Mark 1:40-44)

12 Jesus wonong bo te bagaram se kari bo kumik lilim la kuera laira posara ago, karogo bagaram mu kote tairam. Nu tai Jesus arigam mu koma kaparam se koma dugu te dagulam ale wosengam, “Kari Biya, ni ka gemang buta aniruk agi mu asele ni aninga nunguru se angimik nungerukko,” mam.

13 Se Jesus kuting garukam ale kari mu kumik kau tam ale balam, “Aninga angamang butata aniso. Nungerko!” mam. Se tairanamar la laira posara kuera mu menaram.

14 Se Jesus den aora tala maonam, “Ni kari bo kiwem kimik te aratam imi manaru se me ikiokko. Bare dirme ale priest kote namar ale keta nimi kasuru ale Moses te balam uwutata, tama bita Kaem tui se, kariimet nika munan umu te la sinarmonko,” mam.‡

15 Bare mena, Jesus mel bitawakaso mu ko dugu duap am parasa namawakaso. Se kariimet kore motam ago ko den ikimon ale nunga kuera ikes ko ningo arigimonko am taiwakasan. 16 Bare tom sang mu Jesus sor kariimet mena mu te numi kaluwu namakaso ale guranek bitakaso.

Jesus kari tilital bo nungam
 (Matthew 9:2-8; Mark 2:3-12)

17 Ale tom bo nu kariimet nunga kasuruwaram se Pharisee alo se law ko kausa kari alo Galilee wonong suen biya te taiman mu se, Judea se Jerusalem ko taiman mu dagiwaman. Se Kari Biya § ko sokel kuera ikes te nungokko nu kumik ningi mu te, kariimet kuera ikes ago nunga nungurukaso.

18 Se kari saki nunga bo pakapang te giman ilak taiman, kari mu tilital, sokel kua muruwura. Nuna ilak kawam ningi kasu nagumon ale Jesus koma te betemonko karogo kaeyakasan. 19 Bare kariimet sor sisi sapaman, se nuna lage bo te ilak namamonko loagaman bare mena, se nuna ilak kawam gul te aragaman ale kawam gul kuring beteman, ale kari pakapang ago mu garukuman se kariimet nunga kusumuri Jesus koma dugu te nama kaparam.

20 Se Jesus kari umu nunga nongomang ningi nunguning arigam, ale kari tilital umu maonam, “Aga bo, ani nika memek siwu saperem,” mam.

‡ 5:14: Leviticus 14:1-4. § 5:17: Nup Lord agi Kari Biya mu Greek den te mu Kurios. New Testament ningi nup Kurios umu Nuet, Namar se Bur te nunga balu sapanan.

²¹ Se Pharisee alo se law ko kausa kari den mu ikiman, ale nongota ikia tokasan, “Kari ewere nu awiriya nunguningkiri se munak uwuta balso ya? Kari bo ta, bo ko memek siwu sapara me ikiso, mena. Mu Kaem kota kariimet nunga memek siwura ikiso!” makasan.

²² Bare Jesus maingkala nunga ikia ari ikiam, ale nunga maonam, “Nina anape ko ikia suwutata nengemang ningi la iki gagasan a? ²³ Bala awuk mu guyak, ‘Ani nika memek siwu saperem,’ agi, ‘Bares ale aolak ilupko,’ bala mu guyak? ²⁴ Bare ani ninga manorsam, ali imi te Kari ko Namar mu memek siwu warukko nup se sokel mu nu ago tala.” Nu uwuta balu se kari tilital mu maonam, “Ani ka manorsam, bares, ka pakapang gi ale karogo ka wonong kawam te namarko!” mam. ²⁵ Se tairatela imikiri nomotam te kari mu barasam, ko pakapang giam ago ko sor te nama se Kaem nup patawu patawu namakaso. ²⁶ Se kariimet suen la ninguru pitigiman ale Kaem nup patawukasan ale balukasan, “Ana munan imi kilimik ta aitakta arigiman pa!” makasan.

Jesus Levi auram

(Matthew 9:9-13; Mark 2:14-17)

²⁷ Se umu te mu Jesus aking aolak iluwam aratam namawa se takis tata kari bo, ko nup Levi, mu ko takis tata ko kuwim te dagiwaram se arigam, ale maonam, “Bares agowom karoko!” mam. ²⁸ Se Levi barasam ale mel suen la awu beteram ale Jesus kowom kaoram.

²⁹ Ale udagi te Levi ko kawam te Jesus ko na biya beteram. Se takis tata kari suen biya, se kari sang karogo tala taiman ale nongorak na nowaman. ³⁰ Se Pharisee alo, se nunga law ko kausa kari, mu noko olekem ining nungarman ale maman, “Awuk se nina takis tata kari se memek betera ko kari alo arungu na nasan a?” maman.

³¹ Se Jesus nononga den koma iwita balam, “Kariimet kuera ikes mena mu doctor kote me namasan, bare kuera ikes ago mu asele doctor kote namasan. ³² Uwutatala, ani tairem mu, kariimet ningo diram mu nunga manik se giris palagamonko me tairem, bare ani kariimet memek nunga manik se giris palagamonko tairem,” mam.

Na kaola ko munan ko Jesus isarman

(Matthew 9:14-17; Mark 2:18-22)

³³ Se nuna Jesus iwita manorman, “John ko olekem pem-pem inang kaola ko munan betesan. Se Pharisee nunga olekem betela iwitatala betesan. Bare nika olekem mu nuna na no gi se yu no se yam anisan!”

³⁴ Se Jesus koma mam, “Imet kari nunumi gisan se kariimet ko amilmil ko aratasan, mu anape ko kari imet tam mu ko

inang kalomonko?*" Mena. ³⁵ Bare tom aratuk se kari imet tam mu tamon ilak namamon, asele nuna na kalomonko."

³⁶ Jesus den pangan bo karogo nunga maonam, "Kari ko guang iru mu ko kinikan sang barukuso ale guang gigira ko barakam mu te me biriso, mena. Nu uwuta bitiruk mu nu guang iru mu maguwurokko. Se betelatala, guang bilik iru mu se guang gigira mu nunga ariga me koma suanta arukko. ³⁷ Uwutatala, kari bo yu waen iru mu goat guang gigira mu ningi me langiso. Nu buta bitiruk mu, tom waen iru mu lagaruk ale numi to tuok, mu goat guang gigira mu barukuk se waen kapa palagukko. ³⁸ Bare mena. Waen iru mu goat guang iru mu ningi diram langira mu terong.† ³⁹ Bare ikialko. Kari waen gigira no lagara, mu nu waen iru me ko kuerukkowo! Mu nu baluk, 'Waen gigira mu yawarakala,' maukko."

6

Sabbath ko Kotam (*Matthew 12:1-8; Mark 2:23-28*)

¹ Sabbath tom bo te Jesus aolak iluwam ale wheat ko ningam ningi lage kaoram ale namakaso. Se ko olekem wheat ko nunguning sang giman ale nuguting te irikasan se kui kapakaso se nokasan. ² Se Pharisee kari saki nunga isarman, "Nina anape ko Sabbath tom imi ko munan kulukurman?" maman.

³ Se Jesus Pharisee alo nunga maonam, "Nina David ko kari sang ago na ko kueman ale kilek beteman mu nina ko duap me kau ikisan e?*" ⁴ Nu Kaem ko kawam sel ningi kasu naguram, ale bread laili kau beteman se aniram mu nam. Bread umu kaola biya. Priest la namonko. Bare David nam ale ko sikisaki karogo nungaram se naman," mam. ⁵ Ale nunga maonam, "Kari ko Namar mu Sabbath ko Kotam," mam.

Sabbath kam te Jesus kari bo kuting kuera mu nungam (*Matthew 12:9-14; Mark 3:1-6*)

⁶ Sabbath bo te tala Jesus synagogue ningi namaram ale den kariimet nunga manaruwaram se kari bo, ko kuting sengam kuera gugum mu karogo ningi bagaram. ⁷ Se Pharisee kari se law ko kausa kari mu lage bo te Jesus den ningi betemonko wore ko nongomang anikaso. Se nuna nu kari kuting kuera gugum wore Sabbath tom ningi nungok wore ko sinarman ale bagakasan. ⁸ Bare nuna aguwaya ikiwakasan mu Jesus kota mu ko ikiam. Ale kari kuting kuera mu maonam, "Ni

* **5:34:** Kari imet tam ko den: John 3:29. † **5:38:** Jesus munan iru ago tairam mu munan giringila ko mu ago me biguwuram. Munan iru: John 1:17; Romans 10:4; 2 Corinthians 3:6. * **6:3:** 1 Samuel 21:1-6.

bares tai kariimet suen la nongoma te sanamirko,” mam. Se nu barasam tairam nomokete sanamaram.

⁹ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Ani isa bo ningarsam,” mam. “Munan awuk mu Sabbath tom te betera mu ko ikia terong: munan ningo agi munan memek betenakko e, kari bo sangor-nak agi kari bo memek te betenak se kuerukko e?” mam.

¹⁰ Ale nu kariimet suen la nungarki gurugam, asele kari umu maonam, “Kiting dingumurko!” mam. Se nu kuting dingumuram se kuting mu nungeram ale dirmam. ¹¹ Bare nuna nongomang ninguru magaram, se Jesus aguwaya betemonko wore ko nongota nunumi manarukasan.

*Jesus ko apostle 12 nunga giam
(Matthew 10:2-4; Mark 3:16-19)*

¹² Tom mu ningi tom bo Jesus duruk gotek bo te guranek bitirukko namaram, ale tirom suanta umu nu Kaem kote guranek bita lagakaso. ¹³ Se sor ukiram turomola mu nu ko olekem nunga auram se kote taiman, se nunga ningi 12 nunga atumukiram ale nup apostle nungaram: ¹⁴ Nunga nunup mu, Simon (udagi nup beteram Peter mam) mu, se ko uria Andrew mu, se James se John, se Philip, se Bartholomew, ¹⁵ se Matthew, se Thomas, se Alphaeus namar James, se Simon, Zealot masan mu, ¹⁶ se James namar Judas, se nukum kitira Judas Iscariot, nu udagi Jesus memek nuguting te beteram.

Jesus kariimet biya den nunga kasuru se kuera ikes karogo mu nunga nungurukaso

¹⁷ Nu ko olekem 12 mu nongorak duruk te mu tai kapa sor palunga diram mu te kapaman. Umu te mu noko olekem motam biya bagaman, se kariimet suen biya Judea ko, se Jerusalem ko, se koma lang kaora Tyre se Sidon ko. ¹⁸ Nuna noko den ikimonko se saki nunga kuera ikes nungokko taiman. Se kariimet saki bur memek ngual nungaruwara mu karogo tala taiman, se nunga nungam se nungeman. ¹⁹ Se noko kumik ningi sokel aratukaso ale nunga nungurukaso se arikasan, ale kariimet suen la am kumik kau tamonko karogo kaeyakasan.

²⁰ Se Jesus ko olekem nungarkam gurugam ale nunga maonam,

“Nina kariimet ningimik mel mena, mu nina amilmilaralko, mu awuk, Kaem ko kingdom mu nenenga.

²¹ Se nina kariimet na inang ko kuawasan, mu nina amilmilaralko,

mu awuk, nina na ko me kueralko.

Se nina kariimet nia mowasan, mu nina amilmilaralko, mu awuk, nina niara ma beteral ale gusiralko.†

† **6:21:** Ana yawarakala amilmil te baganakko: Psalm 126:5-6; Isaiah 61:3; Revelation 7:16-17.

22 Se nina awiriya Kari ko Namar ko nup
nina gisan se ko ninga biriruwusan,
agi nubiring ningarsan ale ninga balu maguwusan, mu nina
amilmilaralko.‡

23 “Tom umu kaparuk mu nina tingal tarigiral ale ninguru
amilmilaralko, mu awuk, ko koma yawara aromemek mu
duruk wonong te ninip te aniso. Nononga taleng girigir alo
munan prophet alo nungumik te bita lagaman wore koma
suanta tala aking nuna nina ningimik te betesan.

24 “Bare nina kariimet ningimik mel suen biya, mu sinar
talko,
mu awuk, nenenga ningo nuam mu nina ta arigiman ale
taman.§

25 Se nina kariimet no nungiawasan, mu sinar talko,
mu awuk, tom mu te mu nina karak memek arigalko.
Se nina kariimet amilmil te gusia niawasan, mu sinar talko,
mu awuk, tom mu te mu nina niara ma te la bagaralko.

26 Se ni awiriya, kariimet den ningo ningo
kimik ko baluwasan mu, sinar toko,
mu awuk, nononga taleng girigir alo
munan prophet kawel alo nongote
bitakan ale nunup patawu lagaman
wore aitaq nuna ni kimik te bitawasan.

Kariimet ningo memek nunga kua se lagaralko
(Matthew 5:38-48)

27 “Bare nina aninga den ikialko nede gurugu lagasan,
mu den imi ninguru ikialko: Kariimet nengerak memek mu
kua nungaru se, kariimet me ninga kuesan mu nungumik
te ningo beteralko. 28 Kariimet den memek nego ko balsan
mu amilmil nungaru se, kariimet ninga bita maguwusan mu
nunga guranek beteralko. 29 Kari bo kol kuting kulukok, mu
komasang gurugu se agotala kulukokko. Kari bo nika guang
bo tauk, mu bo karogotala am tuiko. 30 Se awiriya nika mel
ko ka isuok, mu am tuiko, se awiriya nika mel bo tauk, mu
karogo tai kisokko me baluko. 31 Ni munan ningo kariimet
kete betemonko kuesam, mu ni gir nononga te bitar, asele
nikate betemonko.

32 “Nina kariimet ninga kuesan mu la nunga kua nun-
garsan agi mu, koma ningo awuk bare talko? Ikialko, ‘kari-
imet memek’ mu betela awiriya nunga kua nungarso wore
kua tusan tala. 33 Se kariimet munan ningo ningimik te bete-
san umu la nina munan ningo nungumik te beteral agi mu,
koma mel ningo awuk bare talko? Ikialko, ‘kariimet memek’

‡ 6:22: Nanga bita maguwumonko agi, bare am amilmilanakko: John 15:19-21;

§ 6:24: Kariimet nungumik mel ago: James 5:1-6.

mu munan uwutatala betesan tala. ³⁴ Se nina aking kariimet mel koma ningarmonko mu ko iki se mel nungarsan agi mu, koma mel ningo awuk bare talko? Iki alko, 'kariimet memek' mu nunga mel koma tamonko iki se nunga saki alo mel nungarsan tala. ³⁵ Bare mena, nina iwita beteralko: kariimet nengerak memek mu nunga kua nungaru se, munan ningo nungumik te beteralko. Ale mel nungaral agi mu, koma talko me iki se nungaralko. Umu te asele koma aromemek nina talko, ale Kaem Kalel Biya ko kuriang bagaralko. Mu awuk, nu kariimet nu me ko amilmilasan mu ta se kariimet memek mu am gomang nungaru saposo. ³⁶ Buta se ninga Nenet kariimet gomang nungaru saposo uwutatala, nina kariimet suen la nengemang nungaralko.

*Ana saki alo nunga bagara aolak me tutenakko
(Matthew 7:1-5)*

³⁷ "Nina saki alo nunga bagara aolak arigal ale ko me nunga balu maguwuralko; nina uwuta beteral, mu Kaem nenenga bagara aolak mu karogo ko nengerak balukko. Nina saki alo nunga memek siwu nungaral, mu Kaem nenenga memek siwu ningarukko. ³⁸ Nina kariimet mel nungaral, mu Kaem mel ningarukko. Mu nu biyala nunguning ningarukko, inang mel ira ira tugu lagasan se titikiriyam tarigi kuring arataso ale kapawoso se kariimet tusan iwita Kaem mel ningarukko. Mu awuk, nina lage kuring aguwaya te kariimet saki nunga betesan, mu lage koma suanta mu te tala Kaem ninga bitirukko."

³⁹ Ale akingtala Jesus den pangan bo nunga maonam, "Kari bo motam posara mu awuk ko bo motam posara tala mu lage kausokko? Mu nuna wete nama mutim ningi me dagulomon i? ⁴⁰ Kari iru ikia towoso mu ko kausa kari kasuruwoso mu me kiarukko. Bare awiriya ikia karogo terong ma saposo, mu asele nu ko kausa kari iwitala bagarukko.

⁴¹ "Ni awuk se ka bo ko motam te tam bune gotek mu arigisam ale ko balsam, bare nika motam te tam luan aromemek motam siruwuwoso mu me ari ikisam? ⁴² Ni awuk uwuta baga se aking ka bo manorsam, 'Aga bo, mener se tam bune gotek nika motam te wore to saparikko' masam? Ni kawel kari! Mu tam luan ni motam siruwuso mu to sapar ale asele, terong loaga se ka bo ko motam te tam bune gotek aniso mu to saparko.

*Tam se ko nunguning
(Matthew 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

⁴³ "Tam ningo mu nunguning memek me kaposo. Se bu-tatala tam memek mu nunguning ningo me kaposo. ⁴⁴ Tam mu ko nunguning te la ari ko ikisan. Kariimet tam fig ko

nunguning mu tam kore ago mu kuali me gisan, ale mayang waen ko nunguning mu dikor mayang kore ago mu kuali me gisan tala, mena. ⁴⁵ Kari ningo mu ko gomang motam ningi mel ningo ningo ilu biguwuram se aniso mu ningi mel ningo ningo arataso. Se kari memek mu ko gomang motam ningi mel memek memek ilu biguwuram se aniso mu ningi mel memek memek arataso. Mu awuk, ikia aguwaya, ningo agi memek agi, kari gomang motam ningi biyala aniso, mu kuring te taiso arataso.*

Kawam kaola kari ilagala nunga den pangan
(Matthew 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Nina anape ko yam aninga arusan, ‘Kari Biya, Kari Biya,’ masan, bare ani mel beteralko balsam mu me betesan?†
⁴⁷ Kari aningate taiso ale aninga den ikiso ale karo tuso mu ko tuaturum ninga kausekko. ⁴⁸ Mu nu kari ikia sinar ago kawam kaolam imi iwita: nu kawam kalokko se mutim iram ago kaparam ale ali kalakalok mu kiaram, ale ali aora mu arigam, asele ngatalek ningi waru waru ago namaram ale te kawam kaolam. Se udagi te yu lom biya kaparam kawam mu te tairam, bare parusuwurokko me terong. Mu awuk, kari mu kawam gek am nunguningkiri kaolam se. ⁴⁹ Bare awiriya aninga den ikiso bare me karo tuso, mu nu kawam ngatalek mutim kuringita iram ale ningi waram ale kawam te kaolam wore turan. Se yu lom biya kaparam tairam ale kawam mu tairatela parusuwu waram.”

7

Kager kari supuling ko gomang motam ningi nunguning
(Matthew 8:5-13)

¹ Jesus den kariimet nunga manaru se ikiman mu nu Capernaum namaram. ² Se umu te mu, kager kari supuling bo ko ura kari bo kuera karogo kuerukko pingi aram. Kari dom umu ko ura kari mu ninguru ko kuakaso. ³ Nu Jesus ko dugu duap ikia, wore te se nu Juda kari supuling saki nunga maonam se namamon ale isarmon se tairuk ale noko ura kari owore nungokko. ⁴ Se tom nuna Jesus kote taiman mu nuna sokel karogo tala ilak wosengakasan, ale maman, “Kari dom umu kari terong, ni am sangaru, ⁵ mu awuk, nu anananga kariimet nunga kua nungaram, ale anananga synagogue kalo nangaram.” ⁶ Se Jesus nongorak namaram.

Ale nama kawam te aratuwaram mu kari dom mu ko tiran sang nunga maonam se namaman ko kuring manorman: “Kari biya, ni me ura kowar bitarko, mu awuk, ani kari

* 6:45: Ikia nangamang ningi mu nagiring te arataso: James 3:9-12. † 6:46: Ana den ipi me ikinakko: Matthew 7:21; James 1:22.

bo ningo se ni aninga kawam ningi tairko mena,” maman. ⁷ “Borta te se ani agata tairik karkikko mu aimi darup tuem. Bare kiring la balu se aninga ura kari nungerukko. ⁸ Ani betela aga biya nuam bowa ningi bagasam, se kager kari ani abowa ningi bagasan. Se ani bo manorsam, ‘Namarko!’ masam mu, am diram la karo tuso. Aking bo manorsam, ‘Tairko!’ masam mu, am diram la karo tuso. Se aga ura kari manorsam, ‘Imi bitarko!’ masam mu, diram la beteso.” Se nuna ko kuring uwutata Jesus manorman.

⁹ Se Jesus den mu ikiam ale gomang motam pitigiram, se giris palagam ale kariimet kowom karowaman mu nunga maonam, “Ani ninga manorsam, ani Israel ningi ta kari bo gomang motam ningi nunguning aora biya bo uwuta me arigem.” ¹⁰ Se kari, kari dom mu nunga beteram se taiman mu peleman kawam te namaman, ale ura kari mu nungeram ale bagaram se arigiman.

Jesus imet gerewa bo ko namar kueram mu maraguwuram se barasam

¹¹ Tom me maiyam mu Jesus wonong bo ko nup Nain mu te namaram. Se ko olekem alo se kariimet suen biya ilak namaman. ¹² Nu wonong ko lage korang biya mu ningi tai aratuwaram mu nuna kari kuera bo giman ilak arataman. Nu imet gerewa bo ko namar am suanta diram, bare kueram. Wonong umu ko kariimet suen biya tala imet gerewa mu ilak aolak iluman arataman. ¹³ Se Kari Biya nu arigam mu ko gomang motam ninguru batagam se maonam, “Me mo nierko,” mam.

¹⁴ Ale nu pingi nuam namaram, ale kuriang kueram mu ko pakapang kau tam se kari pakapang giwaman mu sanamaman. Se nu mam, “Kuriang kulak, ani ka manorsam, baresko!” mam. ¹⁵ Se kari kulak kueram mu barasu daigam, ale munakakaso, se Jesus kuriang mu aking ko nuam tuam.

¹⁶ Se kariimet suen la mel mu arigiman ale nguangakasan ale Kaem nup patawukasan, ale balukasan, “Prophet biya bo anananga ningi aratam,” makasan. “Kaem ko kariimet nunga sangukko tairam,” makasan. ¹⁷ Se Jesus ko nirung imi Judea sor te se sor sang pingi bagara mu ningi pagam nama saparam.

*Jesus se Anuwa marak kari John
(Matthew 11:2-6)*

¹⁸ John ko olekem alo mel aratam mu ko nu manorman. Se nu ilagala nunga auram, ¹⁹ ale namamon Kari Biya iwita isarmonko nunga maonam, “Ni kari tairukko balman borta agi mena?”

²⁰ Se nuna nama Jesus kote arataman ale maman, “Anuwa marak kari John nika te tainak ale iwita ka isarnakko balam se kete taiman: ‘Ni kari tairukko balman borta agi mena?’ ” maman.

²¹ Tom mu te mu Jesus kariimet suen biya kuera ikes duap duap ago bagaman mu nunga nungam se nungeman. Saki bur memek ago mu bur memek nunga beteman arataman, se kariimet nomotam posara mu nunga nungam se loagakasan.

²² Se nu John ko den koma olekem ilagala mu iwita nunga maonam, “Nina peleral namaral ale kiwem nina arigiman ale den nina ikiman imi John maonal se ikiokko: Kariimet nomotam posara mu aitik loagasan, se nusuwik tilital mu aolak ilusan. Se kariimet nungumik laira posara ago mu aitik nungumik nungeram, se nodogawa sisiram mu aitik den ikisan. Se kariimet kueso mu aking barasu sanamoso, se kariimet kituwura alo mu aitik den gilalong mu ikisan.*

²³ Awiriya aninga den se munan imi ari ikiso ale gomang motam me bum bam maso, mu amilmilarukko.”

*Jesus Anuwa marak kari John ko nup patawuram
(Matthew 11:7-19)*

²⁴ Kari ilagala John kote peleman namakasan, se Jesus John ko dugu duap kariimet nunga manarukaso, ale balukaso, “Tom nina ali sor garagarayam mu te namakasan mu anape arigalko namakasan? Agi ara duap bo daula sisiuwakaso wore arigalko namakasan e? ²⁵ Umu mena agi mu, anape arigalko namakasan? Agi kari bo guang yawara yawara naguram ale karogo bagakaso wore arigalko namakasan e? Ikialko. Kari guang uwuta nagusan ale mel ningo ningo la karogo bagasan mu king nunga kawam bibiya mu ningi baga gilingisan. ²⁶ Bare nina anape mel arigalko namakasan e? Agi prophet bo? Mu diram, bare prophet imi prophet duap bo. ²⁷ Ani ninga manorsam, prophet imi ko, batoga te iwita balman se aniso:

‘Aninga taling kari bitirik se girok

namaruk ale nika lage nungok burangarukko.’†

²⁸ Ani ninga manorsam, imet nutagu te kuriang bilangaman mu bo kualala Anuwa marak kari John iwita mena. Bare awiriya Kaem ko kingdom ningi bagoso, nup mena ta agi wore, noko nup mu John ko nup biya kiaram.”

²⁹ Kariimet suen la, takis tata kari agotala, mu Jesus ko den mu ikiman ale balukasan, “Kaem ko munan mu ningo diram,” makasan, mu awuk, nuna John kuting te anuwa marak taman. ³⁰ Bare Pharisee alo se law ko kausa kari alo

* **7:22:** Isaiah giram balam iwitata, Messiah mu tairuk kariimet uwutata nunga sangukko: Isaiah 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 42:18; 43:8; 61:1. † **7:27:** Malachi 3:1. Luke 3:2-6 ago arikko.

mu nuna lage yawara Kaem nungaram mu nubiring tuman, ale John kuting te anuwa marak tamonko meman.

³¹ Se Jesus aking balam, “Nina aitak ko kariimet gue imi, ani anape iwita ninga balikko? Nina anape turan a? ³² Nina kuriang gotektek iwita. Nina diara guruga kuwim te dagisan ale ninga sikisaki nunga arusan ale masan, ‘Ana bawe moakasan, bare nina me irukasan; aking nangamang bataga ko wur

ilukasan, bare nina me nia mokasan!’

³³ Mu awuk, John tairam mu nu tom suen biya na se yu waen ko kuring kalokaso, se arigiman ale balman, ‘Nu bur memek ago!’ makasan. † ³⁴ Se aking Kari ko Namar tairam mu na yu am naso mu ko aking balsan, ‘Kakirip imi inang na ko kari, se waen no ngualara ko kari, se takis tata se kari memek nunga bo,’ masan. ³⁵ Bare iwita ikialko. Kaem ko ura kari alo mu nu kota ko ikia sinar te ura betesan, se ura mu ko nunguning te arigal ale ko ikialko.”

Jesus Pharisee kari Simon ko kawam te namaram

³⁶ Pharisee kari bo Jesus kote kawam te namaruk ale ilak na naukko den beteram. Se nu namaram kasu naguram ale daigam na nowaram. ³⁷ Se imet bo wonong mu te bagaram mu nu lage luan imet. Nu Jesus Pharisee kari mu ko kawam te na naukko namaram mu ko den ikiam, ale namaram ko yu kuting bo, manga alabaster te nungurman ale oil siring yawara mu ningi langi beteman se aniram mu giam ago tairam. ³⁸ Nu nama Jesus suwik duap te daigam, ale mononge kapakaso. Se ko mononge mu Jesus suwik te kapakaso, se ko mone maiya mu te siwuram ale Jesus ko suwik musuk tuam ale oil umu suwik te bilunguram.

³⁹ Se Pharisee Jesus auram umu mel mu arigam ale gomang ningi la balam, “Kari imi prophet agi mu, imet nu suwik iluso mu am ko ikiokko, imet umu lage luan imet se karur ago!”

⁴⁰ Se Jesus mam, “Simon, ani den bo ka manikko,” mam.

Se Simon mam, “Kausa kari, aga manaruko,” mam.

⁴¹ Se Jesus duap beteram, ale mam, “Kari ilagala nunga dinau kari bo suanta kote aniram. Kari bo ko dinau mu manga silver 500, se bo ko dinau mu manga silver 50. ⁴² Nuna ilagala dinau kutuwumonko me terong. Se kari mu nuna ilagala la nunga dinau umu menawuram. Se ni awuk ikisam? Nunga ningi kari awuk wore kari dinau kotam umu am ninguru gomang tuok ale kua tuokko?”

⁴³ Se Simon mam, “Ani ikisam mu, kari ko dinau manga biya bare menawuram wore,” mam.

Se Jesus balam, “Ni diram balem,” mam.

† 7:33: John ko bagara aolak: Luke 1:15. Jesus ko bagara aolak: Luke 5:30; 15:2.

⁴⁴ Asele nu koma gurugu imet mu tuam ale Simon maonam, “Ni imet imi arigisam? Ani nika kawam ningi utu nagurem, bare ni ani yu asiwik te anuwekko mu me aistem. Bare nu ko mononge te aninga asiwik anuwam, ale ko mone te kaogam. ⁴⁵ Ni ani musuk me aistem, bare tom ani utu nagurem mu te la nu aninga asiwik musuk tua wore me bita arigiso. ⁴⁶ Ni ani oil asupuling te me warem, bare nu mu aninga asiwik oil awote waram. ⁴⁷ Buta se ani ka manorsam, noko memek suen biya mu ani maingkala siwu saperem, bore te se nu gomang ninguru aisam ale kua aisam. Bare awiriya ko memek siwu tuata umu ninguru me ko sinarso, mu nu awiriya ko memek siwu tuam mu tawun biya me kua tuso.”

⁴⁸ Asele Jesus imet mu maonam, “Ani nika memek suen la siwu saperem,” mam.

⁴⁹ Se kari nu ilak wete na nowaman mu nongota nunumi manarukasan, “Kari imi nu awiri se nu bo ko memek siwurokko terong?” makasan.

⁵⁰ Se Jesus imet umu maonam, “Nika gemang ningi nununing te Kaem ka sangaru tam. Se gemang lila te namarko.”

8

Imet sang agotala Jesus kowom karoman

¹ Udagi te mu Jesus wonong wonong Kaem ko kingdom ko den gilalong balu balu gerakaso. Noko olekem 12 mu arungu tala. ² Se imet saki, bur memek se kuera ikes ago bagaman se nu nunga nungam se nungeman mu karogo tala nu ilak gerakasan. Bo mu Maria, Magdala imet, nu bur memek 7 ago bare nungeram mu, ³ bo Joanna, noko kuari ko nup Chuza, nu Herod ko kawam ko ura kariimet nunga supuling bagaram mu, se bo Susanna se imet sang suen biya tala. Imetari imi mu nuna Jesus ko olekem arungu, na inang se nongota nunga manga mel te nunga sangarukasan.

Kari bo na muguri ningam ningi waram wore ko den pangan

(Matthew 13:1-9; Mark 4:1-9)

⁴ Se kariimet wonong wonong Jesus kote taikasan, nuna biguwuman ale suen biya nunguningkiri, asele Jesus den pangan bo iwita balam:

⁵ “Ningam ura ko kari bo ko ningam te inang muguri warukko namaram. Ale ningam ningi na muguri mu warukaso se inang muguri saki lage te kapaman. Se kariimet lage kaora namara taira mu ira parusuwuman, se saki mu inangnang taiman ale naman. ⁶ Se na muguri saki ali karakarang te kapaman, gurek papak maman, bare ali yu mena se aking marakaman. ⁷ Se na muguri saki mayang kore

karogo mu ningi kapaman ale papak maman, bare mayang mu tarigiman ale nunga ereman. ⁸ Se inang muguri saki mu ali ningo mu te kapaman, ale aragaman, kalelaman ale nunguning kapaman. Nunga muguri mu iru la nunga aguman mu kiaman ale ko tom 100 iwita suen biya kapaman.” Tom nu uwuta balam mu nu sail te airam ale mam, “Awiriya dogowa ago te den ikiso agi mu, den imi ikiokko!”

*Jesus na muguri ko den pangan wore ko duap apuram
(Matthew 13:10-23; Mark 4:10-20)*

⁹ Jesus ko olekem den pangan balam wore ko nunguning ko isarman. ¹⁰ Se nu nunga maonam, “Kaem ko kingdom ko ikia yumura mu nina ningaram, bare kariimet saki mu ani den pangan te la munakasam se ikisan, bore te se, ‘Nuna nomotam ago, bare mel bo te me arigimonko; nuna ikia ikimon, bare ko nunguning ko me sinarmonko.’”^{*}

¹¹ “Se den pangan imi ko duap iwita: na muguri te balem mu Kaem ko den. ¹² Na muguri lage te kapaman mu, kariimet sang Kaem den ikisan, bare Satan taiso den nongomang ningi beteman mu kutuwu taso, nuna den umu ko nongomang ningi nunguning aruk se Kaem nunga giok bore ko, nu taiso kutuwu taso. ¹³ Se na muguri ali manga ago mu te kapaman mu, kariimet sang den ikisan ale ago amilmilasan. Bare den mu ninguru me ilukuawusan. Nuna tom katirta ko nongomang ningi nunguning aso, se karogo baga se, nononga ira ariga bo taiso mu nuna te dagulasan, ale den taman mu sapsan. ¹⁴ Se na muguri mayang kore ago wore ningi kapaman mu, kariimet sang nuna den ikisan, bare aolak ilu nama ali mel ko bagara, ko ikia, ko ikup, ko amilmil barasoso den nunguning taman mu kaluwuso menawuso. Butata se nononga nongomang ningi nunguning sokel ago me arataso, am menaso.† ¹⁵ Bare na muguri ali ningo mu te kapaman mu, kariimet sang den ikisan, nononga nongomang ningi yawarakala se den ninguru ilukuawusan ale karo tusan. Se den mu ikia ningo ko lage nunga kasurso se te namasan, umutang mu den mu ko nunguning mu iwitata kaposo.

*Lam wetang te ituwura ko den
(Mark 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ “Kari bo lam kasoso mu kani ningi agi barim bowa ningi me beteso, mena. Nu kualala wetang te ituwuso, se kariimet kasu nagusan mu nikit nungarso. ¹⁷ Mu awuk, anapeya kaluwura te aniso mu wetang te aratukko, se den mel yumura la aniso mu wetangaruk se kariimet ko ikimonko. ¹⁸ Buta

^{*} **8:10:** Isaiah 6:9. † **8:14:** Nangimik mel ago bagara: Luke 18:18,22-24. Ali imi ko munan: 1 John 2:15-17.

se den ikisan mu ko ninguru sinar talko. Mu awuk, awiriya Kaem ikia tuso se ko sinar taso, mu Kaem ko ikia mu kuna-soso; bare awiriya ikia mu me ko sinar taso, ale balso nu ikia karogo maso, bare ko ikia mu mena saparukko.”

*Jesus ko nuam se ko uriamitak
(Matthew 12:46-50; Mark 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Jesus ko nuam se ko uriamitak nu arigimonko kote taiman. Bare kariimet suen biya, se nuna kote pingi nama-monko mu me terong. ²⁰ Se kari bo nu maonam, “Nika niam se ka uriamitak taiman ale matangi ni karkamonko sanami se anisan,” mam.

²¹ Bare nu mam, “Aninga ayam se aninga uriamitak alo mu kariimet Kaem ko den ikisan ale karo tusan, umutang aninga ayam alo, aninga uriamitak,” mam.

*Jesus daula yar gagi samamer malin kauram
(Matthew 8:23-27; Mark 4:36-41)*

²² Tom bo te Jesus ko olekem nunga maonam, “Ana dal te araganak ale yu komasang te kasu kapanakko,” mam. Se nuna dal te aragaman ale namakasan. ²³ Ale namawa mu Jesus aniram. Se daula biya tairam ale gagi magaram, se gagi dal ningi kapakaso ale dal mituwurayam bitakaso.

²⁴ Se olekem suen la ninguru nguangaman, ale namaman Jesus amumurman ale manorman, “Kari Biya,” maman, “ana sarengasan pa!” maman.

Asele nu barasam ale yar daula se gagi barasuwaram mu den sokel ago maonam se kawus maman, se malin kauram. ²⁵ Asele nu nunga maonam, “Nenenga nengeming ningi nunguning aparete beteman a?”

Bare nuna nguangakasan, ale nunumi isarukasan, “Kari ewere awiri se nu gagi yar samamer nunga manarso se kuring karosan?” makasan.

*Jesus kari ngualara bur memek ago wore nungam
(Matthew 8:28-34; Mark 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Jesus ko olekem arungu dal te yu Galilee batagorman ale nama Gerasa sor te arataman. Galilee sor mu yu Galilee komasang te, se Gerasa sor mu komasang te. ²⁷ Se nuna nama arataman ale Jesus dal beteram kapawaram se sor mu ko kari bo kote tairam, nu bur memek ago. Se nu tom maiya biya nunguning la bagakaso, ale wonong kawam beteram ale kari kuera nunga ali motam te bagakaso. ²⁸ Bare nu Jesus arigam mu nu biyala niaram ale koma dugu te dagulam, ale sail te balam, “Ni awuk aga bitarko, Jesus, ni Kaem Kalel Biya ko Namar?” mam. “Ani nika te wosengasam ni yaman me aisuko!” mam. ²⁹ Nu uwuta balam, mu awuk, Jesus bur

memek kari mu bitirukko baluwaram ewere te se. Tom suen biya nuna suwik kuting mayang sen te ninguru talipakasan, bare bur memek nu ilukasan ngual tuikasan, se sen mayang am batutumumu warukaso, ale nagukaso sor kariimet mena mu te namakaso.

³⁰ Se Jesus nu isuam, “Nika nip awiri ya?”

Se nu balam, “Aninga aip mu Legion,” mam. Mu awuk, bur memek suen biya nu kumik ningi anikasan. ³¹ Se nuna gira awom la Jesus woseng tuikasan, ale nunga karo mutim du biya mu ningi me nunga bitirukko manarukasan.‡

³² Duruk gotek bo pingita mu te mu buruk motam biya bo bala guruguwaman. Se bur memek sail te Jesus isarman, “Ni anananga awur se nama buruk mu nungumik ningi kapanakko,” maman. Se nu aing au nungaram. ³³ Se bur memek kari mu beteman ale nama buruk nungumik ningi nagu gilingiman. Se buruk motam mu lilim la naguman nama garap te kapaman ale yu ningi yu naman ale kua sapaman.

³⁴ Se kari buruk bitaruwaman mu mel mu arigiman ale naguman wonong bibiya se wonong gotektek te den balu balu geragaman, ³⁵ se kariimet arigimonko taikasan. Ale tom tai Jesus kote arataman, mu kari ulengkala bur memek kager motam biya bo iwita ago bagaram mu guang naguram, ale ikia ningo nuam karogo dagiwaram se arigiman, ale nguangakasan. ³⁶ Se kari mel nomotam te arigiman mu nuna kari ngualara aguwaya nungeram mu ko dugu duap kariimet nunga manorman. ³⁷ Se Gerasa kariimet tawun biya nguangaman, ale Jesus manorman, “Ni anananga bitar ale namarko,” maman. Se Jesus dal te aragam namakaso.

³⁸ Se namarukko negawaram se kari bur memek nu beteman mu nu auram ale maonam, “Ani ni kerak namarikko,” mam. Bare Jesus nu maonam, ³⁹ “Piler ka wonong te namar ale Kaem mel yawara ni kimik te beteram mu baluko,” mam. Se nu peleram namaram ale Jesus mel biya nu kumik te beteram mu balu balu geragam.

Imet Jesus ko guang kopana kau tam mu se Jairus ko nanawus nunga dugu duap

(Matthew 9:18-26; Mark 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Se tom Jesus aking yu batogam komasang ko namaram mu kariimet nu tairukko noko kimi bitawaman mu ilak amilmilakasan. ⁴¹ Ilak amilmilawaman se kari bo ko nup Jairus, nu synagogue ko kari supuling bo, wore tairam Jesus soleng duap ningi bugura kulukam, ale maonam, “Ni ani agarak aga kawam te tairko,” mam. ⁴² “Aninga nanawus

‡ 8:31: Mutim du biya: Revelation 20:3.

kuerukko kaeso.” Kari mu ko kuriang imet suanta, noko yia 12 iwita.

Se Jesus den mu ikiam ale ilak aolak iluwam namakaso, se kariimet motam biya nu talurman se nu kusumuri aolak iluwakaso. ⁴³ Se imet bo kariimet ningi agotala bagakaso, mu nu yia 12 ningi gue sapa lagakaso, bare nungurmonko me terong. [§] ⁴⁴ Se nu Jesus buring ko la tairam ale ko guang buring ko mu kinikan kau tam, se tom umutang te la noko gue naguwaram mu bataga namaram.

⁴⁵ Se Jesus isam, “Awiri aninga guang kau tam a?” mam.

Se suen biya balukasan, “Ana mena,” makasan. Se Peter mam, “Kari Biya, kariimet kore motam ago nama tai ni kimik te sora gurungumuwasan sowore, ni awuk isa suwuta esesam?”

⁴⁶ Bare Jesus mam, “Kariimet bo aninga kau tam. Se marak sokel bo aninga angimik ningi wore aratam se ko ikiam,” mam.

⁴⁷ Se imet mu numi ikiam nu numi kaluwurokko me terong. Se nguanga se gomang daung daung tairam ale Jesus suwik duap ningi bugura kulukam. Ale kariimet nomotam te nu anapeya duap ko Jesus kau tam mu se, tom mu te la ko ningo nuam arigam mu balam. ⁴⁸ Se Jesus nu maonam, “Aga nanawus, nika gemang ningi nunguning te ni ningo arigem. Buta se ka gemang lila te namarko,” mam.

⁴⁹ Se Jesus am munakawaram mu Jairus, synagogue supuling, mu ko ura kari bo Jairus ko kawam te wore tairam ale Jairus maonam, “Nika nanawus kueram,” mam. “Se ni kausa kari ura kowar bo karogo me tuiko,” mam.

⁵⁰ Se Jesus den mu ikiam ale Jairus maonam, “Ni me nguangerko, gemang ningi nunguning te la bager se ka kuriang ningo arigokko,” mam.

⁵¹ Ale tom nu tai Jairus ko kawam te aratam, mu nu Peter, John se James, se kuriang ko nuet nuam la ilak kasu nagumonko balam, ale suen biya mu am matangi bagamonko mam. ⁵² Ale kariimet suen biya nia mo se bagaman mu nunga maonam, “Nina me niaralko,” mam. “Itiwik imi me kueram, nu am aniwoso pa,” mam.

⁵³ Se nuna ko den mu ko gusikasan. Mu awuk, nuna maingkala ikiman mu itiwik gotek mu kueram. ⁵⁴ Bare Jesus itiwik mu kuting te iluwam ale auram ale mam, “Aga kuriang, ni baresko!” mam. ⁵⁵ Se itiwik mu ko dora aking kumik ningi peleram se maragaram ale barasu sanamaram. Se Jesus na tumon se naukko nunga maonam. ⁵⁶ Kuriang ko nuamnuet

§ 8:43: Batoga saki girakala ko mu te den imi ago aniso: “Nu ko manga doctor nongote menawu saparam.”

ninguru tengeman. Bare Jesus nuguring kaolam, ale mel aratam umu ko kariimet bo me ta manarmonko mam.

9

Jesus olekem 12 ura nungaram

(Matthew 10:5-15; 14:1-2; Mark 6:7-16)

¹ Jesus ko olekem 12 nunga auram se kote taiman, se marak sokel bur memek duap duap te nunga karomonko, ale kuera ikes te nungurmonko mu nungaram. ² Ale nu nunga beteram se Kaem ko den gilalong balu se kariimet kuera ikes ago wore nunga nungurmonko namakasan. ³ Nu nunga maonam, “Aolak iluwalko mu mel bo me gialko. Nina sikir, karar, na inang, manga, se ningimik guang bo ta me gialko. ⁴ Ale tom kawam bo ko ikial terong se pueneral, mu umutang la te baga wonong umu beteralko. ⁵ Ale wonong bo me ninga aru tamon mu, ilu kiaral ale nisiwik gege siwu se namaral, se nuna te ikimon mu nuna bita paguwuman.” ⁶ Buta se olekem namaman ale wonong suen biya te geraga geraga den gilalong balu se, kariimet kuera ikes ago mu nunga nungurukan se nungiakasan.

⁷ Kari sor bitaruwara Herod* mel suen biya aratukaso wore ko den ikiam, ale ikia moakaso, mu awuk, kariimet sang balukasan, “Anuwa marak kari John kueram bare aking barasam,” makasan. ⁸ Se sikina balukasan, “Mu Elijah, aking barasam,” makasan. Se sikina balukasan, “Mena. Mu girakala ko prophet bo wore barasam,” makasan. ⁹ Bare Herod balam, “Ani Anuwa marak kari John ulengkala dogotak batagem se kueram!” mam. “Bare imi kari awuk bare ani aita ko den nirung suen biya ikisam?” mam. Ale lage aguwaya wore te nu arigokko wore ko loagakaso.

Jesus 5000 na nungaram

(Matthew 14:13-21; Mark 6:30-44; John 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Se tom apostle alo peleman taiman mu mel suen biya beteman mu Jesus koma te balman. Se nu nunga giam ale nuna la nongorak tagi batogam ale wonong bo ko nup Bethsaida mu te namaman. ¹¹ Bare kariimet ko ikiman ale kowom karoman. Se nu nunga aru tagiram ale Kaem ko kingdom ko nunga manarukaso, ale kariimet kuera ikes ago mu nunga nungurukaso se nungiakasan.

¹² Se sor baingam se olekem 12 mu nukote taiman ale manorman, “Ni kariimet nunga manaru se wonong pingi pingi wore te namamon ale na yu ko loagamon, ale kuwim te animonko mu arigimonko. Mu awuk, sor kuwim imi batoga te biya.”

* 9:7: Mu Herod Antipas, Herod Biya ko kuriang.

¹³ Bare Jesus mam, “Mena, mu nina na nungaral se namonko,” mam. Se nuna balman, “Ana bread 5 se wal ilagala karogo diram, bare ana namanak na inang bo karogo dianakko mu asele kariimet biya imi ago terong maukko.”
¹⁴ Kari tom umu te bagakasan mu 5000 iwita bagakasan. Bare nu ko olekem nunga maonam, “Ario, nunga maonal se biguwura motam gotektek te kariimet 50 iwitata dagi dagi namamonko,” mam. ¹⁵ Se olekem butata nunga manorman se dagiman. ¹⁶ Se Jesus bread 5 wal ilagala mu ago giam ale motam patawuram kualala loaga se Kaem amilmil tuam. Asele pakakumuram se kapaman se ko olekem alo nungaru gurugam se giman ale kariimet nungaru gurugu ago nama-man. ¹⁷ Se kariimet na mu naman nungumik karogo terong ma saparam. Se olekem alo na nukum wogaram mu korokem 12 ningi tuguman se kuring aratu namaram.

*Peter wetang te balam Jesus mu Kristus mam
 (Matthew 16:13-21,24-28; Mark 8:27-31,34-38)*

¹⁸ Tom bo Jesus ko olekem nongorak tagi batogam ale kota guranek beteram, ale nu nunga isuam, “Kariimet pa ani awiri ko aga balsan a?” mam.

¹⁹ Se nuna balman, “Saki Anuwa marak kari John ko ka balsan, se saki ni Elijah ko ka balsan, se saki ka balsan mu ni girakala ko prophet bo bare aking marak barasem ma balsan,” maman.

²⁰ Se nu nunga isuam, “Se nina nengeta mu ani awiri ko iwita aga balsan?” mam.

Se Peter mam, “Ni mu ni Kristus, ni Kaem kote wore tairem.”

Jesus ilak tam kangono ginak mu asele bagara aolak ningo mu ariginakko

²¹ Se Jesus sokel ago mel imi ko me kariimet bo manarmonko nuguring kaolam. ²² Nu nunga maonam, “Kari ko Namar ikup suen biya giok se kari bibiya, priest bibiya, se law ko kausa kari bibiya mu biriruwumonko; ale nama momon se kueruk se mutim tugumon, bare day tom 3 mu te aking barasukko.”

²³ Ale ko olekem nunga se awiriya ko karogo iwita balam, “Awiriya ani agowom karukko mu nu kota numi karogo kaparuk, ale kota ko tam kangono pempem la giok ale ani agowom karukko. ²⁴ Mu awuk, awiriya kota ko daiga bagara ningo ko ikia bita lagoso, mu ko ningo bo me arigok, maga namarukko. Bare awiriya ani ago ko kota ko ningo bureng tuok, mu bagara aolak ningo mu arigokko. ²⁵ Kari bo ali imi ko mel ningo suen biya giok, bare marak ningo ko lage me arigok, mu awuk nu sangukko? ²⁶ Ikiialko. Awiriya

nguangaruk ale ani se aga den gilalong balukko kuring kalok, mu Kari ko Namar betelatala, tom noko nup biya se Nuet ko nikim biya ningi ko engel laili arungak peleruk tairuk, mu nu kari mu ko balukko mu kuring kalokko.

²⁷“Bare ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, saki imi te aitak sanamiwasan mu me kuemon bagamon se Kaem ko kingdom tairuk se arigimonko.”

Jesus ko kumik koma lilim la nikim pagam

(Matthew 17:1-8; Mark 9:2-8)

²⁸Jesus den imi balam ale udagi day tom 8 iwita namaram se nu Peter, James se John nunga giam ale nongorak duruk bo te guranek bitirukko nama tarigiram. ²⁹Ale guranek bitawaram se ko koma motam ariga geragam, ale ko guang nikim pagam ale pure nikim iwita kapakaso. ³⁰Se kari ilagala, Moses se Elijah, ³¹nungumik nikim biya karogo arataman ale Jesus ilak munakakasan. Nuna nu Jerusalem ko ura suen la menawurok ale peleruk nama tarigirukko wore ko ilak munakakasan.

³²Peter ko sikisaki mu nongorak nomotam ninguru aniram, se aniwa nungumik maraga taiwaram se ko kumik nikim se kari ilagala ilak sanamiwaman mu nungarkaman. ³³Se tom kariari Jesus bitawaman namawaman mu Peter nu maonam, “Kari Biya,” mam, “ana imi te yawarakala bagasan. Se ana kawam sasal ilagala suan kalonakko, bo nika, bo Moses ko, se bo Elijah ko,” mam. Bare nu ninguru ko ikia to se den mu me balam.

³⁴Nu den mu am baluwaram se taiti nuwi bo tairam ale nunga iramuram, se nuna nguanga se ningi kasu naguman. ³⁵Se taiti nuwi mu ningi kuring bo iwita balam, “Imi aninga Namar, ani nu atumukirem; nina ko kuring ikialko!” mam.

³⁶Tom kuring umu den balu kutuwuram mu nuna loagaman mu Jesus kota bagaram se arigiman. Ale nuna kariimet bo ta mel aratam se arigiman mu ko me ta manorman.†

Jesus kuriang bo bur memek karogo wore nungam

(Matthew 17:14-18; Mark 9:14-27)

³⁷Ukiram se tom nuna duruk beteman ale tai kapaman mu kariimet suen biya Jesus arigimonko taiman. ³⁸Se kari bo kariimet biya mu ningi бага airam balam, “Kausa kari, ni aninga namar ewere arikko, nu aninga kuriang suanta diram. ³⁹Tom suen biya bur memek maguwuso se aira ngata te numi maguwuso, se saposo se dagulu titimaso ale kuagili ngisuk kuring baguso. Nu katir me bita to arigiso ale ninguru maguwuso. ⁴⁰Ani ka olekem alo bur memek mu karomonko nongorak wosengem, bare nuna me terong,” mam.

† 9:36: 2 Peter 1:16-18 ago arikko.

⁴¹ Se Jesus mam, “O nina tom imi ko kariimet gue, nina nengemang ningi me nunguning aso, se nengemang aora biya! Ani tom awila nina nengerak bagerem ale tom awila nenenga ikup giekko bare nina am aora biya suwuta ya?” mam. Ale kari mu maonam, “Ka namar nung mu ilak tairko,” mam.

⁴² Se kuriang mu aolak iluwam taiwakaso ta wore, bur memek mu akingtala saparam se ali te dagulam, ale girigirik makaso. Bare Jesus bur memek mu guguna tuam se aratam, se kuriang mu nungeram se aking ko nuet tuam. ⁴³ Se kariimet suen la Kaem ko sokel aora garagar mu arigiman ale ikia ninguru nunga moakaso.

*Jesus kueruk ale barasukko den akingtala balam
(Matthew 17:22-23; Mark 9:30-32)*

Se kariimet Jesus mel bitakaso mu ko iki turutuwu se bagaman, mu nu ko olekem nunga maonam, ⁴⁴ “Nina nedegawa ninguru tagiral ale den ani balik imi ninguru ikialko: Kari ko Namar mu kari nuguting te memek te betemonko,” mam. ⁴⁵ Bare nuna den umu ko nungamin yenakaso. Den umu ko nunguning nunga ikia te me taikaso, se nuna ko ikimonko me terong, bare isarmonko mu miakasan.

*Awiri kingdom ningi nup biya bagoso?
(Matthew 18:1-5; Mark 9:33-40)*

⁴⁶ Se olekem alo, nunga ningi awiriya nunguningkiri gira nup biya bagaruk agi wore ko den tagikasan. ⁴⁷ Se Jesus nunga ikia mu mungkala ko ikiam, ale kuriang gotek bo tam beta dugu te beteram se sanamaram. ⁴⁸ Se nunga maonam, “Awiriya aninga aip te kuriang gotek imi amilmil te aru taso, mu nu ani agotala amilmil te aga aru taso. Se awiriya ani amilmil te aga aru taso, mu nu Awiriya aninga beteram se tairem mu karogo la amilmil te aru taso. Mu awuk, awiriya nenenga ningi kua kaposo ale nenenga ura kari ko bagoso, kari umutang nup biya se gira bagarukko.”

⁴⁹ Se John maonam, “Kari biya,” mam, “ana kari bo nika nip te bur memek nunga karokaso se arigiman, ale ura umu me bitirukko manorman. Ana uwuta beteman, mu awuk, nu anananga bo mena,” mam.

⁵⁰ Se Jesus mam, “Ura kari uwuta, koma me kaolalko,” mam. “Awiriya nina nengerak dun kopa me iluso mu nenenga bo.”

Samaria wonong bo Jesus nubiring tuman

⁵¹ Jesus duruk wonong te namarukko tom pingi aram, se nu Jerusalem namarukko ko ikia suanawuram ale namakaso. ⁵² Ale nu olekem saki nunga maonam se giriman Samaria wonong bo te, kawam nuna te bagamonko mu se, melmasak

sang ago nunguru bita se bagamonko namaman. ⁵³ Bare wonong mu ko kariimet biriruwu gilingiman, mu awuk, nuna ikiman nu Jerusalem namawakaso. ⁵⁴ Se olekem ilagala, James se John, munan umu arigiman ale mamam, “Kari Biya,” mamam, “ni awuk ikisam, ana Kaem duruk wonong te ainak se tama tai kaparuk nunga menawurokko e?” ⁵⁵ Bare Jesus giris palagam ale ining nungaram, ⁵⁶ ale nongorak wonong bo kigilik te namaman.

*Kari sang Jesus ilak namamonko balman
(Matthew 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Nuna lage karoman ale namawaman, se kari bo nu maonam, “Ni apareyate ta namar mu ani am kerak la namarikko,” mam.

⁵⁸ Se Jesus mam, “Kausik diwang mu nunga garap gogong karogo. Se inangnang mu nunga singir karogo. Bare Kari ko Namar mu kuwim bo numi te ira baratuwurokko mu mena.”

⁵⁹ Ale nu kari bo tala maonam, “Ni tair agowom karoko,” mam. Bare kari mu mam, “Kari Biya, me neger se ani namarik aga ait mutim tugumek ale asele ko,” mam.

⁶⁰ Se Jesus nu maonam, “Kariimet kuera nongota nunumi mutim tugumonko, bare ni namar ale Kaem ko kingdom ko den baluko,” mam.

⁶¹ Aking kari bo tala mu mam, “Kari Biya, ani ni kewom karikko, bare me neger se ani namarik aga gue suan nuguting iluwek ale asele ko,” mam.

⁶² Bare Jesus nu maonam, “Kari ura bo duap beteso ale giris palagoso buring ko loaga lagoso, mu Kaem ko kingdom ko ura bitirukko me terong.”[‡]

10

Jesus kari 72 ura nungaram se wonong wonong namaman

¹ Udagi te Kari Biya kari saki 72 tala* ura nungaram ale ilagala ilagala nunga beteram se namakasan. Nunga beteram se wonong sor nu te namarukko wore te nuna giriman ale namakasan. ² Se nu nunga maonam, “Na inang suen biya ningam te mu yopa sapanam, bare ko ura kari gi bolala awumonko wore suen mena. Buta se nina inang yopara mu ko Kari Biya isual se ura kari suen biya ningam ningi nunga bitiruk se taimon ale inang yoparam owore gi bolala awumonko. ³ Namaralko! Ani nina sipsip gotektek iwita kausik diwang nunga ningi ninga beteram se namasan. ⁴ Nina manga agi, ninga nigiriwim agi, nisiwik gomang bo me

[‡] 9:62: Ikia suanta te Jesus kowom karonakko: Philippians 3:10,13-14; Luke

14:25,33; Matthew 6:33. * 10:1: Mu 70 agi 72.

gialko. Ale nama se awiriya bo lage te arigal, mu me munak amilmil tualko.

⁵ “Tom nina kawam bo ningi kasu nagural agi mu, giral ‘Lila yawara’ kawam mu ko kariimet nungaralko. ⁶ Se lila ko kari bagaruk, mu nenenga den lila taukko; bare kari den lila me tauk agi mu, nenenga den lila mu peleruk nengete tairukko. ⁷ Se kariimet ninga aru tagimon umu nongorak baga se, anapeya na yu ko nalko ningarmon mu am nalko, mu awuk, ura kari mu ko ura koma mu taso. Ale kawam kawam me ani ani geragalko.

⁸ “Se tom wonong bo ningi kasu nagural se amilmil te ninga aru tamon, mu anapeya nalko ningarmon mu am nalko. ⁹ Ale sang kuera ikes ago bagamon agi mu, nunga nungal ale nunga maonalko, ‘Kaem ko kingdom nenengate tai pingi aram,’ malko. ¹⁰ Bare nina wonong bo ningi namaral se me amilmil te ninga aru tamon agi mu, wonong umu ko lage tuang suen la te namaral ale iwita nunga maonalko, ¹¹ ‘Ninga wonong imi ko ali gege nadeleng tuagu iluwam mu siwu waru nenengate la awusan bo. Bare nina ninguru ikialko, Kaem ko kingdom mu aitak tai nenengate pingi aram,’ malko. ¹² Ani ninga manorsam, tom nukum te Sodom ikup tauk mu buta nuam taukko, bare wonong bo uwuta beteso mu eng am memek ko memek arigokko.†

¹³ “Chorazin se ni Bethsaida, nina ikup ninguru ninga iramurokko! Mu awuk, ani miracle sokel ago bitakasam se nina arikanan, bare nina me giris palagaman. Miracle imi sor Tyre se Sidon ningi uwutata beteman se nuna arigiman le mu, nuna maingkala guang memek nagu muruwuman, ale dagiman ale tama nuwi nungumik te warman ale giris palagaman le. ¹⁴ Buta se ikialko, tom nukum te ikup Tyre se Sidon gimonko mu buta nuam, bare ikup nina gialko mu am ikup biya nunguningkiri kowo! ¹⁵ Se ni Capernaum, nika patawumon se taiti ningi tarigirko i masam e? Mena. Nika sapamon se gagi nukum te du biya kaparkowo!

¹⁶ “Kari nina nigiring iki karo tuso, mu ani aninga agir-ing iki karo tuso; bare awiriya nenenga biriruwuso, mu nu aninga biriruwuso; se awiriya aninga biriruwuso, mu Kakirip aninga beteram se tairam mu biriruwuso.”

Kari 72 mu aking peleman taiman

¹⁷ Kari 72 mu amilmil ago peleman taiman ale balukasan, “Kari Biya, ana nika nip te ura ilukasan, se bur memek karogo la anananga nagiring karo tuikasan,” maman.

¹⁸ Se nu nunga maonam, “Ani Satan taiti ningi pure nikim iwita bilik mam ale tai kaparam se arigem.‡ ¹⁹ Ikialko, ani nup

† 10:12: Genesis 19:24-25. ‡ 10:18: Satan: Revelation 12:7-9.

sokel ago mu ningarem, se nina te mot memek se maruwan nulis te nunga ira parusuwural, ale memek ko sokel suen la te menawuralko. Se mel memek bo me nenenga maguwurokko. ²⁰ Bare nina bur memek nenenga nigiring karo tuman mu ko me amilmilaralko, mena. Bare ninip duruk wonong te batagorman se aniso mu ko amilmilaralko.”§

*Jesus Kaem ko munan ko amilmilaram
(Matthew 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

²¹ Ale tom mu te Jesus Bur Laili ningi amilmil aromemek tam ale mam, “O Ba, duruk wonong se ali lilim ko Kari Biya, ani amilmil kisisam, mu awuk, ni kariimet ikia bibiya se ikia sinar ago masan mu nunga, mel suen la imi kaluwurem, bare ni kuriang gotektek wore nunga kausem se ikiman. Se mu diram, aga Ba, nika gemang uwutata aniram se te beterem.”

²² Ale mam, “Ikialko! Aninga Ait melmasak suen la ani agiting te bita saparam. Awiriya bo Namar ko me ikiso, bare Nuet kota suanta ko Namar ko ikiso. Se koma suanta tala, kari bo Nuet ko me ikiso, bare ko Namar kota mu Nuet ko ikiso; se arikaya Namar kota nunga balso mu ko Nuet nunga kasurso se ko ikisan.”

²³ Jesus uwuta balam ale moa gurugam ko olekem ekes te nunga maonam, “Nina nemetam mel yawara yawara imi ariwasan mu ko amilmilaralko! ²⁴ Mu awuk, ani ninga manorsam, prophet se king alo suen biya mel suen la nina ariwasan ewere arigimonko nongomang biya, bare me ari gilingiman, ale den nina ikiwasan ewere ikimonko nongomang biya, bare me iki gilingiman.”*

Samaria kari mu Juda kari bo gomang tuam ko den pangan

²⁵ Se law ko kausa kari bo Jesus ira arigokko barasam ale isuam, “Kausa kari,” mam, “ani awuk maik ale bagara ningo pempem la te bagarikko wore taikko ya?”

²⁶ Se Jesus nu isuam, “Law den te awuk batagorman se aniso? Ni awuk kau ikisam?”

²⁷ Se nu mam, “Kari Biya nika Kaem mu gemang motam lilim la te, ka dera lilim la te, ka sokel lilim la te, se ka ikia lilim la te kua tuiko; ale ni keta nimi ko kuesam iwitatala ka tiran bo kua tuiko.”†

²⁸ Se Jesus mam, “Se, mu ni diram la koma balem. Ni suwuta bitar mu asele marak yawara arikko,” mam.

²⁹ Bare law ko kausa kari mu numi te bataguru taukko Jesus isuam, “Se ni aninga tiran ko balsam mu awiri nunguningkiri ko balsam?” mam.

§ 10:20: Nunup duruk wonong te batagorman se aniso: Revelation 21:27.

* 10:24: Prophet alo mel ko ikimonko kuakasan: 1 Peter 1:10. † 10:27: Deuteronomy 6:5.

³⁰ Se ko isa koma mu Jesus iwita balam, “Kari bo Jerusalem beteram ale aolak iluwam Jericho namawaram, se tere daong kari lage luan te arigiman, ale iluman moa maguwuman, ko guang melmasak kumik te mu kututuwu giman ale ago naguman. Se kari mu lage te kua goraram ale aniwaram. ³¹ Se tom mu te priest bo lage umu tala kaoram namawa kari mu arigam, ale lage due kaoram ale kiaram namakaso. ³² Se butatala Levi kari bo namawa arigam, ale betelatala lage due kaoram ale kiaram namakaso. ³³ Bare Samaria kari bo[‡] lage kaoram tai kari aniwaram mu arigam ale noman batagam. ³⁴ Se kote pingi namaram, ale oil se waen te kumik batu wutuk mam mu palungam nungam ale kaolam. Ale patawuram ko donkey te beteram ale ilak nama daup kawam bo te beteram ale bitarukaso. ³⁵ Se animan ukiram mu nu manga silver ilagala daup kawam mu ko kotam tuam, ale maonam, ‘Ni kari imi ninguru bitaru se ilak bager, se ani pelerik tairik mu ka manga bo agotala te bituem agi mu ko koma kisekko,’ mam.”

³⁶ Jesus den pangan umu balam asele mam, “Se ni awuk ikisam? Kari ilagala suan umu nunga ningi awuk mu kari tere kari nuguting te memek tam mu ko tiran yawara?”

³⁷ Se law ko kausa kari mu den koma balam, “Kari gomang motam batagam se saongam wore,” mam.

Se Jesus nu maonam, “Namar ale munan uwutata bita se bagerko,” mam.

Martha Maria ilak

³⁸ Se Jesus ko olekem arungu aolak iluman namawa wonong bo te arataman, se imet bo ko nup Martha mu arigam ale ko kawam te aru tagiram se namaram. ³⁹ Se Martha ko uria Maria mu Kari Biya ko doleng duap ningi daigam ale ko den ikiwakaso. ⁴⁰ Bare Martha nama tai na inang mel nunguru se noman ninguru sisikaso. Buta se nu Jesus kote tairam ale maonam, “Kari Biya, aninga uria me aga sangarso ewere ni awuk ko ikisam a?” mam. “Ni manaru se tairuk aninga sangukko!”

⁴¹ Se Kari Biya mam, “Martha, Martha, ni mel suen biya ko neman sisiso se gemang daguloso, ⁴² bare mel suanta mu mel biya nunguningkiri. Se Maria mu mel suanta umutang ko gomang ikia beteram. Se awiriya bo mel umu nukote kutuwu taukko me terong.”

11

Guranek ko munan (Matthew 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

[‡] **10:33:** Juda alo mu Samaria kariimet nunga ikikasan mu Kaem ko kariimet mena makasan: John 4:9.

¹ Tom bo Jesus kuwim bo te guranek bitawaram. Ale tom nu guranek bita saparam, mu ko olekem bo nu isuam, “Kari Biya, ni ana guranek betera nanga kasuruko, o John ko olekem alo nunga kausam iwitata,” mam.

² Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Tom nina guranek beteral mu iwita balalko:

‘Anananga Nainet,
nika nip laili anirukko,
nika kingdom am tairukko.

³ Day tom suan suan ko na inang nangaruko.

⁴ Anananga memek siwu nangaruko,
ana awiriya memek nangimik te
beteman mu nunga memek siwu nungarman uwutatala.

Motam la nangarkiwer se ira ariga ningi me dagulanakko.”*

⁵ Asele nunga maonam, “Aria, nenenga ningi bo ko tiran yawara bo karogo. Se tirom uriluan kote namaruk ale manuk, ‘Kari, kete bread ilagala suan aisuko. ⁶ Ani aga tiran bo agate tai aratam, se ani mel bo tuek se naukko mu mena. ⁷ Se ko tiran kawam ningi mu mauk, ‘Ura kowar me aisuko! Ani songkuring maingkala bagurem, ale betela kuriang maingkala agarak aniwasan tala. Se ani barasik ale mel bo ni kisekko me terong,’ mauk. ⁸ Ani ninga manorsam, nu noko tiran yawara iwita iki se barasuk bread mu me tuok; bare kari mung luan nguangara dolara mena mel ko ngatanga lagara wore ko gagoraruk, ale barasuk melmasak suen la ko isawoso mu gi tuokko.

⁹ “Se ko ani iwita ninga manorsam: Mel ko isal, mu ningarmonko; mel kupal, mu arigalko; songkuring bong bong mal, mu songkuring kaiga ningarukko. ¹⁰ Mu awuk, kari awiriya mel ko iseso mu taso. Se awiriya mel kupuso mu arigiso. Se awiriya songkuring bong bong maso mu kaiga taso.

¹¹ “Se nina kuriang nonet alo, awiri nenenga ningi ninga namar wal ko eseso, se wal tuata mena mot taso ale tuso? ¹² Agi tarak ningo ko balso, mu maruwan nulis taso ale tuso? Mena. ¹³ Nina ali ewere ko kariimet memek ta, bare nina ninga kuriang mel ningo nungara mu nina ko ikisan. Bore te se, nenenga Nenet duruk wonong te bagoso mu awiriya Bur Laili ko isarsan, mu me nungaruk i? Mu nungarukko!”†

Nuna balukasan Jesus Beelzebul ko sokel te ura beteso makasan
(Matthew 12:22-30; Mark 3:20-27)

* **11:4:** Batoga saki girakala ko mu te den imi ago aniso: “Memek suen la ningi nanga bataguru toko.” † **11:13:** Anananga Nainet yawara mu mel ningo nangarukko: John 14:13-16.

¹⁴ Jesus kuring sisira ko bur memek bo kaoram se aratam. Se tom bur memek mu aratam mu, kari kuring sisira nu kumik ningi бага aratam mu munakaram se kariimet nungamin yenakaso. ¹⁵ Bare saki mu balukasan, “Mu Beelzebul, bur memek nunga supuling, wore ko sokel te bur memek nunga karoso,” makasan. ¹⁶ Se sikina nu ira arikasan ale duruk wonong ko kausa bo bitiruk se arigimonko balukasan.

¹⁷ Bare Jesus nunga ikia mu arigam ale iwita nunga maonam, “Kingdom suanta ningi kariimet nunumi pagorsan ale koma koma bagasan, mu kingdom mu magoso kueneso. Se kawam suanta nunumi nogore batagorsan, mu betela dagulu magoso. ¹⁸ Uwutatala, Satan ko bur memek nongota nunumi ago bita karomon, mu noko kingdom sokel karogo bagaruk i? Mena. Ani iwita ninga manorsam, mu awuk, nina balsan, ani Beelzebul sail aisiso se te bur memek nunga karosam ma balsan. ¹⁹ Se ani Beelzebul ko sokel te bur memek nunga karosam agi mu, nenenga kari sang bur memek nunga karosan mu awiri ko sokel te nunga karosan? Ninga kari alo mu nenenga den sumu kawel agi mu ninga manarmon se ikialko! ²⁰ Ani Kaem ko sokel te bur memek mu nunga karosam, bore te se iwita ikialko, Kaem ko kingdom mu aitak nengete tai aratam.

²¹ “Tom kari bo sokel ago ko gatu karem iluwok ale ko kawam bituokko, mu noko melmasak suen la yawarakala anirukko. ²² Bare kari bo tala ko sokel kualala mu tairuk, ilak kageraruk ale ko sokel menawurok, mu nu kari mu ko gatu karem te ira sanamiwaram mu giok ale ko melmasak suen la nungaru parusuwurokko.”

²³ “Kari ani agarak ningo mena, mu ani agarak barimara ko kari. Kari ani agarak sipsip me bolala awuso, mu nu nunga parusuwuso.

*Bur memek peleso ale taiso ko den
(Matthew 12:43-45)*

²⁴ “Sinar talko. Bur memek kari bo kumik ningi бага aratasa, mu nu sor garagarayam mu te namoso ale kuwim bo te noman saparukko wore ko loagoso. Bare bo me arigiso mu balso, ‘Ani pelerik nama aga agiwim mungkala te bagerem mu te aking bagarikko,’ maso. ²⁵ Ale taiso ale kawam mu ipi ungi nunguru beteman se aniso se arigiso, ²⁶ mu nu peleso ale bur memek 7 tala, memek nunguningkiri nu kiaman, mu nunga giso ale nongorak taiso ale kawam digo mu puenesan. Se kari mu ulengkala terong nuam bagakaso, bare aitak mu am memek nunguningkiri bagarukko.”

Amilmil nunguning

²⁷ Jesus den imi baluwaram se imet bo kariimet ningi бага аiram ale mam, “Imet ka iluwam ale amin te ka bituam se lagerem, mu amilmilarukko!” mam. ²⁸ Se Jesus balam, “Mena. Kariimet Kaem ko den ikisan ale karo tusan, mu umutang amilmilamonko,” mam.

Kausa Jonah kumik te aratam
(*Matthew 12:38-42*)

²⁹ Kariimet suen biya am kote taiwakasan, se mam, “Nina tom imi ko kariimet gue, nina kariimet memek! Nina kausa bo ko isa lagasan, bare bo me arigalko. Mu nina Jonah kumik te aratam mu te la ikialko. ³⁰ Kilek Jonah kumik te aratam mu Nineveh kariimet te ikimon ale giris palagamonko. Mu turantala, kilek Kari ko Namar kumik te aratukko mu nina tom imi ko kariimet te ikial ale giris palagalko.

³¹ “Tom nukum te ali sor Sheba ko queen barasuk ale den te ninga bitirukkowo! Mu awuk, nu ali dun sang awar biya koma south mu te wore nu Solomon ko ikia sinar arigok ikiokko tairam. Bare kakirip Solomon kiamam ale kualala biya bagoso mu aitak tairam nengerak bagoso. ³² Se aking Nineveh kariimet betelatala tom nukum te barasamon ale den te ninga betemonkowo! Mu awuk, nuna Jonah ko den apuram mu te giris palagaman. Bare kakirip Jonah kiamam ale kualala biya bagoso mu aitak tairam nengerak bagoso.‡

Namotam mu nangimik ko lam
(*Matthew 5:15; 6:22-23*)

³³ “Kari bo lam kasoso ale karara te me beteso, agi kani ningi me beteso, mena. Nu kualala wetang te beteso se kariimet kasu nagusan mu nikim nungarso. ³⁴ Nika motam mu nika kimik ko lam. Nika motam ningo mu, nika bagara aolak mu lilim la nikim ago aniso. Bare nika motam memek mu, nika bagara aolak mu lilim la tiromorom ningi aniso. ³⁵ Butata se nikim nenenga ningi mu ko ninguru sinar tal, se me tirom iluwokko. ³⁶ Mu awuk, ningimik lilim la nikim ago terong aniso se kulupik bo tiromorom ago me aniso, mu nikim biya ningi bagaralko, lam nikim ningaruwoso iwita.”§

Pharisee se law ko kausa kari nunga munan kawel
(*Matthew 23:1-36; Mark 12:38-40; Luke 20:45-47*)

³⁷ Se Jesus den balu kutuwuram mu Pharisee kari bo tairuk ilak Pharisee nung ko kawam te na naukko maonam. Se nu namaram daigam ale na yu nowaram. ³⁸ Se Pharisee mu Jesus giram kuting me anuwam wore na nowaram se arigam ale biririkaram.

‡ **11:32:** Ali sor Sheba ko imet supuling: 1 Kings 10:1-10. Jonah: 3:5-10. § **11:36:** Nikim te yawarakala baganakko: John 1:9; 3:19-21; 8:12; 2 Corinthians 4:6; 1 John 1:5-7.

39 Bare Kari Biya maonam, “Nina Pharisee alo mu tawir se bagun mel kumik guang la anusan, bare ko naung ningi mu nina mel ko igeek, se munan memek ago terong maman. 40 Nina kari ngualara! Kakirip mel kumik guang watingi mu nungam mu naung ningi mu agotala me nungam e? 41 Buta se nengemang ningi nunguning te kituwura guat alo mel nungaral, mu asele nina lilim la karur mena bagaralko.

42 “O kawel o, nina Pharisee alo, sinar talko! Mu awuk, nina ningam ko tam gawa siring yawara yawara gisan mu pagaru motam 10 ko awusan ale suanta gira mu Kaem tusan. Bare nina diram la kariimet saki arungu bagara ko munan, se Kaem ko kua tua ko munan, mu nibiring tusan. Ikiialko, munan gotektek mu bita karo se wore, munan bibiya mu mel yam ko iwita me beteralko.

43 “Nina Pharisee alo, sinar talko! Mu awuk, nina synagogue ningi daiga kuwim nup ago gira nunguningkiri wore te daigalko ninguru giri tagasan. Nenenga nengemang motam mu, diara guruga kuwim bibiya te namaral se kariimet amilmil den ninga manarmonko ninguru soragoso.

44 “Nina sinar talko! Nina kari kuera ko ali motam kumik kausa bo mena se kariimet sor yam i masan ale awote aolak ilu nama taiwasan wore iwita,” mam.

45 Se law ko kausa kari bo mam, “Kausa kari, ni suwuta balsam mu ni ana law ko kausa kari alo mu ni ana nanga balu maguwusam tala!” mam.

46 Se Jesus mam, “Se nina law ko kausa kari alo, nina karogotala sinar talko, mu awuk, nina mel ikup ikup kariimet gimonko koma mena wore nungarsan se nuna gi tutuwuwusan, bare ninga nigiting bo garukusan ale me ta nunga sangorsan, mena.

47 “Nina sinar talko! Nina prophet alo nunga ali motam gurugusan, bare mu nenenga nenet nenenetak alo nunga moman se kua gilingiman. 48 Bare nina munan umu te balsan, munan ninga taleng girigir alo beteman mu munan terong ko iwita balsan. Ninga taleng girigir alo prophet alo nunga moman se kueman, se nina mu nunga ali motam gurugusan! 49 Munan sumutang ko, Kaem ko ikia sinar ningi balam, ‘Ani prophet se apostle alo nunga bitirik se nunga ningi namamon, se saki mu nunga momon se kuemon, se saki mu ikup yaman ninguru nungarmonko,’ mam. 50 Bore te se, aitak ko kariimet gue mu, ali iru la bilangaram tom se tai aitak, prophet nunga gue kapa lagaram mu ko ikup gimonko, 51 tom Abel ko gue kaparam tom te se tai Zechariah ko tom te, nu temple ningi altar se kuwim laili mu ko kusumuri bagaram se moman se kueram. Nunguningta, ani ninga

manorsam, aitak ko kariimet gue imi, memek umu suen la ko koma ikup memek gialko.

⁵² “Boteko, nina law ko kausa kari alo, sinar talko! Mu awuk, nina ikia ningo te ta ko key mu nina nengeta tagi bataguru tasan ale kaluwusan. Bare nina nengeta mu me ningi kasu nagusan, ale kariimet kasu nagumon bore ko nongoma kalosan.”

⁵³ Se tom Jesus kawam mu beteram ale namawaram, mu law ko kausa kari alo se Pharisee alo nu ko nongomang ninguru magaram, se nongomang memek te isaru diruwukasan ale isa suen biya tuikasan, ⁵⁴ mu awuk, nuna nu den i bo baluk wore te den ningi betemonko kiwemakasan.

12

*Sinar den se sangam den
(Matthew 10:25-31)*

¹ Tom mu te la kariimet tausen suen biya nunguningkiri tai biguwuman, ale nunumi kituduwu gurungumu se nunumi kalakumuwakasan. Se Jesus aking munak duap bitirukko se giram ko olekem nunga maonam, “Nina Pharisee nunga yeast ko sinar talko! Ani nunga kawel kilek ko balsam. ² Anapeya mel kaluwusan mu yumura te me ani lagoso, mena, mu wetangaso. ³ Ni anapeya den yumura te balem, mu udagi te kariimet wetang te ikimonko. Se anapeya den ni kasikasi ningi bo dogowa ningi galung ningi balem mu, udagi te wetang te sanami se balu pagarmonko.

⁴ “Aga sikisaki, ani iwita ninga manorsam, nina awiriya kari moso se kueso bare ko dora moruk se kuerukko me terong, mu ko me nguangaralko, mena. ⁵ Bare ani awiriya nina ko nguangaralko mu ninga kausekko: Kakirip ninga moruk se kueral se aking tama ningi ninga warukko sokel karogo umutang ko nguangaralko. Se ani ninga manorsam, nu bowa ningi la bagaralko!” ⁶ Ikialko, inangnang gotektek 5 ta mu toea ilagala te am dianakko. Bare Kaem bo ta ko me kuamili saposo, mena. ⁷ Nunguningta, nu nemene awilaya nisipiling te mu suen la kau saposo. Buta se nina me nguangaralko. Nina mu inangnang gotektek mu iwita mena, nina nunga kiaman ale nu koma te mel biya.

*Jesus ko nup wetang te balnakko, me nguanganakko
(Matthew 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

⁸ “Ani ninga manorsam, awiriya ali kari ko me nguangoso ale ani ago ko wetang te balso, mu ani Kari ko Namar ago-tala mu Kaem ko engel alo nomokete kari mu aninga ma balikko. ⁹ Bare awiriya ali kari ko nguangoso ale aninga aip

* 12:5: Proverbs 1:7 se James 4:12 ago arikko.

kaluwuso, mu ani agotala Kaem ko engel alo nomokete kari mu aninga bo mena ma balikko. ¹⁰ Awiriya Kari ko Namar balu maguwurok mu, noko ikup mu am siwu tuokko. Bare awiriya Bur Laili ko ura doleng saparuk, mu kumik siwu tuata bo mena.

¹¹ “Ale tom ninga ilumon ale synagogue ko kari bibiya se kari supuling bibiya nomokete nengerak aratamon, mu den koma aguwaya balalko mu ko ikia me ninga morukko. ¹² Mu awuk, Bur Laili tom mu te anapeya balalko mu nigiring te bitirukko.”

Kari ngualara ko mel singir biya ago, wore ko den pangan

¹³ Kari bo kariimet ningi baga nu maonam, “Kausa kari,” mam, “ni aninga laun manaru se anananga nainet ko mel-masak suen la wore kusumuri paguk ale sang aisuokko,” mam.

¹⁴ Se Jesus koma ko mam, “Kari, ikiko, awiri ani tutura ura sowore nenenga kusumuri bitirikko balam se ni suwuta balsam?” ¹⁵ Asele nu kariimet suen la nunga maonam, “Ninguru sinar talko! Mel suen biya ko nengemang me barasukko! Kari ko mel suen biya umu ningi bagara yawara me arigiso, mena,” mam.

¹⁶ Ale nu den pangan imi nunga maonam, “Kari bo ko melmasak suen biya karogo wore ko ningam na inang ningo ninguru kapa tuam. ¹⁷ Se nu kuamin tugukaso, ‘Ani pa awuk bitirik? Ani kawam ito na inang umu te gi tugumekko mena,’ mam.

¹⁸ “Ale mam, ‘Ani iwita bitirikko. Ani aga na inang ko kawam mu nunga parusuwurik ale aking bibiya kalikko,’ mam. ‘Ale aga na inang mel suen la se aga mel ningo mu ningi awarekko. ¹⁹ Asele agata aimi manik, “Ni ka mel ningo ningo suen biya mu yia suen biya ko nunguru awarem se aniso. Ario, gemang kua kaparuk se, no nungia se, amilmil te bagerko!” maikko.’

²⁰ “Bare Kaem nu maonam, ‘Ni kari ngualara!’ mam. ‘Aitakta tirom imitang te mu ni kuarko! Se awiri nika mel suen biya ke kimik ko nunguru burangi betere sumu koma suagi bitirukko?’ ma balam.

²¹ “Se awiriya kue kumik ko melmasak ningo ningo gi tugu nunguru lagoso, bare uwutatala Kaem kote me beteso, mu uwutata kumik te aratukko.”†

Kamin yena ikia ka moa se me lagerko

(Matthew 6:25-34)

²² Asele Jesus ko olekem nunga maonam, “Buta se ani ninga manorsam, nina ningimik lilim ko bagara aolak ko

† **12:21:** Nangimik mel ago bagara: Matthew 6:19-21; 1 Timothy 6:9-10,17; James 4:13-15.

ikia me ninga moa se lagarukko; anapeya nalko, agi anapeya ningimik guang ko naguralko mu ko ikia me ninga moa se lagarukko. ²³ Inang yu mu mel gotek, bare nanga nadera mu asele mel biya. Guang yamel ana nangimik te eresan mu mel gotek, bare nangimik mu mel biya. ²⁴ Inangnang sengkasik nungarkalko: Nuna inang me asursan, agi bolala awusan. Nuna nungumik inang te tuguma ko kawam mu mena tala, bare arigalko, Kaem na nungarso. Bare nina kariimet mu duap bo, nina inangnang nunga kiaman! Se Kaem ninguru ninga sinar taukko. ²⁵ Awiri nenenga ningi kuamin yenera te ko mateng tom mu hour suanta te to tuam se pila namaram? Mena. ²⁶ Arigalko, nina mel gotek bo kituwura uwuta betera ko me terong. Buta se awuk se nina mel suen biya ko ikia ninga moa lagoso?

²⁷ “Nina sirsir wakala yawara wore arigalko. Nuna nunga wakala mu me birisan agi ko ura kowar me tasan, mena. Bare ani ninga manorsam, Solomon ta ko bala mel yawara yawara tugukaso, wore noko bala umu sirsir wakala yawara mu iwita mena nunguningkiri. ²⁸ Se Kaem sirsir wakala yawara umu aitak bagasan ale ukiso mu marakasan se tama ningi warsan wore bala nungarso. Se awuk? Nina kariimet mu guang yamel me ningarukko e? Nina awuk se nengemang ningi nunguning te me sanamasan?

²⁹ “Bore te se anapeya nalko mu te nengemang motam me beteralko, ale ko ikia me ninga moa se lagarukko. ³⁰ Mu awuk, kariimet Kaem ko me ikia mu, mel mu ko ikia nunga moso se ko sor gi lagasan. Bare nenenga Nenet nina mel umu ko tukunang awasan mu nu ko iki saposo. ³¹ Bare nina noko kingdom mel gira ko beteral, mu asele nina mel singir la umu ningaru saparukko.

Kaem ko kingdom mu mel gira ko beteralko
(Matthew 6:19-21)

³² “Nina sipsip motam gotek, nina me nguangaralko, mu awuk, ninga Nenet kingdom ningarukko maingkala balam se aniso.† ³³ Ninga melmasak diaral, ko manga tal, ale kituwura guat alo nungaralko. Manga mel te tuguma ko kuwim magara mena wore talko; ninga mel yawara yawara mu duruk wonong te bolala awural se mu te tom suen biya yawarakala anirukko. Sor wonong umu te tere kari pingi namarukko me terong, dagor silale betela me maguwumonko. ³⁴ Mu awuk, kari ko mel ningo apareyate aniso, mu noko gomang motam umu te beteso tala.

Loaga se sinar la bagara ko den

† 12:32: Jesus ko sipsip nunga sinar taukko: John 10:11,27-28.

³⁵ “Ura ko ninimi nungalko, guang patungal ale tukunang awural, ale lam kasi muruwural ale sinar ago bagaralko, ³⁶ ura kari nunga kari dom, imet kari numi gia ko biguwura inang ko laga peleruk tairuk wore ko sinar bagara iwita bagaralko. Se nu tairuk ale songkuring moruk, mu nuna tairatela ko songkuring kagarmonko bagasan iwita bagaralko. ³⁷ Kari dom mu tairuk ale ko ura kari sinar ago bagamon se nungarkuk, mu nuna amilmilamonko. Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, nu kota inang nungarukko ko guang patunguru tukunang awurok ale nunga manuk se inang nana kuwim te dagimon se inang nungarukko. ³⁸ Nu mung luan tairuk agi, ukira luan ago tairuk, ale ura kari awiriya sinar ago bagamon se nungarkuk, mu nuna amilmilamonko.

³⁹ “Bare den ewere ko sinararalko: Kawam kotam bo tom aguwaya mu te tere kari tairukko ko ikia le mu, nu sinar la bagaram se tere kari mu tairam ko kawam me barukam la le. ⁴⁰ Uwutatala, nina betela sinar karogo la bagaralko. Mu awuk, Kari ko Namar tom nina te me ikiwaral umu te tairuk mu ko sinar la bagaralko.”

*Ura kari ningo se ura kari memek nunga den pangan
(Matthew 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Se Peter mam, “Kari Biya, ni den pangan imi anananga manorsam agi, kariimet suen la nunga balsam e?” mam.

⁴² Se Kari Biya mam, “Se awiri mu ura ko bitua kari ningo, se diram la, ikia sinar ago ura beteso? Noko kari dom nu ura tuam se ura kariimet nu bowa ningi wore nunga bitarso, ale nunga inang ko manga, tom tom te la nungarso. ⁴³ Se tom ko kari dom mu peleruk tairuk ale ko ura kari mu ura yawarakala bitawuruk se arigok, mu ura bitua kari mu ko ningo nuam arigokko. ⁴⁴ Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, mu nu ko kari dom noko kawam digo melmasak suen la bituokko ura mu kuting te bitirukko.

⁴⁵ “Bare ura bitua kari mu baluk, ‘Aninga kari dom mu tom maiya biya lagarukko pa!’ mauk, ale ko ura kariimet nunga moruk maguwurok, ale na yu no se yu nauk nguala se bagaruk, ⁴⁶ se ko kari dom mu, day tom se worem motam nu me te ikiwoso mu te tairuk ale uwuta arigok mu, iluwok moruk maguwurok, ale nongomang ningi me nunguning alo nunga ningi kuwim bo tuok se te nongorak bagarukko.

⁴⁷ “Ura kari uwuta, nu ko kari dom mu ko munan suen la ikia, bare sinar me bagaruk, agi ko kari dom ko den me karo tuok, mu yaman biyala taukko. ⁴⁸ Bare ura kari me ikia se bita paguwurok, mu yaman luan nuam ta taukko. Kari awiriya mel suen biya tusan, mu ko isa suen biya tala

tumonko; uwutatala, awiriya ura biya kuting te betesan, mu ko isa am biyala tumonko.

Jesus marolila karogo me tairam, bare pakakumura biluwura ko tairam

(Matthew 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Ani tairem mu ali ewere te tama bitirikko tairem, se aga angamang mu pasak kanirukko aniso! ⁵⁰ Bare ani ikup biyala giekko, § se ani ko aeman sisiso se pasak ala giek se mena namarukko angamang aniso! ⁵¹ Nina ikisan ani ali ewere te malin lila kaurekko tairem i masan e? Mena. Ani ninga manorsam, ani tairem mu ninimi pakakumura kirker bagara ko munan ago tairem. ⁵² Tom imi se kaparam namaram mu kawam suanta ko kariimet 5 agi mu nunumi pagarmon, ale ilagala barasamon ilagala suan mu nongorak nunumi nogore batagarmon, se ilagala suan mu barasamon ilagala mu nongorak nunumi nogore batagarmonko. ⁵³ Nuna nunumi pagarmon ale nuet namar ilak barimaruk, se namar nuet ilak barimarukko. Se nuam nanawus ilak nunumi sagarmon, se nanawus nuam ilak nunumi sagarmonko. Se nome noton ilak sarirok, se noton nome ilak sarirokko.”

Munan aitakta arataso mu munan udagi aratukko mu ko sinar nangarso

(Matthew 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Se nu kariimet nunga maonam, “Nina taiti nuwi koma worem kapara mu te arigisan mu nina balsan, ‘Tuwik tairukkowo!’ masan. Se diram, tuwik taiso. ⁵⁵ Aking daula biya koma south mu te taiso mu nina balsan, ‘Worem aora biya kaparukkowo!’ masan. Se butata arataso. ⁵⁶ Nina kawel kariimet! Nina kausa ali te se taiti gomang te mu arigisan ale ko duap balsan. Bare awuk se nina aitak tom imi ko me sinarsan ale duap balalko me terong?

Ka bo ilak nengemang suan awuralko

(Matthew 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Awuk se nina munan ningo mu ari ko ikialko me terong? ⁵⁸ Ni ikup beterem agi se, kari bo ni den ningi ka bitirukko kerak namawuruk, mu lage luan te ta wore yam ilak den nunguruko. Mena mu, kari umu ni ka gurisiruk kerak den ariga tutera ko kari kuting te ka bitiruk, se kari umutang nu dirdir kuting te ka bitiruk, se nu ni kerak nama talipara ningi ka saparukko. ⁵⁹ Ani nika manorsam, ni umu te бага laga ka ikup suen la kututuwur nunguningkiri bore asele ni aratuko!”

§ 12:50: Juda alo nunga bala te, ikup ta ta ko den mu gurugukasan anuwa marak tata ko den mu te balukasan (baptism).

13

Me giris palagal, mu sarenga namaralko

¹ Tom mu te kari sang taiman, ale Galilee kari sikina Kaem tama bita tuiwaman se Pilate balam se nunga moman se kueman se nungumik gue tama betera kuwim te kaparam umu ko Jesus manorman. ² Se Jesus mam, “Nina awuk ikisan, Galilee kariari mu kari memek nunguningkiri, Galilee saki nunga memek mu buta nuam, se ko uwutata ikup arigiman e? ³ Ani ninga manorsam, uwuta mena! Bare nina me giris palagal, mu nina agotala kua namaralko. ⁴ Se kari 18, Jerusalem wonong te koma Siloam ko kawam kalel biya mu dagulam nunga iram se kua gilingiman, mu betela, nina awuk ikisan, nononga memek mu Jerusalem saki mu nunga memek kiaram se ko uwuta kua gilingiman? ⁵ Bare ani ninga manorsam, mu uwuta mena! Nina me giris palagal, mu nina suen la uwutatala maga namaralko!” mam.

Tam fig nunguning mena ko den pangan

⁶ Asele den pangan imi balam, “Kari bo ko ningam ningi ko tam fig bo aguwam. Ale tom bo nunguning kaparuk bare arigokko namaram, bare nunguning mena. ⁷ Se ko ura kari waen ningam umu bitaruwara mu maonam, ‘Ikiko, ani yia ilagala suan ningi tam fig ewere nunguning kaparuk bare arigekko nama tai lagerem, bare nunguning bo ta me arigem. Buta se kau saparko! Anape ko ali welang yam kumik ko nama lagarukko!’ mam.

⁸ “Bare ura kari mu mam, ‘Kari dom, mener se ani duap ningi ali kaurek ale ali welang tuek se yia suanta ko aking ariginakko,’ mam. ⁹ ‘Yia udagi mu te nunguning kaparuk agi mu terong! Bare mena, mu asele kau sapanakko.’ ”*

Jesus Sabbath tom te imet bo nungam

¹⁰ Sabbath tom bo te Jesus synagogue bo ningi kariimet nunga kasuruwaram. ¹¹ Se imet bo bur memek yia 18 ko iluwam ale kuera tui lagakaso mu karogo bagaram. Se imet mu ko susurukuting patangam se dirmaukko me terong. ¹² Tom Jesus imet mu arigam mu aoram se kote tairam se maonam, “Imet, nika kuera sumu aitik menaram,” mam, ¹³ ale kuting kumik te beteram se tairatela ko susuru mu dirmam se Kaem nup patawukaso.

¹⁴ Bare synagogue ko kari supuling mu Jesus Sabbath kam te ura owore beteram bare ko gomang magakaso, se kariimet nunga maonam, “Ura ko tom mu ko day tom 6, se kuera ikes ko ningo arigalko mu tom umu ningi la ko. Bare Sabbath tom te mu mena ko,” mam.

* **13:9:** Giris palaga ko den: 2 Peter 3:9,15.

¹⁵ Se Kari Biya nu maonam, “Nina kawel kari! Nina nengeta suan suan mu Sabbath tom ninga bulmakau donkey nunga mayang kututuwusan ale me nongorak nama yu nungarsan e?” mam. ¹⁶ “Imet imi Abraham ko nanawus tala, bare Satan yia 18 ko kuera memek te taliparam se baga lagaram, mu Sabbath tom te talipara mu ningi me kutuwu sapanakko e?” mam.†

¹⁷ Nu uwuta balam se kari nu ilak dun kopa iluwara mu dolakasan, bare kariimet mu Jesus kiwem duap duap bitakaso mu ko amilmilakasan.

Tam mustard ko den pangan
(Matthew 13:31-32; Mark 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Asele Jesus isam, “Kaem ko kingdom mu anape mel iwita? Ani anape iwita balikko? ¹⁹ Kaem ko kingdom mu tam mustard ko muguri wore kari bo tam ale ko ningam ningi aguwam wore turan. Se lagaram ale tamaram, se inangnang taiman ale ko kower te nunga singir kaloman.”

Yeast ko den pangan
(Matthew 13:33)

²⁰ Se akingtala balam, “Kaem ko kingdom mu ani anape te balikko? ²¹ Mu yeast iwita, se imet bo yeast mu tam ale plaua bag 3 karogo gurugam se plaua lagaram aromemek aram wore iwita.”

Lage korang kirikimik gotek
(Matthew 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Se Jesus wonong bibiya se wonong gotektek te karo karo, kariimet den nunga kasuru kasuru Jerusalem namakaso. ²³ Se kakirip bo nu isuam, “Kari biya, Kaem kariimet suen mena, ilagalata, nunga sangaru taukko e?”

Se Jesus nunga maonam, ²⁴ “Sail tagiral ale songkuring gotek mu ningi nama naguralko. Mu awuk, ani ninga manorsam, kariimet suen biya songkuring gotek mu ningi nama nagumonko nongomang aniruk, bare nuna me terong mamonko. ²⁵ Se kawam kotam barasuk ale kawam ko songkuring bagurok, se nina matangi sanami se, kawam songkuring moa se, balalko, ‘Kari dom, kawam kuring kagaru nangaruko!’ malko.

“Bare nu ninga manuk, ‘Ani nina me ninga ikisam, agi nina apalak ko,’ maukko.

²⁶ “Se nina nu maonalko, ‘Ana ni kerak na yu no gikasan, se anananga lage tuang te nanga kasurukasam.’

† 13:16: Jesus mu Sabbath kam ko Kari Biya: Luke 6:5.

²⁷ “Bare nu ninga manukko, ‘Ani nina me ninga ikisam, agi nina apalak ko mu betela me ninga ikisam. Nina memek betera ko kariimet!’ maukko.‡

²⁸ “Se nina Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, se prophet suen la Kaem ko kingdom ningi bagamon se nungarkal, bare nina nengeta mu matangi ninga warmon se nia mo se negere no se bagaralko. ²⁹ Se kariimet koma east, west, north se south ko mu taimon ale Kaem ko kingdom ningi na inang biya mu ko nuguwim tamon dagimonko. ³⁰ Ikiialko. Kariimet saki aitak nukum te biya bagasan, mu tom mu te gira bagamonko. Se kariimet saki aitak gira anisan, mu tom mu te nukum te peleton ale bagamonko.”

Jesus Jerusalem ko mo niakaso
(Matthew 23:37-39)

³¹ Tom mu te Pharisee saki Jesus kote taiman ale manorman, “Ni sor imi bitar ale sor bo te namarko. Herod§ nika moruk se kuarko negawoso!” ³² Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Namaral ale kausik diwang umu maonalko, ‘Aitakta se ukurukse mu ani am kariimet bur memek ago mu nunga nunguru burangarik, ale nama agata aga day tom 3 mu te asele ura nukum kalikko.’ Buta maonalko. ³³ Se aitak nama ukurukse, se ko ukurukse, mu ani am Jerusalem lage karowirikko. Ningamili saposo e? Prophet bo Jerusalem wonong buring ko katir moman se me kua arigam, mena!

³⁴ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nina prophet alo nunga mosan se kuesan, se ura kari nina nego ko nunga betesan se taisan mu nina manga tam nungarsan! Ani tom suen biya nika kuriang nunga ilu biguwurek ale, tarak nuam ko gotek nunga gi luman bowa tuguso iwita karogo kaeya lagakasam, bare nina nibiring aisukasan. ³⁵ Buta se ikiialko, nenenga temple* mu ipirokko. Ani ninga manorsam, nina ani bo karogo me agarkal, nama tom nukum te asele agarkal ale balal, ‘Amilmil yawara awiriya Kari Biya nup te taiso mu kote kaparukko!’ ma balalko.”

14

Jesus Pharisee bo ko kawam te namaram

¹ Sabbath tom te Jesus Pharisee supuling bo ko kawam te ilak na naukko namaram. Bare nuna munan i bo kiaruk bore ko arikuawura la ilak bagakasan. ² Se kari bo kuera kumik yu mora ago mu nu koma ko gira daigam bagakaso. ³ Se Jesus Pharisee alo, se law ko kausa kari alo mu nunga isuam,

‡ 13:27: Luke 6:46 ago arikko. § 13:31: Mu Herod Antipas, Herod Biya ko namar bo. * 13:35: Greek den te “kawam” aniso. Kaem Jerusalem alo nunga meruk ale Jerusalem wonong se ko temple bitirukko: 1 Kings 9:6-9; Jeremiah 12:7; Luke 21:5-6.

“Kariimet kuera ikes ago Sabbath tom te nunga saonga se nungera mu ko munan ago agi mena e?”⁴ Bare nuna am kawus maman. Se nu kari kuera ago mu iluwam ale nungam, ale beteram se namaram.

⁵ Asele nunga maonam, “Nenenga ningi bo ko namar agi ko bulmakau bo Sabbath tom te mutim ningi dagulok, mu nu me barowara karu karu patawuruk se bausok i?” mam. ⁶ Bare nuna den mu koma balmonko iwita mena.

Nanimi karogo kua kapara se nanimi patawura ko munan

⁷ Tom nu kari nunga aruman se taiman mu inang nana ko kuwim gira mu gimonko nunumi luan te supukasan se nungarkam, mu nu den pangan imi nunga maonam,⁸ “Tom kari bo imet kari numi gia ko na inang biya bitiruk ale ka aurok se namar, mu kuwim gira nup ago mu te me dagiko. Ni me ikisam, kari bo nup biya nika kiaram mu ago auram se taiwoso agila mu ko sinar toko. ⁹ Ikiko, kari uwuta mu tai aratuk mu, inang kotam tairuk ale ka manuk, ‘Ka daiga kuwim kari nup biya umu tuiko,’ mauk, se dola se kuwim nup mena mu te dagi mu ko sinar toko.

¹⁰ “Bore ko se, tom inang biya bo ko ka arumon mu, kuwim nup mena mu te gir ale dagi se bager, se inang kotam tairuk ale mauk, ‘Aga bo, ni tai kuwim nup ago gira imi te dagiko!’ mauk. Mu asele ni kari nunga aruman umu nomokete nup biya toko. ¹¹ Mu awuk, awiriya numi patawuso mu ilak kapamonko, se awiriya numi karogo kua kaposu mu nup biya tumonko.”

¹² Asele Jesus kari ilak na naukko auram mu maonam, “Tom ni inang gotek ta agi inang biya bitar, mu ka tiran yawara alo, agi ka launuria gue suan alo, agi ka sikisaki nungumik mel ago, mu me nunga aru se taimonko. Mu awuk, nuna aking ka inang koma bita kisimon se mu, ni ta ka ningo nuam ko ta taem. ¹³ Bare tom ni inang biya bitar mu, awiriya kituwura, se suwik kuting memek kuera, se nomotam posara wore nunga aru se inang ko taimonko. ¹⁴ Ni munan umu bitar mu amilmilerko. Nunguningta, kariimet uwuta mu ka inang koma me kisimonko, bare kariimet ningo diram mu nunga marak barasa kam te mu ni ko koma yawara mu arikko.”

Na inang biya ko den pangan

(Matthew 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Se kariari nu ilak na nowa mu den mu ikiman, ale bo Jesus maonam, “Awiriya tom umu te Kaem ko kingdom ningi na inang biya umu naukko mu amilmilarukko,” mam.*

¹⁶ Se Jesus den pangan bo te mam, “Kari bo inang biya bo bitirukko, se kariimet suen biya nunga auram. ¹⁷ Se na inang

* **14:15:** Na inang biya: Revelation 19:9.

nunguru saparam mu, nu ko ura kari maonam, namar ale kariimet ani taimonko nunga aurem mu nunga manaru se taimonko, ale meko, 'Tairalko, na inang mel nunguru burangi sapaman se am na ko la aniso.'

18 "Bare kariari umu suen la aira mu biriruwukasan ale den den tagikasan. Bo giram mu mam, 'Ani aga ali bilik bo diarem ale namarik arigeikko wore te se, yawarakala bare ani me tairikko,' mam.

19 "Se bo tala mu mam, 'Ani bulmakau 10 iru diarem, ale namarik nongorak ura tuaturum saparikko, wore te se me tairikko,' mam.

20 "Se aking bo tala mu mam, 'Ani aitakta imet taem ale tairikko me terong,' mam.†

21 "Se ura kari ipi peleram namaram ale ko kari dom mu maonam. Se nu gomang magaram se ko ura kari maonam, 'Buta pasak ala namar wonong ko lage se tuang te gerage ale, kariimet kituwura guat, se nusuwik nuguting memek se tilital, se nomotam posara mu nunga gi ale nongorak tairko,' mam.

22 Se ura kari mu namaram ale arungak tairam ale aking maonam, 'Kari dom, ani nika den balem butata beteram, bare kuwim biya tala am ipi aniso,' mam.

23 "Se kari dom mu aking maonam, 'Kapar ale lage karo ale ningam ko kar duap karo gerage ale, kariimet nongorak tair se aninga kawam kuring aratukko. 24 Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, kariimet ani nunga aurem mu bo inang biya imi nuamur me ta kau tamonko.' "

Kari Jesus kowom karukko mu ninguru ikia tauk ale asele (Matthew 10:37-38)

25 Kariimet kore motam ago Jesus ilak namakasan, se nu giris palagam ale nunga maonam, 26 "Awiriya ani agowom karukko, bare nu ko nuamnuet, ko nuwus kuriang, launuria korasari, se nu kota ko bagara aolak ko ikia, mu suen la me buring tuok, mu nu aninga olekem ko bagarukko me terong.‡ 27 Ale awiriya ko tam kangono giok ale ani agowom karukko me amilmiloso, mu nu aninga olekem ko bagarukko me terong.

28 "Iwita ikialko, awiriya ko kawam bo kalokko, mu nu giriso ale ko manga kawam umu te kalo kutuwurok agi mena mu me ko iki gurugok i? 29 Mu awuk, nu kawam kaola duap bitiruk, ale ngatalek i waruk, bare nama tukunangaruk ale kawam me kalo kutuwurok, mu kariimet arigimon ale balu maguwumon, 30 ale balmon, 'Kari umu kawam ura duap beteram bare me kalo kutuwuram!' ma balmonko.

† 14:20: Kari imet tam: 1 Corinthians 7:29-33. ‡ 14:26: Ana Jesus ninguru ko kuenakko: Matthew 10:37; Luke 18:28-30.

³¹ “Agi uwutatala, king bo, king bo tala ilak kagerarukko mu ninguru ko iki gurugokko. Mu awuk, king nu ilak kagerarukko taiso mu ko kager kari mu 20 thousand karogo taiso, se noko kager kari mu 10 thousand diram, se am nongorak kagermon agi me terong mu ko iki guruguso. ³² Nu iki gurugok ale ikiok me terong, mu nu king bo mu ko kager kari karogo me tai pingi aso la, ko kari sang nunga bitiruk se namamon ale nunumi nongomang suan awumon ale kager menawumonko nunga isarmonko. ³³ Uwutatala, awiriya aninga olekem bagarukko kueruk, mu nu ko mel suen la buring tui saparuk mu asele agowom karukko.

³⁴ “Gagi na inang te kamasan mu mel yawara, bare ko yaman menaso, mu awuk ta betemon se aking yaman gemarukko? ³⁵ Ko yaman menaso mu ta mena, mu ali sangukko me terong, se mel iwiwara ago iwirok ale ali welang tuokko me terong tala, se am waru sapara ko la. Awiriya dogowa ago te den ikiso agi mu, den imi ikiokko!”[§]

15

Sipsip bo yumu namaram ko den pangan (Matthew 18:12-14)

¹ Tom bo takis tata kari se kilek memek betera ko kari alo Jesus den baluk se ikimonko taiman ale talulurman bagakasan. ² Se Pharisee kari se law ko kausa kari nging ngung kitikituk makasan ale balukasan, “Kakirip imi kari memek alo nunga aru tagiso ale nongorak na naso!” makasan.

³ Se Jesus den pangan bo imi nunga maonam, ⁴ “Nenenga ningi kari bo ko sipsip 100, se bo yumu namaruk, mu nu ko sipsip 99 mu sor wolong wosesel mu te nunga awu bitiruk ale suanta yumuso mu me kupu laga arigok i? ⁵ Ale tom kupu laga arigiso, mu nu amilmil te patawu biwinang te beteso, ⁶ ale ilak namoso. Asele ko tiran se ko nam giam suan nunga aru tagiso ale maso, ‘Tairal ani agarak amilmilaralko! Ani aga sipsip yumuram mu aking arigem!’ maso. ⁷ Ani ninga manorsam, munan koma suanta te tala, tom kari memek bo gomang motam guruguso, mu duruk wonong te amilmil biya barasoso. Se 99 ningo diram la bagasan, mu nuna ningo bagasan owore te se, suanta mu ko amilmil mu 99 mu nunga kiam.

Manga biling yumuram ko den pangan

⁸ “Agi imet bo ko manga biling 10 se bo dagulu yumuso, mu nu me lam kasaruk ale kawam ungi pituwu se kupok i? ⁹ Ale tom arigiso ale taso mu, nu ko tiran se nam giam suan nunga

[§] 14:35: Olekem gomang ningi nunguning menaram namoso, mu gagi seselak menaram iwitata: Matthew 5:13; Mark 9:50.

aru tagiso ale maso, 'Tairal अगरक amilmilaralko! Ani aga manga bo dagulam yumuram bare aking arigem ale taem,' maso. ¹⁰ Ani nunga manorsam, munan koma suanta te tala, tom kari memek bo gomang motam guruguso, mu duruk wonong te Kaem ko engel alo amilmil biya betesan."

Kuriang kulak nuet beteram awar biya namaram wore ko den pangan

¹¹ Jesus den pangan bo tala balam, "Kari bo ko namar ilagala. ¹² Se ko namar gotek mu nuet maonam, 'Ba, ni ka melmasak pagaru ale aninga wore aisuko,' mam. Se nunga nonet mu nu ko laun ilak nunga melmasak kusumuri paogam ale noko mu tuam.

¹³ "Se kam me maiyam mu, namar gotek mu barasam, ko melmasak umu suen la giam, ale karogo ali sor bo awar biya wore te namaram. Ale ali ewere ko bagara aolak memek te ko melmasak waru saparam. ¹⁴ Tom ko melmasak mu menakutuwuram, mu karak biya sor mu te kaparam se nu mel suen biya ko kua ekekakaso. ¹⁵ Ale wonong mu ko kari biya bo ko ura tuokko isuam, se kari biya mu namaruk noko buruk nunga bituokko ura tuam. ¹⁶ Nu buruk na inang guang nokasan, se nu arikaso ale ko gomang mu am nongote sang gi naukko anikaso. Mu awuk, kariimet bo nu na tuok se naukko mu mena.

¹⁷ "Bare ko kitigot wiram asele mam, 'Aninga ait ko ura kari mu na inang suen biya nowasan, bare ani imi na inang ko kua maguwuwasan,' mam. ¹⁸ 'Buta se ani am barasik ale pelerik aga ait kote namarik ale maik: Ba, ani duruk wonong koma te se ni kema te ikup memek betere. ¹⁹ Ani ningo nuam mena, se ani nika namar iwita me agarkiko; am nika ura kariyam bo iwita agarkiko, ma balikko,' mam. ²⁰ Asele barasam ale ko nuet kote namakaso. "Bare nu awar biya taiwaram la, ko nuet arigam ale ko ninguru gomang batagam, se naguram namaram ale kuting ulaluwuram ale kokosa ningi iluwam ale yasaram, ale ilak amilmilaram. ²¹ Se ko namar mu mam, 'Ba, ani ikup biya duruk wonong koma te se ni kema te betere. Ani ningo nuam mena, se ani nika namar iwita me aga baluko,' mam.

²² "Bare ko nuet ko ura kari nunga maonam, 'Nina tairate namaral guang ningo nunguningkiri mu tal ago tai tugu tualko. Ale ring bo kuting tugumal, ale suwik gomang bo tugu tualko. ²³ Ale bulmakau borok bo moral se kueruk se ana no se ilak amilmilanakko. ²⁴ Mu awuk, aninga namar imi kua namakoyam, bare aking marak bagoso. Ale yumu

namakoyam, bare aking arigiman.’ Se nuna eng am ko amilmil duap beteman.*

²⁵ “Se ko namar biya mu ningam ningi wore tairam. Ale tai kawam duap te aratu se mu, wur bawe irua sesekara nirung ikiam. ²⁶ Ale ura kari bo auram se tairam se anapeya nirung owore ko isuam. ²⁷ Se ura kari mam, ‘Nika uria peleram tairam, se ka niet bulmakau borok kumik titiyam wore iluwam. Mu awuk, nu memek bo arigam ale kueram, bare ningo la peleram tai aratam,’ mam.

²⁸ “Bare kuriang laun mu gomang magaram, se kawam ningi kasu nagurokko meram. Se ko nuet aratam ale gomang tokaso. ²⁹ Bare nu ko nuet maonam, ‘Ikiko! Yia suen la imi ani nika ura dungan bita lagakasm, ale tom bo te kiring me kulukurukasm, mena. Bare ni ani goat gotek bo me aisukasam se aga sikisaki nongorak no se me amilmilakasan. Mena biya. ³⁰ Bare tom nika namar sumu nika melmasak suen la ago namaram, lage luan imet nongorak no maguwu laga tairam mu ko ni bulmakau borok titikiryam me iluwem e?’

³¹ “Bare nuet den koma mam, ‘Aga namar, ni analak tom suen biya бага lagakasan, se aninga mel suen la mu nika la. ³² Bare aitak ana na no se amilmil betenakko. Mu awuk, nika uria mu kueram, bare tai aratam. Nu nama yumuram, bare aking ana arigisan.’ ”

16

Bitua kari kawel ko den pangan

¹ Jesus ko olekem nunga maonam, “Kari dom bo ko kumik manga mel singir biya ago, se nu ko mel bitua kari bo noko melmasak bituokko beteram. Bare kari sang taiman kari dom mu ko mel bitua kari mu noko melmasak ngual kasik waru sisupura wore ko manorman. ² Se nu ko mel bitua kari mu auram se tairam se isuam, ‘Ni awuk betesam se ani ka den ikiem?’ mam. ‘Ario, ni melmasak aguwaya bituem mu ko aga manaruko, mu awuk, ni udagi aninga melmasak bitua kari ko me bagerko,’ mam.

³ “Se mel bitua kari mu kota numi manarukaso, ‘Ani aitak awuk maik i? Aninga kari dom ura te aga kutuwuso. Ani dungan ura bitirik ale ali kaurekko asokel me terong. Se ngatang te to nana mu ani ko dolasam. ⁴ Aa, ikia bo taem bo, ani te bitirik se ura te aga karuk bare kariimet sang ani nunga kawam ningi aga aru tamonko,’ mam.

⁵ “Asele nu kari kasik la, noko dom kote mel tutuk dinau beteman mu suan suan nunga auram se taiman. Se kari

* **15:24:** Nu kueram bare aking maragaram: Ephesians 2:1,5; Colossians 2:13.

giram tairam mu isuam, 'Nika dinau aninga kari dom kote mu awila aniso?' mam.

⁶ "Se nu mam, 'Aninga dinau nu kote mu 900 gallon olive oil dinau beterem,' mam.* " "Buta pasak ala ka tam gawa imi to ale dagi ale kutuwur karogo kapa 450 gallon iwita bitarko,' mam.

⁷ "Aking kari bo tala kowom kaora mu isuam, 'Se nika dinau mu awila?' mam.

"Se kari mu mam, 'Aninga dinau nu kote mu wheat singir 1000 beterem,' mam.†

"Se mel bitua kari mu mam, 'Buta pasak ala ka tam gawa imi to ale dagi ale kutuwur karogo kapa 800 singir iwita bitarko,' mam.

⁸ "Se udagi te kari dom mu ko mel bitua kari mu ko kawel beteram mu ko ikiam, ale den kolara te mam, 'Kari imi kawel te to nana te terong la lagoso!' mam."

Se Jesus mam, "Ikialko. Ali imi ko tiromorom ko kariimet gue mu, nongota nunumi kula ko munan te gira bagasan, ale munan memek umu te nikim ko kariimet nunga kiasan.

⁹ Se ani iwita ninga manorsam, nina ali imi ko manga mel mu kariimet nongorak no gi se tiran yawara nungal, se tom manga mel umu mena namarukko tom tai aratuk, mu ninga aru tagimon se bagara kuwim kumik menara mena mu ningi бага se lagaralko.

¹⁰ "Awiriya mel gotektek tusan se ilukuawura la ninguru bitarso mu, uwutatala mel bibiya tumon mu nu ninguru bituokko. Bare awiriya mel gotektek tusan se ninguru me bitarso mu, uwutatala mel bibiya tumon mu ninguru me bituokko. ¹¹ Bore te se, ali imi ko manga mel kisimon se ni ninguru me bitaru mu, awiri aking mel nunguningkiri mu kisokko amilmilarukko? Mena. ¹² Uwutatala, ni kari bo ko mel ko ninguru me sinar to, mu awiri ni mel ningo kisokko? Mena tala.

¹³ "Ura kari bo, tom suanta te kari ilagala nunga ura dungan bitirukko me terong. Mu awuk, nu bo gomang tui se ko ura ninguru bitiruk, ale bo gagor karogo ko ura ninguru me bitirukko. Ni Kaem ko ura bita se aking Manga ko ura bitarko me terong."

¹⁴ Pharisee alo manga ko yawara motam mu, den umu ikiman ale Jesus ko nususumulak dun patakaso. ¹⁵ Se Jesus nunga maonam, "Awiriya mena, am ninanta soworta kariimet nomotam te ninimi ningo ko betesan, bare Kaem mu nenenga nengemang motam ko ikiso. Anapeya mel kariimet ninguru ko kua gilingisan mu Kaem koma te iwiwara siring ago iwita arigiso.

* **16:6:** Mu olive oil biyala, 3000 litre iwitata. † **16:7:** Mu wheat biyala, 21,000 kilogram iwitata.

Kausa den saki

¹⁶ “Law se prophet alo nunga bala ali iluwam tai John ko tom ningi kapaman. Se John ko tom te kaparam tairam mu Kaem ko kingdom ko den gilalong apukasan. Se aitak kariimet kingdom mu ningi kasu nagumonko sail te nunumi diruwu gilingisan. ¹⁷ Taiti se ali mu mena namarukko mu guyak, bare law mu ko ponor gotek bo kutuwa palaguk ale yumu namarukko mu me terong.

¹⁸ “Kari bo ko nuwus karoso ale imet iru taso, mu nu nuwus ilak diram bagara ko munan maguwuso. Aking kari bo imet karoso mu taso, mu nu betela memek beteso.‡

Kari kumik mel suen biya ago se Lazarus

¹⁹ “Kari bo kumik manga se ko melmasak suen biya ago. Se nu pempem kumik guang ningo la nagukaso, ale ko melmasak suen biya mu ningi amilmil te la bagakaso. ²⁰ Noko kawam kuringi mu kari kituwura bo ko nup Lazarus, kumik lot gawir ago se nu ngatang te to nokaso wore bagakaso. ²¹ Nu na inang nuamur kari kumik mel ago wore ko inang nana kuwim te dagulok wore tauk naukko, motam bita se baga lagakaso. Se kausik taikasan ko lot gawir kupi se bagakasan.

²² “Udagi te kari kituwura ngatang te to nana mu kueram, se engel taiman ilak Abraham kote nama beteman se bagakaso. Se kari kumik mel ago mu betela kueram se mutim tuguman. ²³ Nu tama biya mu ningi, yaman memek ningi baga se, motam patawuram ale loagaram ale Abraham awar biya arigam, se Lazarus ko beta ko dagiwaram se nungarkam. ²⁴ Ale auram ale mam, ‘Aninga ait Abraham, ani ago ko neman bataguk se Lazarus manaru se kuting peperek yu ningi mituwurok, ale angamili te kau tauk se angamili ipirokko; ani tama biya imi ningi memek biya ariwasam,’ mam.

²⁵ “Bare Abraham mam, ‘Aga namar, ni ikiko, nika ningo bagara kam te mu ni mel ningo ningo karogo bagakasam, se Lazarus mu bagara memek ari lagakaso. Bare aitak mu nu noko ningo arigam, se ni mu yaman ikup arigisam. ²⁶ Se umu la mena wore, gamung bataga biya mu kusumuri aniso tala, se imi te nina nengete namamonko agi nina ana nangate tairalko mu me terong,’ mam.

²⁷ “Se kari mu mam, ‘Buta agi mu, aga ait, aninga wosenga mu, ni Lazarus manaru se aninga gue suan nongote namarukko, ²⁸ mu awuk, aninga launuria 5 bagasan. Nu namaruk ale den aora biya nunga manuk se munan ningo karomon ale ikup yaman ko kuwim imi te me taimonko.’

‡ **16:18:** Nuwus kuari numi kaora ko den: 1 Corinthians 7:10-11.

29 “Bare Abraham mam, ‘Moses ko den, se prophet nunga den mu batoga te aniso, se umu nodogawa gurugumon ale ikimonko.’

30 “Bare kari mu mam, ‘Buta mena, aga ait Abraham,’ mam, ‘mu kari kuera bo barasuk ale nongote namaruk ale nunga manuk, mu asele nuna giris palagamonko.’ 31 “Bare Abraham nu maonam, ‘Nuna Moses ko den agi prophet alo nunga den ko nongomang ningi me nunguning aruk, mu kari kuera bo ta maragaruk ale namaruk nunga manuk, wore mu ko nongomang ningi me nunguning arukko tala.’”

17

Bagara aolak ko sinar to se saki alo nunga memek siwu nungaruko

(Matthew 18:6-7,21-22; Mark 9:42)

1 Se Jesus noko olekem nunga maonam, “Kilek se mel memek duap duap kariimet nunga tagirok se memek ningi namamonko mu am taiwurukko. Bare kari awiriya kilek se memek umu kumik ningi arataso mu bote ko, memek biya arigokko. 2 Bare awiriya kuriang gotektek* ani ago ko nongomang ningi nunguning mu ningi bo memek te saparuk se dagulok, mu kari umu mayang dogotak tugumon ale manga ikup biya wore ago kalomon ale gagi ningi sapamon se nukum te du biya kaparukko. 3 Buta se nina ninga bagara aolak ko ninguru sinar talko! “Nika launuria bo kilek memek bitiruk, mu ni am ko memek kasuruko. Se nu ari ko ikiok ale kua kaparuk, mu ni ko memek mu am siwu tuiko. 4 Nu woremkalal suanta ningi tom 7 ko ta memek bitiruk, ale tom 7 ko tala kete namaruk ale mauk, ‘Ani aga memek ko ari ikiem,’ mauk, ale kua kaparuk, mu ko memek umu am siwu tuiko.”

5 Se apostle alo Kari Biya manorman, “Ni anananga nanga-mang ningi nunguning ulaluwur se biya arukko!” maman.

6 Se nu nunga maonam, “Nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning mu gotektir, tam mustard ko muguri iwita ta wore, nina tam sumu maonal, ‘Tam, ni nimi bila ale nama gagi ningi sanamirko,’ mal, mu tam mu nigiring karukko.

Ura kari am ura ilumonko ko den

7 “Se nenenga ningi bo ko ura dungan ali pagaruwa agi, sipsip bitaruwa peleruk kawam te tairuk, mu manuk, ‘Ni tai dagi ale na noko,’ mauk i? 8 Mena. Mu nu manukko, ‘Ni aninga na nunguru, ale nimi nunguru ale na yu gi angama te awur se ani naik; asele ni udagi te na noko,’ maukko. 9 Se nu ura dungan uwutata beteram mu ko den amilmil tuok

* **17:2:** Kariimet saki ikisan Jesus kuriang gotektek maso mu olekem sang nongomang ningi nunguning sokel mena wore nunga balso.

i? Mena. ¹⁰ Se nina betela, tom nina mel suen la beteralako balman umu bita saparal, mu balal, 'Ana ura dungan kari ningo nuam mena; anananga ura betenakko wore beteman,' malko."

Jesus kari nungumik laira posara 10 mu nunga nungam

¹¹ Jesus lage kusumuri Samaria se Galilee nunga paogam wore kaoram ale Jerusalem namakaso. ¹² Nu wonong bo te nama aratuwaram mu kari 10 lepra ago mu arigiman. Nuna awar baga se, ¹³ sail te aru manorman, "Jesus! Kari Biya! Ana nago ko gemang batagukko!" maman.†

¹⁴ Se nu nungarkam ale nunga maonam, "Nina namaral ale ninga ningimik guang priest alo nunga kausal se arigimonko," mam. Se nuna aolak iluman nama se lage te nungumik nungeram.

¹⁵ Se nunga ningi bo kumik nungeram mu arigam ale biyala aikaso Kaem nup patawu se peleram tairam. ¹⁶ Ale nama Jesus suwik duap ningi dagulam ale amilmil tuam. Nu Samaria kari.

¹⁷ Se Jesus nu isuam, "Ani nina kari 10 ko me ninga nungem e? Se kari 9 mu apalak anisan se ni keta tairam? ¹⁸ Kari iwareng imi kota peleram Kaem nup patawurukko tairam se kari bo bo me taimon nup patawumonko agila?" ¹⁹ Asele nu Samaria kari mu maonam, "Bares ale namarko; nika gemang ningi nunguning te ningo arigem," mam.

Kaem ko kingdom tairukko

(Matthew 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Se tom bo Pharisee kari sang Jesus isarman, "Kaem ko kingdom amaru te tairukko ya?" maman. Se nu nunga maonam, "Kaem ko kingdom mu nina ko sinar la loaga guruguwa me arigalko; ²¹ agi kariimet balmon, 'Iweya' agi 'Uwoya' ma me balmonko, mena. Mu awuk, Kaem ko kingdom mu maingkala tairam ale nenenga ningi bagoso."

²² Asele ko olekem nunga maonam, "Se tom bo taiwoso mu tai aratak se nenenga nengemang mu Kari ko Namar ko day tom umu bo arigalko, bare mu bo me arigalkowo. ²³ Se kariimet saki balmon, 'Nu uwoya!' agi 'Nu iweya!' mamon, bare den umu ko me biririkaral ale nagural kowom kaoralko. ²⁴ Mu awuk, tom Kari ko Namar peleruk tairukko, mu pure biliwilik maso se sor likilim nikim pagoso se kariimet arigisan uwutata tairukko. ²⁵ Bare nu girok tom imi ko kariimet nuguting te memek tauk, yaman ninguru arigok se nubiring tumon asele ko.

† **17:13:** Kariimet nungumik laira posara ago: Leviticus 13:45-46; 14:1-4. Munan balam nuna kariimet nunga ningi me bagamonko.

26 “Noah ko tom te munan aratam uwutatala, Kari ko Namar ko tom umu te mu uwutatala aratukko. 27 Kariimet na yu no gi se, kari imet gi se, imet kari gi se bagaman se nama Noah dal te aragam ale ningi kasu naguram. Se yu lom biya kaparam ale kariimet Noah ko den nubiring tui lagaman mu suen la nunga mituwuram se menaman.

28 “Se munan koma suanta tala Lot ko tom te kariimet beteman. Nuna na yu tala no gi se, dia gurugu se, ningam ura ilu se, kawam kalo se bita karogo karowaman, 29 se Lot Sodom wonong beteram namawaram se tom suanta nukung te la tama pagam ale tuwik iwita kani kani kaparam se kariimet suen la kani namaman.

30 “Se munan koma suanta tala kariimet bitawomon se Kari ko Namar peleruk tairuk numi wetang te bitirukko. 31 Tom mu te awiriya ko kawam gul te bagoso agi mu, nu kaparuk ko melmasak kawam ningi aniso mu me ta giokko. Butatala, awiriya ko ningam te bagoso agi mu, nu peleruk ko mel bo me ta taukko. 32 Lot ko nuwus te ko ikialko!‡ 33 Mu awuk, awiriya kota ko ningo ko ikia bita lagoso, mu ko ningo bo me arigokko. Bare awiriya kota ko ningo burung tuso, mu bagara aolak ningo mu arigokko. 34 Ani ninga manorsam, tom umu te mu imet kari ilagala nunumi yasamon ale aniwomon se bo tamon se bo am bagarukko. 35 Se imet ilagala na muguri iri nunguruwomon se bo tamon se bo bagarukko.” 36 §

37 Se nuna den umu ikiman ale isarman, “Kari Biya, mel ni ko balsam sumu aparete aratukko ya?” maman.

Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Kuwim mel te kueso ale iwiwoso umutang mu inangnang gaogao tai tai ilu biguwusan,” mam.

18

Imet gerewa bo munak tintera kari nu sangukko isa diruwuram ko den pangan

1 Jesus ko olekem tom suen la Kaem kote guranek bita se lagamonko, den pangan imi nunga maonam.* 2 Nu mam: “Wonong bo te munak tintera kari bo bagakaso, nu Kaem ko me soror makaso, ale kariimet mel yam ko nunga bitakaso. 3 Se wonong umu ko imet gerewa bo gira awom la nama tai kote wosengakaso, ale makaso, ‘Ni kari ani agarak dun kopa iluso owore ko aga sangaruko,’ makaso.

4 “Se kam maiya nuam nu imet mu me ta sangarukaso. Bare udagi ta mam, ‘Ani Kaem ko me soror masam, ale kari ko me

‡ 17:32: Lot ko nuwus: Genesis 19:15-17,26. § 17:36: Batoga sang girakala ko mu te den imi ago aniso: “Aking kari ilagala ningam ningi bagamon se bo mu tamon ale bo betemon se am bagarukko.” * 18:1: Ana Kaem kote guranek bita se laganakko: Luke 11:9; Romans 12:12; Colossians 4:2; 1 Thessalonians 5:17.

soror masam tala, ⁵ bare imet gerewa imi nama tai aninga kalakumu lagoso, wore te se ani ko ikup umu ko am arigeek ale nunguru tuek, se nu udagi ani me aga kalakumu ikup aisu se lagarukko!” mam.

⁶ Se Kari Biya den pangan umu nunga maonam ale asele mam, “Nina munak tutura kari memek ko den balam mu ikiman e? ⁷ Se mu uwutatala, Kaem kariimet noko ma nunga balam mu tirom woremkalal guranek te nu aru nia lagasan, mu nunga ikup diram la me nunguru nungaruk i? Agi yam ikia diwang iki lagaruk i? Mena. ⁸ Ani nunga manorsam, nu pasak ala nunga ikup mu diram la nunguru nungarukko. Bare tom Kari ko Namar peleruk tairuk, mu nu kariimet ali imi te noko nongomang ningi nunguning te bagamon se nungarkuk agi mena?” mam.

Pharisee kari se takis tata kari nunga den pangan

⁹ Kariimet saki nongota nunumi kariimet ningo diram ko iwita ikikasan, ale suen biya mu memek ago iwita nungarkikasan, se Jesus den pangan imi nunga maonam: ¹⁰ “Kari ilagala temple ningi guranek betemonko namaman, bo mu Pharisee, se bo mu takis tata kari. ¹¹ Se Pharisee mu barasu sanamaram, ale kota kumik ko guranek bitakaso: ‘O Kaem, ani amilmil kisisam, ani kari sikina, tere daong nasan mu, agi memek betera ko kari, agi imet suanta la ilak me bagara ko kari alo, mu nunga iwita mena, se takis tata ko kari imi iwita mena tala. ¹² Ani week suanta ningi tom ilagala ko na yu kalosam. Ale aga manga mel suen la gisam mu pagorsam 10 ko awusam ale suanta gira mu kutuwusam ni kisisam,’ mam.†

¹³ “Bare takis tata ko kari mu awar sanamaram, ale katir motam kau patawu kwalala me loagakaso, mena. Nu gomang motam iri se mam, ‘O Kaem, ani ikup ko kari memek, ni gemang ani aisuko,’ mam.”

¹⁴ Se Jesus mam, “Ani nunga manorsam, kari imitang Kaem ko memek siwu tuam se nu aratam amilmil te ko kawam te namaram, bare bo Pharisee umu mena. Mu awuk, kari nu kota numi nup patawuso, mu Kaem nu ira kutuwurok se kaparukko. Bare kari numi ago kua kaposo ale nup mena iwita lagoso, mu Kaem nu patawu kwalala bitirukko.”

*Jesus kuriang gotektek marak nungaram
(Matthew 19:13-15; Mark 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Se kariimet saki nunga kuriang gotektek Jesus kau taukko nongorak kote taikasan. Se olekem alo kiwem umu arigiman ale ining nungarukasan. ¹⁶ Se Jesus kuriang gotektek nunga auram se kote pingi taiman se balam, “Nina

† **18:12:** Pharisee alo nunga munan: Matthew 23:23,28; Luke 16:15.

kuriang me nunga kaoralko, am nunga beteral se aningate taimonko. Mu awuk, Kaem ko kingdom mu kariimet kuriang gotektek iwita wore nunga. ¹⁷Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, nina ninimi karogo kua kaparal ale kuriang gotektek imi iwita me bagaral, mu nina Kaem ko kingdom ningi me kasu naguralko.”

*Kari dom ko kumik mel suen biya ago wore ko den
(Matthew 19:16-30; Mark 10:17-31)*

¹⁸Se kari dom bo Jesus isuam, “Kausa kari ningo, ani awuk maik ale marak yawara tom suen biya te bagarikko wore taikko ya?” mam.

¹⁹Se Jesus nu maonam, “Ni anape ko ani ningo ko aga balsam? Kari bo ali imi te ningo mena, Kaem kota suanta ningo. ²⁰Ni law den ko ikisam: ‘Imet suanta la ilak no giko, kari bo moar se me kuerukko, ni me tere noko, den kawel te bo ko nup me maguwurko, ale ka niet niam nuguring bowa ningi la bagerko,’ mam.”

²¹Se kari supuling mu balam, “Ani kuriang gotek la tai aitak, mu ani munan sumu suen la karo tui lagasam,” mam.

²²Se Jesus den mu ikiam ale mam, “Ni mel bo suanta me betesam. Ni namar ale ka melmasak suen la dia sapar, ale ko manga to ale kariimet kituwura guat nungaruko. Ni uwuta bitar mu asele nika mel yawara yawara duruk wonong te arikko. Asele tair ale ani agowom karoko,” mam.

²³Bare kari dom umu den mu ikiam ale gomang biyala soraram. Mu awuk, nu kari kumik manga mel suen biya karogo.

²⁴Jesus nu arigam ale mam, “Nunguningta, kari kumik mel suen biya ago, mu Kaem ko kingdom ningi kasu nagurokko mu ikup biya nunguningkiri. ²⁵Camel nil ko gogong gotek mu ningi kasu nagurokko mu ta ikup biya. Bare kari kumik manga mel suen biya ago mu Kaem ko kingdom ningi kasu nagurokko mu eng am ikup biya nunguningkiri!”

²⁶Se kariimet den mu ikiman mu isakasan, “Se buta awiriya nunguningkiri mu daiga bagara ningo nunguningkiri umu arigokko terong?” makasan.

²⁷Se Jesus mam, “Mel kariimet betemonko me terong, mu Kaem bitirukko am terong la,” mam.

²⁸Se Peter nu maonam, “Ana nanga mel suen la awu beteman ale ni kewom karoman!” mam.

²⁹Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, awiriya Kaem ko kingdom ko ningo ko, ko wonong kawam agi, ko imet kuriang, ko launuria se ko nuam nuet nunga awu beteman, ³⁰mu ngual ipi me namarukko, mena. Mu tom imi te mel mu ko koma biyala taukko. Ale tom

udagi te mu marak ningo nu pempem la te bagarukko mu ago taukko.”

*Jesus akingtala balam nu kueruk ale barasukko mam
(Matthew 20:17-19; Mark 10:32-34)*

³¹ Se Jesus ko olekem 12 nunga giam ale arungu tagi tam ale nunga maonam, “Ikialko. Ana aitak Jerusalem nama tarigiwasan, se den suen la Kari ko Namar ko prophet girakala balman mu ko nunguning kapa saparukko. ³² Nuna sor saki ko kari nuguting te betemonko. Se nuna den memek manarmon, dolara tumon, katingurmon, ³³ ale wip te batutumumon, ale momon se kuerukko. Bare day tom 3 umu te aking barasukko.”

³⁴ Se ko olekem alo den mu ikiman, bare ko nunguning me tokasan. Den umu ko nunguning mu nogo ko yumuram, se nuna den nu balukaso mu ikia diwang ikikasan.

*Jesus kari bo motam sisira se ngatang te to nowara mu nungam
(Matthew 20:29-34; Mark 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Jesus tai Jericho aratu se mu, kari bo motam sisira mu lage kinikan ko dagi se kariimet nama taikasan mu manga mel ko nunga aru ngatanguwakaso. ³⁶ Se nu kariimet suen biya aolak iluman ale kia kapakasan se ikiam, ale anapeya aratukaso wore ko nunga isuam. ³⁷ Se nuna manorman, “Jesus Nazareth kari wore tairam ale namawoso,” mam.

³⁸ Se nu biyala airam mam, “Jesus, ni David ko Namar, ni gemang aisuko!” mam.

³⁹ Se kariimet gira namawara mu ining tuman ale kutek maukko manorman. Bare nu eng am sail ago aikaso ale makaso, “David ko Namar, ni gemang aisuko!” makaso.

⁴⁰ Se Jesus sanamaram ale ilak kote taimonko balam. Se ilak tai pingiaman mu Jesus isuam, ⁴¹ “Nika gemang ani awuk ka bitirikko?” mam.

Se nu mam, “Kari Biya, ani loagarik ale sor arigeikko angamang aniso,” mam.

⁴² Se Jesus maonam, “Motam sor arikko; nika gemang ningi nunguning te ningo arigem,” mam. ⁴³ Se eng am motam sor ari se Jesus kowom kaoram ale Kaem nup patawukaso. Se kariimet mel mu arigiman ale nuna agotala Kaem nup patawukasan.

19

Takis tata kari Zacchaeus ko dugu duap

¹ Jesus Jericho wonong ningi kasu naguram ale wonong kaoram ale namawaram. ² Se sor mu ko kari bo, ko nup Zacchaeus; nu takis tata kari nunga supuling bo, nu kari

kumik manga mel suen biya ago. ³ Noko gomang mu Jesus kari aguwaya wore arigokko, bare nu kari tukunang gotek se kariimet suen biya tala, se nu Jesus arigokko me terong. ⁴ Se nu naguram giri giri namaram ale lage Jesus te tairukko mu te tam sycamore masan mu aragam ale kualo bagakaso.

⁵ Se Jesus tai tam mu duap te aratam, ale kualo loagaram mu nu arigam ale maonam, “Zacchaeus, ni tairatela tai kaparko. Ani aitakta mu nika kawam te tairikko,” mam. ⁶ Se Zacchaeus tairatela tai kaparam ale amilmil te Jesus aru tagiram ale ilak ko kawam te namaram.

⁷ Se kariimet mel mu arigiman ale nging ngung kitikituk makasan ale balukasan, “Nu kari memek ko tiran yawara iwita ilak namaram!” makasan.

⁸ Bare Zacchaeus barasu sanamaram ale Kari Biya maonam, “Arikko, Kari Biya! Aitakta mu ani aga melmasak suen la kusumuri pagik, ale komasang mu kariimet kituwura kuat nungarikko. Ale ani kari i bo kawel munan te ko mel i giek agi mu, ani ko moke tom 4 ko gira awom la nungarikkowo,” mam.

⁹ Se Jesus nu maonam, “Aitakta imi te Kaem kawam digo imi lilim sangaru tam, mu awuk, kari imi betela Abraham ko namar bo tala. ¹⁰ Kari ko Namar tairam mu awiriya sarenga yumu namara wore kupok ale arigok ale sangaru taukko tairam,” mam.*

Kari dom ko ura kari 10 wore manga nungaram ko den pangan

(Matthew 25:14-30)

¹¹ Se nuna den umu ikiwaman, mu nu den kunasaram ale den pangan bo nunga maonam, mu awuk, nu Jerusalem duap te pingi bagara se nu ikiam mu nuna ikikasan, Kaem ko kingdom mu aitakta wetang te aratu saparuk se arigimonko iwita ikikasan. Bare uwuta mena. ¹² Se nu den pangan umu duap beteram ale mam, “Kari biya bo nu sor bo awar wore te namaruk se king ko betemon se aking peleruk tairukko.† ¹³ Se nu ko ura kari nunga ningi 10 nunga auram se taiman, se manga paogam ale suan suan nuguting te awu awu ago namaram. Ale nunga maonam, ‘Nina manga imi tal ale ura te bita se bagaral, se ani pelerik tairikko,’ mam.

¹⁴ “Bare noko wonong suan mu nu am me ta ko amilmil-aman, ale kari sang nunga manorman, se nu kowom karomon namamon ale balmon, ‘Ana kari imi anananga king bagarukko me ta ko amilmilasan,’ mamonko.

* **19:10:** Jesus kariimet nunga sangaru taukko tairam: John 3:17; 1 Timothy 1:15.

† **19:12:** Den pangan baluwoso iwitatata, tom nukum te Jesus king iwita peleruk tairukko.

15 “Bare nuna am king ko beteman, se peleram tairam. Asele nu ko ura kari manga nungaram mu taimon se manga aguwaya ura te beteman wore ko nunga isuokko den beteram.

16 “Se kari giram tairam mu mam, ‘Kari dom, ani manga suanta aistem[‡] mu ani te ura beteream, ale ko marir manga 10 ko awote taem,’ mam.

17 “Se kari dom mu mam, ‘Ni ura kari ningo, se ura yawarakala beteream! Ni mel gotektir imi gemang ningi nunguning te beteream, bore te se, ni aitak wonong bibiya 10 nunga bitaruko,’ mam.

18 “Se ura kari bo aking tairam ale mam, ‘Kari dom, ni manga suanta ani aistem mu ura te beteream, ale ko marir manga 5 ko awote taem,’ mam.

19 Se kari dom mu mam, ‘Ni wonong bibiya 5 nunga bitaruko ka betesam,’ mam.

20 “Se ura kari bo tala aking tairam ale mam, ‘Kari dom,’ mam, ‘ka manga aistem mu iweya. Ani guang bilik te kalem ale kaluwu beteream se aniram. 21 Mu awuk, ni kari aora biya se ani nika nguangerem. Ni mel saki nika mena wore am karogo tasam. Ale mel kari sang agusan bare ni ko nunguning am gisam tala,’ mam.

22 “Se kari dom mu mam, ‘Ni ura kari memek! Ani ni keta ka den balem sumu karo tuek ale nanamara kisekko,’ mam. ‘Ni balem ani kari aora biya maem. Ale ani mel saki aninga mena bare am karogo gisam maem, mel kari sang agusan bare ko nunguning ani am gisam tala maem. 23 Ni uwuta ikiem agi mu, awuk se ni aninga manga bank te me beteream? Ni uwuta beteream le mu, ani pelerem tairam ale manga mu to se, ko marir manga karogo taem le,’ mam.

24 “Ale kari pipingi sanami se animan mu nunga maonam, ‘Manga kuting te sumu tal, ale karogo nama ura manga 10 karogo bagoso mu tualko,’ mam.

25 “Bare nuna balman, ‘Kari dom, ura kari umu nu maingkala manga 10 karogo terong ma la bagoso!’ maman.

26 “Se nu mam, ‘Ani ninga manorsam, awiriya mel karogo mu, nuna sang karogotala tumonko, bare awiriya mel mena mu, katirta gotek kumik te aniso mu kumik te gi sapamon se kumik mel mena biya bagarukko. 27 Se kari memek alo, ani nononga king ko me aratik ale nunga bituekko balman, mu nunga gial arungak tairal ale ani amakete nunga moral se kuemonko!’”

*Jesus king iwita Jerusalem ningi kasu naguram
(Matthew 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; John 12:12-19)*

[‡] 19:16: Biling suanta bare manga biya.

²⁸ Jesus den umu balu saparam ale giram Jerusalem nama tarigikaso. ²⁹ Nu nama Bethphage se Bethany wonong te aratu se, duruk Olive masan mu te ko olekem ilagala nunga maonam, ³⁰ “Nina ilagala giral wonong nemeke ko aniso mu te namaral ale kasu nagu se, mu donkey kulak gotek bo kalo beteman se bagoso mu arigalko, donkey gotek mu kari bo me gi arigam, mena, kumik lilim biya bagoso. Ko mayang kutuwural ale ilak aningate tairalko. ³¹ Se kariimet i bo ninga isuok, ‘Nina anape ko donkey sowore kutuwusan?’ mauk, mu nina maonalko, ‘Kari Biya ura te bitirukko balam se,’ malko.”

³² Se ilagala namaman ale mel suen la nu ko nunga maonam mu butata arigiman. ³³ Nuna donkey ko mayang kutuwuwaman se ko kotam kotam nunga isarman, “Nina anape ko donkey kutuwusan a?” maman.

³⁴ Se nuna nunga manorman, “Kari Biya ura te bitirukko balam se,” maman.

³⁵ Asele donkey mu taman ale Jesus kote karogo namaman. Ale nunga guang saki kututuwu donkey awote awuman ale Jesus sangorman se araga te daigam. ³⁶ Ale namawakaso mu, kariimet nunga guang kututuwu lage te murukan se awote namakaso.

³⁷ Nu tai Jerusalem aratu se duruk Olive luan kaoram kapawaram mu, kariimet nu kowom karowara, noko olekem ma nunga balsan, mu lilim la amilmil duap beteman, ale sail te aikasan ale ko miracle ari lagaman wore ko Kaem nup patawukasan. ³⁸ Ale balukan:

“Marak se amilmil yawara king Yawe ko
nup te taiso mu kote kaparukko!”

“Duruk wonong te lila yawara se ko
nikim sokel ago kalel biya anirukko!”

³⁹ Se Pharisee sikina kariimet ningi bagaman mu Jesus manorman, “Kausa kari, nika olekem ining nungaru se nuguring kalomonko!” maman.

⁴⁰ Se nu nunga den koma balam, “Ani ninga manorsam, ani nunga manik se nuguring kalomon, mu manga imi amilmil-amonkowo!” mam.

Jesus Jerusalem wonong ko mononge kaparam

⁴¹ Se nu tai Jerusalem aratam ale wonong arigam mu mononge kapakaso, ⁴² se balam, “O Jerusalem, am ni day tom aitakta imi, nika marolila ningo karo taiwoso imi ko ari iki mu asele terong ko, bare mena, ni motam kaloman se sisiram se me arikko. ⁴³ Bare tom bo taiwoso mu kapa kisok se kager memek utu nagurok, ka lautok ale koma suen la te ka maguwurokko. ⁴⁴ Nuna ka por aora mu ita parusuwu ali karogo betemon ale ka kariimet nunga menawu sapamonko.

Se ka manga bibiya te kalo lagerem mu suen la parasaruk kapa ali aruk, ale bo ta me pata se bagaruk se arigalko, mena. Mu awuk, tom Kaem nika ko tairam bare ni me ari ko ikiem.”[§]

Jesus temple ningi kasu naguram

(Matthew 21:12-17; Mark 11:15-19; John 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Se Jesus temple ningi kasu naguram ale kari melmasak dia gurugu se animan mu nunga karo parusuworam. ⁴⁶ Ale nunga maonam, “Batoga te aniso: ‘Aninga temple mu guranek ko kawam anirukko’, bare nina guruguman ale ‘tere kari nunga kawam’ iwita betesan.”

⁴⁷ Jesus tom suen biya temple ningi kariimet den nunga kasurukaso. Se priest bibiya, se law ko kausa kari, se kariimet nunga kari bibiya, nuna lage bo arigimon ale nu te momon se kuerukko wore ko loagakasan. ⁴⁸ Bare kariimet suen biya noko den ikimonko ninguru sail tagikasan. Buta se nuna lage nu te momonko mu me arikasan.

20

Kari bibiya Jesus isarman, “Awiri ura kisas a?” maman

(Matthew 21:23-27; Mark 11:27-33)

¹ Tom bo Jesus temple ningi den gilalong apu se kariimet nunga kasuruwaram se priest bibiya se law ko kausa kari se kari supuling saki kote taiman ale isarman, ² “Awiri ni ura ko nup se ko sokel kisas se te ura betesam? Awiriya ni ura kisas wore nanga manaruko,” maman.

³ Se nu nunga maonam, “Se ani betela isa bo ningarsam: Aga maonalko, ⁴ John ko anuwa marak mu duruk wonong te tairam agi ali kari kote tairam e?” mam.

⁵ Se nuna nongota nunumi karogo balu guruguman ale maman, “Ana balnak ‘Duruk wonong te,’ manak, mu nu baluk, ‘Se awuk se nina John ko me nengemang ningi nununing aram?’ ma balukko. ⁶ Se aking ana balnak, ‘Ali kari kote,’ manak, mu kariimet manga te nanga usagamonko, mu awuk, nononga ikia maingkala auram aora biya mu John mu prophet.”

⁷ Buta se balman, “Ana apareyate tairam mu me ko ikisan,” maman.

⁸ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Buta se ani betela kari awiriya ura ko nup se ko sokel aisam mu me balik se nina ikialko,” mam.

Kari memek waen ningam bitarukasan wore nunga den pangan

(Matthew 21:33-46; Mark 12:1-12)

[§] 19:44: Jerusalem kariimet: Luke 13:34-35; John 1:11.

⁹ Nu akingtala munak duap beteram ale kariimet den pangan imi nunga maonam: “Kari bo waen ningam nungam, ale nu ningam mu kari sang nuguting te bitarmonko beteram, nuna te ura to se manga nunguru se bagamonko beteram. Ale nu kota sor bo te namaram ale kam maiya biya lagakaso. ¹⁰ Se waen nunguning gia ko tom tai aratam, mu nu ko ura kari bo maonam se kari ningam bitaruwaman mu nongote namaram, waen nunguning sang gi tumon se karogo tai nu tuokko. Bare nuna ura kari mu iluman moa maguwuman, ale karoman se ipi peleram namaram. ¹¹ Se aking ura kari bo beteram se namaram, mu betelatala moa maguwuman ale karoman se ipi peleram namaram. ¹² Se akingtala ura kari bo beteram se namaram. Bare betelatala nuna ninguru moa maguwuman ale patawuman ningam ko kar buring ko sapaman.

¹³ “Se ningam kotam balam, ‘Ani awuk bitirikko?’ mam. Ale ikiam, ‘Au, aninga namar angamang motam mu bitirik se namarukko; mu asele nuna noko kuring ikimonko agi?’

¹⁴ “Bare ningam bitua kari alo, noko namar umu taiwaram se arigiman, ale nunumi manorman, ‘Imitang maingte nuet ko mel suen biya bowa tugumokko!’ aman. ‘Ario, monak se kueruk se ko mel suen la mu ana kotam awunakko!’ maman. ¹⁵ Ale iluman ningam buring ko sapaman ale moman se kueram.”

Jesus buta balam asele nunga isuam, “Se nina awuk ikisan, waen ningam ko kotam mu awuk nunga bitiruk i? ¹⁶ Mu nu tairuk ale waen ningam ko bitua kari suen la nunga moruk se kua sapamonko! Se ningam mu kari sang nuguting te bitirukko.”

Se kariimet den mu ikiman ale balman, “Ana munan sumu me ta aratukko kuesan!”

¹⁷ Bare Jesus nungarki gurugam ale mam, “Se den Kaem ko batoga te aniso imi ko nunguning awuk? Den umu iwita baluwoso:

‘Kawam te kaola ko manga bo, kawam kaola kari alo ari meman,

bare mu manga borta aitak kawam giwoso.’*^{*}

¹⁸ Se awiriya manga mu te dagulomon, mu batuwutuk ma sapamonko. Se manga mu kari bo awote dagulok, mu kari mu parasaruk ale tawenangarukko.”

¹⁹ Se law ko kausa kari se priest bibiya Jesus ilumonko lage bo arigimon ale tom owore te la ilumonko, mu awuk, nuna ikiman, nu den pangan umu nononga iki se balam. Bare nuna kariimet nunga nguangakasan ale uwuta me beteman.

* **20:17:** Psalm 118:22.

Caesar takis tua ko munan
(*Matthew 22:15-22; Mark 12:13-17*)

²⁰ Nuna ninguru nomotam sinararam se nu arikuawu se, taling kari sang nunga beteman se nunumi kari ningo diram ko beteman ale nu tugurukan. Nuna Jesus den ponor i baluk wore tamon ale te sanamamon ale nu governor kuting te den ningi betemonko. ²¹ Se taling kari nung mu nu isarman, “Kausa kari, ana ikisan, ni den nunguning wore kariimet nunga kasursam, ale ni kari bo me ari daleluwusam, mena, ni Kaem ko munan mu nunguning la kariimet suen la nunga kasursam,” maman. ²² “Buta se ni awuk ikisam, Caesar takis tuata mu terong agi memek?” maman.

²³ Bare nu nunga ikia yumura kawel mu maingkala ko ikiam ale mam, ²⁴ “Manga silver bo tal ale tai aga kausal se arigekko. Se manga kumik te imi awiri ko dora se ko nup aniso ya?” mam.

Se nuna balman, “Caesar ko,” maman.

²⁵ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Buta mu Caesar ko mel mu eng Caesar tual, ale Kaem ko mel mu eng Kaem tualko,” mam.

²⁶ Nu den kariimet biya nomotam te balam umu te ilumon ko ponor bo me arigiman. Ale noko den koma umu ko ikia nunga moakaso se nuguring menaram se kutek maman.

Nuna kuera ale barasa ko munan wore ko Jesus isarman
(*Matthew 22:23-33; Mark 12:18-27*)

²⁷ Se Sadducee kari saki, nunga ikia biya bo mu, nuna balsan kari kueso mu me barasukko masan, mu Jesus kote taiman ale isarman, ²⁸ “Kausa kari,” maman, “Moses munan den bo iwita bataguru nangaram: Kari bo imet taso ale kuriang mena kueso, mu noko uria bo ko imet gerewa mu am tauk, se ko laun kueram mu ko kuriang ilu tuokko, mam.

²⁹ Butata se launuria 7 bagaman. Se kari laun mu imet tam ale kuriang mena бага nu kueram. ³⁰ Se ko kowom kaora kari uria 2 mu, ³¹ se aking kari uria 3 mu imet gerewa mu ilak naman giman, se eng uwutata nama kari nukum kopa 7 mu imet mu tam, bare kuriang gue bo me beteman kua sapaman. ³² Se udagi imet mu betela kueram. ³³ Buta se tom kariimet kuera mu barasamonko tom te, mu imet umu kari 7 nongorak nam ewere te se, kari awuk mu noko kuari nunguning ko ilak sanamarukko?” maman.

³⁴ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Tom imi ko kariimet gue, mu nina imet kari ninimi gisan. ³⁵ Bare ikialko. Kariimet kuera mu barasamonko tom mu te, Kaem kariimet tom mu te barasamonko nunga atumukiram ale noko ma nunga balam mu barasamon, ale munan imet kari numi gia mu ningi me namamonko, mena. ³⁶ Nuna aking udagi me

kuemonko, nuna engel alo bagasan iwita baga se udagi me kuemonko. Nuna kueman wore barasa se Kaem ko kuriang ko bagamonko. ³⁷ Moses ko batoga te kariimet kueman mu barasamonko mu karogo baluwoso tala. Tom tama bo, tam mayang tual gotek bo ningi kaniwakaso mu ko tom te, nu Kari Biya ko balam, 'Abraham ko Kaem, Isaac ko Kaem, se Jacob ko Kaem,' mam."[†] ³⁸ Se Jesus mam, "Nu kariimet kuera nunga Kaem mena, bare kariimet marak bagara wore nunga Kaem. Kariimet kueman wore Kaem mu nuna kueman iwita me nunga ikiwoso, nuna suen la marak bagasan wore iwita nunga ikiwoso," mam.

³⁹ Se law ko kausa kari saki maman, "Kausa kari, ni yawarakala diram la balem!" maman. ⁴⁰ Ale nuna aking isa bo isarmonko miakasan.

Kristus mu awiri ko Namar?

(Matthew 22:41-46; Mark 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Se Jesus nunga maonam, "Awuk se nuna balsan Kristus mu David ko namar ma balsan? ⁴² David kota Psalm ko batoga te iwita balam:

'Yawe aninga Kari Biya iwita maonam:

Ni kuwim nup ago agiting sengam mu te bager se,

⁴³ ani nika kari memek nunga menawu siwik duap ningi nunga awurekko, mam."[‡]

⁴⁴ David nu auram 'Kari Biya' mam. Se awuk ta nu ko balnak nu David ko namar manakko?" mam.

Law ko kausa kari nunga bagara aolak

(Matthew 23:1-36; Mark 12:38-40; Luke 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Se kariimet suen la node gurugu se ikiwaman mu, nu ko olekem nunga maonam, ⁴⁶ "Law ko kausa kari nunga sinar talko! Nuna guang maiya maiya katamon ale diara guruga kuwim te geragamon se kariimet amilmil den nunga manarmonko kua gilingisan. Ale synagogue ningi mu daiga kuwim nup ago gira nunguningkiri wore te dagimonko kuesan, ale inang biya betera ko kam te mu betela kuwim nup ago mu te la dagimonko kuesan. ⁴⁷ Ale imet gerewa nugari kueman wore nunga kulursan ale kawel te nononga kawam melmasak tere gisan. Ale kariimet te nungarkamonko guranek kopa maiya biya betesan. Kari uwuta mu nuna koma memek biyala nunguningkiri tamonko."

21

Imet gerewa kuting munan beteram

(Mark 12:41-44)

[†] 20:37: Exodus 3:6. [‡] 20:43: David ko den: Psalm 110:1.

¹ Jesus motam patawu loagaram, ale kariimet nungumik mel suen biya ago mu taikasan ale nuguting munan temple ko manga te betera ko tawir ningi awukasan. ² Ale imet gerewa bo kumik mel mena, wore manga penny bilik ilagala mu ago tai tawir ningi beteram mu ago arigam. ³ Ale mam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, imet gerewa kumik mel mena imi ko kuting munan manga beteram mu manga aromemek, kariimet suen biya nunga manga beteman mu kia saparam,” mam. ⁴ “Kariimet suen la imi nunga manga suen biya ningi sang la karogo tai awuman. Bare imet imi kumik mel mena ningi katirta gotek udagi numi te sangukko mu lilim la ago tai beteram.”*

Temple ko den

(Matthew 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2)

⁵ Se ko olekem biya ningi saki temple ari gurugukasan ale nomotam welang taikaso se ko balu gurugukasan: manga bibiya ningo ningo wore te kaloman ale mel suen biya yawara yawara te Kaem munan tuikasan wore te yawarakala kumik nungurman mu ko balukasan. Bare Jesus nunga maonam, ⁶ “Nina manga bibiya yawara yawara ariwasan imi, tom bo taiwoso mu te, pakaku warmon se kapa ali arukko, se bo ta me pata se bagaruk se arigalko,” mam.

Ikup duap duap aratukko

(Matthew 24:3-14; Mark 13:3-13)

⁷ Se nuna “Kausa kari,” maman, “tom amaru te mel imi aratukko? Ale kausa awuk mu ariginak ale tom ni balem mu tai aratam bo manakko?” maman.

⁸ Se nu nunga maonam, “Ninga kulurmon mu ko ninguru sinar talko! Kasik biya taimon ale aninga aip te nunumi balmon, ‘Anigita Kristus!’ mamon, aking ‘Tom tai aratam bo!’ mamonko. Bare nina nogowom me kaoralko. ⁹ Nina kager bibiya barasuk se kari supuling nunga gi warmon ale iru nunga awumon se ko nirung ikialko, bare nina me nguangaralko. Mel singir biya imi girimon aratamonko. Bare tom nukum mu pasak ala me tairukko.”

¹⁰ Asele nunga maonam, “Sor bo, sor bo ilak agi, kingdom bo kingdom bo ilak kagerarukko. ¹¹ Sor saki te wanara bibiya kaparukko. Wonong saki te na menaruk se karak biya nunga morukko. Kariimet nuna kuera ikes bibiya gimonko. Taiti bowa ko mel koma kirker nunguningkiri aratuk se arigal ale ko nguangaralkowo.

* **21:4:** Kaem munan tua: 2 Corinthians 8:12.

12 “Bare mel mu suen biyala me arataso la, nuna girimon ninga ilumon ale ninga bita maguwumonko. Nuna synagogue ningi nengerak namamon se isa ningarmon, ale tali-para ningi ninga warmonko. Nina aninga aip gisan wore te se, nuna ninga gimon nengerak king arika se governor arika nongote nengerak namamonko. 13 Se umu kuring ningo kapa ningarso, se aninga ko nunga maonal se ikimonko. 14 Bare mel umu me arataso la, ninga nengemang sokel tualko, ale tom umu kaparuk mu nina den koma aguwaya balalko mu ko ikia me ninga morukko. 15 Mu awuk, tom mu te ani den balalko mu nigiring te bitirik ale ikia sinar ningarik se balal, se kari ninga bita maguwuwasan mu me ta koma balmonko terong. 16 Tom umu te mu nengeta ninga ninam nenet, ninga launuria gue suan, se ninga tiran ningo, memek nuguting te ninga betemon se saki mu ninga momon se kueralko. 17 Se kariimet suen la mu ani ago ko ninga dulurmonko ale ningarki maguwumonko. 18 Bare ninga nisipiling mone bo ta me yumurokko, mena. 19 Sokel ago la sanamara mu te bagara aolak ningo mu arigalko.†

Ikup aromemek Jerusalem wonong irokko
(Matthew 24:15-21; Mark 13:14-19)

20 “Tom kager motam bibiya Jerusalem ira bagumon se arigal mu ko ikialko, noko magara kuenera tom tai pingi aram, malko. 21 Se kariimet Judea sor te bagasan mu nagumon duruk duap ningi tarigi sapamonko. Se wonong biya mu ningi bagasan mu, wonong biya mu betemon ale aratamonko. Se wonong buring ko bagasan mu, wonong biya mu ningi me kasu nagumonko. 22 Mu awuk, batoga te batagorman se aniso uwutata, tom umu memek bita lagaman mu ko koma memek ariga ko tom. 23 Se imet nutagu ago se imet kuriang amin tui se anira, mu tom mu nononga tom bo ningo mena ko, memek biya! Ikup yaman biyala ali sor koma imi te kaparuk ale kariimet imi nunga maguwurokko. 24 Nuna baenat kore te memek arigimon, se saki mu talipara ningi sor suen biya nunga gi parusuwumonko. Se ali sor saki ko kariimet mu Jerusalem wonong eremon ale te karogo bagamon, nama nunga tom te balam mu te aratukko.‡

Kari ko Namar peleruk tairukko
(Matthew 24:29-31; Mark 13:24-27)

25 “Kausa kilek duap duap worem, sige se baras te aratukko. Se ali imi te gagi kelaguk namaruk tairuk ale nirung biyala

† 21:19: Sail ago baganakko den: Hebrews 10:35-36. ‡ 21:24: Ali sor saki ko kariimet Jerusalem eremon karogo bagamonko: Romans 11:25; Revelation 11:2.

barasuk, se kariimet nguangamon ale ngualamon sipi-monko. § 26 Mel ali imi te aratukko mu duap bo nunguningkiri aratuk se, mel bibiya taiti gomang karogo lilimaram aniso mu uririkimon sipimon se, kariimet arigimon ale nodora namaruk se nomotam bingok se dagulamonko. 27 Ale tom umutang te nuna Kari ko Namar taiti nuwi ningi nikim biya se sokel ago tai kapawuruk se arigimonko. 28 Bare tom kiwem bibiya mu aratukko duap bitawuruk mu, nina barasu sanamaral ale nisipiling patawural, mu awuk, nenenga sangaru ta ko tom tai pingi aram.”

Tam fig ko kausa

(*Matthew 24:32-35; Mark 13:28-31*)

29 Nu den pangan imi nunga maonam, “Nina tam fig se tam saki ago nungarkalko. 30 Tam mu gawa miri iru aratuwoso se nina arigisan, mu nina ko ikisan, worem kaparukko tom pingi aram masan. 31 Koma suanta tala, nina mel ani ko ninga manem mu aratamon se arigal, mu nina te ikial, Kaem ko kingdom tai pingi aram bo, malko.

32 “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, tom imi ko kariimet gue mu me kuemon la, mel imi suen la aratu saparukko. 33 Taiti se ali mu mena namaruk, bare aninga den mu me ta menarukkowo.

Ana sinar ago baganakko

34 “Nina nengeta ninga bagara aolak ko sinar talko. Nina yu nana ngualara ale inang yu biya betera ko ikia me ninga morukko. Ale ali ewere ko ikup ko ikia tawun biya me talko. Munan suwuta mu ninga iramurok se ngualawaral ale, Kari Biya ko tom te tairukko mu me ko ikial, ale nguala sipa nama dagarok te sorara iwita, ninga iluwok bore ko. 35 Mu awuk, kariimet suen la ali lilim te bagasan mu nungumik te aratukko. 36 Buta se nina tom suen biya sinar ago bagaralko. Ale mel aratuk mu ninga kia kaparukko se terong la nama Kari ko Namar koma te sanamaralko mu ko guranek bita se lagaralko.”*

37 Jesus woremkalal tom suen la kariimet temple ningi den nunga kasurukaso. Ale baingakaso mu Duruk Olive te namakaso ale umu te tirom lagakaso se ukiakaso. 38 Se tumong biyala mu kariimet kote temple ningi den ikimonko taikasan.

§ 21:25: Ana me nguanganakko: Psalm 46:1-3. Jesus peleruk tairukko: Daniel 7:13; Matthew 26:64; Revelation 1:7. * 21:36: Ana sinar ago baganakko: Romans 13:10-14; 1 Thessalonians 5:1-4; Mark 13:33; Revelation 6:17.

22

Judas kari memek nuguting te Jesus bitirukko gomang suanawuram

(Matthew 26:1-5; Mark 14:1-2,10-11; John 11:45-53)

¹ Se Bread Yeast Mena Nana ko tom, balsan "Passover" masan, mu tai pingi aram. ² Se priest bibiya se law ko kausa kari alo nuna lage bo Jesus te ilumon ale momon se kuerukko wore ko loagakasan, bare nuna kariimet nunga nguankakan, ale tetela la iki gurugu se loagawakasan. ³ Se Satan Judas Iscariot kararam, nu olekem 12 wore nunga bo. ⁴ Se Judas namaram priest bibiya se temple ko kager kari nunga supuling alo arungak munakaram, ale nu aguwaya Jesus nuguting te bitirukko mu ko nongorak balu nungam. ⁵ Se nuna ninguru amilmilaman, ale manga sang tumonko balman. ⁶ Nu gomang suanawuram, ale kulupik bo, kariimet biya me bagamon se nu Jesus nuguting te bitirukko wore ko sinar la bagakaso.

Olekem Passover na nungurman

(Matthew 26:17-25; Mark 14:12-21; John 13:21-30)

⁷ Asele Bread Yeast Mena Nana ko day tom aram, se tom umu te mu Passover ko sipsip tama betera ko tom. ⁸ Jesus Peter se John nunga maonam, "Nina ilagala namaral anananga Passover inang nanakko mu nungalko," mam.

⁹ Se nuna isarman, "Se nika gemang ana aparete inang mu nungurnakko?" maman.

¹⁰ Se nu nunga maonam, "Namaral wonong biya mu ningi kasu nagu se kari bo yu kuting ago giok ale tai ningarkuk, umutang kowom kaoral ilak kawam te namoso mu te namaralko. ¹¹ Ale kawam kotam aninga den imi maonalko, 'Kausa kari iwita nika isarnakko mam: Daup ko galung awuk wore ani aga olekem arungak Passover inang te naikko?' ¹² Se nu galung bo kualala, ko daiga kuwim terong la, mu ninga kausok se te Passover inang nungalko," mam.

¹³ Se nuna namaman ale mel suen la Jesus te nunga maonam uwutata aratu saram se eng te Passover na nunguru burangi beteman.

Jesus ko olekem arungu Passover na naman

(Matthew 26:26-30; Mark 14:22-26; 1 Corinthians 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Tom tai aratam se Jesus ko apostle nongorak na naukko daigam. ¹⁵ Ale nunga maonam, "Aninga angamang biya mu ani girek nina nengerak Passover inang naik ale asele ikup giekko aniram. ¹⁶ Mu awuk, ani ninga manorsam, ani udagi Passover na bo iwita me naik nama, mel imi ko nunguning Kaem ko kingdom ningi aratuk asele naikko."

¹⁷ Ale nu waen bagun ago mu tam, Kaem amilmil tuam, ale mam, “Nina waen imi tal ale ninimi tual ale nalko. ¹⁸ Ani ninga manorsam, ani udagi waen muguri ko yu imi me naik nama Kaem ko kingdom tairuk asele naikko.”

¹⁹ Ale nu bread tam, Kaem amilmil tuam, ale paogam, ale nungaru se mam, “Imi aninga angimik nunguning, ninga sangukko ningarsam. Nina nal ale ani ago ko iki se lagaralko.”

²⁰ Nuna na inang no kutuwuman, asele udagi nu waen bagun ago mu tam ale koma suanta tala beteram ale nungaru se mam, “Simi aninga angimik gue, nina nogo ko waru ningarsam, borta te Kaem ko kariimet nunga memek siwuram ale nongorak gomang suanawuram. ²¹ Bare kari ani kager kari nuguting te aga bitirukko mu ani agarak na nowoso. ²² Kari ko Namar mu batoga te ko balam uwutata kumik te aratukko. Bare kakirip memek te nu beteso mu am bote ko!” mam.

²³ Se olekem alo den mu ikiman ale nunumi isarukasan, “Ana ningi awiri buta bitirukko wore balso ya?” makasan, ale nongota nunumi isarukasan. Awiriya biya se nup ago bagarukko wore ko den tagi gurungumukasan

²⁴ Awiriya nunga ningi biya se nup ago wore ko tagira gurungumura barasam. ²⁵ Se nu nunga maonam, “Ali sor saki nunga king alo se nunga supuling bibiya mu nunga kariimet nunga bitarsan ale nunumi balsan ‘kariimet nunga bitua saonga ko kari yawara’ ko nunumi balsan, bare nuna nunga kariimet nunga ira kutuwusan se nuna nobowa ningi la bagasan. ²⁶ Bare nina mu suwuta me beteralko! Kari awiriya nenenga ningi nup biya bagarukko, mu nu kari uria gotek iwita bagaruk mu asele ko. Aking kari awiriya nenenga ningi kari biya bagarukko, mu nu nenenga ura dungan to tuata kari iwita bagaruk mu asele ko.* ²⁷ Ikiialko, kari bo daigam bagoso se bo na inang nunguru karogo tai tuiwoso, ilagala mu nunga ningi kari awuk mu kari nup ago? Mu kari daigam bagoso mu kari nup ago. Bare ani nenenga ningi nengerak бага se mu, nenenga ura dungan kari iwita bagasam.

²⁸ “Aninga ikup yaman suen biya ningi nina ani agarak sanami lagaman. ²⁹ Se ani kingdom bo ningarsam, aninga Ait kingdom bo aisam uwutatala ningarsam. ³⁰ Se nina ani agarak aga kingdom ningi na yu nana kuwim te na yu nal, ale daiga kuwim bibiya nup ago mu te dagi se Israel ko kariimet motam 12 mu nunga bitualko.

* **22:26:** Ana saki alo nunga sangornakko: 1 Peter 5:1-5; John 13:12-15.

Jesus Peter buring nu tuokko mu balam

(*Matthew 26:31-35; Mark 14:27-31; John 13:36-38*)

³¹ “Simon, Simon! Satan nina suen la ninga nengemang motam ira arigokko Kaem isuam se nu aing au tuam. ³² Bare Simon, ani nika gemang ningi nunguning sokel karogo la anirukko guranek beterem. Se tom ni sokel to ale giris palage ale piler, mu ni ka launuria saki mu nongomang motam sokel tuiko.”[†]

³³ Bare Peter mam, “Kari Biya, ani ni kerak talipara ningi namarik ale kerak am kuerikko angamang suan awurem!” mam.

³⁴ Se Jesus mam, “Peter, ani nika manorsam, aitakta tirom imi te tarak me niaruk la, ni nimi duap saguwur ale tom ilagala suan ko balu ni ani me aga ikisam ma balukowo.” Jesus ko olekem nunga maonam, “Manga, nigiriwim se baenat gialko,” mam

³⁵ Nu ko olekem nunga isuam, “Tom ani ura ko ninga beterem se wonong wonong namaman, mu ani nina manga mel agi nigiriwim agi nisiwik gomang me gialko balem se nina yam namaman. Tom mu te nina mel bo ko tukunangaman agi mena ye?” Se nuna balman, “Ana mel bo ko me tukunangaman,” maman.[‡]

³⁶ Se nu sinar den imi nunga maonam, “Bare aitak mu, nina manga ago agi mu gial, ale nigiriwim ago gialko. Ale bo baenat mena agi mu, ko guang yamel bo ilu arigok se diamon se manga tauk ale baenat te diarukko. ³⁷ Mu awuk, den batoga te aniso mu iwita balam: ‘Se nuna nu tere daong nana ko kari bo iwita beteman.’[§] Ani ninga manorsam, den ani ago ko balman umu ko nunguning mu ani angimik te bita sapamonko. Nunguningta, den ani ago ko batoga te aniso mu ko nunguning kaparukko tomaram.”

³⁸ Se olekem alo nu maman, “Kari Biya, arikko, baenat ilagala iweya,” maman. Se nu balam, “Bo la namarukko,” mam.

Jesus Duruk Olive mu te namaram guranek beteram

(*Matthew 26:36-46; Mark 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Jesus pempem te bitakaso iwita wonong beteram ale Duruk Olive te namaram, se ko olekem alo ilak kowom karoman namaman. ⁴⁰ Nu nama kuwim mu te aratam mu ko olekem nunga maonam, “Nina guranek bita se bagaral se ira ariga taiso mu me ninga saparuk se dagulalko,” mam. ⁴¹ Ale nu nunga beteram aolak ilu kasu namaram, ale bugura kulukam ale guranek bitakaso, ⁴² “O Ba,” mam, “nika gemang buta

[†] 22:32: Giris palaga ale saki alo nunga saonga: Psalm 51:10-13; John 21:15-17.

[‡] 22:35: Olekem alo wonong wonong namaman: Luke 9:3; 10:4. [§] 22:37: Isaiah 53:12.

aniso agi mu, ni ikup memek yu bagun ago iwita taiwoso ewere to saparko. Bare mena, bo la namarukko, aninga angamang me karo tuiko, mena, ni nika ikia gemang la karo tuiko,” mam. ⁴³ Asele duruk wonong ko engel bo kote aratam ale sokel tuam. ⁴⁴ Gomang kumik ikuwa saparam se tawun biya guranek bitakaso. Se wolongam kumik te mu gue iwita ali te kapakaso.*

⁴⁵ Nu guranek bita kutuwuram, mu barasam namaram mu ko olekem alo aniwaman se nungarkam. Nuna nongomang bataga te nungumik sail menaram se aniwaman. ⁴⁶ “Nina anape ko ani lagasan a?” mam. “Barasal ale guranek bita se bagaral se ira ariga taiso mu me ninga saparuk se dagulalko.”

Jesus ilu talipa gilingiman

(Matthew 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; John 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus den imi am baluwaram la, kari motam biya Judas giram se kowom karoman ilak taiman. Judas mu olekem 12 wore nunga ningi bo. Nu Jesus kote giram aratam, ale musuk tuokko kote namaram. ⁴⁸ Bare Jesus nu maonam, “Judas, ni Kari ko Namar musuk tua ko munan te kager kari nuguting te betera ko e?” mam.

⁴⁹ Jesus ko olekem alo kiwem aratukaso umu arigiman ale isarman, “Kari Biya, ana baenat te nunga monak e?” maman. ⁵⁰ Se nunga ningi bo baenat woyam ale priest supuling ko ura kari bo ko dogowa sengam mu bataguru saparam.

⁵¹ Bare Jesus mam, “Munan sumu bo karogo me beteralako!” mam. Ale kuting garukam ura kari mu ko dogowa kau tam se kuwim kuwim te nungeram.

⁵² Se Jesus priest bibiya, se temple ko kager kari nunga supuling alo, se kari bibiya nu ilumonko taiman, mu nunga maonam, “Ani asupuling lagara tere daong kari se baenat saenang mel giman ale aga iluwalko taiman e?” mam. ⁵³ “Ani tom suen biya nengerak temple ningi bagakasm, bare nina awuk se ani me aga ilukasan? Bare tiromorom mu nenenga tom nunguningkiri, se aninga iluwalko taiman.”

Peter numi duap saguwuram ale balam, “Ani Jesus me ko ikisam,” mam

(Matthew 26:57-58,69-75; Mark 14:53-54,66-72; John 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Nuna Jesus iluman ilak nama priest supuling ko kawam ningi kasu naguman. Se Peter kowom kaoram namaram, bare nu awar nuam aolak ilu namakaso. ⁵⁵ Kari saki kawam mu ko por ningi tama uwiman ale duap te dagiwaman. Se Peter tama duap te nongorak daigam bagaram. ⁵⁶ Se ura imet

* **22:44:** Verse imitang mu den saki girakala ko mu te me aniso.

bo nu arigam ale ninguru tara namaram ale koma arigam ale mam, “Kari imi nu ilak dugu karokaso,” mam.

⁵⁷ Bare Peter mam, “Imet, ani kari sumu me ko ikisam,” mam.

⁵⁸ Tom me maiyam se kari bo aking tairam arigam ale mam, “Ni agotala Jesus ko kari bo,” mam.

Bare Peter mam, “Kari, ani noko bo mena!”

⁵⁹ Udagi hour bo namaram se kari bo tala tairam ale Peter arigam, ale sail ago balam, “Nunguningta, kari imi Jesus ilak bagakaso. Mu awuk, nu Galilee kari tala,” mam.

⁶⁰ Bare Peter mam, “Kari, ni anapeya balsam sumu ani karogo ngualawasam!” mam. Nu uwuta baluwaram se tarak niaram. ⁶¹ Se Kari Biya punga geragam ale Peter arigam. Se Peter den Kari Biya nu maonam umu kuamin te tairam, “Tarak me niaruk la, ni tom ilagala suan ko nimi duap saguwur ale ni ani me aga ikisam iwita ma baluko.” Den mu kuamin te tairam, ⁶² se nu aritam matangi ninguru niakaso.

Nuna Jesus gusirukasan ale moakasan

(Matthew 26:67-68; Mark 14:65)

⁶³ Kari Jesus bitaruwakan mu balu maguwukan ale moakasan. ⁶⁴ Ale ko motam mu guang biling te kaloman, ale isarukan, “Ni prophet agi mu awiri ka moso mu nup baluko!” makasan. ⁶⁵ Ale nuna den memek suen biya karogo manaru se gusirukan.

Jesus Sanhedrin ko kari bibiya nomokete sanamaram

(Matthew 26:59-66; Mark 14:55-64; John 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Sor ukiram se Juda nunga kari bibiya, priest bibiya, se law ko kausa kari bibiya tai biguwuman. Se Jesus taman ilak nongote namaman. ⁶⁷ Se nuna nu manorman, “Ni Kristus agi mena wore nanga manaruko.”

Se nu nunga maonam, “Ani ninga manik bare nina ani ago ko me nengemang ningi nunguning arukko,† ⁶⁸ se aking ani isa ningarik mu nina koma me balalko tala. ⁶⁹ Bare aitik se tom suen biya mu, Kari ko Namar mu Kaem Sokel Garagar mu ko kuting sengam mu te dagiwurukowo.”

⁷⁰ Se nuna suen la nu isarman, “Se ni nunguningta Kaem ko Namar e?” maman.

Se nu nunga maonam, “Nina ta aga balsan suwutata.”

⁷¹ Se nuna balman, “Ana anape den bo karogo ko kimi bita se laganakko? Ana nu kota ko kuring te ta ikiman!” maman.

23

Nuna Jesus Pilate moke te den ningi beteman

(Matthew 27:1-2,11-14; Mark 15:1-5; John 18:28-38)

† 22:67: John 10:24-26 ago arikko.

¹ Asele nuna suen la barasaman Jesus diruwuman ilak Pilate kote namaman. ² Ale den te atumukasan, ale balukasan, “Ana kari imi arigiman, nu anananga sor maguwurokko kariimet nongomang atumukaso. Nu balukaso, Caesar takis tuata mu munan memek makaso. Ale kota numi balukaso nu Kristus se nu king, makaso.”

³ Se Pilate Jesus isuam, “Ni Juda nunga king e?” mam.

Se Jesus mam, “Se mu diram, ni balem suwutata,” mam.*

⁴ Se Pilate den mu ikiam ale priest bibiya se kariimet motam biya animan mu nunga maonam, “Ani mel bo nu kumik te arigek ale ko nu den ningi bitirikko mu me arigem,” mam.

⁵ Bare nuna am sail tagikasan ale balukasan, “Nu Judea wonong wonong ningi ko den kariimet nunga kasurukaso ale nongomang patawukaso. Nu Galilee la munan umu duap beteram ale karogo tai imi te aratam,” makasan.

⁶ Se Pilate den mu ikiam ale nu Galilee kari agi, wore ko nunga isuam. ⁷ Se kam nu ikiam Jesus mu Galilee kari, se Galilee mu Herod ko bitua bowa ningi aniso, mu nu Jesus beteram se Herod kote namaram. Tom umu te mu Herod ago Jerusalem bagaram.†

Jesus Herod moke te sanamaram

⁸ Se Herod Jesus arigam ale ninguru amilmilaram. Mu awuk, nu kam maiya biya arigokko kimi bita lagakaso. Nu ko dugu duap iki lagakaso ale noko gomang mu Jesus miracle bo bitiruk se arigokko anikaso. ⁹ Se nu isa suen biya tuikaso, bare Jesus kuring te katir me ta bausam, mena. ¹⁰ Priest bibiya se law ko kausa kari sanamiwaman mu den aora tala atumu nu kote bitakasan. ¹¹ Se Herod ko kager kari ago nu bita maguwukasan ale den dolara manarukasan. Asele guang bo, ko bala yawarakala, wore taman nu tugu tuman, ale aking diruwuman ilak Pilate kote peleman namaman. ¹² Ulengkala mu Herod se Pilate mu nuna nunumi ago suanta me bagakasan. Bare day tom umu te nuna tiran ningo ko arataman.

Jesus tam kangono te tagimonko Pilate balam

(Matthew 27:15-26; Mark 15:6-15; John 18:39–19:16)

¹³ Se Pilate priest bibiya, kari supuling bibiya, se kariimet ago nunga auram se tai biguwuman. ¹⁴ Se nu nunga maonam, “Nina kari imi diruwuman ilak aningate taiman, ale balman mu nu kariimet nongomang atumukaso mamam. Ani nina nemetam te nu isuem pangem, bare den nina atumu tuiwasan mu kumik duap bo mena arigem. ¹⁵ Se Herod betela

* **23:3:** Jesus Pilate moke te den ningo balam: 1 Timothy 6:13. † **23:7:** Mu Herod Antipas, Herod Biya ko namar bo.

ikup bo me arigam tala, bore te se aking nu beteram se ananangate peleram tairam. Nina nengeta ta arigiman, nu ikup bo bitiruk se ko monak se kuerukko mu mena. ¹⁶ Bore te se ani balik se wip te momon ale betemon se namarukko," mam. ¹⁷ ‡

¹⁸ Bare kariimet suen la aiman ale balman, "Kari sumu moar se kueruk se Barabbas nangaruko!" makasan. ¹⁹ Barabbas mu kari saki arungu wonong biya ningi kager patawuman, ale Barabbas kari bo moram se kueram, owore ko nu talipara ningi beteman se bagakaso.

²⁰ Se Pilate ko gomang mu Jesus yam bitiruk se namarukko, se nu akingtala kariimet nunga isuam. ²¹ Bare nuna am biyala aikasan balukasan, "Am tam kangono te tagiralko!" makasan.

²² Se tom 3 ko akingtala nunga isuam, "Anape ko? Kari imi anape memek beteram? Ani ikup ito nu te monak se kuerukko mu me arigem. Bore te se balik se am wip te momon ale betemon se namarukko," mam.

²³ Bare nuna am sail tagiman, ale biyala balukasan, "Ni balu se kari imi yam tam kangono te tagimonko," ma balukasan. Ale sail tagiman Pilate ko den sokel menawuman. ²⁴ Buta se nu nononga ikia la karo tuam, ale Jesus momonko mu ko den nungam. ²⁵ Se Barabbas, kari kager patawuram ale kari bo moram se kueram se ko talipaman, mu kariimet ko balu lagaman mu kutuwu nungaram. Ale nononga ikia biya Jesus momon se kuerukko mu la karo nungaram.

Nuna Jesus tam kangono te tagiman

(Matthew 27:32-44; Mark 15:21-32; John 19:17-27)

²⁶ Se taman ilak nama se, Simon, nu Cyrene wonong ko kari, wonong ningi utu naguwaremu mu iluman, ale tam kangono tuman se giam ale Jesus buring ko kowom kaoram ale ilak namakaso.

²⁷ Kariimet suen biya kowom karokasan, imet karogo la mo nia se kowom karokasan. ²⁸ Se Jesus giris palagam ale nunga maonam, "Nina Jerusalem imet, nina ani ago ko me niaralko; nina nengeta ninimi ko nia se ninga kuriang nunga mal niaralko," mam. ²⁹ "Mu awuk, tom bo kaparuk se nina balal, 'Imet kuriang me ilusan ale nunga amin kuriang katir me tagi arigam mu amilmilamonko!' malko. § ³⁰ Tom mu te 'Nuna duruk bibiya nunga manarmonko, "Nangimik kuali kaparalko!"

‡ **23:17:** Batoga saki girakala ko mu te den imi ago aniso: "Bare munan bo iwita anikaso: Pilate yia suen biya te Passover tom biya tai aratukaso, mu nu kari talipara ningi bagara wore bo balukaso se kutuwukasan se kariimet nongote pilakaso." § **23:29:** Jerusalem memek arigokko: Luke 13:34-35; 19:41-44; 21:20-24.

ale duruk gotektek nunga manarmonko,

“Kaparal nanga iramuralko!” mamonko.*

31 Ikiialko. Nuna aitak tam marak aniso mu bita maguwuwasan. Se tam maraka namaram mu me bita maguwumon i? Mu ninguru bita maguwumonko.”†

32 Tere daong nana kari ilagala karogo tala tam kangono te nunga tagimonko nu ilak nongorak namakasan. 33 Se nongorak tai kuwim bo ko nup Supuling ko Sokel mu te arataman ale mu te tam kangono te tagiman. Ale kari ilagala mu agotala nu kumik duap te nunga tagiman, bo sengam ko, se bo ngas ko nunga tagiman. 34 Se Jesus mam, “Ba, ni nononga ikup siwu nungaruko, mu awuk, munan nuna bitawasan umu nuna nongota me ari ko ikisan,” mam.‡ Ale nuna ko guang nunumi tumonko ko kolakasan.§

35 Se kariimet mu sanamaman ale ariwakasan, se kari supuling alo mu kumik ko den dolara balukasan. Nuna balukasan, “Nu nunguningta Kristus, Kaem ko Kari nu Atumukiram agi mu asele, nu kariimet sang nunga sangarukaso iwita kota numi sangukko!” makasan.

36 Se kager kari agotala kote taikasan ale kumik den kolara balukasan. Nuna waen seselak wore naukko tuman, 37 ale balman, “Ni Juda nunga king agi mu, keta nimi sangaruko!” makasan.

38 Se batoga bo supuling ko kualala batagorman se anikaso mu iwita balam: IMI JUDA NUNGA KING.

39 Se kari ilagala ago nu kumik duap te nunga tagiman mu bo den dolara maonam, “Ni Kristus agi mu, keta nimi sangaru ale ana karogo la nanga sangaruko!” makaso.

40 Bare ko bo mu nu ining tuam, ale mam, “Ni Kaem ko me nguangasam e? Nu ni anak ikup taman iwitala tam.

41 Anak mu memek beteman ale ko ikup taman se mu terong. Bare nu mu memek bo me beteram,” mam.

42 Nu uwuta balam ale mam, “Jesus, tom nika kingdom ningi king ko aratu, mu ni ani ago ko ikiko,” mam.

43 Se Jesus nu maonam, “Ani nunguningta ka manorsam, aitakta imitang ni ani agarak paradise ningi bagerko.”*

Jesus kueram

(Matthew 27:45-56; Mark 15:33-41; John 19:28-30)

44 Se worem motam tai dirmam, 12 o'clock, mu ali lilim tiromorom iram nama 3 o'clock, bainga ningi, 45 mu

* **23:30:** Hosea 10:8. † **23:31:** Tam marak mu Jesus kota numi ko balso. Se tam maraka namaram mu Jerusalem se Judea nunga balso. ‡ **23:34:** Den saki girakala ko mu te den imi me aniso. § **23:34:** Ko guang pagaru nunumi tuman: Psalm 22:18. Den dolara tuman: Psalm 22:7-8; 69:21. * **23:43:** Paradise: 2 Corinthians 12:2,4; Revelation 2:7.

awuk, worem motam tirom iluwam. Se guang biya temple ningi kekawaram mu kusumuri barakam ale biling ilagala aratam.† ⁴⁶ Se Jesus biyala airam ale balam, “Ba, aninga adera ni kiting te betesam.”‡ Nu iwita balam mu eng kueram.

⁴⁷ Se kager kari nunga supuling mel aratam mu arigam, ale Kaem nup patawuram ale balam, “Nunguningta, kari imi kari ningo diram!” ⁴⁸ Se kariimet mel mu arigimonko taiman bagaman mu munan umu aratam se ari sapaman, ale nongomang bataga, se nongomang ikup biya peleman namaman. ⁴⁹ Bare Jesus ko sikisaki, se imet sang agotala nuna Galilee sor te nu kowom karoman ilak taiman, mu nuna awar nuam sanamaman, ale mel aratukaso mu ari se bagakasan.

Jesus ilak nama mutim tuguman

(Matthew 27:57-61; Mark 15:42-47; John 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Kari bo, ko nup Joseph, nu Sanhedrin ko kari supuling bo tala, nu kari ningo se diram. ⁵¹ Nu kari supuling saki nunga ikia se munan kaloman ale bitakasan mu ko me ta gomang suan akaso. Nu Judea sor ko wonong Arimathea ko kari bo. Nu Kaem ko kingdom tairukko wore ko kimi bitawara ko kari. ⁵² Nu Pilate kote namaram, ale Jesus ko kumik guang taukko isuam. ⁵³ Ale namaram Jesus ko kumik guang kutuwuram ago kaparam, ale guang yawara bo te kaolam, ale ilak nama manga gogong bo ningi beteram. Manga gogong naung to beteman, ale kumik guang bo ta ningi me bita arigiman. ⁵⁴ Tom umu nononga nunumi nunga burangara ko tom se Sabbath tom duap bitirukko pingi aram.

⁵⁵ Se imet Galilee sor te Jesus kowom karoman ilak taiman, mu nuna Joseph kowom karoman ilak nama kuwim te ko kumik guang Joseph beteram mu arigiman. ⁵⁶ Asele peleman nunga sor te namaman, ale mel siring yawara yawara mu nungurman burangaman. Bare Sabbath tom wore te se, munan biya balam owore karo tuman ale nonoman sapakasan.

24

Jesus barasam

(Matthew 28:1-10; Mark 16:1-8; John 20:1-10)

¹ Week ko day 1 mu te, tirom biyala, imetari mu barasaman, mel siring yawara yawara nunguru beteman se aniram mu giman, ale ali motam te namaman. ² Ale manga biya mutim kuring te baguman mu gurugu due ko beteman se arigiman. ³ Ale ningi kasu naguman, bare Kari Biya Jesus ko kumik guang mutim ningi me arigiman. ⁴ Ale nuna ko nungamin

† **23:45:** Guang biya: Exodus 36:35; Hebrews 9:2-3,6-8. ‡ **23:46:** Psalm 31:5.

tugu se bagaman se me kam la, kari ilagala nunga guang nikinang biya ago mu nongorak sanamaman. ⁵ Se imetari mu nguangaman ale nomoke ali ningi kaparam. Bare kari ilagala mu nunga manorman, “Nina anape ko kari barasam marak bagoso wore ko, aking kuera mutim ningi loaga lagasan? ⁶ Nu ewela me bagoso. Nu maingkala barasam! Nina noko den Galilee baga se ninga maonam uwutata: ⁷ ‘Kari ko Namar mu kari memek nuguting te betemon se tam kangono te tagimon se kueruk, ale tom ilagala suan buring ko mu nu marak sokel ago barasukko,’ balam, uwutata.” ⁸ Asele nuna noko den umu ko nungamin ares mam.

⁹ Se nuna ali motam beteman ale peleman namaman ale olekem 11, se olekem saki agotala, mu mel suen la aratam mu ko nunga manorman se ikiman. ¹⁰ Imetari umu Maria, nu Magdala imet, se bo Joanna, se bo Maria, James ko nuam, se imet saki karogo den imi apostle alo nunga manarukasan. ¹¹ Bare nuna imetari mu nunga den mu mel yam ko bitakasan, ale ko nongomang ningi me nunguning akaso. ¹² Bare Peter barasam ale ali motam te naguram namaram. Ale tararam ningi loagaram, guang te kaloman mu la aniram se arigam. Ale peleram kuamin yena yena namakaso.

*Kari ilagala Emmaus lage karoman namakasan
(Mark 16:12-13)*

¹³ Tom tegeta umu te la mu nunga kari ilagala mu Emmaus namamonko lage karoman namakasan. Jerusalem nama Emmaus mu 11 kilometre iwita. ¹⁴ Nuna aolak iluman nama se, mel suen biya aratam wore ko duap balu gurugu gurugu se namakasan. ¹⁵ Nuna uwutata balu se namawaman se Jesus me kam la nongote tairam, ale arungak aolak iluwam namakaso. ¹⁶ Bare nuna nu me ko ari ikikasan.

¹⁷ Se nu nunga isuam, “Nina aolak ilu se anape balu lagasan a?” mam. Se nuna pila sanamaman bare nongoma nia mo kam. ¹⁸ Se bo, ko nup Cleopas, mu nu isuam, “Ni taira kari keta suanta Jerusalem ningi mel ekela ulengko aratam mu me ko ikisam agila?” mam.

¹⁹ Se nu nunga isuam, “Anape mel a?” mam.

Se ilagala mu nu manorman, “Jesus Nazareth kari wore kumik te mel aratam wore,” maman. “Nu prophet bo, se nu Kaem koma te se kariimet nomokete ura sokel ago bitakaso, ale den sokel ago balukaso. ²⁰ Bare priest bibiya se anananga kari supuling alo nu iluman, ale den te beteman, ale governor kuting te beteman se kuerukko balam. Se tam kangono te tagiman se kueram. ²¹ Bare ana ikikasan mu nu kari borta Israel nunga sangaru taukko kari.

“Bare mu la mena, mel aratam umu aitak ko day tom 3 aram. ²² Se mel bo tala aking aratam mu, anananga imet sang aitakta tirom biyala ali motam te namaman ale anapeya arigiman ale taiman balman mu ana nangamang parusuwuman: ²³ nuna ko kumik guang me arigiman, bare taiman nanga manorman, nuna engel ilagala nungarkaman, se nuna nunga manorman nu barasam ale aitak marak bagoso mamen. ²⁴ Se anananga kari sikina ali motam te namaman mu mel imet balman butatala arigiman. Bare nu kota mu me arigiman.”

²⁵ Se nu nunga maonam, “Nenenga ikia mu am ngualara biya aniso, se ninga nengemang motam mel prophet alo ko balman mu ko nengemang ningi nunguning arukko mu am ikup biya! ²⁶ Nuna wetang te tala balman, Kristus girok ikup yaman imi giok ale asele, noko nup biya nikim ago mu taukko.” ²⁷ Ale Moses te duap beteram, ale prophet saki noko kumik ko den suen la aguwaya balman se aniso mu nunga manarukaso.*

²⁸ Nuna aolak iluman nama wonong te namakasan mu te arataman, bare Jesus wonong mu am ilu kiarukko yam beteram, ²⁹ se nuna manaru diruwuman, “Sor awuru iluwam ale tirom batagoso, tair ana nangarak anirko!” mamen. Se nu turom umu nongorak bagarukko namaram.

³⁰ Se na namonko kam, se nu bread tam ale Kaem amilmil tuam, ale paogam ale nungaram. ³¹ Umu te nononga ikia sinar wiram se ko ikiman mu nuguta, bare nu nomotam ningi am mena namaram. ³² Se ilagala nunumi manarukasan, “Nunguningta, ana nangarak aolak ilu se nu prophet nunga batoga ko duap nanga manarukaso mu ana nangamang motam ninguru pitigiram!” makasan.

³³ Nuna umu am patma barasaman mu peleman Jerusalem namakasan. Ale umu te mu nuna kari 11 se saki ago biguwuman bagaman mu nongote nama arataman. ³⁴ Se olekem alo mu balukasan, “Kari Biya nunguningta barasam! Nu Simon-Peter kote aratam se arigam,” makasan, ale ko dugu duap balu gurugukasan mu ikiman. ³⁵ Asele nuna ilagala mu mel suen la lage te aratam mu ko dugu duap nunga manorman. Ale munan Jesus bread te beteram asele nuna nunga ikia sinararam mu agotala balman.

Jesus ko olekem alo nongote aratam

(Matthew 28:16-20; Mark 16:14-18; John 20:19-23; Acts 1:6-8)

* **24:27:** Kristus ikup yaman giokko den: Psalm 22:1-21; Isaiah 53.

³⁶ Nuna mel umu ko am balu guruguwaman se Jesus nunga kusumuri aratu sanamaram ale mam, “Nengemang lila te bagaralko,” mam.

³⁷ Se nuna ninguru tengeman, ale wit mairap bo arigiman i makasan, ale ninguru nguangakasan. ³⁸ Bare nu nunga maonam, “Nina anape ko nguangasan ale ningamin namoso taiso ya?” mam. ³⁹ “Aninga agiting asiwik arigalko, imi anigita pa! Angimik kau tal ale arigalko; wit mairap mu kumik nunguning se kumik sokelel mena, bare ani mu suwuta mena.”

⁴⁰ Nu uwutata balam, ale ko suwik kuting nil kuruwim karogo mu nunga kausam se arigiman. ⁴¹ Bare nungamin yenera amilmil ningi, nongomang motam ninguru me nunguning akaso, se nu nunga isuam, “Na i nalko ewela ago e?” mam. ⁴² Se nuna wal kaiya mu bilik sang tuman, ⁴³ se nu tam ale nomokete nokaso.

⁴⁴ Nu nunga maonam, “Mel aratukko ewerta, ani nengerak baga se ninga manarukasam: Den suen la ani ago ko Moses ko batoga te, se Prophet nunga batoga te, se Psalm ko batoga te, ani angimik te aratukko mu ko nunguning aratam ta imitang.”

⁴⁵ Se nu nunga ikia sinar awuram, se batoga den te aniso mu ko sinarman. ⁴⁶ Nu nunga maonam, “Batoga te iwita aniso: Kristus yaman tauk ale kueruk, ale day tom ilagala se suan mu te aking barasukko; ⁴⁷ se nengemang guruga se ninga memek siwu ningara ko den mu Jerusalem apura duap betemon, se sor suen la te namarukko,” mu nunga maonam. ⁴⁸ Ale mam, “Nina mel suen la aratam imi mu nemetam te arigiman ale ko ikiman, uwutata namaral ale ko balalko. ⁴⁹ Bare ani Sangam bo aga Ait ningarukko balam mu bitirik se nengete tai kaparukko. Buta se nina wonong biya me beteral, am bagaral se sokel kualala ko mu tairuk ningimik karogo lilimaruk asele ura duap beteral,” mam.†

*Jesus duruk wonong te peleram nama tarigiram
(Mark 16:19-20; Acts 1:9-12)*

⁵⁰ Asele nu nongorak aratam nama Bethany koma mu te arataman. Ale kuting patawuram ale marak nungaram. ⁵¹ Nu marak nungaru se eng barasam nunga beteram ale duruk wonong te nama tarigiram. ⁵² Se nuna nup perr tuikasan, ale nongomang ningi amilmil biyala ago peleman Jerusalem namaman. ⁵³ Ale tom suen biya mu temple ningi la baga se Kaem nup patawukasan.

† 24:49: Bur Laili tai kaparukko: John 15:26; 16:7; Acts 1:4.

JOHN

John ko den gilalong imi ningi mel biya bo anananga kasuruwoso mu, Jesus mu Kaem ko Namar. Ali se mel suen la me aratam ko kam te la, nu Nuet ilak bagaram, se ko Nuet nu te mel suen la nungam. Udagi nu kari ko aratam ale ko Nuet nanga kausok ale nanga sangaru taukko tairam. Awiriya nu arigiso mu ta ko Nuet arigam. Nu mel bo kota ko ikia te me bitakaso, bare anapeya Nuet kuring te aratukaso wore diram bitakaso.

Jesus mu anananga kari kusumuri. Nuguta lage Nuet kote namaram. Awiriya bo lage kigilik bo te Nuet kote namarukko me terong. Nu kota lage nunguning, den nunguning, se marak nunguning.

Nicodemus ko dugu duap, Samaria imet ko dugu duap, kari motam sisira bilangaram, se Lazarus ko dugu duap nu batoga imi ningi la aniso. Ale Jesus ko kuring dogotak saki mu betela batoga imi ningi la aniruk se arikko, batoga saki ningi mena.

A.D. 90 imi yia tom kariimet saki balsan John te batoga imi batogam masan. Nu kari garuk nunguningkiri Ephesus baga se batoga imi batogam iwita balsan. Nu John aguwaya mu kota numi wetang te me balam. Bare kariimet sang balsan, imi John nu olekem Jesus ko kuera biya wore masan. Mu awuk, bala sang batoga imi ningi aniso mu kari motam te mel arigam ale batoga te beteram iwita ikisan ale mu John borta iwita balsan.

Den kari ko aratam

¹ Girakala biya, mel suen la me aratukaso ko tom te, Den anikaso, nu Kaem ilak bagakaso, ale nu kota mu Kaem tala.*

² Girakala biya nu Kaem ilak bagakaso. ³ Nu te mel suen la aratam, mel bo kota me aratam, mel suen la aniso mu am nu te la aratu saparam.† ⁴ Marak nunguning noko ningi aniso, se marak nunguning umu ana kariimet nikim nangaram. ⁵ Nikim umu tiromorom ningi nikim kapawoso, se tiromorom mu nikim umu menawurokko me terong.

⁶ Kari bo Kaem kote tairam, ko nup John. ⁷ Nu nikim umu ko duap balukko tairam, kariimet suen la den umu ikimon ale ko nongomang ningi nunguning arukko. ⁸ Bare nu kota

* **1:1:** "Den" maso mu Jesus ko balso. Greek den te mu Logos, se English den te iwita guruguman: "the Word". Logos ko ikia ilagala: "den se ikia", "word and mind". Jesus kumik te ana Kaem ko munan se ko ikia aguwaya mu wetang te arigisan ko ikisan: 1:18; 14:9. Buta se nup mu Jesus tuman. † **1:3:** 1 Corinthians 8:6; Colossians 1:16; Hebrews 1:2.

mu nikum umu mena. Nu am nikum nukung ko duap kariimet nunga manukko tairam.

⁹ Nikim nunguning, kariimet nikum yawara nungarso, mu ali imi te tai kaparukko tom pingi aram. ¹⁰ Se nu ali imi te aratam ale bagakaso. Nu kota ali imi lilim nungam, kariimet ago nunga nungam, ale nongote tairam, bare kariimet noko me ikiman. ¹¹ Nu ko kariimet Israel nongote tairam, bare nuna ari meman. ¹² Bare awiriya noko amilmilaman ale ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram, mu nu kariimet umu nunga balam Kaem ko kuriang ko aratamonko balam.‡ ¹³ Se nuna Kaem ko gomang te noko kuriang ko bilangaman. Bare nuna ali kariimet ko gue te mena, imet kari nunga ikia te mena, Kaem ko gomang te noko kuriang ko arataman.

¹⁴ Se Den kari ko aratam ale anananga ningi bagakaso. Nu kota suanta Nuet kote tairam, se ana noko nikum mu arigiman; nu nup biya, gomang lila ago, se den nunguning ago tairam.

¹⁵ John noko dugu duap balam. Nu kariimet nunga aru manaru se balam, “Kari ewerta ko ani ninga manem ale balukasam, ‘Kari bo ani agowom kaoram taiwoso mu aninga kiaram ale nu biya nunguningkiri, se ani nu bowa ningi bagasam, mu awuk, ani me bilangerem la, nu bagakaso.’” ¹⁶ Noko gomang lila se kua nangara mu lilim la ningi, ana suen la mel ningo ningo se marak duap duap giman. ¹⁷ Mu awuk, Kaem ko law mu Moses te nangaram; ko gomang nangara nunguning mu Jesus Kristus te nangaram. § ¹⁸ Kari bo ta Kaem kumik me arigam, mena. Bare noko Namar suanta, nu Kaem tala, nu Nuet beta dugu te ilak bagara, mu Nuet nanga kausam.

Anuwa marak kari John numi balam, nu Kristus mena mam (Matthew 3:1-12; Mark 1:7-8; Luke 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Juda supuling bibiya alo nuna priest saki se Levi saki mu nunga manorman se Jerusalem beteman ale John kote namaman ale nu awiriya wore ko isarman. ²⁰ Se John wetang te la balam, “Ani Messiah ko balsan umu mena.”

²¹ Se nuna isarman, “Buta se ni awiri? Ni Elijah e?” Se nu balam, “Ani Elijah mena tala.”

Se aking isarman, “Agi Moses Prophet ko balukaso borta ni e?”* Se nu balam, “Ani kari mu mena tala.”

²² Se nuna balman, “Buta ni awiriya mu anananga manaruko. Se namanak kari nanga manorman se taiman mu diram nunga manornakko. Se ni keta nimi awuk balsam?”

‡ **1:12:** Kariimet Kaem ko kuriang ko aratasan: John 3:3-6; Galatians 3:26.

§ **1:17:** Law ko den, se Jesus ko saonga: Romans 6:14; 10:4; Colossians 2:10.

* **1:21:** Moses Prophet bo tairukko balam: Deuteronomy 18:15; Acts 3:22.

²³ Se John prophet Isaiah ko batoga te den aniram mu nunga maonam, “Ani kari ali sor garagarayam mu te baga se aiso ale balso, ‘Kari Biya ko lage nungal se te tairukko,’ maso, borta ani.”†

²⁴ Se kari John kote namaman mu nunga ningi sang Pharisee. ²⁵ Se nuna nu isarman, “Ni Kristus mena, ni Elijah mena, ni Prophet Moses ko balam mu mena. Se ni anape ko kariimet anuwa marak nungarsam?”

²⁶ Se John nunga den koma balam, “Ani yu te anuwa marak nungarsam. Bare kari bo nenenga ningi bagoso mu nina nu me ko ikisan. ²⁷ Nu ani agowom kaoram taiwoso, bare nu aninga kiaram nunguningkiri, se ani noko suwik tuagu lakira ko mayang kutuwurekko me terong, mu awuk, ani nu koma te ningo nuam mena.”

²⁸ Mel suen la imi Bethany wonong te, yu Jordan koma worem bausa mu te aratam, sor te John kariimet anuwa marak nungarukaso wore te.

Jesus mu Kaem ko Sipsip

²⁹ Ukiram se John ko ura mu bitawaram se Jesus aolak iluwam kote taiwaram se arigam, ale balam, “Arigalko, o ta taiwoso umutang, Kaem ko Sipsip, nu borta kariimet suen la nunga memek giok ale siwu warukko!‡ ³⁰ Ani kari ewerta ko nina ninga manem ale balem, ‘Kari bo ani agowom kaoram taiwoso mu aninga kiaram ale nu biya nunguningkiri, se ani nu bowa ningi bagasam, mu awuk, ani me bilangerem la, nu bagakaso.’ ³¹ Nu awiriya mu ani me ko ikikasam. Bare ani kariimet yu te anuwa marak nungarsam imi mu, Israel kariimet te nu ko ikimonko betesam.”

³² John akingtala balam, “Ani Bur Laili duruk wonong te wore inangnang biton iwita kote tai kaparam se arigem. ³³ Ani me ko ikiekko, bare Kakirip ani yu te anuwa marak bitirikko sokel aisam wore iwita aga maonam, ‘Ni kari bo anuwa marak tuiwer se Bur Laili kote tai kaparuk se arik mu ikiko, kari umutang Bur Laili ko sokel te kariimet baptais nungarukko ma baluko.’ ³⁴ Se ani mel mu arigem ale ani ninga manorsam, kari imitang Kaem ko Namar.”

Jesus olekem sang giram nunga giam

³⁵ Animan ukiram se John sor umu te tala ko olekem ningi ilagala nongorak bagaram. ³⁶ Tom nu Jesus aolak iluwam nunga kia kapawaram se arigam, mu nu mam, “O namawoso mu arigalko, oworta Kaem ko Sipsip!”

† **1:23:** Isaiah 40:3. ‡ **1:29:** Kaem ko Sipsip: Isaiah 53:6-7; 1 Peter 1:18-19; Revelation 5:6.

³⁷ Se ko olekem ilagala den umu ikiman ale Jesus kowom karoman. ³⁸ Se Jesus giris palagam ale nuna kowom karowaman se nungarkam, ale nunga isuam, “Nina anape ko ani agowom karowasan?” mam.

Se nuna maman, “Rabbi, ni tairem mu aparete bagasam?” maman. Rabbi masan mu ko nunguning mu “Kausa kari”.

³⁹ Se nu nunga maonam, “Tairal se namanak asele arigalko,” mam. Tom mu 4 o'clock bainga ningi iwita. Se ilak namaman ale kuwim umu arigiman ale ilak bagaman se tirom batagam.

⁴⁰ Olekem ilagala John ko den ikiman ale Jesus kowom karoman mu bo Andrew, Simon Peter ko uria. ⁴¹ Nu barasam mu gomang gomang dirmam ko laun Simon kote namaram ale maonam, “Ana Messiah arigiman,” mam. Messiah masan mu Kristus. ⁴² Asele nu Simon ilak Jesus kote namaram.

Se Jesus Simon arigam ale mam, “Nika nip Simon, ni John ko namar. Bare udagi te mu nika nip Cephas.” Nup Cephas mu Juda nunga den te, se nup Peter mu Greek den te.

Jesus Philip Nathanael ilak nunga giam

⁴³ Aking animan ukiram mu Jesus Galilee namarukko. Nu Philip kupam ale arigam, ale maonam, “Ni ani agowom karoko!” mam.

⁴⁴ Philip mu Andrew se Peter ilak nunga wonong suan, Bethsaida ko. ⁴⁵ Se Philip nama Nathanael kote aratam ale maonam, “Ana kari Moses ko batoga te se prophet nunga batoga te ko balman mu ana arigiman. Mu nu Jesus, Nazareth kari, Joseph ko namar.”

⁴⁶ Se Nathanael mam, “Agi Nazareth wonong te pa mel yawara bo uwuta aratukko se ye?”

Se Philip mam, “Tair se namanak se keta arikko!”

⁴⁷ Se Jesus Nathanael tai pingi aram se arigam ale mam, “Imi mu Israel ko kari nunguning, kumik kawel munan bo mena.”

⁴⁸ Se Nathanael Jesus isuam, “Ni awuk ta ani aga ikiem?”

Se Jesus nu maonam, “Philip ni me ka arukaso la, ni tam fig bowa ningi dagiwerem se ani karkem,” mam.

⁴⁹ Se umutang te Nathanael balu paogam, “Rabbi, ni Kaem ko Namar; ni Israel ko King!” ma balam. §

⁵⁰ Se Jesus mam, “Ani ni tam fig bowa ningi dagiwerem se karkem maem, bore te se ni gemang ningi nunguning aram. Bare ani ka manorsam, udagi mu ni mel bibiya arikko,” mam.

⁵¹ Ale nunga maonam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam,

§ 1:49: Jesus mu Kaem ko Namar: Matthew 14:33; 16:16.

maingte taiti kuring kaiguk se Kaem ko engel alo Kari ko Namar kote tarigi kapawomon se arigalko.”*

2

Jesus balam se yu mu waen ko geragam

¹ Se udagi day ilagala namaram se day tom 3 mu te, Galilee ningi Cana wonong te, kari bo imet bo ilak nunumi gimonko tom biya kaparam. Se Jesus ko nuam tom biya mu ko karogo namaram, ² se Jesus ko olekem nongorak mu karogo la nunga aruman se namaman. ³ Udagi waen menaram, se Jesus ko nuam nu maonam, “Kariimet biya waen no sapaman!” mam.

⁴ Se Jesus mam, “Imet aora, se ani awuk maikko? Sumu aninga mel bo mena. Aninga ura te duap bitirikko ko tom mu aitak.”*

⁵ Bare ko nuam mu ura kari alo nunga maonam, “Anapeya beteralko baluk mu kuring la kaoral ale beteralko,” mam.

⁶ Se yu kuting bibiya 6, manga te nunga, mu aniram. Yu kuting mu yu karogo aniso, se Juda alo nuguting nusuwik te anusan. Se yu kuting suan suan mu 20 agi 30 gallon yu iluso.†

⁷ Se Jesus ura kari nunga maonam, “Yu kuting sowore suen la yu ningi langiral se kuring aratu saparukko.” Se butata beteman.

⁸ Asele nunga maonam, “Sang utual ale inang bitua ko kari gira mu tual se no arigokko,” mam.

Se nuna nu balam uwutata beteman. ⁹ Se inang bitua ko kari gira mu yu mu tam ale no arigam, mu yu maingkala waen ko geragam. Bare nu apareyate waen giman ago taiman mu nu me ko ikiam, bare ura kari yu umu langi tuman mu nuna waen ko duap ikiman. Se nu kari imet iru taukko mu auram se tairam, ¹⁰ se ekeseng te maonam, “Pempem mu inang kotam giriso waen ningo mu kariimet nungarso se nasan. Ale nungumik garusoso se nungarkoso mu, waen alal ago mu langi nungarso se nasan. Bare ni waen ningo imi ilukuawurem se aniram, se aitakta diram ago tai nangarem!”

¹¹ Munan Jesus Galilee sor te Cana wonong te beteram imitang, mu noko miracle gira nunguningkiri, noko nikim sokel wetang saparam. Se ko olekem munan umu arigiman ale nongomang ningi nunguning aram.

¹² Udagi nu ko nuam se uriamitak se ko olekem alo nongorak Capernaum namaman, ale umu te day tom sang bagaman.

* **1:51:** Jacob ipingiram mel arigam: Genesis 28:12. * **2:4:** Jesus ko tom me terong makaso: John 7:6,30; 8:20. † **2:6:** Mu 75-115 litre iwitata.

Jesus temple ningi diara guruga kari nunga kaoram parusuwuram

(*Matthew 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; Luke 19:45-46*)

¹³ Juda nunga Passover tom biya pingi aram se Jesus Jerusalem namaram. ¹⁴ Ale temple ko por biya mu ningi kaparam ale kari bulmakau, sipsip se inangnang biton dia gurugu se animan mu nungarkam, ale manga guruga ko kari mu dagiwaman manga gurugu patawu nunumi tuiwaman se nungarkam. ¹⁵ Ale mayang bo wip ko moram nungam, ale namaram kariari mu suen la, nunga sipsip bulmakau karogo nunga kaoram parusuwuram se arataman. Se namaram ale manga te awura ko kuwim mu te, manga parusuwu se kuwim umu gurungumu warukaso se kapakasan. ¹⁶ Se kari biton dia se animan mu nunga maonam, “Imi aninga Ba ko kawam. Nina awuk ikiman ale suwutata guruguman se nenenga diara guruga kuwim ko aratam! Gial ago aratalko!”

¹⁷ Se olekem alo mel beteram mu arigiman ale batoga bo nungamin te tairam: “Ba, nika temple laili nunguning anirukko, ko angamang ewere tama iwita kaniwoso.”[‡]

¹⁸ Se Juda kari bibiya mel umu arigiman ale isaru diruwuman, “Awiriya ni sokel kisas se te suwuta betesam mu, miracle bo te nanga kasuru se ana ariginak ale ko sinarnakko!”
maman.

¹⁹ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Temple imi parusuwural, se ani day ilagala suan ningi aking patawu bangikko,” mam.

²⁰ Se nuna balman, “Temple imi ko yia 46 ningi kalo kutuwuman! Se ni balsam day ilagala suan ningi patawu bangaruko masam e?”
maman. ²¹ Bare Jesus kota ko kumik wore temple ko den ira te balukaso. ²² Se udagi nu kueram ale barasam se asele ko olekem alo den nu nunga maonam mu ko nungamin ares mam. Se nuna den batoga te mu se, den Jesus kuring te aratam mu ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram.

²³ Passover tom te Jesus Jerusalem baga se miracle bitakaso, se kariimet suen biya arikanan ale noko nongomang ningi nunguning akaso. ²⁴ Bare nu nononga munan umu ko me pitigakaso, mu awuk, nu sinar, kariimet suen la nunga ikia se nongomang motam mu nu am iki saparam. ²⁵ Nu ali kariimet nunga munan se nunga bagara aolak, bo nu kausokko mena, mu awuk, nu ali kariimet nunga ikup guyak mu am iki saparam. §

3

Jesus Nicodemus ilak munakaram

[‡] 2:17: Psalm 69:9. § 2:25: Jesus kariimet nunga ikup guyak am iki saparam: John 6:61,64; 7:6; 13:11.

¹ Juda nunga supuling bo ko nup Nicodemus, nu Pharisee kari.* ² Nu tom bo tirom Jesus kote tairam ale “Rabbi,” mam, “ana ko ikisan ni mu kausa kari Kaem ka beteram se tairam. Mu awuk, kari Kaem ilak me bagoso mu miracle ni betesam mu bitirukko me terong.”

³ Se Jesus noko den koma balam, “Ani nunguningta ka manorsam, kariimet bo aking kuriang mimili iwita me bilangaruk, mu Kaem ko kingdom me ari ko ikiokko.”†

⁴ Se Nicodemus aking mam, “Kari garukaram mu awuk ta aking kuriang iwita bilangarukko? Nunguningta, kari garuk bo akingtala nuam tuagu ningi me bilangaram, mena!”

⁵ Se Jesus mam, “Ani nunguningta ka manorsam, kariimet bo yu se Bur Laili ko sokel te akingtala iru bilanga kam me bilangaruk, mu Kaem ko kingdom ningi me kasu nagurokko.

⁶ Ali kari tuagu te bilangara, mu ali kari ko mel. Se Bur Laili ningi aking kari iru ko arata, mu Bur Laili ko mel. ⁷ Ani balem ale maem, ‘Nina kuriang mimili bilanga kam akingtala bilangaralko,’ maem, mu ko ikia me ka morukko. ⁸ Marir ko gomang te la naguso. Ko nirung mu ikiko, bare apareyate tairam, ale apareyate namoso, mu ni me ko ikiko. Awiriya Bur Laili ningi kuriang bilanga kam kari iru ko bilangoso, mu uwutatala.”

⁹ Se Nicodemus nu isuam, “Mel ni balsam mu awuk ta aratukko?”

¹⁰ Se Jesus mam, “Ni Israel nunga kausa kari biya, se awuk se ni mel imi me ko ikisam? ¹¹ Ani nunguningta ka manorsam, ana mel arigiman ale ko ikiman wore ko balsam, bare nina me ko amilmilasan. ¹² Ani ali imi ko mel ko ninga manorsam, bare nina me nengemang ningi nunguning aso. Bore te se, ani duruk wonong ko mel ko balik, mu nina awuk ta ko nengemang ningi nunguning arukko ya?

¹³ Kariimet bo duruk wonong ningi me nama tarigi arigam, mena. Bare kakirip duruk wonong ningi baga tai kaparam mu kota mel mu ko balu saporukko terong, nu Kari ko Namar.

¹⁴ Girakala Moses sor garagarayam mu te mot dora bronze te nunga mu patawu tam awote beteram,‡ uwutatala Kari ko Namar patawu kualala tam te ituwumonko, ¹⁵ se awiriya noko nongomang ningi nunguning aruk, mu bagara ningo pempem la te bagamonko mu arigimonko.”

* **3:1:** Nicodemus: John 7:50-51; 19:39. † **3:3:** Udagi tala aking bilangara: Matthew 18:3; John 1:12-13; 1 Corinthians 15:50; 1 Peter 1:23. ‡ **3:14:** Mot Israel kariimet nunga usikasan se kuakasan. Se Kaem kariimet gomang nungaram ale balam se Moses mot dora nungam patawu tam baongam mu te ituwuram se kekawakaso. Se kariimet ma urer nunga usikasan mu nomotam patawu arikasan mu me kuakasan: Numbers 21:9; John 12:32-33.

16 Kaem ali imi lilim ko kariimet kua nungaram, ale ko Namar suanta mu nungaram, se awiriya nu ko gomang ningi nunguning mu me maga namaruk, bare bagara ningo pempem la te bagarukko mu arigokko. § 17 Mu awuk, Kaem ko Namar beteram se ali imi te, ali lilim memek tuokko me tairam, mena, bare nu ali lilim la sangaru taukko beteram se tairam. 18 Awiriya nu ko gomang ningi nunguning, mu nu me memek taukko. Bare awiriya nu ko gomang ningi me nunguning, mu nu memek lage te bagoso, mu awuk, nu Kaem ko Namar suanta mu ko gomang ningi me nunguning aram. 19 Ponor nunguning te nunga pagaru ilagala nunga awuso mu iwita: Nikim ali imi te tairam, bare kariimet tiromorom ko kueman ale nikim mu biriruwuman, mu awuk, nononga betera kaora mu memek. 20 Munan memek betera ko kari mu nikim dulurso. Ale ko memek wetangaruk bore ko, nikim duap te me taiso. 21 Bare awiriya den nunguning karo tuso, mu nu amilmil te nikim te taiso, bore te se, noko Kaem ilak sorara ko munan mu kariimet wetang te arigisan.

Anuwa marak kari John Jesus ko dugu duap balam

22 Udagi te Jesus ko olekem arungu Jerusalem wonong beteman ale Judea sor koma mu te namaman. Nu umu te nongorak bagakaso, se kariimet taikasan ale anuwa marak to gilingikasan.* 23 John betela anuwa marak ura agotala sor Salim duap te, wonong Aenon mu te bitawakaso, sor mu yu suen biya ago se kariimet umu te taikasan ale anuwa marak tokasan. 24 Tom mu te mu Herod John me talipara ningi bitakaso.

25 Se John ko olekem saki, Juda kari bo ilak, nanimi anuwa laili kaura ko munan ko den tagi gurungumukasan. 26 Se John ko olekem kote taiman ale maman, “Rabbi, kari ni kerak yu Jordan komasang te bagaram se ni ko dugu duap balem ale nanga kausem, kari borta kariimet anuwa marak nungaru-wo, se kariimet suen la nu kote la nama gilingisan.”

27 Se dun umu ko John iwita balam, “Duruk wonong anapeya me balu kari bo tuok, mu kari umu kota ko sokel te uwuta bitirukko me terong. 28 Nina nu ko ko ani ninga manem mu nina ikiman. Ani maem, ‘Ani Kristus mena. Bare ani girek tairikko bala anira wore te se, ani tairem,’ ma balem. 29 Den imi te panganarik se ikialko. Kari imet taso mu, imet umu kari umu ko nuwusaso. Se kari mu ko imet taso, mu ko tiran yawara mu dogowa guruguwa, kari imet taso mu kuring ikiso mu nu karogo la amilmiloso.” John uwuta balam asele mam, “Ani amilmil borta ko kimi bitawerem, ale

§ 3:16: Kaem ko Namar suanta wore nangaram: Romans 5:8; 8:32; 1 John 4:9-10.

* 3:22: Jesus kariimet bo anuwa marak me tuam. John 4:2 arikko.

aitak angamang kua kaparam.† 30 Se noko nup biya mu am barasuk, se aninga aip mu kaparukko.”

Kari duruk wonong te tairam

31 Kari duruk wonong te taiso umutang nu mel suen la ko kualala bagoso. Kari ali imi te arataso, mu nu ali ewere ko kari iwita baga se, ali ewere ko kari iwita munakoso. Kari duruk wonong te taiso, mu nu mel suen la ko kualala bagoso. 32 Nu mel arigam ale ikiam mu ko balso, bare kariimet bo ko den mu ko gomang ningi me nunguning aso. 33 Bare awiriya noko den umu ikiso ale ko gomang ningi nunguning aso, mu nu balso, “Kaem mu nunguning.” 34 Kari Kaem beteram se tairam mu nu Kaem ko den balso, mu awuk, Kaem ko Bur Laili lilim tuam. 35 Nuet ko Namar kua tuso, ale mel suen la kuting te beteram. 36 Se awiriya ko Namar ko gomang ningi nunguning aram, mu nu bagara ningo pempem la te bagarukko mu tam. Bare awiriya ko Namar biriruwuso, mu marak ningo mu me arigokko. Kari uwuta mu Kaem ko gomang magara ko me nagurokko.

4

Jesus Samaria imet ilak munakaram

1 Pharisee alo Jesus kariimet suen biya anuwa marak nungarukaso, ale ko olekem ko nunga gikaso, ale John ilu kia kam beteram, mu ko den mu ikiman. 2 Bare Jesus kota mu kariimet anuwa marak me nungarukaso, noko olekem ura umu bitakasan. 3 Se nu den umu ikiam, mu nu Judea sor beteram ale peleram akingtala Galilee namaram.

4 Nu lage Samaria aratam namaram mu kaoram namakaso. 5 Nu tai Samaria wonong Sychar mu te aratam, wonong umu Jacob ali bilik bo ko namar Joseph balu tuam mu duap te. 6 Jacob ko yu mutim ma balsan mu umu te aniso, se Jesus aolak ilu lagara ko, nu yu mutim umu duap te noman saparukko daigam. Clock tom mu 12 o'clock iwita.

7 Nu daigam noman sapawaram mu Samaria imet bo yu utuokko tairam, se Jesus imet umu maonam, “Ni yu sang utu aisu se naikko terong e?” mam. 8 Noko olekem alo mu nu umu te beteman ale wonong ningi na inang sang diamonko namaman se nu kota bagaram.

9 Se imet umu mam, “Ni Juda kari, se ani mu Samaria imet. Se ni awuk se ani yu sang utu kisekko aga manorsam?” mam. Imet umu uwuta balam, mu awuk, Juda alo mu Samaria nongorak me sorasan, mena.*

† 3:29: Matthew 9:15 se Ephesians 5:23-27 ago arikko. * 4:9: Bala bo mu iwita: “Imet uwuta balam, mu awuk, Juda alo Samaria nunga tawir bagun na yu nasan mu te me na yu nasan.”

10 Se Jesus mam, “Ni Kaem ko kuting munan ko ikisam le, aking awiriya ni yu ko nika ngatanguwoso mu ko ikisam le mu, ni marak bagara ko yu mu ko isarsam se kisiso le.”†

11 Se imet mu mam, “Kari dom, yu mutim imi du biya, se ni mel bo yu te utuko mu mena. Se ni marak bagara ko yu mu aparete toko?” mam. 12 “Yu mutim imi girakala anananga taleng girigir Jacob iram, ale ko namarari, se ko bulmakau sipsip mel ago yu ewerta utu nokasan, bare bita nangaram. Bare awuk, ni Jacob ilu kia kam e?” mam.

13 Bare Jesus mam, “Awiriya yu imi nauk ta, bare yu ko am kuawuruko. 14 Bare awiriya yu ani tusam se naso, mu nu udagi yu ko me kueruko. Nunguningta, yu ani tusam mu noko ningi lairuk tarigiruk ale bagara ningo pempem la te bagara mu tuokko,” mam.

15 Se imet mu mam, “Kari dom, yu balem owore aisu se naik, ale ani udagi yu ko kuerik ale yu imi utuekko me nama tai se lagariko,” mam.

16 Se nu maonam, “Ni namar ka kari manaru ale ilak tairko,” mam.

17 Se imet mu mam, “Ani angimik agari mena,” mam.

Se Jesus maonam, “Ni balsam ni kari mena masam mu ni den nunguning balsam. 18 Bare mel nunguning mu iwita, ni kari 5 ko nongorak no turutuwu nunga warem, se aitak kari 6 ilak bagasam sumu nika kari nunguning mena,” mam. “Buta se ni uwuta balem mu ni diram balem.”

19 Se imet mu mam, “Kari dom, ani ikiem ni prophet bo. 20 Ana Samaria nanga taleng girigir alo mu duruk imi te kagin betemonko ilu biguwukasan. Bare nina Juda alo mu nina balsam, kagin ko kuwim suanta mu Jerusalem diram masan.”

21 Se Jesus nu maonam, “Imet, agiring imi ninguru ilukuawurko, tom bo taiwoso mu te, nina suen la duruk imi te ta se Jerusalem ta, biguwural ale Ba nup te me patawuralko, mena. 22 Nina Samaria alo mu anapeya kagin tusan mu nina nengeta me ninguru ko ikisan. Bare ana Juda mu anapeya kagin tusan mu ana ko ikia se kagin tusan, mu awuk, kariimet nunga sangaru ta ko lage mu ana Juda alo nanga ningi aratu taiwoso. 23 Se tom taiwoso mu aitak tai aratam, se kariimet Bur ko sokel te, se munan nunguning te, Ba perr tui se karo tumonko. Ba kariimet uwutata nup patawusan mu nu ko kueso. 24 Kaem mu Bur, se kariimet nu nup patawumonko mu, Bur ko sokel te se munan nunguning te perr tumonko.”

25 Se imet mu mam, “Messiah tairuko mu ani ko ikisam. Nu tairuk mu mel suen la ko dugu duap nanga kausokko,” mam. Messiah masan mu Kristus.

† 4:10: Yu marak sokel ago: John 6:35; 7:37-39; Revelation 21:6.

²⁶ Se Jesus balam, “Ani kerak munakawasam e ta imitang, ani agata nu.”[‡]

Olekem alo Jesus kote peleman taiman

²⁷ Se me kam la olekem tai tai arataman, ale nu imet bo ilak munakawaram se arigiman ale tengeman. Bare bo nunga ningi “Ni awuk se nu ilak munakawasam?” agi “Anape ko ilak munakawasam?” ma me balman.

²⁸ Se imet umu ko yu kuting beteram ale peleram wonong te namaram, ale kariimet nunga maonam, ²⁹ “Tairal ale kari bo ewere arigalko, nu aninga bagara aolak suen la wetang te balu saparam. Ewerta Kristus agila pa!” mam. ³⁰ Se kariimet wonong bita bita arataman ale arigimonko taikasan.

³¹ Se tom kulupik umu te mu olekem alo manaru diruwuman, “Rabbi, ni na bo noko,” maman.

³² Bare nu nunga maonam, “Aninga na naikko mu nina me ko ikisan,” mam.

³³ Se olekem alo nunumi isarukasan, “Kariimet i mel i naukko giam ago tai tuam agila pa?” makasan.

³⁴ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Kakirip aga beteram se tairem mu ko gomang motam lilim karo tui saparik mu asele ani na nokoyam angamang kua kaparukko,” mam. ³⁵ “Sige tom 4 umu buring ko na inang yoparuk se gia ko kam,’ ma me balsan e? Bare ani ninga manorsam, nemetam paguk se ningam ningi inang yopa muruwuram se gia ko tomaram owore arigalko. § ³⁶ Bare ikialko. Kari na inang gi bolala awuso, mu nu maingkala ura duap beteram ale koma yawara to se inang tom suen biya yawarakala anirukko mu gi bolala awuso. Buta se inang muguri ausa ko kari, se inang yopara gia ko kari mu nuna ilagala wete amilmilasan. ³⁷ Se bala te balsan, ‘Kari bo na inang asurso, se bo inang yopaso mu gi bolala awuso,’ masan, mu nunguning balsan. ³⁸ Ani nina namaral ale kari saki nunga ura kowar ko inang yoparam bare gialko ninga manem. Kariimet sikina ura kowar beteman, se nina nunga ura kowar ko nunguning umu gialko.”

Samaria kariimet Jesus ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram

³⁹ Se tom imet mu Samaria kariimet nunga maonam ale mam, “Nu ani angimik ko den wetang la diram la aga maonam,” mam, mu suen biya ko den umu ikiman ale Jesus ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram. ⁴⁰ Se tom nuna nukote taiman mu am nongorak bagarukko guramaman. Se nu day

[‡] 4:26: Jesus “ani agata nu” maso mu nu nup Yawe wore te numi balso. Kaem kota numi nup uwutata Moses maonam: Exodus 3:14. § 4:35: Jesus Nuet kuring karo tuokko tairam: John 6:38; 17:4. Na inang yoparam: Luke 10:2. Psalm 126:5-6 ago arikko.

tom ilagala ko nongorak bagaram. ⁴¹ Ale nongorak baga se den nunga manarukaso mu te kariimet bo bo karogo nongomang ningi nunguning aram.

⁴² Ale nuna imet mu manorman, “Ana den ni ana nanga manem mu te la mena, wore aitik ana nu kota munakaram mu te ana ikiman, mu kari ewerta ali lilim ko Saonga Kari, se ana ko nangamang ningi nunguning aram,” maman.

Jesus kari supuling bo ko kuriang nungam

⁴³ Nu day tom ilagala mu buring ko mu nunga beteram ale Galilee namaram. ⁴⁴ (Jesus kota maingkala balukaso, “Prophet kota ko wonong duap te mu nup mena ko arigisan,” makaso.) ⁴⁵ Se tom nu Galilee nama aratam mu kariimet nu amilmil tuman ale aru tagiman. Mu awuk, nuna agotala Passover ko tom te Jerusalem baga nu munan suen la beteram mu arigiman.

⁴⁶ Nu akingtala Galilee ningi wonong gotek Cana mu te namaram, wonong umu nu te yu nungam se waen ko geragam. Se umu te mu kari supuling bo ali sor bitaruwara ko kari; se ko namar mu wonong Capernaum mu te kuera ago bagakaso. ⁴⁷ Se tom kari umu Jesus Judea beteram ale Galilee tairam ko den mu ikiam, mu nu kote namaram ale wosengam, tairuk ale ko namar kuerukko pingi aram wore nungokko maonam.

⁴⁸ Se Jesus maonam, “Nina kariimet imi miracle arigal nunguningkiri wore asele nengemang ningi nunguning arukko!” mam.*

⁴⁹ Se kari supuling mu mam, “Kari dom, aninga kuriang kueso, pasak namanakko,” mam.

⁵⁰ Bare Jesus maonam, “Ni am namarko. Ka kuriang me kuerukko,” mam.

Se kari mu Jesus ko den mu tam ilukuawuram ale namakaso. ⁵¹ Nu aitik namawaram la, ko ura kari tai lage te arigiman ale manorman, “Nika kuriang marak bagoso,” maman.

⁵² Se nu nunga isuam, “Tom awuk nunguningkiri mu te nu kumik kowar bita tam se nungeram a?” mam. Se nuna maman, “Ekalako kowar motam one o'clock iwita nu kumik kowar bita tam,” maman. ⁵³ Se kuriang nuet ikiam, mu am tom borta te Jesus nu maonam, “Nika kuriang me kuerukko,” ma maonam mu ko ikiam. Se nu ko nuwus kuriang ago suen la Jesus ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram.

⁵⁴ Tom Jesus Judea beteram ale Galilee tairam, mu imi noko miracle 2 Galilee ningi beteram.

* **4:48:** Juda alo kilek bibiya arigimonko kuakasan: John 2:18; 1 Corinthians 1:22.

5

Jesus kari tilital yu Bethesda duap te nungam

¹ Tom saki namaram se Jesus Juda nunga tom biya bo ko tom se nu Jerusalem namaram. ² Jerusalem ningi kasu nagura ko sor kuring bo Sheep Gate masan, mu te yu gotek bo aniso, ko nup Aramaic den te Bethesda masan. Se marir te ta ko kawam 5 kalo karogo geragaman se lautam ale aniso. ³ Se kariimet kuera ikes ago, nomotam sisira, nusuwik se nuguting nungumik daeldel patanga, se nosokel kuera, mu suen biya umu te ani geraga se bagakasan. ⁴ * ⁵ Se nunga ningi mu kari bo yia 38 ko kuera ikup ago lagakaso mu karogo tala bagakaso. ⁶ Se Jesus kari mu arigam, ale nu kuera umu ago tom maiya biya lagaram mu ko ikiam, ale isuam, “Ni nungerko gemang aniso e?” mam.

⁷ Se kari kituwura mu mam, “Kari dom, pempem yu munuwuning tusan mu ani awiriya bo aga sanguk se yu ningi kaparikko wore mena. Se ani aimi tagi gurungumuwasam, mu kariimet bo giriso ningi kaposo se ani mena e ta bagasam,” mam.

⁸ Se Jesus maonam, “Bares ka kiwim sor gi ale ago aolak ilupko,” mam. ⁹ Se tom umutang te la kari mu ko kuera menaram; se barasam ko kuwim sor giam ale aolak iluwam namakaso.

Kiwem umu Sabbath tom te aratam, ¹⁰ se Juda kari supuling kari nungeram umu manarukasan, “Aitak imi Sabbath tom, se munan te aniso mu ni ka kiwim sor gi ale me aolak ilupko!” maman.

¹¹ Bare nu nunga maonam, “Kari aninga nungam wore aga maonam, kiwim sor gi ale aolak ilupko mam, se ani kuring te aolak iluwam.”

¹² Se nuna nu isarman, “Nu kari awiri wore nu munan sumu ni suwuta meko ka maonam?” maman. ¹³ Bare kari nungeram mu awiriya nu nungam mu nu me ko ikia tala, mu awuk, Jesus maingkala kariimet biya mu ningi sapa gurugu nama yumuram.

¹⁴ Udagi Jesus kari umu aking temple ningi arigam ale maonam, “Ikiko! Ni aitak nungerem. Udagi memek me bitarko, ikup memek biya nunguning arik bore ko!” ma maonam.

¹⁵ Se kari mu namaram Juda kari nunga maonam, awiriya nu nungam mu Jesus i, mam.

* **5:4:** Batoga sang girakala ko mu te den imi ago aniso: “Mu awuk, tom saki Kaem ko engel taikaso yu munuwuning tuikaso se arikasan mu, kari kuera ikes ago mu bo girikaso ningi kapakaso mu noko kuera aguwaya wore am menayakaso se nu nungiakaso. Se kariimet kuera ikes karogo mu nuna butata taikasan ko kimi bita se bagakasan.”

¹⁶ Se duap nuna te Jesus bita maguwura duap beteman mu, nu Sabbath tom te munan umu bitakaso. ¹⁷ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Aninga Ait tom suen biya ura to lagoso, ale aitak am ura towoso, bore te se ani betela ura towasam,” mam.†

¹⁸ Se nuna den umu ikiman mu nongomang kausam eng maga kaparam, se lage bo te momon se kuerukko wore ko loagakasan. Mu awuk, nu Sabbath ko munan la me kulukam makasan, bare nu Kaem mu noko Nuet makaso, ale numi ago tarigi Kaem ilak arerem awuso, makasan.

Jesus mu marak nunguning ko duap

¹⁹ Se Jesus bala imi balu nungaram: “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, Kaem Namar kota ko ikia te mel bo me beteso, mena. Nu ko Nuet mel beteso wore arigiso ale nu beteso, se Nuet aguwaya beteso mu Namar agotala beteso. ²⁰ Mu awuk, Nuet ko Namar ko kueso, ale mel suen biya beteso mu nu ago kasurso. Se ikialko, munan sang bibiya nunguningkiri imi kiaram mu kausok se nu bitiruk se arigal ale biririkaralko. ²¹ Paguwura mena, am ko Nuet kariimet kueman mu nunga maraguwuso ale marak nungarso iwi-tatala, noko Namar noko gomang te kari awiriya marak tuokko mu tuso. ²² Se umu la mena, bare ko Nuet mu kariimet me nunga tuteso. Nu kariimet nunga tutura ko ura mu Namar kuting te beteram.‡ ²³ Munan umu te kariimet suen la ko Nuet nup biya tusan uwutatala, Namar nup biya tumonko. Awiriya Namar nup biya me tuso, mu koma suanta tala, Nuet nu beteram se tairam mu agotala nup biya me tuso.

²⁴ “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, awiriya aninga den ikiam ale Kakirip ani aga beteram se tairam mu ko gomang ningi nunguning aram, mu nu memek me taukko, bare marak ningo arigokko. Nu kua maga namara ko lage mu beteram ale marak ningo pempem bagara ko mu tam. ²⁵ Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, tom bo taiwoso se aitak tai aratam mu te, kariimet kuera mu Kaem ko Namar ko kuring ikimonko, ale awiriya ikiok ale karo tuok, mu marak pempem bagarukko. ²⁶ Mu awuk, ko Nuet kota mu marak nunguning ko duap. § ²⁷ Ale nu ko Namar mu kariimet nunga tuterukko ura mu kuting te beteram, mu awuk, nu Kari ko Namar.

²⁸ “Nina den imi ko me biririkaralko. Tom bo taiwoso mu te kariimet kueman ale mutim ningi aniwasan, mu nu kuring ikimon, ²⁹ ale barasamon aratamon, ale awiriya munan ningo bita lagaram, mu marak ningo taukko. Se

† 5:17: Aitak ura ta ko tom: John 9:4; 14:10. ‡ 5:22: Tutura ura mu Jesus kuting te aniso: Acts 10:42. § 5:26: Jesus marak nunguning nangarso: John 1:4; 6:57; Ephesians 2:4-6.

awiriya munan memek bita lagaram, mu magara biya maga namarukko.*

³⁰“Ani agata aga ikia te mel bo me betesam. Nu balso se ani kuring te tutera ura betesam. Se aninga tutera ura mu ningo se diram la betesam, mu awuk, ani agata aga ikia angamang me karo tusam, mena, ani Kakirip aga beteram se tairem owore la ko ikia gomang karo tusam. Jesus balam, noko Nuet se Anuwa marak kari John noko dugu duap wetang te balman

³¹“Ani agata aimi ko balik, mu aninga den mu kumik sokel mena. ³²Bare kari bo bortanga aninga dugu duap baluwoso, se ani ko amilmilagam, ani ago ko den nu baluwoso mu nunguningta.

³³“Nina ura kari sang John kote nunga beteman se nama-man, se nu ani ago ko den mu nunguning la nunga maonam se nina ikiman. ³⁴Ani ali kari bo aga dugu duap balukko ikia mu te me sanami lagagam, mena. Bare ani ko balsam, mu awuk, dun uwuta mu ninga sangukko. ³⁵John mu lam iwita kaniram ale nikim kaparam, se nina ko nikim mu tom tukunangta ko, ko amilmilaman.

³⁶“Bare ani agata aga aimi duap wetang awusam mu John ko mu kiaram ale du biya. Mu awuk, aninga ura nunguning aga Ait aisam ale bita saporikko balam se ani bitawasam mu, wetang te baluwoso, mu ani Ait aga beteram se tairem. ³⁷Se aga Ait aninga beteram se tairem mu nu kota tala ani ago ko wetang te balam. Nina noko kuring me ikiman, ale kumik me arigiman. ³⁸Se noko den mu nenenga ningi me aniso, mu awuk, nu aninga beteram se tairem, bare nina ani ago ko nengemang ningi me nunguning aram. ³⁹Nina balsam Kaem ko den batoga te aniso mu marak ningo tom pempem anirukko mu ningarukko masan, ale ninguru kau tutia lagasan. Bare ikialko, batoga umu aninga ko baluwoso!† ⁴⁰Bare nina aningate tairal ale marak ningo mu talko me ko kuesan!

⁴¹“Ani ali kari nup biya aisukko mu te me loaga lagagam, ⁴²bare ani ninga ikisam. Ani ikisam mu nina nengemang motam ningi Kaem me kua tusan. ⁴³Ani aga Ait ko nup te tairem, bare nina ani aga biriruwuman; bare awiriya kota ko nup biya te tairuk, mu nina nu me biriruwuralkowo, mena. ⁴⁴Nina nengeta nengeta ninimi ninip biya tusan, bare Kaem suanta mu kote nup biya talko me sail tagisan. Se nenenga munan umu te mu, nina awuk ta ani ago ko nengemang ningi nunguning arukko?

* **5:29:** Kariimet kueman mu barasamonko: Job 19:25-27; Daniel 12:2; Matthew 16:27; John 6:40; Acts 24:15; Revelation 20:4-6,11-15. † **5:39:** Kaem ko den batoga te aniso mu Kristus ko baluwoso: Luke 24:27,44.

⁴⁵ “Bare nina ikial ani aga Ait Kaem koma te den te ninga bitirikko i mal bore ko, mena. Nina Moses te ira sanamasan, ale ikisan mu ninga sangukko masan, bare kari borta nina den te ninga bitirukko. ⁴⁶ Nina Moses ko nengemang ningi nunguning agi mu, nina ani ago ko nengemang ningi nunguning arukko, mu awuk, noko garek mu aninga ko batogam se aniso. ⁴⁷ Bare nina noko batoga mu ko nengemang ningi me nunguning aso, wore te se, nina awuk ta den ani balsam imi ko nengemang ningi nunguning arukko? Ikup biya!”

6

Jesus kari 5000 na nungaram

(Matthew 14:13-21; Mark 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17)

¹ Tom saki namaram se Jesus yu Galilee batogam komasang te kasu kaparam. Yu umu ko nup bo mu Gagi Tiberias masan. ² Se kariimet suen biya nu kariimet kuera ikes ago wore nungumik te miracle bitakaso se arigiman, ale kowom karoman. ³ Se Jesus ko olekem nongorak duruk motongar gotek bo te tarigi dagiman. ⁴ Juda nunga Passover ko tom biya mu pingi aram.

⁵ Se Jesus motam patawu loagaram mu kariimet suen biya nukote taikasan se nungarkam, ale nu Philip isuam, “Ana aparete bread dianak ale kariimet ewere nungarnak se namonko?” ⁶ Nu kota mel bitirukko mu maingkala ko iki se, bare nu Philip ira arikaso.

⁷ Se Philip mam, “Sige 8 pela ko ura tanak ale manga tanak ale bread dianak ta, bare mu kariimet biya imi ago me terong maukko, mena, mu nuguring la kulurmonko!”*

⁸ Se ko olekem bo Andrew, nu Simon-Peter ko uria, mu mam, ⁹ “Kuriang bo imi ko bread barley 5 pela, se ko wal ilagala ago bagoso. Bare mu kariimet awila namonko?”

¹⁰ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Kariimet nunga maonal se dagimonko,” mam. Kuwim umu sirsir la, se kariimet awote dagi namaman. Se kari la nunga kaura mu ko tom mu 5000 iwitata. ¹¹ Asele Jesus bread giam ale Kaem amilmil tuam, pakokaram, ale kariimet dagiman bagaman umu nungaram se naman ale nungumik karogo terong ma saparam. Se munan koma suanta tala wal te beteram.

¹² Se nuna suen la inang naman ale nungumik ikuwa saparam, mu nu ko olekem nunga maonam, “Na inang nukum mu bolala awuralko. Inang nuamur bo ta me magariukko,” mam. ¹³ Se nuna inang bread barley 5 pela mu ningi aratam se kariimet naman se ko nukum wogaram mu gi korokem 12 pela tuguman.

* **6:7:** Greek den te 200 denarii. Kowar suanta mu ko ura koma denarius suanta iwita.

¹⁴ Se kariimet miracle umu Jesus beteram se arigiman ale balukasan, “Nunguningta, imi Prophet ali ewere te tairukko balukasan se ana iki lagaman borta tairam,” makasan.†
¹⁵ Bare Jesus ikiam, mu nuna nunga sail te king ko betemonko iwita ikiam, ale nu numi tagi batogam ale duruk bo te kota namaram.

Jesus yu awote aolak iluwam

(Matthew 14:22-23; Mark 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Se bainga ningi mu ko olekem alo yu Galilee te nama kapaman. ¹⁷ Ale dal bo te aragaman ale peleman Capernaum namakasan. Se tirom batagam bare Jesus nuna nongote me taikaso. ¹⁸ Se daula biya barasam ale gagi magaram. ¹⁹ Se nuna wos iluman ale yu tuagu biya kapaman ale namawaman se, Jesus yu guang awote aolak iluwam ale nongote taikaso se arigiman, ale ninguru nguangakasan. ²⁰ Bare nu nunga maonam, “Imi anigita pa; nina me nguangaralko!” mam. ²¹ Se nuna amilmil ago dal te giman, ale tairatela kuwim nuna te namamonko mu te nama arataman.

²² Se kariimet mu yu komasang te animan ukiram se ikiman mu, dal suanta aniram se mu olekem alo taman ale nongota namaman, bare Jesus nongorak me namaram. ²³ Se uwuta ikiman mu, dal sang Tiberias wonong ko wore tai tai arataman. Dal umu tai kuwim Kari Biya te bread tam ale Kaem amilmil tuam ale kariimet nungaram se naman mu te arataman. ²⁴ Se kariimet Jesus se ko olekem alo nongorak umu te me nungarkaman mu, nuna dal umu te araga araga Jesus ko loagamonko Capernaum mu te namakasan.

Jesus mu marak ningo ko bread inang

²⁵ Nuna nama yu koma sang te mu nu arigiman ale isarman, “Rabbi, ni amaru ewerete tairem a?” maman.

²⁶ Se Jesus mam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, nina miracle arigiman mu ko aninga loagaman ale me taiman, mena. Bare nina bread naman ale ningimik ago terong mam, bore te se nina taiman,” mam. ²⁷ “Nina na inang aitakta se ukuruk se maga namoso mu ko me sail tagiralko, mena. Bare nina na inang tom pempem te marak bagaralko, Kari ko Namar ningarso, mu ko sail tagiralko. Mu awuk, Ba Kaem ko gomang motam lilim te noko aing au nu kumik te beteram.”

²⁸ Jesus buta balam se nuna isarman, “Ana awuk manak ale Kaem ko ura ko gomang te aniso mu betenakko?” maman.

²⁹ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Kaem ko ura nina beteralako gomang aniso mu iwita: nina kakirip nu beteram se tairam umu ko nengemang ningi nunguning arukko,” mam.‡

† **6:14:** Moses giram prophet imi ko balam: Deuteronomy 18:15. ‡ **6:29:**

³⁰ Se nuna aking isarman, “Ni miracle awuk wore bitar se ana ariginak ale te nika den ko nangamang ningi nunguning arukko? Ni awuk bitarko? ³¹ Anananga taleng girigir alo sor garagarayam te na manna naman;§ se batoga te iwita aniso: ‘Nu duruk wonong ko inang nungaram se naman.’”

³² Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, duruk wonong ko inang umu Moses me ningaram, mena. Bare mu aninga Ait inang nunguning duruk wonong ko mu ningarso. ³³ Mu awuk, Kaem ko inang nunguning mu kakirip duruk wonong te tai kaparam ale ali imi lilim la bagara aolak ningo tuso umutang.”

³⁴ Se nuna maman, “Dom biya, buta mu pempem la mu ni bread umutang ana nangaru se nanakko,” maman.

³⁵ Asele Jesus balu paogam, “Inang ningo te pempem bagara ko mu anigita. Se awiriya aningate tairuk, mu na ko me kua lagarukko. Se awiriya ani ago ko gomang ningi nunguning aruk, mu yu ko me kua lagarukko.* ³⁶ Bare ani maingkala ninga manem uwuta, nina ani agarkaman ta, bare ago ko am me nengemang ningi nunguning aso. ³⁷ Aninga Ba awiriya ani aisiso mu aningate taisan.† Se awiriya aningate taisan, mu ani bo me ta karikko, mena. ³⁸ Mu awuk, ani agata aga ikia karo tuekko duruk wonong beterem ale ali imi te me tai kaperem, mena. Ani tai kaperem mu Kakirip aga beteram se tairem mu ko gomang motam karo tui saparikko tairem. ³⁹ Se Kakirip aga beteram se tairem mu ko gomang mu awiriya nu ani aisam, mu bo ta me kutuga palaga namarukko, mena. Bare tom nukum te suen la nunga maraguwurik se barasamonko.‡ ⁴⁰ Mu awuk, aninga Ait ko gomang mu iwita: awiriya noko Namar te ira sanami se ko nongomang ningi nunguning aso, mu marak ningo tom suen la te bagamonko mu tamonko. Se ani tom nukum te nunga maraguwurik se barasamonko,” mam.

⁴¹ Se Juda alo den mu ikiman ale nging ngung kitikituk makasan, mu awuk, nu balam, “Duruk wonong ko inang tai kaparam mu anigita.” ⁴² Se nuna balukasan, “Pare ewere Jesus, Joseph ko namar, ko nuam nuet ana nunga ikisan ewere e? Se nu awuk se aita numi balso, ‘Ani duruk wonong te tai kaperem maso?’” makasan.

⁴³ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Nengeta ninimi ago nging ngung kitikituk sowore iluwalko,” mam. ⁴⁴ “Awiriya bo kota ko ikia te aningate tairukko me terong. Bare awiriya aninga Ba aga beteram se tairem mu kota tagi kulukurso umutang

§ 6:31: Manna: Exodus 16:4-15; Psalm 78:24-25. * 6:35: Isaiah 55:1-2 se Revelation 7:14-16 ago arikko. † 6:37: Kariimet Jesus kote namasan: John 17:6-8. ‡ 6:39: Jesus ko kariimet nunga bitarso: John 10:28-29; 17:12.

aningate taiso. Se tom nukum te ani maraguwurik se barasukko. ⁴⁵ Prophet alo den bo iwita batagorman, ‘Kaem kota nunga kausokko.’ Se awiriya Ba kuring ikiso ale ko sinarso mu aningate taiso. ⁴⁶ Awiriya bo ta Kaem me arigam. Bare kakirip Kaem ilak бага tairam mu nu kota ko Nuet arigam. ⁴⁷ Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, awiriya ani ago ko gomang ningi nunguning aso, mu nu marak ningo tom suen la te bagarukko mu taso. ⁴⁸ Inang ningo te pempem bagara ko mu anigita. ⁴⁹ Nenenga taleng girigir ali sor garagarayam mu te inang manna naman, bare nuna kua sapa gilingiman. ⁵⁰ Bare inang imi duruk wonong te wore tai kaparam, se awiriya inang imi nauk mu me kuerukko. ⁵¹ Duruk wonong ko inang pempem te bagara ko mu anigita. Se awiriya inang imi naso, mu nu tom suen biya marak бага se lagarukko. Se inang imi mu aninga angimik nunguning, se ani ali imi lilim ko kariimet nungarik se nuna te bagara aolak ningo tamonko,” mam.

⁵² Se akingtala Juda alo nongomang memek te nunumi ago balu gurugukasan ale balukasan, “Kari ewere awuk ta noko kumik nunguning nangaruk se nanakko wore balso ya?” makasan.

⁵³ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, nina Kari ko Namar ko kumik nunguning me nal, ale ko kumik gue me nal, mu nina marak ningo bo nenenga ningi mena. § ⁵⁴ Awiriya aninga angimik nunguning se aga angimik gue naso, mu nu marak yawara tom suen biya te bagarukko mu taso. Se ani tom nukum te nu maraguwurik se barasukko. ⁵⁵ Mu awuk, aninga angimik nunguning mu inang nunguning, se aninga angimik gue mu yu nunguning. ⁵⁶ Awiriya aninga angimik nunguning naso ale aga angimik gue naso, mu nu aninga ningi bagoso, se ani noko ningi bagasam. ⁵⁷ Ba marak pempem бага se aninga beteram se tairam, ale ani noko marak umu te ani marak pempem bagasam, uwutatala, awiriya ani angimik nunguning naso, mu ani bagasam iwitala marak pempem bagarukko. ⁵⁸ Inang imitang duruk wonong te wore tai kaparam. Se nenenga taleng girigir alo girakala manna naman bare бага kueman mu iwita mena, bare awiriya inang imi naso, mu marak pempem бага lagarukko.” ⁵⁹ Jesus Capernaum synagogue ningi, kariimet nunga kasuruwa se den imi balukaso.

Kariimet suen biya Jesus kowom karowaman mu nu bita taman

§ 6:53: John 6:47 se 1 John 5:12 ago arikko.

⁶⁰ Se kariimet biya nu kowom karowaman mu den umu ikiman ale suen biya balman, “Den imi aora biya. Se awiri tauk ale iluwokko terong?” makasan.

⁶¹ Se nu nononga kasikasi nirung mu ikiam ale nunga maonam, “Den imi ninga moram agila? ⁶² Bare ikialko, nina Kari ko Namar barasuk ale sor nu te tairam mu te peleruk ale nama tarigiruk se arigal, mu nina awuk balalko? ⁶³ Bur Laili borta kariimet marak nungarso. Ali kari kota ko sokel te mu mel bo bitirukko me terong. Den ani ninga manarukasam mu Bur se marak ningo ningarso. ⁶⁴ Bare nenenga ningi saki me ko nongomang ningi nunguning aso,” mam. Mu awuk, Jesus nu girakala biya la ikiam awiriya nu ko ko me nongomang ningi nunguning arukko mu giram ko ikiam; ale kari nu kager nuguting te bitirukko mu karogo ko ikiam. ⁶⁵ Ale munak kunasaram ale mam, “Borta ko se ani ninga manem, kari bo ta yam kota aningate tairukko mu me terong. Bare Ba kota tagi kulukok mu asele aningate tairukko,” mam.

⁶⁶ Se tom umutang te ko olekem alo suen biya peleman ale udagi me kowom karokasan. ⁶⁷ Se Jesus olekem 12 mu nunga isuam, “Se nina awuk, nina betela aninga beteral ale namaralko e?” mam.

⁶⁸ Se Simon-Peter mam, “Kari Biya, ana awiri kote namanakko? Den marak tom pempem te bagara ko mu nangarso mu nika te aniso. ⁶⁹ Se ana ikiman ale ko nangamang ningi nunguning aram mu ni Kakirip Laili, Kaem kote tairem,” mam.

⁷⁰ Se Jesus mam, “Ani agata nina kari 12 aninga balem. Bare ninga ningi bo mu wit memek!” ⁷¹ Mu nu Judas Iscariot, Simon ko namar, wore ko iki se balukaso. Judas mu nu olekem 12 owore nunga ningi bo, bare nu maingte Jesus memek kuting te bitirukko.

7

Jesus ko uriamitak nu ko nongomang ningi me nunguning akaso

¹ Tom umu te se kaparam namaram mu, Jesus Judea me namarukko se Galilee sor la karo gurungumu gerakaso, mu awuk, Juda alo mu nu momon se kuerukko kimi bitawakasan. ² Se Juda nunga tom biya, sasal gotektek sapara ale ningi bagara ko tom, mu tai pingi aram,* ³ se

* **7:2:** Tom biya: Leviticus 23:33-36. Tom umu te Israel alo sor garagarayam te aolak iluman taikasan mu ko nungamin tugukasan. Sor mu te Kaem na inang nungarukaso, yu ago nungarukaso. Se tom biya mu ningi priest alo yu Siloam mu te namakasan yu utukasan ale temple ko titeng te warukasan. Jesus mu manna nunguning duruk wonong te tairam: 6:35. Betela nu yu nunguning kariimet marak sokel nungarso: 7:37.

Jesus ko uriamitak nu manorman, “Ni wonong imi bitar ale Judea namar se ka olekem alo ni miracle betesam wore arigimonko. ⁴ Awiriya kariimet nomotam te nup biya kaparukko mu yumura la me kiwem beteso, mena. Se ni kilek bibiya imi betesam agi mu, kariimet nomotam te nimi wetang te bitar ale kilek sumu bitar se kariimet ka ikimonko!” ⁵ Noko uriamitak nunguning, bare nuna noko nongomang ningi me nunguning akaso.

⁶ Buta se Jesus nunga maonam, “Aninga tom nunguning me tai arataso. E nina mu tom suen la mu nenenga tom la. ⁷ Nina mu ali imi ko kariimet me nengerak dun kopa ilumonko, bare ani mu agarak ninguru dun kopa ilusan, mu awuk, ani nunga munan memek betesan wore wetang sapasam bare ko. ⁸ Ario, nina tom biya mu ko namaralko. Ani mu ko ikiek gurugek ale asele tom biya mu ko namarikko, mu awuk, aninga tom aitak.” ⁹ Nu uwuta balu se mu eng am Galilee bagakaso.

¹⁰ Bare ko uriamitak namaman se nu udagi ta nogowom kaoram, ale wetang te mena wore yumura la namaram. ¹¹ Biguwura biya mu te mu Juda supuling alo mu noko nomotam bita se isakasan, “Kakirip nukung mu apoko ya?” makasan.

¹² Kariimet biya ningi mu kasikasi ningi noko isa paonga mu biya nunguning. Saki mu balukasan, “Nu kari yawara,” makasan. Se sang balukasan, “Mena, nu kariimet nunga kulurso,” makasan. ¹³ Bare nuna Juda supuling nunga nguan-gakasan, ale den sail te me balukasan.

Jesus temple por ningi den balukaso

¹⁴ Biguwura nama kusumuri awaram se Jesus temple ko por ningi kaparam ale kausa den nunga kasurukaso. ¹⁵ Se Juda alo Jesus ko den mu ikiman ale ninguru tengeman, ale isakasan, “Kakirip ewere kausa bo me tokaso se ana arigiman, bare awuk ta ikia ningo ewere tam?” makasan.

¹⁶ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Aninga den ninga kasursam mu agata aga ikia te mena. Mu Kakirip aga beteram se tairam wore kote taiwoso. ¹⁷ Awiriya Kaem ko kuring karo tuokko, mu asele nu aninga den imi sapa gurugu ikiok, imi Kaem kote taiwoso agi ani agata aga ikia te munakawasam mu ko ikiokko. ¹⁸ Kari kota ko ikia te munakoso, mu nu kota ko nup patawurukko munakoso. Bare awiriya nu Kakirip nu beteram se tairam umu ko nup biya taukko ura beteso, mu nu den nunguning ko kari, se kumik kawel bo mena. ¹⁹ Moses nina law me ningaram agila? Mu awuk, nenenga ningi bo ta law me karo tuiwoso, am mena. Nina anape ko aninga moral se kuerikko ikia bitawasan?”

²⁰ Se kariimet suen la balman, “Ni wit memek kimik ningi kaparam agila pa! Awiri nika moruk se kuarko ikia bitawoso wore ni balsam a?” makasan.

²¹ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Ani miracle bo beterem se nina arigiman ale nina suen la tengeman.† ²² Bare nina mu Moses nangimik guang batoga ko munan mu ningaram se nina Sabbath ko tom ta te kuriang kari bo kumik guang batagorsan. (Nina ikisan, nangimik guang batoga ko munan mu Moses kote me tairam, mena, mu taleng girigir alo girakala nunguningkiri wore nunga munan.) ²³ Ario, nina Moses ko munan me kulukalko masan ale Sabbath tom te kuriang kari bo kumik guang batagorsan. Se awuk se ani Sabbath tom te kari bo nungem se nungeram bore ko ani ago ko nengemang magoso? ²⁴ Buta se ali imi ko loagara te me munakaralko, bare anapeya ko balalko mu nunguning la se diram la ko balalko!” mam.

Jesus mu Kristus e?

²⁵ Se tom mu te Jerusalem kariimet saki nunumi is-arukasan, “Kakirip oworta momon se kuerukko balukasan e?” makasan. ²⁶ “Arigalko! Nu aitak murum te wetang te munakawoso, bare nuna den bo yam ta me manorsan! Agi supuling alo aitak ikiman mu nu nunguningta Kristus agila pa? ²⁷ Bare ana kakirip imi ko duap yager ko ikisan; e Kristus tairuk mu, ana noko duap yager me ko ikinakkowo,” makasan.

²⁸ Se Jesus temple ko por ningi den am baluwa se biyala airam ale mam, “Nina nunguningta aninga ikisan, ale aninga duap yager ko ikisan e? Ani agata aga ikia te me tairem. Kakirip aga beteram se tairem mu nu nunguning. Nina nu me ko ikisan. ²⁹ Bare ani mu nu ko ikisam, mu awuk, nu ani aga beteram se nu ilak baga wore tairem,” mam.

³⁰ Nu den umu balam umu te nuna ilu talipamonko barasaman, bare bo ta kuting kumik te me beteram, mu awuk, noko tom munan umu kumik te aratukko mu aitak. ³¹ Bare kariimet suen biya tala kariimet biya umu ningi mu nu ko ko nongomang ningi nunguning. Nuna balukasan, “Tom Kristus tairuk mu nu kakirip imi kiaruk ale miracle suen biya bitiruk i?” makasan.

Nuna kari sang Jesus ilumonko nunga beteman se nama-man

³² Se Pharisee alo kariimet Jesus kumik ko kasikasi nirung bitakasan mu ikiman. Ale priest bibiya se Pharisee alo mu temple bitua kari nunga manorman se Jesus ilu talipamonko namaman.

† 7:21: Jesus Sabbath tom te kari tilital bo nungam. John 5:1-9.

³³ Se Jesus mam, “Ani tom tukunangta ko nina nengerak baga, asele pelerik Kakirip aga betteram se tairam mu kote namarikko. ³⁴ Se nina aninga loagaralko, bare me agarkalko; ale kuwim ani te namarikko mu nina te namaralko me terong,” mam.

³⁵ Se Juda supuling alo nongota nunumi isarukasan, “Nu aparete namaruk se ana udagi me ariginakko wore balso ya? Agi nu namaruk anananga kariimet parasaman ale Greek nunga ningi bagasan mu Greek nongorak den nunga kausokko balso agila?” makasan. ³⁶ Nu balso, ‘Nina aninga loagaral bare me agarkalko,’ maso, ale maso, ‘Kuwim ani te bagarikko mu nina te tairalko koma mena,’ maso, mu nu anape ko iki se uwuta balso?” makasan.

Yu kariimet marak sokel nungarso ko den

³⁷ Biguwura biya umu ko tom nukum, se day umutang day bo biya nunguningkiri,‡ umutang te Jesus sanamaram ale sail te mam, “Awiriya yu ko kueruk agi mu aningate tairuk ale yu naukko. ³⁸ Batoga te aniso uwutata, awiriya ani ago ko gomang ningi nunguning, mu yu marak ningo ago mu noko gomang motam ningi lairuk ale palenga kapawurukko!” ³⁹ Nu uwuta balam, mu nu awiriya nu ko ko gomang ningi nunguning mu maingte Bur Laili tamonko mu ko iki se balam. Tom mu te mu Bur Laili me nungarukaso, aitak, mu awuk, Jesus duruk wonong nikim sokel ago mu ningi me nama tarigikaso, aitak.

Kariimet pagaman motam ilagala aman

⁴⁰ Kariimet saki den nu balam umu ikiman ale balukasan, “Nunguningta, kari imi Prophet!” makasan. § ⁴¹ Saki balukasan, “Nu mu Kristus!” makasan. Bare saki balukasan, “Awuk ta Kristus mu Galilee ningi aratukko?” makasan. ⁴² “Batoga te, Kristus mu David ko gue te, Bethlehem wonong girakala David te bagaram mu ningi tairukko me baluwoso e?” ma balukasan.* ⁴³ Se Jesus kumik ko bala tagira gurungumura mu te kariimet pagaman motam ilagala arataman. ⁴⁴ Se saki nu ilu talipamonko nongomang anikaso, bare bo ta Jesus kumik te kuting me bitakaso.

Juda kari supuling me nongomang ningi nunguning aram

⁴⁵ Se temple bitua ko kari peleman Pharisee se priest bibiya nongote namaman. Se nunga isarman, “Awuk se nina ilak me taiman?” maman.

‡ **7:37:** Verse 2 ko footnote arikko. Yu nunguning kariimet marak sokel nungarso: Isaiah 55:1; Jeremiah 2:13; John 4:10,14; Revelation 22:1-2. § **7:40:** Moses giram ale prophet biya bo tairukko mu balam: Deuteronomy 18:15-18.

* **7:42:** Micah 5:2.

⁴⁶ Se bitua kari mu maman, “Girakala kari bo kari imi munakoso iwita me munakakaso!” maman.

⁴⁷ Se Pharisee alo nunga manorman, “Agi nina karogo nengemang tam agila pa!” maman. ⁴⁸ “Se nina ana kari supuling se Pharisee alo noko nangamang ningi nunguning aso se nina arigisan e? Mena! ⁴⁹ Bare kariimet biya, law ko me ikisan imi mu, koma memek bowa ningi bagasan.”

⁵⁰ Buta nunga ningi bo Nicodemus, kari tom bo tirom Jesus kote namaram, mu ko saki nunga maonam, ⁵¹ “Anananga munan awuk baluwošo, kari bo yam ngual kasik memek te betenak agi, girinak isarnak ale kuring te aguwaya bitawoso mu ko ikinak ale asele ko agi?”†

⁵² Se nuna noko den koma maman, “Agi ni agotala Galilee kari bo agila pa?” maman. “Prophet alo nunga batoga ninguru kaur ale ikiko, Galilee ningi prophet bo me aratukkowo!” maman.

⁵³ Se kariimet parasaman nongoma nongoma nunga wonong wonong namakasan.

8

Imet kari ago wore tere daong nam

¹ Bare Jesus Duruk Olive te namaram. ² Ale ukiram se tumong biyala nu peleram temple ko por ningi namaram se kariimet suen biya arataman ale laturman. Se nu daigam ale den nunga kasurukaso. ³ Se law ko kausa kari se Pharisee alo, imet bo kari ago wore kari bo ilak no giwaram mu diruwuman ilak tai kariimet nomokete beteman se sanamaram. ⁴ Se nuna Jesus manorman, “Kausa kari, imet imi nu kuari ago, bare kari bo ilak no giwaram se arigiman. ⁵ Anananga Law te mu Moses iwita balam, imet iwita mu manga te usaganak se kuerukko balam. Se ni, awuk ikisam?” maman. ⁶ Nuna nunga isa mu, Jesus koma balu paguwurok agi wore te sanamamon ale den ningi betemonko isa gilingiman.

Bare Jesus tara kaparam kuting te ali awote garekakaso.* ⁷ Bare nuna am isaru diruwuman se, nu ping palagam ale nunga maonam, “Nenenga ningi bo numi ko ikiok nu kumik memek bo mena, mu asele nu girok manga tauk ale imet imi te usagukko,” mam. ⁸ Nu uwuta balam ale aking tararam ali te garekakaso.

⁹ Se nuna den umu ikiman mu te, suan suan aratu aratu namakasan, garuk te nama kulak te nama sapaman; se Jesus kota se imet umu te sanamiwaram mu te sanamiwakaso. ¹⁰ Se Jesus ping palagam ale imet mu isuam, “Imet, nuna apalak nama sapaman? Bo den te me ka beteram e?” mam.

† **7:51:** Munan aniram: Deuteronomy 1:16. * **8:6:** Jeremiah 17:13 se Daniel 5:25 ago arikko.

¹¹ Se imet mu mam, “Kari dom, bo buta me aga betteram,” mam.

Se Jesus maonam, “Buta mu ani betela memek te me ka bitirikko. Ario, namar ale udagi munan memek sumu me bitarko,” ma maonam.[†]

Jesus mu ali lilim ko Nikim

¹² Asele udagi te Jesus akingtala kariimet den nunga manaruwa se mam, “Anigita ali lilim ko nikim. Awiriya ani agowom karoso, mu nu tiromorom ningi me aolak iluwokko, mena, mu nu nikim bagara aolak ningo tuokko mu taukko.”[‡]

¹³ Se Pharisee alo nu manorman, “Ni keta nimi ko keta tala baluwasam. Bore te se nika den sumu kumik sokel mena,” maman.

¹⁴ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Ani agata aimi ko ta balik, bare aninga den mu sokel ago. Mu awuk, ani agata mu apareya te tairem mu ko ikisam, ale apareya te namawasam mu am ko ikisam tala. Bare nina mu ani apareya te tairem ale apareya te namawasam mu ko ikia nuamur bo nenenga te mena biya. ¹⁵ Nina mu ali kari ko munan te tutia gurugusan; bare ani mu kariimet bo me tutesam. ¹⁶ Bare ani tutura munan bitirik mu, aninga tutura munan mu am diram la bitirikko, mu awuk, ani agata mena. Ani aga Ait aga betteram se tairem wore ilak sanamasam. ¹⁷ Nina nengeta ninga Law ko batoga te aniso, kari ilagala nunga den koma suan la ko balsan, mu nononga den mu nunguning. ¹⁸ Iwitala, ani agata aimi ko baluwasam, se aga Ait aga betteram se tairem mu nu ani ago ko den koma suanta tala baluwoso.”

¹⁹ Se nuna isarman, “Se nika niet nung mu apoko?” maman.

Se nu mam, “Nina ani me aga ikisan, ale aga Ait betela me ko ikisan. E nina ani aga ikisan le mu asele, aninga Ait karogo tala ko ikisan le,” mam. ²⁰ Jesus temple ningi, kuwim nuna te nuguting munan betesan, wore te sanamaram ale den umu baluwa se kariimet nunga kasurukaso. Bare kari bo nu me ilu taliparam, mu awuk, noko tom me taikaso, aitak.

Kariimet me giris palagasan mu nunga memek ningi kue-monko

²¹ Jesus akingtala nunga maonam, “Ani ninga bitirik ale namarik se nina ani agiwim kupal, mena, se ninga memek ningi kueralko. Kuwim ani te namasam mu nina te tairalko me terong mam,” mam.

²² Se Juda alo den umu ikiman ale isakasan, “Nu kota numi bitirukko e? Bore te se nu balso, ‘Kuwim ani te namasam mu nina te tairalko me terong,’ maso e?”

[†] **8:11:** Den imi mu batoga sang girakala ko mu te me aniso, chapter 7 verse 53 betelatala. [‡] **8:12:** Jesus mu Nikim: John 1:4-9; 12:46.

²³ Bare nu ko munak kunasaram ale mam, “Nina mu aliti ko. Ani mu kualala ko. Nina mu ali ewere ko kariimet. Bare ani mu ali imi ko mena. ²⁴ Borta ko se ani ninga manarukasam, nina ninga memek ningi kueralko. Ani mu kakirip borta, bare nina umu ko nengemang ningi me nunguning aruk, mu nunguningta, nina ninga ikup memek umu ningi kua namaralko.”

²⁵ Se nuna isarman, “Se ni awiri ya?” maman.

Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Imi anigita, agata aimi ko balu balu tai lagerem. ²⁶ Ani nenenga memek am nengema pagik ale ninga manikko tala. Bare Kakirip aninga beteram se tairem mu ko den mu nunguning, se ani den noko kuring te ikisam mu ani kariimet suen la nunga manorsam.”

²⁷ Nu Nuet ko uwuta balukaso, bare nuna me ko sinarakasan. ²⁸ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Tom nina Kari ko Namar patawu kualala ituwural ale asele, nina ani awiriya agata aimi ko balu lagerem mu aga ikialko. § Ale agata aga ikia te mel bo me bitakasam, bare aga Ait mel aga manarukaso wore ninga kasurukasam, mu ko ikialko. ²⁹ Kakirip aninga beteram se tairem mu me aga bita taso se agata bagasam, mu awuk, ani tom suen biya mel nu balso wore la betesam.” ³⁰ Nu uwuta baluwaram mu, kariimet suen biya nu ko ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram.

Abraham ko kuriang nunguning

³¹ Se Jesus Juda kariimet noko nongomang ningi nunguning aram mu nunga maonam, “Nina aninga kausa den mu ilukuawural mu asele nina aninga olekem bagaralko. ³² Ale nina den nunguning ko ikial se den nunguning mu dungan kari ko ninga tagi bataguk se guyak la gopa namaralko.”*

³³ Se nuna maman, “Ana Abraham ko taleng girigir! Ana kam bo te kariimet bo ko dungan ko katir me bagaman! Se ni awuk se anananga manorsam ana guyak la gopa namanakko nanga manorsam?” maman.

³⁴ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, awiriya memek beteso mu nu munan memek ko dungan bagoso. ³⁵ Ikialko. Ura dungan kari mu ko kuwim nunguning bo, ko kari dom ko kawam te me aniso, mena. Bare kari dom umu ko namar mu ko kawam umu te pempem baga lagarukko. ³⁶ Bore te se, ko Namar mu uwuta ka guyak awurok, mu ni ta gopa palagem tawo. ³⁷ Ani ikisam mu nina Abraham ko taleng girigir alo. Bare nina aninga moralko se kuerikko ikiwasan, mu awuk, nina aninga den biriruwusan. ³⁸ Ani mu mel aninga Ait kote arigem wore ko

§ 8:28: Jesus den imi balso mu nu nup Yawe te numi balso.

* 8:32: Den nunguning: John 18:37.

ninga manorsam. Se nina mu ninga nenet kote ikiman wore bitawasan.”

³⁹ Se nuna balman, “Abraham mu anananga nainet,” manan.

Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Nina nunguningta Abraham ko kuriang le mu, nina Abraham ko munan bitakaso mu iwitatala betesan le. Bare mena.† ⁴⁰ Den ani ninga manorsam mu ani Kaem kote taem. Bare nenenga nengemang ningi mu aninga moral se kuerikko ikiwasan. Abraham munan bo suwuta me bitakaso. ⁴¹ Nina ninga nenet ko munan la karowasan.”

Se nuna balman, “Ana lage luan ko kuriang mena. Anananga nainet suanta mu Kaem kota,” makasan.

⁴² Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Nunguningta, nenenga nenet Kaem le mu, nina ani kua aisan le, mu awuk, ani Kaem ilak бага tairem. Ani agata aga ikia te me tairem, bare nu aninga beteram se tairem. ⁴³ Bare aninga den mu nina ninguru me ko sinarsan, mu awuk, nina aninga den ikial ale karo tualko nengemang me aniso. ⁴⁴ Nina ninga nenet mu Satan se nina noko kuriang alo, se nina noko ikia la karo tualko nengemang aniso.‡ Nu girakala la kari mora se kuera ko kari; se nu den nunguning bala ko kari mena, mu awuk, den nunguning noko ningi me aniso. Den kawel bala mu noko den nunguningkiri, mu awuk, nu kari kawel se kawel munan ko kotam. ⁴⁵ Ani den nunguning ninga manorsam, bare nina aninga den ko me nengemang ningi nunguning aso! ⁴⁶ Awiri nenenga ningi ani memek ago mu wetang te aga bitirukko? Se ani den nunguning balsam agi mu,§ awuk se nina aninga den ko nengemang ningi me nunguning aso? ⁴⁷ Awiriya Kaem ko, mu Kaem ko den balso mu iki karo tuso. Duap nina te noko den ikial ale karo tualko me kuesan, mu nina Kaem ko kuriang mena.”

Abraham mena tom te Jesus bagaram

⁴⁸ Buta se Juda alo noko den koma balman, “Nunguningta, ana ni Samaria kari se ni wit memek bo karogo bagasam makasan mu diram e?”*

⁴⁹ Bare Jesus balam, “Ani bur memek bo angimik ningi me bagoso. Ani aga Ait nup biya tusam; e nina mu aninga aip maguwusan. ⁵⁰ Ani agata aip biya taikko loagara mu te me loaga lagasam; bare kakirip nup biya aisuokko mu tutura kari se noko tutura mu te ani nup biya aisuokko. ⁵¹ Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, awiriya aninga den

† 8:39: Matthew 3:9 ago arikko. ‡ 8:44: Satan ko kuriang: 1 John 3:8.

§ 8:46: Jesus memek bo me beteram: 1 Peter 2:22. * 8:48: Nuna uwutata balu maguwukasan: John 7:20, 8:52, 10:20. Matthew 12:24 ago arikko. Juda alo Samaria kariimet nunga ari maguwukasan.

ilukuawuruk mu nu me kuerukko, nu tom suen biya marak bagarukko.”†

⁵² Se Juda alo aking balman, “Aitak asele ana ikiman, ni bur memek ago bagasam! Abraham kueram, se prophet alo betela kueman. Bare ni balsam awiriya nika den karo tuok mu nu me kueruk, tom suen biya marak bagarukko masam! ⁵³ Agi ni anananga girigir Abraham kiarem e? Nu kueram, se prophet alo betela kueman. Se ni mu awuk nimi bitarko ago kaesam?” maman.

⁵⁴ Se Jesus mam, “Ani agata aimi patawurik, mu aninga aip biya mu mel yam. Bare aninga Ait, nina balsam nenenga Kaem masan, borta aninga aip biya aisiso. ⁵⁵ Nunguningta, nina nu ninguru me ko ikisan, bare ani mu nu ko ikisam. Ale ani balik ani nu me ko ikisam maik, mu ani nenenga iwita, kawel kari ko aimi bitirikko. Bare ani noko ikisam, ale ko den karo tusam. ⁵⁶ Nenenga girigir Abraham mu aninga taira ko den mu ikiam ale tom mu arigokko amilmilaram; ale arigam ale ko amilmilaram.

⁵⁷ Se Juda alo maman, “Nika yia 50 mena bare ni balsam ni Abraham arigem, masam!”

⁵⁸ Se Jesus mam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, Abraham mena ko tom te la, Ani bagakasam.”‡ ⁵⁹ Se nuna den mu ikiman mu manga giman ale te momon usagamonko, bare nu ekes te temple beteram ale numi kaluwu namaram.

9

Jesus kari bo nuam tuagu ningi la motam sisira wore nungam

¹ Se nu aolak iluwam namawa kari bo ko nuam tuagu ningi la motam sisira mu arigam. ² Se noko olekem nu isarman, “Rabbi, awiri ko memek, kota ko memek koma agi, ko nuamnuet nunga memek koma kari imi motam sisira bilangaram?”

³ Se Jesus mam, “Nu motam sisira bilangaram mu, nu kota ko memek koma agi ko nuamnuet nunga memek koma mena tala. Nu motam sisira bilangaram mu nu te Kaem ko sokel wetang te araturukko. ⁴ Worem nikinang kapawoso imitang te la, ana Kakirip aninga beteram se tairem mu ko ura betenakko. Tirom taiwoso mu tai araturuk mu kari bo ura bo taukko me terong. ⁵ Tom ani ali imi te bagasam mu ani ali imi lilim ko nikinang.”

⁶ Nu den imi balu se mu, ali awote katingiram ale kating umu ali gege ago gurugam se pupurut pagam se kari mu motam te saparam, ⁷ ale nu maonam, “Namar ale yu Siloam ningi

† **8:51:** Marak nunguning: John 5:24; 6:40. ‡ **8:58:** Jesus “Ani” maso mu nu nup Yawe te numi balso: Exodus 3:14. Jesus den nunguning balam, bare nuna ikikasan mu nu Kaem balu maguwukaso: Leviticus 24:16 arikko.

kema motam anupko,” mam. Nup Siloam ko nunguning mu “Namarako”. Se kari mu namaram koma motam anuwam ale peleram motam sor ari se wonong te tairam.

⁸ Se noko bagara suan se ko sikisaki alo nu motam sisira baga se ngatang te to nowara mu arigiman ale isakasan, “Kari ewerta dagikaso ale mel ko ngatanga lagakaso wore e?” makasan. ⁹ Se saki “Mu borta,” makasan. Bare sang balukasan, “nunga ariga koma suan, bare mu kari kilimik,” makasan. Se kari mu kota balam, “Ani kari borta,” mam.

¹⁰ Se nuna isarman, “Ni awuk maem ale motam sor arigisam?” maman. ¹¹ Se nu mam, “Kakirip nup Jesus i masan wore ko kating gege ago gurugam ale amotam te saparam. Ale aga maonam se namerem yu Siloam te angama anuwem ale aitak sor arigisam,” mam.

¹² Se nuna balman, “Se kari mu apalak bagoso ya?” maman. Se nu balam, “Ani me ko ikisam,” mam.

Pharisee alo kari motam sisira bagaram se Jesus nungam wore isa tuman

¹³ Se nuna kari motam sisira bagaram mu taman ilak Pharisee nongote namaman. ¹⁴ Day tom Jesus te ali gege kating ago gurugam ale kari mu ko motam te nungam mu Sabbath tom te. ¹⁵ Bore te se nu motam aguwaya nungeram mu ninguru tala isarukasan. Se nu nunga maonam, “Nu ali pupurut amotam te saparam se ani namerem gurem ale aitak sor arigisam,” mam.

¹⁶ Se Pharisee sang balukasan, “Kakirip imi Kaem ko kari mena, mu awuk, nu Sabbath ko munan me karo tuso.” Bare saki balukasan, “Kari memek ago mu awuk ta miracle uwuta bitirukko?” makasan. Ale nuna nunumi pagaru motam ilagala beteman.

¹⁷ Asele aking kari motam sisira bagaram mu isarman, “Ni keta mu kari umu ko awuk balsam? Nu nika motam nungam,” maman. Se nu mam, “Nu mu prophet bo,” mam.

¹⁸ Bare Juda supuling alo kari uwuta motam sisira baga motam aking loagakaso mu ko nongomang ningi me nunguning akaso. Se nuna ko nuamnuet nunga den beteman se taiman. ¹⁹ Se nunga isarman, “Imi nunguningta nenenga kuriang e? Ewerta nuam motam sisira iluwam e? Se nu awuk mam ale aking sor arigiso?” maman.

²⁰ Se ko nuamnuet maman, “Nu anananga namar se nu motam sisira bilangaram mu ana ko ikisan. ²¹ Bare aitak nu sor arigiso, se awiriya nu motam nungam mu ana me ko ikisan. Nu garukaram. Nina nu isual se nu kota ko numi duap balukko,” maman. ²² Noko nuamnuet uwuta balman, mu awuk, nuna Juda supuling alo nunga nguangakasan. Juda supuling alo mu maingkala ikia kaloman, awiriya Jesus mu

Kristus ko baluk, mu nuna synagogue ningi karomon se udagi ningi me namarukko. ²³ Se borta ko, ko nuamnuet balman, “Nu garuk pa! Isual se kota numi duap balukko,” maman.

²⁴ Buta se Juda supuling alo udagi tala kari motam sisira bagaram umu aruman se tairam se manorman, “Kaem koma te den nunguning la baluko,” maman. “Ana ikisan kakirip umu memek betera kari.”

²⁵ Se kari motam nungeram mu mam, “Nu kari memek agi mena mu ani me ko ikisam. Mel suanta ani ikisam, mu ulengkala ani amotam sisira, bare aitak nu nungam se ani amotam sor arigisam!”

²⁶ Se nuna isarman, “Nu ni kimik te awuk beteram? Nika motam te awuk beteram se nungeram?” maman.

²⁷ Se nu nunga den koma mam, “Ani maingkala nina ninga manem, bare nina me ikiman e? Awuk se aking udagi la ikialko balsan? Agi nina agotala noko olekem ko aratalko e?”

²⁸ Se nuna den duap duap te ining tuman ale maman, “Nigita kakirip umu ko olekem bo! E ana mu Moses ko olekem! ²⁹ Ana Kaem Moses ilak munakaram mu ko iki-wasan. Bare kakirip imi mu nu apareyate tairam mu ana me ko ikisan!” maman.

³⁰ Se kari mu mam, “Buta mel imi mel duap bo nunguningkiri! Mu awuk, nu apareyate tairam mu nina me ko ikisan, bare nu ani amotam nungam! ³¹ Ana ikisan, Kaem kariimet memek ago mu nuguring me ikiso. Nu awiriya nu bowa ningi baga se kuring karo tuso mu kuring iluso.* ³² Awiriya bo kari motam sisira bilangara bo motam nungam se ko den ana katir me iki arigiman, mena. ³³ Kakirip imi Kaem kote me tairuk, mu nu mel bo uwuta bitirukko me terong,” mam.

³⁴ Se nuna balman, “Ni niam tuagu ningi la memek ago bilangerem ale lagerem, bare awuk se ni ana nanga kasuruko ago kaesam?” maman. Ale karoman se tagi tam.

Kariimet sang nikinang mesan ko den

³⁵ Se Jesus kari mu karoman se tagi tam ko den mu ikiam, ale tom kari umu arigam mu maonam, “Ni Kari ko Namar ko gemang ningi nunguning aram?” mam. ³⁶ Se kari mu mam, “Kari ni ko balsam mu awiri? Aga manaru se ani ko angamang ningi nunguning arukko,” mam. ³⁷ Se Jesus mam, “Aitak mu ni arigem. Ale te ikiko mu nuguta ni kerak aitak munakawoso,” mam. ³⁸ Asele kari mu sinararam ale, “Kari Biya, ani angamang ningi nunguning aram,” mam. Ale bugura kulukam ale Jesus nup patawuram.

* 9:31: Psalm 34:15.

³⁹ Se Jesus balam, “Ani ali imi te tairam mu ani te kariimet nomotam sisira mu nomotam sor arigimonko, se kariimet nomotam sor ariwasan mu nomotam sisirokko,” mam.

⁴⁰ Se Pharisee sang nu kumik duap te bagaman mu den mu ikiman ale balman, “Awuk! Agi, ana agotala namotam sisira e?” maman.

⁴¹ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Nina nemetam sisira le mu, nina ningimik ikup memek bo mena le. Bare nina balsan, ‘Ana sor arigisan,’ masan. Buta se nenenga memek am ningimik te aniso.”†

10

Jesus mu Sipsip nunga Bitua Kari Yawara

¹ “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, kari sipsip ko por kuring te diram me kasu naguso, por kualo kaposo ale kasu naguso, mu nu tere kari. ² Bare kari por ko korang nunguning te kaposo, mu nu sipsip umu nunga bitua kari nunguning. ³ Se tom nu taiso mu lage korang bitua ko kari mu korang kagaru tuso. Se sipsip noko dogotak kuring ikisan. Nu ko sipsip suan suan nunup te nunga aruso se kote taisan, se arungak por kuring te arataso. ⁴ Se noko sipsip suen la nongorak aratu saposo, mu nu giriso se nuna kowom karosan. Mu awuk, nuna noko kuring dogotak ko ikia. ⁵ Bare nuna kari bo kilimik kowom me karomonko, mu nuna bring bring mamon ale nagumonko, mu awuk, nuna kari kilimik ko dogotak kuring me ko iki gilingisan.”

⁶ Jesus den tuaturum imi te munakaram, bare nuna den tuaturum nunga manarukaso umu ko me sinarakasan. ⁷ Bore te se nu aking mam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, ani sipsip nunga por ko kuring. ⁸ Kari sang giriman tai gilingiman mu nuna tere daong nana kari. Bare sipsip nuguring me iki karoman. ⁹ Anigita por ko sor kuring. Awiriya aningate tairuk ale por ningi kasu nagurok, mu daiga bagara ningo arigokko. Se nu aninga ningi kasu nagu, utu nagu se yu inang ningo no gi se lagarukko. ¹⁰ Tere kari mu sipsip nunga moruk maguwurok ale tere naukko taiso, nu mel bo ko me taiso. Bare ani tairam mu sipsip te marak ningo tamon ale marak sokel nungumik ago terong mauk se amilmil te bagamonko tairam.

¹¹ “Ani sipsip nunga bitua kari ningo.* Bitua kari ningo ko munan mu, nu sipsip nunga ningo ko mu memek taso ale kueso. ¹² Bare kari manga taukko sipsip nunga bitarso mu sipsip nunga kotam nunguning iwita mena. Bore te

† **9:41:** Pharisee alo mu nomotam sisira iwita: Matthew 15:14; 23:26.

Sipsip nunga Bitua Kari: Psalm 23:1.

* **10:11:**

se nu kausik diwang taiso se arigiso mu nu tagoso naguso. Se kausik diwang sipsip nunga moso ale nunga karoso parusuwuso se ngual ngual namasan. ¹³ Nu tagoso naguso, mu awuk, nu noko ura manga taso ale gomang ningi nunguning te sipsip me nunga bitarso, mena.

¹⁴ “Anigita sipsip nunga bitua kari ningo. Ani aga sipsip nunga ikisam, se nuna ani aga ikisan tala; ¹⁵ munan koma suanta, aninga Ait aga ikiso se ani nu ko ikisam iwitatala. Se ani aga sipsip nunga ningo ko mu am memek taik ale kuerikko. ¹⁶ Ani aninga sipsip saki ago tala, nuna sipsip motam imi ningi me bagasan. Ani umu betela nunga giek nongorak tairikko. Se nuna betela ani agiring adogotak ko ikimon, se ko bagara mu sipsip motam suanta, se nunga bitua kari suanta tala.† ¹⁷ Aninga Ait aga kueso ko duap mu ani aga angamang te sipsip nunga ningo ko kuerikko; ale aking marak ningo la barasik ale bagarikko. ¹⁸ Awiriya bo aga moruk se kuerikko mu me terong. Bare aninga angamang te aimi uwuta betesam. Ani uwuta aimi bitirik, ale aking marak ningo la barasik ale bagarikko ko sokel se nup biya mu aninga te la aniso. Aninga Ait ko gomang mu ani uwutata bitirikko balam.”

¹⁹ Nu den mu balu saparam mu, akingtala Juda kariimet pagaman motam ilagala arataman. ²⁰ Ale suen biya mu balukasan, “Nu bur memek kumik ningi aniso se ngualoso sipiso. Se nina anape ko ko kuring ikisan a?” makasan.

²¹ Bare saki balukasan, “Munak nu kuring te arataso mu, kari bur memek ago ko bala iwita mena. Agi kari bur memek ago mu kari nomotam sisira mu am nunga nungok se aking sor arigimon i?”

Juda supuling alo Jesus ilak bitakasan

²² Asele Juda nunga tom biya bo Hanukkah masan mu ko tom Jerusalem kaparam.‡ Tom mu tuwik marir se birigira biya ko sige tala. ²³ Se Jesus temple ko por ningi, kuwim Solomon ko ma balsan mu te geragawaram, ²⁴ se Juda supuling alo taiman laturman ale isarman, “Ni amaru te nimi duap anananga manaruko wore, ana iwitata ni kimi kisu lagasan a? Ni Kristus agi mu diram la nanga manaruko!” maman.

²⁵ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Ani ninga manem, bare nina nengemang ningi me nunguning aram. Ani miracle aga Ait ko nup te betesam mu ani ago ko baluwoso tala, ²⁶ bare nina ani ago ko me nengemang ningi nunguning aso, mu awuk,

† 10:16: Sipsip motam suan arukko: John 11:52; 17:20-21; Ephesians 2:14-18.

‡ 10:22: Tom biya mu ko duap iwita: 167 B.C. Syria alo taiman ale Juda alo nunga temple ningi munan memek bitakasan. Se 164 B.C. mu te Juda alo nunga karoman ale temple nungurman laili awuman ale korang kagorman, mu ko amilmil bitakasan.

nina aninga sipsip mena. ²⁷ Aninga sipsip aninga agiring adogotak ikisan; ani nunga ikisan, se nuna ani agowom karosan. ²⁸ Se ani marak ningo tom suen biya te bagamonko mu nungarsam, se nuna me maga namamonko, mena. Awiriya bo ani agiting ningi nunga tagi bataguru giokko me terong. § ²⁹ Aninga Ait ani agiting te nunga awuram, mu awiriya bo nu ilak me ta terong mam, mena; awiriya aninga Ait kuting ningi nunga tagi bataguru giokko me terong tala. ³⁰ Ani aga Ait ilak mu ana suanta.”

³¹ Se akingtala Juda alo manga te momonko manga giman, ³² bare Jesus nunga maonam, “Aninga Ait ko nup te miracle suen biya beterem. Se miracle awuk wore ko nina ani manga tam aisalko?” mam.

³³ Se Juda alo maman, “Ana miracle bo ko ni manga tam me kisan, mena. Bare ana ni nimi Kaem ilak suanta awusam borta ko ana manga tam kisinakko, mu awuk, ni ali kari bare ni nimi Kaem ko balsam,” maman.

³⁴ Se Jesus mam, “Bare nenenga Law ko batoga ningi batoga bo iwita aniso, ‘Ani nina “kaem” ko ninga balem.’” * ³⁵ Nu ‘kaem’ ko nunga balam borta nongote noko den tairam. Se Kaem ko batoga lilim la mu bo doleng sapanakko me terong. ³⁶ Se nina awuk se ani Kaem ko Namar aimi balsam mu ani Kaem kiakoyam munakasam masan, ale den te aga atumusan? Ba kota ko Namar atumukiram ale ali imi te beteram se tai kaparam. ³⁷ Ani ura aga Ait bitawoso mu me bitawirik, mu asele nina ani ago ko nengeming ningi me nunguning aruk mu terong. ³⁸ Nina ani ago ko me nengeming ningi nunguning aso. Bare ani noko ura mu bitawasam, se miracle ewere arigal ale te sinararalko, Ba aninga ningi bagoso se ani Ba ningi bagasam.” †

³⁹ Se akingtala umu te ilu talipamonko negeman, bare nu nuguting kulupik ningi aratam ale namaram. ‡ ⁴⁰ Ale peleram aking yu Jordan komasang ko, kuwim ulengkala John te kariimet anuwa marak nungarukaso mu te namaram ale umu te bagakaso. ⁴¹ Se kariimet suen biya nukote taikasan. Nuna balukasan, “Nunguningta, John miracle bo me bitakaso, bare nu den suen biya kari imi ko balam mu am nunguning la,” makasan. ⁴² Ale sor umu te kariimet suen biya Jesus ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram.

11

Lazarus kueram

§ 10:28: Jesus ko kariimet ninguru nunga sinar taso: John 6:39; 18:9. * 10:34: Psalm 82:6. † 10:38: John 14:10-11 ago arikko. ‡ 10:39: Nuna Jesus ilumonko me terong: John 7:30; 8:59.

¹ Kari bo kuera ago bagakaso, ko nup Lazarus. Nu ko korasari ilagala, bo Maria se bo Martha. Nononga wonong mu Bethany.* ² Se kari kuera ago mu ko koras Maria mu imet borta Kari Biya suwik te oil siring yawara mu waram ale mone te kaogam. ³ Se imet launuria ilagala mu Jesus kote den beteman, ale maman, “Kari Biya, ka bo, ka yawara mu kuera karogo,” maman.

⁴ Se Jesus den umu ikiam ale mam, “Kuera umu nu karogo kuerukko ko ikes mena. Bare mu Kaem ko nup biya sokel nikim ago wore te wetang te aratur se ko Namar nup biya te taukko,” mam.

⁵ Jesus Martha se ko uria Maria se Lazarus mu ninguru nunga kuakaso. ⁶ Bare nu Lazarus kuera ago mu ko den iki se ta wore nu kuwim te bagaram mu te tom ilagala ko ago yam bagaram. ⁷ Asele ko olekem nunga maonam, “Ana pelenak Judea namanakko,” mam.

⁸ Se ko olekem alo maman, “Rabbi, tom bo me namoso, am ekela ulengko ewerta ni sor mu te Juda alo manga te ka usagamonko negeman, se aitik ni aking piler ale te namarko balsam e?” maman.

⁹ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Day suanta mu worem hour 12 ko nikim kaposo. Kari woremkalal aolak iluso, mu mel bo suwik me taliposo, mu awuk, sor nikitang se nu sor ninguru arigiso. ¹⁰ Bare mu nu tirom aolak iluwok, umutang nu suwik atumok ale dagulokko, mu awuk, mu sor tiromorom.” ¹¹ Nu uwuta nunga maonam, asele mam, “Anananga tiran yawara Lazarus mu motam kuiniram ale aniwoso; se ani namarik ale amumek se maragarukko,” mam.

¹² Se ko olekem maman, “Kari Biya, nu yam aniwoso agi mu, kuera bita tauk se nungerukko pa!” maman. ¹³ Jesus mu Lazarus kueram wore ko balukaso, bare ko olekem alo mu nu am ta aniwoso wore ko balso ko balukasan.

¹⁴ Buta se nu wetang te kau paogam ale nunga maonam, “Lazarus kueram,” mam. ¹⁵ “Ani umu te pasak me namerem se nu kueram mu ko duap ago se ani ko amilmilasan. Mu awuk, munan umu te nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning mu sangukko beteram. Bore te se kote namanakko.”

¹⁶ Se Thomas, ko nup bo Didymus masan, mu olekem suen la nunga maonam, “Ario, ana suen la am ilak namanak ale ilak kuenakko!”

Jesus mu kuera ale marak barasa ko kotam

¹⁷ Se Jesus Bethany tai aratur, mu Lazarus maingkala mutim tuguman se ko day tom 4 namaram mu ikiam. ¹⁸ Jerusalem tai Bethany mu 3 kilometre iwita, ¹⁹ se Juda

* **11:1:** Lazarus, Maria, se Martha: Luke 10:38-39; John 12:3.

kariimet suen biya Martha se Maria nunga nogoras kueram wore ko nongomang ira taiman ale nongorak bagakasan.

²⁰ Se Martha Jesus taiwoso ko den ikiam mu nu aratam, ale arigokko namaram. Bare Maria mu am kawam te bagakaso.

²¹ Se Martha nama Jesus arigam ale maonam, “Kari Biya, ni imi te bagerem le mu, aninga agoras me kueram le. ²² Bare ani ikisam, tom aguwaya te wore ni anapeya ko Kaem isaru mu nu am kisokko.”

²³ Se Jesus nu maonam, “Nika keras mu aking barasukkowo,” mam.

²⁴ Se Martha mam, “Mu ani ikisam, tom nukum te marak barasa kam te mu aking barasukko,” mam.

²⁵ Se Jesus nu maonam, “Anigita kuera ale marak barasa ale marak pempem bagara ko duap. Awiriya ani ago ko gomang ningi nunguning aso ale kueso wore mu marak pempem bagarukko. ²⁶ Se awiriya marak baga se ani ago ko gomang ningi nunguning aso, mu me kuerukko. Ni den imi ko gemang ningi nunguning aso?”

²⁷ Se Martha mam, “Kari Biya, nunguningta, ani ni ko ko angamang ningi nunguning aram, ni Kristus, ni Kaem ko Namar, ali imi te tairko balam borta ni tairem,” mam.

Jesus mononge kaparam

²⁸ Martha den mu balam mu nu peleram namaram ko uria Maria tam ilak due ko namaram ale mam, “Kausa kari tairam ale nika ko isawoso,” mam. ²⁹ Se Maria den mu ikiam mu nu tairatela barasam ale Jesus arigokko namaram. ³⁰ Se Jesus kuwim te bagaram se Martha te nama arigam mu te la bagaram. Nu wonong ningi me kasu nagukaso. ³¹ Se Juda kariimet Maria gomang ira ilak kawam ningi bagaman mu nu tairate patma barasam ale aratam mu arigiman, ale kowom karoman. Nuna ikikasan mu nu aking ali motam te namaruk ale nia mo lagarukko namoso ko bitakasan.

³² Se Maria nama kuwim Jesus te bagaram mu te aratam ale arigam, mu nu ko suwik duap ningi dagulam ale maonam, “Kari Biya, ni imi te bagerem le mu, aninga agoras me kueram le,” mam.

³³ Se Jesus nu mokaso se arigam, ale Juda kariimet nu ilak taiman mu ago la mo niakasan se arigam mu nu gomang motam ninguru batagam. ³⁴ Se nunga isuam, “Se nina aparete mutim tuguman a?” mam.

“Kari Biya, tai ale arikko,” maman.

³⁵ Se Jesus mononge kapakaso.

³⁶ Se Juda alo nunumi manarukasan, “Arigalko! Lazarus ko ninguru kuakaso!” ³⁷ Bare sikina balukasan, “Nu kari

motam sisira mu motam paogam, bare awuk se Lazarus ko lage kaolam se me kueram?"†

Jesus Lazarus kueram wore marak tuam se barasam

³⁸ Jesus akingtala gomang bataga se ali motam te tairam. Ali motam mu gogong se kuring mu manga te baguman. ³⁹ Se Jesus nunga maonam, "Manga kuring ko sowore guru due ko beteralko," mam.

Bare Martha, kari kuera mu ko koras, mu mam, "Kari Biya, aitak mu ko day tom 4, se ana kagornak mu siring memek aratukko pa!" mam.

⁴⁰ Se Jesus mam, "Ni gemang ningi nunguning aruk mu Kaem ko nikim arikko mu ani ni me ka manem e?"

⁴¹ Se nuna manga gurugu due ko beteman se mutim kuring kaigam. Se Jesus motam patawuram ale mam, "O aga Ba, ni aninga aira ikiem se ani amilmil kisisam. ⁴² Ani ikisam, ni tom suen biya ani agiring ilusam, bare ani uwuta balsam mu kariimet bagasan ewere te ikimon ale ni aninga betorem se tairem mu ko nongomang ningi nunguning arukko ani iwita ka arusam."

⁴³ Nu den mu balu kutuwuram mu nu sail te airam ale mam, "Lazarus, aratuko!" mam. ⁴⁴ Se kari kueram mu aratam. Noko kumik lilim la mu guang biling te kalo guruguman, ale ko koma motam mu guang bilik bo te kaloman. Se Jesus nunga maonam, "Guang kumik te sowore kututuwural se kumik gopa palagukko," mam.

Juda supuling alo Jesus momonko den nungurman
(*Matthew 26:1-5; Mark 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Se Juda kariimet alo Maria kote taiman mu mel Jesus beteram mu arigiman ale nunga ningi suen biya tala nu ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram. ⁴⁶ Bare saki mu Pharisee alo nongote namaman ale mel Jesus beteram mu ko nunga manorman.

⁴⁷ Se priest bibiya se Pharisee alo mu Sanhedrin lilim nunga aruman se tai biguwuman. Ale balukasan, "Kari imi miracle bibiya suen biya beteso. Se ana awuk manakko? ⁴⁸ Se ana yam namotam la ariwanak, mu kariimet suen la noko nongomang ningi nunguning aruk, se Rome arika nanga bitaruwasan mu taimon ale nanga temple se wonong sor lilim la maguwumon silatamonko," makasan.

⁴⁹ Se nononga ningi bo Caiaphas, nu yia mu te priest supuling ko bagakaso, mu mam, "Nina ikia mena agila pa! ⁵⁰ Kariimet lilim memek tamon mu me terong. Kari suanta mu la monak se kueruk mu te asele nuna terong bagamonko. Nina umu me ari ikisan e?"

† **11:37:** Jesus kari motam sisira nungam: John 9:6-7.

⁵¹ Caiaphas kota ko ikia te den imi me balam, mena. Bare yia mu te nu priest supuling ko bagara owore te se Kaem ikia tuam se bala sinar umu te Jesus Juda nunga memek tauk kuerukko mu balam. ⁵² Se sor umu la mena, bare Kaem ko kariimet ali lilim la imi te ngual kasik bagasan owore nunga ilu biguwurok se bagara suanta bagamonko.‡

⁵³ Se tom mu te se kaparam namaram mu nuna Jesus momon se kuerukko lage kupukasan. ⁵⁴ Bore te se Jesus Juda alo nunga ningi biyala me gerakakaso. Bare nu namaram sor koma garagarayam mu duap te wonong bo nup Ephraim masan mu te namaram ko olekem nongorak bagakaso.

⁵⁵ Nunga munan te anira wore te, Juda nunga Passover ko tom tai pingi aram se kariimet giri giri nunga sor bita bita Jerusalem nunga memek ko nunumi nungurmonko nama tarigikasan. ⁵⁶ Ale Jesus ko nomotam bita se loaga gurugukasan. Nuna temple por ningi baga se nunumi isaru gungumukasan, “Nina awuk ikisan? Nu tom biya imi ko me tairukko agila?” makasan. ⁵⁷ Priest bibiya alo se Pharisee alo nunga ikia mu betela nu ilumonko, se giriman ale den iwita kariimet nunga manorman, “Kari bo Jesus ari katingaruk mu pasak ala tairuk anananga manuk se ilunakko,” maman.

12

Maria oil siring yawara Jesus suwik te waram
(*Matthew 26:6-13; Mark 14:3-9*)

¹ Day tom 6 imi buring ko mu Passover ko tom aratukko, se Jesus Bethany tairam, wonong umu Lazarus kueram se nu maraguwuram wore ko wonong. ² Se nuna Jesus amilmil tua ko inang bo ko nup te nungurman. Nuna na nana kuwim te dagiman se Lazarus karogo nongorak daigam bagakaso. Se Martha mu na yu nunguru nungarukaso. ³ Se Maria oil siring yawara, ko ikup 330 gram iwita, se ko manga kalel biya, mu giam ago tairam ale Jesus suwik te waram ale palungam ale ko mone te kaogam. Se oil mu ko siring yawara kawam naung ago terong mam.

⁴ Bare Jesus ko olekem bo, Judas Iscariot, kari maingte Jesus memek kuting te bitirukko, umu mam, ⁵ “Awuk se ana oil siring yawara sowore aniram se diaman ale ko manga silver 300 taman ale kariimet kituwura guat me nungarman a?” ⁶ Judas ko ikia yumura mu kariimet kituwura guat nunga iki se me balukaso, mena, nu tere kari se manga bitaru se sang ningi tere nokaso wore ko iki se balukaso.

⁷ Se Jesus nu maonam, “Gomang ikup me tuiko. Nu oil siring yawara imi ani mutim ningi namarikko ikikoyam

‡ **11:52:** Jesus ko kariimet motam suanta bagamonko: John 10:16; 17:21; 1 John 2:2.

angimik saparam,” mam. ⁸ Kariimet kituwura guat mu nengerak pempem бага lagamonko, bare ani nengerak me бага lagarikko.”

⁹ Se Juda kariimet suen biya Jesus Bethany bagaram mu ko den ikiman ale taiman. Bare nuna Jesus la arigimonko me taiman, nuna kari Lazarus, kueram se nu maraguwuram owore ago arigimonko taiman. ¹⁰ Butata se priest bibiya Lazarus ago momon se kuerukko den nungurman. ¹¹ Mu awuk, munan Lazarus kumik te aratam wore te se Juda kariimet suen biya Jesus ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram se nu kowom karokasan.

Jesus king ko Jerusalem ningi kasu naguram

(Matthew 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40)

¹² Ukiram se day umu te mu kariimet biya biguwura biya umu ko taiman mu Jesus Jerusalem taiwakaso mu ko den ikiman. ¹³ Ale pator gawa giman ale nu arigimonko lage te nama se aikasan ale balukasan:

“Hosiana!”

“Marak yawara awiriya Yawe nup te taiso mu kote kaparukko!”

“Nu ana Israel nanga King, ko nup patawunakko!” makasan.

¹⁴ Se Jesus donkey kulak bo te araga daigam ale taiwakaso, bala den te baluwoso mu uwuta:

¹⁵ “O Zion wonong, ni me nguangerko!

Arikko, nika King taiwoso owore arikko!

Nu donkey kulak bo te aragam ale taiwoso!”*

¹⁶ Bare motam motam mu noko olekem mu den umu ko nunguning ko me sinarakasan. Bare udagi te tom Jesus kumik te munan suen biya bita sapaman se kueram ale barasam ale nup biya tam mu te nuna noko den batoga te aniso mu ko sinar woreman.

¹⁷ Se kariimet tom umu te nu ilak bagaman se nu Lazarus maraguwuram mu dun nu beteram umu ko am balu pagaruwakasan. ¹⁸ Se kariimet suen biya nu arigimonko namaman, mu awuk, nuna nu miracle beteram wore ko den ikiman ale nu arigimonko namakasan. ¹⁹ Se Pharisee alo nunumi manarukasan ale balukasan, “Arigalko, ana mel bo betenakko me terong, mu awuk, kariimet lilim biya nu kowom karo gilingisan!” makasan.

Jesus memek tauk ale kuerukko mu ko balam

²⁰ Greek kari saki ago Passover tom biya umu ko Kaem nup patawumonko Jerusalem taiman. ²¹ Ale nuna Galilee sor ko wonong Bethsaida kari, Philip kote taiman ale maman, “Dom, ana Jesus ariginakko,” maman.

* 12:15: Zechariah 9:9.

²² Se Philip namaram Andrew maonam ale wete nama-man Jesus manorman. ²³ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Tom Kari ko Namar te nup biya taukko mu tai aratam,” mam. ²⁴ “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, kon muguri bo ali awote me dagulok ale iwirok mu kon muguri uwutata suanta ko бага se lagarukko. Bare ali te dagulok ale iwirok mu asele gurek paguk tarigiruk ale kon nunguning suen biya ko kaparukko. ²⁵ Awiriya kota numi mel gira ko pempem bita lagoso mu maga namarukko, bare awiriya kota numi mel yam ko pempem bita lagoso mu daiga bagara ningo pempem la anirukko mu arigokko. ²⁶ Awiriya aninga ura beteso mu aninga amolak karukko; ale apareyate ani bagasam mu nu karogotala bagarukko. Se aninga Ait kakirip awiriya uwuta aninga ura beteso mu nup biya tuso.”

²⁷ “Bare aitak mu aninga angamang motam mu ikup biya nunguningkiri. Se ani awuk balikko? Agi balik, ‘Ba, ikup ani angimik te aitakta aratukko negawoso mu kutuwurko,’ maik i? Bare mena, ani ikup borta giekko tairem. ²⁸ Se Ba, ka nip biya nikitang ago mu wetang te bitar se kariimet nip biya mu arigimon ale nip biya patawumonko!” mam. Se kuring bo duruk wonong te tai kaparam mu mam, “Aninga aip biya nikitang ago maingkala wetang te beterem, bare akingtala wetang te bitirikko,” mam.

²⁹ Se kariimet pingi sanamiwaman mu kuring mu ikiman ale pure pagam makasan. Se saki balukasan, “Engel bo nu ilak munakaram,” makasan.

³⁰ Bare Jesus nunga maonam, “Dogotak umu aninga ningo ko mena, mu nenenga ningo ko tairam,” mam. ³¹ “Ali imi lilim tintera ko tom kaparam, se ali imi ko kari supuling biya mu karuk se tagi taukko tom aram.† ³² Bare ani mu tom aga patawu kualala aga ituwumon, se nup biya mu taik, tom mu te ani kariimet suen la nunga giek se agate tai sapamonko.”‡
³³ Nu uwuta balam mu nu aguwaya kuerukko wore ko balam.

³⁴ Se kariimet biya mu maman, “Ana law ko batoga te iwita ikisan, Kristus mu marak pempem бага lagarukko. Se ni awuk se balsam Kari ko Namar patawu kualala tagimonko maşam? Se Kari ko Namar mu ni awiri ko balsam?”

³⁵ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Nikim tom katirta nina nengerak bagarukko.§ Se tiromorom umu sor me ereso se nikim mu aniso la, nina aolak ilu sagaral. Kari tiromorom ningi aolak iluso, mu nu lage aguwaya te namarukko mu me ko ikiso. ³⁶ Buta se tom nikim mu nengerak bagoso la, nina te ira sanamaralko, ale umu te nina nikim ko kariimet

† 12:31: Satan: John 16:11. ‡ 12:32: Tam kangono te ituwumonko den: John

3:14; 8:28. § 12:35: Jesus mu Nikim: John 1:9; 8:12; 12:46.

bagaralko.” Tom nu den mu balu saparam mu, Jesus nunga beteram ale numi kaluwu namaram.

Juda suen biya Jesus ko nongomang ningi me nunguning aram

³⁷ Miracle bibiya umu ta Jesus nongoma te bitakaso se arikasan ta wore, nuna nu ko ko nongomang ningi me nunguning akaso, mena. ³⁸ Munan imi prophet Isaiiah ko batoga te anira wore wetang awuram. Nu iwita balam:

“Kari Biya, ana den balman, bare bo ta me gomang ningi nunguning aram; kariimet nika kiting kiwol ta arigiman, bare bo ta me giris palagaman.”*

³⁹ Ale duap borta te nuna nongomang ningi nunguning mena. Ale munan umu ko mu prophet Isaiiah ko batoga iwita balam:

⁴⁰ “Kaem nomotam kaolam se sisiram, se nongomang motam kaolam se mel bo ikimonko me terong; buta se nuna nomotam te sor arigimonko agi nongomang motam te ikimon ale giris palagamon se aning nunga nungek se ningo arigimonko me terong.”

⁴¹ Isaiiah den mu balam, mu awuk, nu Jesus ko nikim sokel arigam ale nu ko ko uwutata balam.

⁴² Bare tom koma suanta tala mu te Juda supuling saki suen biya tala Jesus ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram. Bare nuna Pharisee alo synagogue ningi nunga karomon bore ko nguangakasan, ale nononga nongomang ningi nunguning mu wetang te me balukasan. ⁴³ Mu awuk, Juda supuling alo mu kariimet bala ningo nogo ko balmonko kua lagakasan, ale Kaem kote nup biya tata ko munan mu te me loaga lagakasan.

Jesus ko den mu kariimet nunga tuterukko

⁴⁴ Se Jesus sail te airam ale balam, “Awiriya ani ago ko gomang ningi nunguning aso, mu nu ani ago ko la mena, wore Kakirip aninga beteram se tairem mu ko ago gomang ningi nunguning aso. ⁴⁵ Se awiriya ani agarkoso, mu nu Kakirip aninga beteram se tairem mu ta arigiso. ⁴⁶ Ani ali imi te nikim iwita tairem, se awiriya ani ago ko gomang ningi nunguning aruk mu tiromorom ningi me bagarukko, mena.

⁴⁷ “Bare awiriya aninga den ikiso ale me karo tuso, mu ani nu me tutesam. Mu awuk, ani ali imi ko kariimet nunga tuterikko me tairem, mena. Ani nunga sangaru taikko tairem.

⁴⁸ Awiriya buring ani aisiso ale aninga den me karo tuso, mu ko tutura kari mu bagoso: se tom nukum te den suen la ani balukasam umutang giris palaguk nu ikup yaman tuokko.

⁴⁹ Mu awuk, den ani balukasam mu ani agata aga ikia te me balukasam, mena, bare aga Ait aga beteram se tairem mu

* 12:38: Isaiiah 53:1; 6:10.

den suen la balikko mu se aguwaya balikko mu nu la aisu sapakaso se balukasam. ⁵⁰ Ani ko ikisam noko den mu marak ningo pempem la te bagara ko mu kariimet nungarso. Buta se den suen la ani balsam mu aga Ait balikko balam bore te se ani balsam.”

13

Jesus ko olekem nusuwik anuwam

¹ Passover ko tom biya mu tai pingi aram. Se Jesus ko ikiam, noko tom ali imi bitiruk ale Ba kote namarukko mu tai pingi aram. Noko kariimet ali imi te nunga kua lagaram mu aitak noko kua nungara mu eng am lilim la wetang saparam.

² Nuna tirom bainga ko na nowaman. Se Satan maingkala Judas Iscariot, Simon namar, mu Jesus kager nuguting te bitirukko gi gurugam. ³ Jesus ikiam, Ba sokel nikim suen la nu la tui saparam se nu Kaem kote tairam, ale aking Kaem kote peleram namawoso mu nu yam ko iki saparam. ⁴ Bore te se nu inang beteram ale barasam ale ko guang maiya mu kutuwu beteram ale guang bo tam luan kaolam. ⁵ Asele yu tawir bo ningi waram ale olekem nusuwik anukaso, ale guang luan te kaolam mu te yu bugulik kagarukaso.

⁶ Nu nusuwik anu anu geragam tai Simon-Peter kote aratam se nu mam, “Kari Biya, ni aninga asiwik anupko e?”

⁷ Se Jesus nu maonam, “Munan aitak ani betesam imi ni me ko ari ikisam. Bare udagi te mu ni ko sinarerko,” mam.

⁸ Bare Peter mam, “Ni aninga asiwik me ta anupko nungun-ingkiri!” mam.

Se Jesus mam, “Ani nika siwik me anuwek, mu ni aninga bo mena,” mam.

⁹ Buta se Simon-Peter nu maonam, “Kari Biya, buta aga asiwik la me anupko, bare aga agiting asupuling ago anupko!” mam.

¹⁰ Bare Jesus nu maonam, “Awiriya maingkala likilim la guram, mu nu kumik likilim la karur mena, se suwik la anuwokko. Se nina mu uwutata. Bare nina suen la uwuta mena.”

¹¹ Jesus maingkala kari nu kager nuguting te bitirukko mu ko ikiam ale uwutata balukaso.

¹² Nu nusuwik anu kutuwuram mu nu ko guang tam tugumam, ale peleram kuwim te nama daigam. Ale mam, “Nina munan ani aitak ningimik te beteram mu ko duap ko sinarman e?” mam. ¹³ “Nina aninga arusan ‘Kausa kari’ se ‘Kari Biya’ masan mu diram aga arusan. Mu awuk, ani kakirip borta. ¹⁴ Se aitak ani nenenga Kari Biya, se ninga Kausa kari, ninga nisiwik anuwem, uwutatala nina betelatala ninimi

nisiwik anuwalko.* ¹⁵ Ani ninga kausa iwita beterem, se nina ani ningimik te beterem uwuta bita se lagaralko. ¹⁶ Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, ura kari bo, ko kari dom me kiaso, mena. Agi, den gia karogo namara ko kari, mu kari nu den to karogo namarukko mu me kiaso, mena tala. ¹⁷ Se aitak nina munan imi ari iki sapaman. Ale nina munan imi karo tual mu nina amilmila se lagaralko.

¹⁸ “Ani nina suen la ninga iki se me balsam. Ani awiriya nunga atumukirem mu nunga ikiwasam. Bare mu batoga te den aniso, ‘Kari ani agarak wete na nam mu buring gurugu aisuwoko,’ ma baluwoso, wore ko nunguning kaparukko ani den imi balsam.† ¹⁹ Ani girem mel imi ko ninga manorsam. Se tom mel umu aratok, mu nina nengemang ningi nunguning aruk se ikial mu Ani Kakirip borta.‡ ²⁰ Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, awiriya ani ura kariimet nunga betesam se taisan mu iki karo nungarso, mu ani kua aisiso; se awiriya ani kua aisiso, mu nu Kakirip aninga beteram se tairem mu kua tuso.”

Judas Jesus kager kari nuguting te bitirukko

²¹ Jesus den umu balu kutuwuram mu nu noman biyala batagakaso, se wetang te balu paogam ale mam, “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, nenenga ningi bo ani memek kuting te aga bitirukkowo,” mam.

²² Se ko olekem alo nu awiriya nunga ningi ko iki se balukaso wore ko nunumi nomotam ari gurugukasan. ²³ Se nunga ningi bo Jesus ninguru kua tuikaso mu nu kumik duap te daigam bagakaso.§ ²⁴ Se Simon-Peter papon te olekem umu maonam, awiriya ko balukaso wore ko isaruko maonam. ²⁵ Se olekem umu yera nama Jesus kumik te sora se isuam, “Kari Biya, ni awiri ko iki se balsam a?” mam.

²⁶ Se Jesus mam, “Awiriya ani bread kumin te iluwek ale tuek umutang kari borta,” mam. Asele nu bread tam ale kumin te iluwam ale Simon namar Judas Iscariot tuam. ²⁷ Se tom Judas bread umu towaram mu Satan tairatela nu kumik ningi kaparam.

Se Jesus Judas maonam, “Anapeya bitarko ikiwasam mu tairatela bitarko,” ma maonam. ²⁸ Bare kari inang te dagiwan man mu anapeya duap ko Jesus nu uwuta maonam mu me ko sinarakasan. ²⁹ Judas nu manga bitua ko kari, wore te se nuna ikikasan mu Jesus nu tom biya wore ko mel i bo karogo diarukko agi kariimet nungumik mel mena wore nunga mel i bo arigokko namoso iwita ikikasan. ³⁰ Se tom Judas bread

* **13:14:** Ana Jesus beteram turan betenakko: Matthew 20:28; Luke 22:27; Philippians 2:5. † **13:18:** Psalm 41:9. ‡ **13:19:** Jesus den imi balso mu nu nup Yawe wore te numi balso: Exodus 3:14. § **13:23:** John kota numi balso: John 19:26; 20:2; 21:7,20.

mu tam ale nam mu nu watingi aratam. Sor maingkala tirom batagam.*

Jesus munan iru olekem alo nungaram

³¹ Nu aratam namaram se Jesus mam, “Aitak Kari ko Namar nup biya tauk se Kaem nu te nup biya agotala taukko,” mam.

³² “Se kam nu te Kaem nup biya tauk mu Kaem kota aking ko Namar mu tairate la nup biya tuokko.†

³³ “Aninga kuriang alo, ani kam maiya biya nengerak me bagarikko. Nina ani agiwim kupalkowo. Bare ani Juda alo nunga manem uwutatala ani ninga manorsam, sor ani te namasam mu nina te tairalko me terong. ³⁴ Ani munan iru ningarsam: Nina ninimi ko kua tui se lagaralko. Ani nina ninga kua ningarem, uwutatala nina ninimi ko kua tui se lagaralko.‡ ³⁵ Se nenenga ninimi kua tua ko munan umu te kariimet suen la ko ikimon nina aninga olekem alo iwita ko ikimonko.”

Jesus Peter buring tuokko wore ko balam

³⁶ Se Simon-Peter nu isuam, “Kari Biya, ni namasam masam mu ni aparete namasam?” mam.

Se Jesus koma ko mam, “Ani apareyate namasam mu ni aitakta la ani agowom karoko mu me terong, bare tom udagi te asele ni ani agowom karo tairkowo,” ma maonam.

³⁷ Se Peter mam, “Kari Biya, awuk se ani aitak la kewom karikko me terong a? Ani ni ko ko am kuerikko pa,” mam.

³⁸ Se Jesus mam, “Ni nunguningta ani ago ko kuar i? Ani nunguningta ka manorsam, tarak me niaruk la, ni nimi duap saguwur ale tom ilagala suan ko balu, ni ani me aga ikisam ma balukowo!” ma maonam.§

14

Jesus te Kaem kote namanakko

¹ “Nina nengemang motam me namaruk tairuk ale nengemang motam me parasarukko. Kaem te la ira sanami se ani agotala te aga ira sanamaralko. ² Aninga Ait ko kawam mu ko galung suen biya; uwuta mena mu ani iwita me ninga manikko. Se ani umu te namarik ale ninga bagara kuwim nungekko. ³ Kam ani namarik ale ninga kuwim mu nunguru saporik, mu ani pelerik tairik ale nengerak kuwim mu te namarik se nina kuwim ani te bagasam umu te agarak

* **13:30:** Judas: Matthew 26:14-15,24-25; 27:3-5; John 12:4-6; 13:27,30; 17:12,15; Acts 1:16-20. † **13:32:** Kaem nup biya Jesus tuokko: John 17:1-5. ‡ **13:34:** Ana nanimi ko kua tui se laganakko: John 15:12; Ephesians 5:2; 1 John 3:11. § **13:38:** Peter Jesus buring tuokko: John 18:27.

bagaralko.* ⁴ Nina wonong ani te namarikko mu ko lage ko ikisan.”

⁵ Se Thomas mam, “Kari Biya, ana ni apareyate namasam mu me ko ikisan, buta se ana awuk ta ko lage ko ikinakko?” mam.

⁶ Se Jesus balam, “Anigita lage, den nunguning, se marak ningo ko duap. Awiriya bo lage kigilik te Ba kote namarukko me terong, mena, am ani te la. ⁷ Nina ani ninguru aga ikiman agi mu, nina aga Ait ago ko ikiman. Se aitik mu nina arigiman ale ko ikiman,” mam.

⁸ Se Philip mam, “Kari Biya, ni Ba nanga kasuru se ariginak mu asele ana nangamang motam kua kaparukko,” mam.

⁹ Se Jesus koma ko, “Philip,” mam, “ani tom maiya biya nina nengerak baga lagerem, bare ni ani am agarak nguala sipawasam e? Awiriya ani agarkam mu ta Ba arigam.† Se ni awuk se Ba ninga kausekko balsam? ¹⁰ Ani aga Ba ilak mu ana suanta, mu ni ko gemang ningi nunguning arukko. Den ani ninga manarukasam mu ani agata aga ikia te me balsam, mena, mu Ba aninga ningi bagoso wore ko ura te beteso. ¹¹ Den ani balsam, ani aga Ba ilak ana suanta masam, mu ko nengemang ningi me nunguning aruk agi mu, miracle ani bitakasam mu te ko ikialko. ¹² Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, awiriya ani ago ko gomang ningi nunguning, mu munan suen la ani bitakasam mu am bita saparukko. Ale mu la mena, wore munan ani bitakasam mu kiaruk ale munan bibiya karogo bita saparukko, mu awuk, aninga Ba kote namasam. ¹³ Se nina aninga aip te anapeya mel ko balal mu ani am bita saparikko. Se munan umu te Namar ko Nuet nup biya nikitang ago mu tuokko. ¹⁴ Nina aninga aip te anapeya mel ko balal mu ani am bita saparikko.”

Bur Laili tai kaparukko den

¹⁵ “Nina aninga kuesan agi mu aninga agiring karo tualko.‡ ¹⁶ Se ani aga Ait isuek se Saonga bo ningaruk se tom suen biya nengerak bagarukko. ¹⁷ Nu Bur Laili, den nunguning wetang awura ko kotam. Ali imi ko kariimet nu nongomang tumonko me terong, mu awuk, nuna nu me arigisan ale me ko ikisan. Bare nina nu ko ikisan, mu awuk, nu ninga ningi bagoso, ale maingte nina suan suan ninga ningi bagarukko.

¹⁸ “Ani nina kuriang marmar nungumik nunam nonet mena iwita me ninga awurek se bagaralko, mena. Mu ani nengete tairikko. ¹⁹ Kam me maiyuk se ali imi ko kariimet ani me agarkamonko, bare nina mu asele ani agarkalko.

* **14:3:** Jesus ko kariimet nu ilak bagamonko: John 12:26; 17:24; 1 Thessalonians 4:17. † **14:9:** Awiriya Jesus arigiso mu nu Nuet ago arigiso: John 12:45; Colossians 1:15; Hebrews 1:2-3. ‡ **14:15:** Jesus kuring karo tua: 1 John 5:3. Bur Laili Kris alo nongorak bagarukko: John 15:26.

Ani marak bagasam bore te se nina betela marak bagaralko. ²⁰ Day umu te asele nina ari ko ikial, ani aga Ba ningi bagasam, se nina aninga ningi bagasan, se ani nenenga ningi bagasam mu ko ikialko. ²¹ Awiriya aninga den ikiam ale karo tuso, kariimet uwuta mu ani kua aisiso. Se awiriya ani kua aisiso, mu aninga Ait nu kua tuok, se ani betela nu kua tuek ale nu koma te aimi wetang te kausekko.”

²² Jesus iwita balam se Judas bo, Judas Iscariot mena, mu mam, “Kari Biya, ni awuk se ana nangate la nimi wetang te bitarko balsam, ale ali imi ko kariimet mu mena ko balsam?” mam.

²³ Se Jesus mam, “Awiriya aninga kueso, mu aninga agiring karo tuokko. Se aninga Ba nu kua tuok, se ani aga Ba ilak nu kote tainak ale tom suen biya ilak baganakko. ²⁴ Se awiriya ani me aga kueso, mu nu aninga agiring me karo tuokko. Den ani balsam se nina ikisan imi mu ani agata aga den mena. Den imi mu Ba aninga beteram se tairem wore ko den.

²⁵ “Ani aitak nengerak baga se den imi suen la balsam. ²⁶ Bare Saonga Kari, Bur Laili, Ba aninga aip te bitiruk se tairuk mu mel suen biya ninga kausok ale den suen la ani ninga manem mu ningamin te tairukko. ²⁷ Lila yawara bita ningarsam; aninga angamang lila nina ningarsam. Lila ali imi ko kariimet ningarsan iwita mu ani me ningarsam, mena. Nina nengemang motam me namaruk tairuk se nguangaralko, mena.*

²⁸ “Ani ninga manem, ‘Ani ninga bitirik ale namarik bare aking nengete pelerik ale tairikko’ maem se nina ikiman. Bare nina nunguningta aninga kuesan agi mu, nina ani Ba kote namasam mu ko amilmilaralko, mu awuk, Ba mu aninga kiaram, nu kalel biya. ²⁹ Mel umu me arataso la, ani girem ninga manorsam. Se tom mel umu aratuk mu nina ari ikial ale ani ninga manem mu ko nengemang ningi nunguning arukko. ³⁰ Ani den suen biya me nengerak balu se lagarikko, mu awuk, ali imi ko kari supuling† tairukko tom pingi aram. Nu ani bowa tugumokko me terong. ³¹ Bare aga angamang mu ali imi ko kariimet te ari ikimon, ani aga Ba ko ninguru kuesam, ale mel suen biya bitirikko balso mu ani diram la bita sapasam. Buta se barasal se namanakko.”

15

Tam waen se ko kower

§ 14:23: Kariimet Jesus ko kuesan mu ilak bagamonko: Ephesians 3:17; Revelation 3:20. * 14:27: Jesus ko gomang lila nungaram: John 16:33; Philippians 4:7; Colossians 3:15. † 14:30: Jesus mu Satan ko baluwoso.

1 “Ani mu tam waen nunguning, se aninga Ait mu ningam kotam.* 2 Nu aninga kower nunguning me kaposo, mu nu batutumu warso. Bare nu aninga kower nunguning kaposo, mu te nunguning ninguru kaparukko nungurso burangoso. 3 Den ani ninga manem se ikiman mu ninga nungam burangaram se nina karur mena bagasan. 4 Nina ani agarak kapetalar ale aninga ningi bagaral se ani koma suanta tala nenenga ningi bagarikko. Waen kower bo kau batagoso ale kota baga se nunguning me kaposo, mena; mu nu waen ko luan iluso ale marak baga se asele nunguning kaposo. Uwutatala, nina nengeta kau batagal ale baga se nunguning kaparalko me terong; mu nina aninga iluwal ale marak baga se nunguning kaparalko.

5 “Ani tam waen, se nina ko kower. Awiriya ani agarak kapetoso ale aninga ningi bagoso, se koma suanta tala ani noko ningi bagasam, mu nunguning ninguru kaposo. Bare nina aninga beteral ale nengeta bagaral, mu nina mel bo beteralko me terong.† 6 Awiriya ani agarak me kapetoso ale aninga ningi me bagoso mu maraka namoso; kower uwuta mu batutumusan ale tama ningi warsan se kani namoso.‡ 7 Nina ani agarak kapetalar ale aninga ningi baga se, aninga den ilukuawu se, anapeya ko kueral ale ko wosengal mu, ko balsan iwitala talko. 8 Nenenga bagara aolak te munan ningo mu tam nunguning ningo iwita ninguru kapa se, aninga olekem iwita ninimi wetang te bita se lagaral, mu munan umu te aninga Ait nup biya taukko.§

9 “Ba aga kua nanuguso iwitala, ani kua ningarem. Buta se aninga kua ningara umu ningi la bagaralko.* 10 Ani aga Ba kuring karo tui se ko kua aisa mu ningi bagasam uwutatala, nina aninga agiring karo tual, mu nina aninga kua ningara mu ningi bagaralko. 11 Ani den imi ninga manem, mu awuk, aninga angamang mu nina aninga amilmil ningi ningo la tom suen la bagaralko aniso. 12 Aninga den karo tualko ningarsam mu iwita: ani kua ningarem iwitala, nina ninimi ko kua tui se lagaralko. 13 Sikisaki alo nunga ningo ko memek tata ale kuera ko munan mu, nanimi kua tua ko munan biya nunguningkiri.† 14 Nina aninga agiring karo tual mu nina aninga tiran yawara bagaralko. 15 Ani aitik nina ura kari yam iwita me ningarkasam, mu awuk, ura

* 15:1: English den te tam waen mu “vine” masan, mu mayang iwita. Se ko ningam mu “vineyard”, ko nunguning mu “grapes”, se ko yu mu “wine” masan. † 15:5: Ana nangata mu mel bo betenakko me terong: 2 Corinthians 3:5; Philippians 4:13. ‡ 15:6: Mel tama ningi wara ko: Hebrews 6:7-8.

§ 15:8: Nunguning kaparuk mu Kaem nup biya taukko: Matthew 5:16. * 15:9: Ephesians 3:17-19, 1 John 4:16,19, se Jude 21 ago arikko. † 15:13: Bo nangamang ninguru tua ko munan: 1 John 3:16.

kari yam mu ko dom kari mel singir biya me ko ikiso, mena. Bare ani nina aga tiran yawara iwita ningarkasam, mu awuk, anapeya suen la ani aga Ait kuring te ari ikiem mu ani ninga manaru saperem. ¹⁶ Nina ani nenenga ma balman ale me aga atumu kereman, mena. Mu ani nina aninga ma balem ale ninga atumukirem, se namaral ale munan ningo mu, tam nunguning ningo pempem kapa se lagoso iwita, nunguning kapa se lagaralko. Ale mel i ko kual mu aninga aip te Ba maonal se ningarukko. ¹⁷ Aninga den karo tui se lagaralko ningarsam mu iwita: nina ninimi ko kua tui se lagaralko.

Ali imi ko ikup suen biya olekem alo gimonko mu ko sinar nungaram

¹⁸ “Ali imi ko kariimet ningarki maguwusan ale nubiring ningarsan agi mu, iwita iki se lagaralko, nuna giriman ani nubiring aisiman bore te se nina uwuta ninga betesan. ¹⁹ E nina ali imi ko kariimet le mu, nuna ninga kua ningarsan ale uwuta me ninga betesan le. Bare mu nunguningta, nina ali imi ko kariimet mena, ani ali ewere ko kariimet ningi ninga atumukirem ale aninga ma ninga balem. Bore te se nuna nego ko nongomang magoso se ningarki maguwusan. ²⁰ Buta se den ani ninga manem mu ko iki se lagaralko: Ani maem, ‘Ura kari bo, ko kari dom me ilu kiaso, mena.’ Den umu ko duap mu iwita, nuna ani memek te aga bita maguwuman agi mu, nina koma suanta tala memek te ninga bita maguwumonko. Nuna aninga den karo tuman agi mu, koma suanta tala nuna nenenga den karogo la iki karo tumonko. ²¹ Nina aninga, bore te se nuna ninga bita maguwumonko, mu awuk, nuna Kakirip aga beteram se tairem mu me ko ikisan. ²² E ani me tairem ale den me nunga manem le mu, nuna me ikia ta se nungumik ikup bo mena le. Bare aitik mu nuna nungumik lage bo mena, nuna nunga memek mu ko koma tamonko. ²³ Awiriya ani me kua aisiso, mu nu aninga Ait agotala me kua tuso. ²⁴ Ani kilek bibiya kariimet bo nunga ningi me bita arigam mu nunga ningi me beterem le mu, nuna nunga memek mu koma me tasan le. Bare nuna miracle bibiya mu ari sapaman ta, wore nuna ani ta se aga Ait karogo me kua nangarsan. ²⁵ Se nunga munan imi te den bo batoga te aniso mu nunguning kaparam: ‘Nononga ani me kua aisa mu, kumik duap bo mena nunguningkiri.’[‡]

Bur Laili ko ura

²⁶ “Bare Saonga Kari, nu Bur Laili, den nunguning wetang awura ko kotam, nu Ba kote wore ani bitirik se nengete tairuk, mu nu aninga dugu duap wetang awu saparukkowo. ²⁷ Se nina agotala aninga dugu duap karogo la balalko, mu

[‡] 15:25: Psalm 35:19; 69:4.

awuk, ani aga ura duap beterep tom te se tai aitaq mu nina ani agarak la bagakasan.

16

¹ “Nina nengemang ningi nunguning saparal ale dagulal bore ko, ani girem ale mel suen la imi ko ninga manem se ikiman. ² Nenenga synagogue ningi kagin ko namara mu ko nengema tareng ilumonko. Bare mu la mena. Tom bo taiwoso mu te awiriya ninga moruk se kueral se ikiok, nu Kaem ko ura nunguning beteso iwita ikiokko.* ³ Nuna uwutata betemonko, mu awuk, nuna Ba ko me ikisan, ale ani agotala me aga ikisan. ⁴ Ani girem ninga sinar awusam, mu awuk, kam tom mu tai aratuk mu nina aninga den imi ko ningamin ares maukko. Ani sinar den bo iwita me ninga manarukasam, mu awuk, ani nengerak bagakasam bore te se ani me ninga manarukasam. ⁵ Bare aitaq mu ani Kakirip aga beterep se tairem mu kote pelerik namarikko se ninga manorsam. Bare nina bota aninga isuam ale mam, ‘Ni aparete namasam a?’ ma me balam. ⁶ Ani ninga bitirikko bala mu balem se nina ko nengemang batagoso. ⁷ Bare ani den nunguning tala ninga manorsam, ani ninga bitirik ale namarikko mu nenenga ningo ko. E ani me ninga bitirik ale namarik, mu Saonga Kari sokel ningarukko mu nengete me tairukko. Bare ani namarik asele nu bitirik se nengete tai kaparukko. ⁸ Tom nu tai kaparuk mu, nu ali imi ko kariimet nunga paguwura ilagala suan imi wetang awurokko: nunga munan memek ko iki paguwura mu se, munan ningo dirkiriyaq mu ko iki paguwura mu se, tutura diram iki paguwura mu wetang sapa saparukko. ⁹ Nuna ani ago ko nongomang ningi me nunguning aram umutang nononga memek gira;† ¹⁰ se ani pelerik Ba kote namarik se nina ani me agarkalko umutang munan ningo dirkiriyaq, bare nuna iki paguwuman; ¹¹ se aking ali imi ko supuling‡ mu memek bowa ningi beterep umutang Kaem ko tutura diram beterep.

¹² “Ani den suen biya ninga manikko tala, bare nina aitaq iki saparalko me terong. ¹³ Bare Bur Laili, den nunguning wetang awura ko kotam, mu tairuk mu, nu ninga kiti gurugok se den nunguning suen la ko duap mu ko sinararalko. Nu kota ko ikia te den me ninga manukko, mena, mu nu den due taso mu la diram ninga manuk, ale mel udagi te aratukko mu ko ninga manukko.§ ¹⁴ Nu aningate mel tauk ale nenengate

* **16:2:** Tom nu me giris palaga la Paul butata bitakaso: 1 Timothy 1:13. † **16:9:** Nononga ikup memek: John 3:18. ‡ **16:11:** Yesus Satan ko baluwoso: Revelation

20:10-15. § **16:13:** Bur Laili mu anananga kausa kari: 1 John 2:27.

wetang awurok se nina ari ikialko, ale munan umu te ani nup biya aisuokko. ¹⁵ Ba ko mel suen biya la mu aninga. Duap bore te se ani balem, Bur Laili aningate mel tauk ale nenengate wetang awurok se nina ari ikialko maem.”

Nengemang ikup mu gerak amilmil ko arukko

¹⁶ Ale mam, “Tom me maiyuk se nina ani me agarkalko, bare tom me maiyuk tala aking agarkalko.”

¹⁷ Se ko olekem sang nunumi isarukasan ale makasan, “Nu tom me maiyuk se ana nu me ariginakko maso. Bare aking tom me maiyuk tala se aking ariginakko, ‘mu awuk, ani Ba kote namasam,’ maso, mu ko duap awuk se uwuta balso?” makasan. ¹⁸ Ale noko bala “tom me maiyukko” wore ko nunumi manarukasan ale makasan, “Ana noko den balso mu ko duap ikinakko me terong,” makasan.

¹⁹ Jesus nuna mel umu ko nu isarmonko mu ko ikiam, ale nunga maonam, “Nina aninga bala, ‘Tom me maiyuk se nina me agarkalko, bare tom me maiyuk tala se aking agarkalko’ bala, wore ko duap ikialko ninimi ago garsan e?” mam. ²⁰ “Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, nina nengemang bataguk se mal niaralko, bare ali imi ko kariimet mu amilmil biya betemonko. Bare ninga nengemang bataga ma niara mu gerak amilmil ko araturukko. ²¹ Imet bo kuriang iluwokko mu yaman ninguru moso, mu awuk, noko tom iram. Bare tom nu ko kuriang taso mu, nu kuriang bilangaram mu ko amilmil te yaman umu kuamili sapa namoso. ²² Uwutatala, aitak mu nenenga nengemang bataga se ma niara kam, bare udagi aking ani ningarkik mu te nina amilmil biya beteralako. Se kariimet bo nenenga amilmil umu menawurokko me terong.* ²³ Ale tom umu te mu nina mel bo ko ani me aga isualko, mena. Ani nunguningta ninga manorsam, nina anapeya ko aninga aip te aga Ait isual, mu ningarukko. ²⁴ Tom ani nengerak bagerem tai aitakta mu nina mel bo ko aninga aip te aga Ait me isaru arigiman. Isal mu asele tal ale nengemang motam kua kaparuk se amilmilaralko.

Jesus ali imi ko sokel ira mituwu menawu saparam

²⁵ “Ani den ira te ninga manaru lagerem, bare tom bo tai lagoso mu te mu ani bala uwuta mu te me nengerak munakarikko, mena, mu ani aga Ait ko wetang te la balik se ikialkowo. ²⁶ Tom mu te mu nina aninga aip te Ba isualko. Ani nina nengema taik ale Ba isuekko me balsam. ²⁷ Mena. Ba kota mu ninga kueso, mu awuk, nina ani kua aisiman ale ani Kaem kote tairem mu ko nengemang ningi nunguning aram.

* **16:22:** Olekem alo Jesus arigimon ale amilmilamonko: John 20:20.

²⁸ Ani Ba kote wore tairem ale ali imi te bilangerem; ale aitak mu ani ali imi bitirik ale pelerik Ba kote namarikko.”

²⁹ Se Jesus ko olekem alo maman, “Aitak ni den me eresam, wetang te la balsam,” maman. ³⁰ “Aitak asele ana ko ari ikiman, ni ikia suen la ko duap, wore te se ni kariimet bo isa kisok se ko me kimi bita lagasam. Bore te se ana ni ko ko nangamang ningi nunguning aram, ni Kaem kote wore tairem,” maman.†

³¹ Se Jesus mam, “Aitakta asele nina nengemang ningi nunguning aram! ³² Bare tom bo tai lagoso, se aitak mungkala tai aratam, mu te ninga parusuwumon se nagu parasaral ninga wonong wonong namaralko. Ale aninga beteral se ani agata suanta diram bagarikko. Bare ani agata me bagarikko, mena, aninga Ait agarak bagoso.‡ ³³ Ani den imi ninga manem, mu awuk, nina aninga ningi mu nina marolila karogo bagaralkowo. Ali imi te mu nina ikup ninguru arigalko. Bare me soror mal ale nguangaralko, sokel ago la bagaralko! Mu awuk, ani ali imi ko sokel mu ira mituwu menawu saperem.”

17

Jesus Ba kote guranek beteram

¹ Jesus den mu balu kutuwuram mu motam patawuram ale duruk wonong te loaga se guranek beteram:

“O Ba, tom tai aratam. Nika Namar nup biya tui se ka Namar ni nip biya kisokko. ² Mu awuk, ni maingkala nu kariimet suen la nunga pulawura beteram, nu kariimet ni nunga balu tuem mu marak ningo tom pempem la te bagamonko mu nungarukko.* ³ Marak ningo tom pempem la te bagamonko mu tamonko mu iwita: Ni keta suanta ni Kaem nunguning bagasam mu ka ikimonko, ale Jesus Kristus mu ni beteram se tairam mu karogotala ko ikimonko. ⁴ Ni ura ani bitirikko balem mu ani bita saperem, ale umu te ani nup biya ali imi te ni kitem. ⁵ Se Ba, mel suen la me aratukaso ko kam te, ani ni kerak nup biya nikim ago mu ningi bagakasam, mu aitak nup biya mu aking aisuko.†

Jesus ko olekem nunga guranek beteram

⁶ “Ani ni awiriya ali imi te aninga ma nunga balem mu nunga ningi nika balu wetang awurem. Nuna nika kariimet; se ni nunga balu aitem se nuna nika kiring karo tuman. ⁷ Ale aitak nuna ikisan, mel suen la ni ani aitem mu nika te taiso. ⁸ Se den ni ani aitem mu ani nunga manem se

† **16:30:** Jesus mu nunga isa nongomang te mu ari saparam: John 2:24-25. Matthew 6:8 ago arikko. ‡ **16:32:** Kaem tom suen biya Jesus ilak bagakaso:

John 8:29. * **17:2:** John 6:37 se 6:44 ago arikko. † **17:5:** Jesus Nuet ilak bagakaso: John 1:1.

nuna iki karo tuman. Nuna nongomang ningi nunguning te ikiman ani nika te wore tairem, ale ni aninga beterem se tairem mu ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram. ⁹ Ani borta nunga guranek betesam. Ani ali imi ko kariimet nunga guranek me betesam, bare awiriya ni aninga ma nunga balem borta nunga guranek betesam, mu awuk, nuna nika kariimet. ¹⁰ Aninga mel suen la mu nika la, se nika mel suen la mu aninga tala. Se nuna te ani nup biya taem. ¹¹ Ani ali imi te tawun biya me bagarikkowo, ani nikate tairikkowo. Bare nuna ali imi te am bagasan. O Ba, ni Laili, nika nip biya ani aistem mu ko sokel te nunga bitaruko. Se nuna ni analak suanta bagasan iwitalala bagamonko. ¹² Tom ani nongorak baga se mu, ani nup ni ani aistem umu bowa ningi ani nunga bituem se ningo la bagaman. Se bo ta me maga namaram, mena, nu suanta maga namaruk se ka den te nunguning kaparukko umutang maga namaram.

¹³“Bare aidak ani nikate taisam; bare ani ali imi te nongorak baga se la den imi balsam, mu te nuna aninga amilmil mu karogo terong ma sapamonko. ¹⁴ Nika den ani aistem mu ani nungarem, bore te se, ali imi ko kariimet nunga mia tiruwu gilingisan, mu awuk, nuna ani iwitalala nononga bagara aolak mu ali imi ko kariimet iwita me bagasan. ¹⁵ Aninga wosenga mu, ni ali imi te nunga bataguru giko iwita mena, bare nunga bitaru se kari memek mu me nunga kau taukko.† ¹⁶ Ani ali imi ko mena, uwutatala nuna ali imi ko kariimet mena tala. ¹⁷ Nika den nunguning mu ningi nunga ilukuawur se nika kariimet nunguning ko bagamonko. Nika den mu den nunguning. ¹⁸ Ni aninga beterem se ali imi ko kariimet ningi tairem uwutatala, ani ali imi ko kariimet ningi nunga beterem se namasan. ¹⁹ Nononga ningo ko ani aimi lilim la ni kiting te betesam, se munan imi te nuna betela nunumi lilim la ni kiting te la bita sapamonko.

Jesus kariimet nongomang ningi nunguning mu nunga guranek beteram

²⁰ “Aninga guranek mu nuna la nunga mena. Aninga guranek mu awiriya nuna nuguring te den ikiso ale ani ago ko nongomang ningi nunguning aso mu nunga karogo namoso. ²¹ Ba, ni aninga ningi bagasam se ani nika ningi bagasam, uwutatala nuna suen la arerem la bagamonko. Se nuna agotala anananga ningi bagamon se munan umu te mu ali imi ko kariimet ni aninga beterem se tairem mu ko nongomang ningi nunguning arukko. ²² Ani nika nip nikim ago aistem mu ani nungarem, se nuna te nongomang suanta ni analak

† **17:15:** Kaem nanga sinar taukko: Matthew 6:13; 2 Thessalonians 3:3; 1 John 5:18.

bagasan iwitatala bagamonko: ²³ Ni aninga ningi bagasam uwutatala, ani nunga ningi bagarikko. Aninga angamang mu nuna bagara am suanta bagamon se nononga munan umu te ali imi ko kariimet te ikimon, ni aninga beterem se tairem. Ale ni ani kua aisem uwutatala, ni nuna kua nungarem mu ko ikimonko.

²⁴ “Ba, aninga angamang kariimet ni nunga balu aisem mu kuwim ani te bagarikko mu te agarak baga se aninga nikim nup biya mu arigimonko. Ale nikim nup biya, ali imi se mel suen la me aratam la ni ani kua aisem ale nikim nup biya aisem, mu arigimonko.

²⁵ “O Ba, ni ningo se diram nunguningkiri. Nunguningta ali imi ko kariimet ni me ka ikisan. Bare ani nika ikisam, se aninga kariimet imi ni aga beterem se tairem mu ka ikisan. ²⁶ Ani nika wetang saperem se nuna nika iki gilingiman. Se pempem am uwutatala wetang ka sapawirik se nika kua ani aisa mu uwutatala, nuna nunumi kua tumon se ani nunga ningi bagarikko.”

18

Jesus ilu talipa gilingiman

(Matthew 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53)

¹ Jesus guranek bita kutuwuram mu ko olekem nongorak barasaman sor wolong gotek Kidron kiaman koma sang te namaman. Ale koma umu te mu tam olive ningam bo anikaso mu ningi kapaman.

² Se Judas, kari Jesus kager nuguting te bitirukko, mu kuwim mu nu ko ikia. Mu awuk, kuwim umu Jesus ko olekem arungak pempem te biguwukasan. ³ Se Judas kager kari nunga giam, ale priest se Pharisee alo nunga kari dom dom sang ago nunga giam ale ningam umu te namaman. Nuna galep, tama se kager ko mel ago lilim namaman.

⁴ Se Jesus mel suen biya nu kumik te aratukko mu nu ko iki saparam, ale aratam nongote namaram ale nunga isuam, “Nina awiri kupusan a?” mam.

⁵ Se nuna balman, “Ana Nazareth kari Jesus kupusan,” maman.

Se Jesus mam, “Mu anigita iweya,” mam.* Se Judas, nu kager kari nuguting te bitirukko, mu nongorak sanami-wakaso. ⁶ Se tom Jesus, “Anigita iweya,” mam, mu nuna biririkaman ale nubiring ko peleman ale dagulaman.

⁷ Se Jesus udagi tala nunga isuam, “Nina awiri ko loagasan a?” mam.

* **18:5:** Jesus verse imi te “Anigita” mam mu nup Yawe wore te numi balam: Exodus 3:14.

Se nuna balman, “Ana Nazareth kari Jesus ko loagasan,” mam.

⁸ Se nu mam, “Ani maingkala ninga manem, mu anigita iweya,” mam. “Nina aninga ko taiman agi mu, kariari imi am nunga beteral se namamonko,” mam. ⁹ Munan umu aratam mu den nu giram balam wore ko nunguning kaparam: “Ani kari ni ani aistem mu bo me ta ilu saperem.”

¹⁰ Se Simon-Peter baenat bo ago bagaram mu woyam ale saparam ale priest supuling ko ura kari ko dogowa sengam mu bataguru saparam. Ura dungan kari mu ko nup Malchus i. ¹¹ Bare Jesus Peter maonam, “Ka baenat ko singir ningi tugumko!” mam. “Awuk, Ba ani ikup yu bagun ago iwita naikko aisam mu me giekkko e?” mam.

Jesus diruwuman ilak Annas kote namaman

¹² Se kager kari, se nunga supuling, se Juda kari bibiya Jesus iluman. Mayang te talipaman, ¹³ ale ilak giriman Annas kote namaman. Annas mu Caiaphas ko tonger, se Caiaphas mu yia mu te priest supuling bagakaso.† ¹⁴ Caiaphas mu kari borta Juda ikia nungaram ale mam, “Kari suanta kariimet te yawarakala bagamonko kueruk mu terong,” mam.

Peter numi duap saguwuram ale “Ani Jesus me ko ikisam,” mam

(Matthew 26:69-70; Mark 14:66-68; Luke 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon-Peter olekem bo ilak Jesus kowom karoman namaman. Se olekem bo umu priest supuling nu ko ikia, ewere te se nu Jesus ilak priest supuling ko kawam ko por ningi kasu naguram. ¹⁶ Bare Peter mu watingi songkuring biya mu ago sanamiwakaso. Bare olekem bo priest supuling ko ikia mu peleram tairam ale itiwik ura te bagaram mu maonam ale Peter ilak utu naguram. ¹⁷ Se itiwik songkuring ago bagaram mu Peter isuam, “Ni noko olekem bo agila?” Se Peter numi duap saguwuram ale, “Ani mena,” mam.

¹⁸ Sor birigira biya se ura kari se temple bitua kari tama uwi gilingiman, ale laturman ale kowar gi se sanamiwakasan. Se Peter betela nongorak sanamaram ale tama kowar gi se bagakaso.

Priest supuling Jesus isa tuikaso

(Matthew 26:59-66; Mark 14:55-64; Luke 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Se priest supuling mu Jesus ko olekem alo se noko kausa ura mu ko isaruwakaso.‡

²⁰ Se Jesus den koma mam, “Ani murum te wetang te den balukasam. Ani tom suen biya synagogue ningi se temple

† **18:13:** Annas mu A.D. 6 nama 15 mu te priest supuling ko bagakaso, se ura ko nup eng nukote anikaso. Ko noton Caiaphas mu A.D. 18 nama 36 mu te ura mu ilukaso. John 11:49-51. ‡ **18:19:** Annas Jesus isarukaso: verses 13 se 24 arikko.

ningi, kuwim Juda kariimet te biguwusan mu te den nunga manarukasam. Ani den bo yumura te me balukasam, mena.
 21 Se ni anape ko aninga isaru lagasam? Awiriya ani agiring iki lagaman mu nunga isaruko. Kaluwura mena, nuna den ani balem mu ko ikiwasan.”

22 Tom Jesus den koma uwuta balam mu, temple ko dirdir bo sanamiwaram mu koma motam te moram. “Den koma priest supuling suwuta maona mu teronge?” sokel ago uwuta balam.

23 Se Jesus maonam, “Ani den i bo balu maguwurem agi mu, ni am wetang te baluko. Bare ani den nunguning la balem agi mu, ni anape ko aninga morem?”

24 Se Annas balam se talipara la ilak priest supuling Caiaphas kote ilak namaman.

*Peter tom 2 se 3 ko numi duap saguwuram
 (Matthew 26:71-75; Mark 14:69-72; Luke 22:58-62)*

25 Simon-Peter sanamaram tama kowar giwaram se aking isarman, “Ni kari ewere ko olekem bo agila pa!”

Se nu numi duap saguwuram ale mam, “Ani noko bo mena,” mam.

26 Se priest supuling ko ura kari, ko gue suan bo mu Peter baenat te dogowa batogam, mu Peter den te atumukaso, ale mam, “Ani tam olive ko ningam ningi ni nu ilak bagerem se karkem mu ni mena agila?” mam.

27 Se akingtala Peter numi duap saguwuram, se tom umutang te tarak niakaso.

*Jesus ilak Pilate kote namaman
 (Matthew 27:11-23; Mark 15:2-15; Luke 23:2-3,18-25)*

28 Asele Juda alo Jesus diruwuman ilak Caiaphas ko kawam beteman ale Rome governor Pilate ko kawam te ilak namaman. Nuna turomola la ilak namaman ale, ilak kawam biya mu ningi kasu nagumonko wore, nononga munan te nunumi karur tugumon ale Passover inang me namon bore ko se, am watingi bagakasan.

29 Se Pilate nongote aratam ale nunga isuam, “Nina anape duap ko kari ewere den te beteman a?” mam.

30 Se nuna noko den koma balman, “Nu kari memek mena le mu, ana ni kiting te me beteman le,” maman.

31 Se Pilate mam, “Tal ale nengeta ninga munan te beteralko,” mam.

Bare Juda supuling alo mu maman, “Bare munan bo ana nangata kari bo tanak ale kuerukko balnakko me aniso,” maman. 32 Munan imi uwuta aratukaso mu, Jesus kota ko

kuera uwuta kuerukko giram balam wore ko nunguning kapakaso. §

³³ Se Pilate aking peleram ko kawam biya mu ningi kasu naguram ale Jesus auram se kote tairam se isuam, “Ni Juda nunga king e?” mam.

³⁴ Se Jesus nu isuam, “Ni keta ka ikia te isa suwuta isesam agi kariimet saki ani ago ko nika manorman e?” mam.

³⁵ Se Pilate mam, “Agi ani pa Juda kari bo e? Imi keta ko kariimet se priest bibiya nika diruwuman kerak aningate taiman. Se ni anape memek beterem?” mam.

³⁶ Se Jesus mam, “Aninga kingdom mu ali imi ko kingdom bo mena. E uwuta le mu, Juda alo aninga ilumonko namaman mu, aninga ura kari nongorak kager biya beteman le. Bare mena, aninga kingdom mu sor bo ko kingdom,” mam.

³⁷ Se Pilate mam, “Buta mu ni king bo tala pa!” mam.

Se Jesus mam, “Ni ani king bo ko aga balsam mu ni diram balsam. Duap nunguningkiri mu, borta te se ani ali imi te tai kaperem ale bilangerem, den nunguning borta kariimet nunga manikko tairem. Se kariimet den nunguning mu ko kuesan mu ani agiring iki karo tusan.”

³⁸ Se Pilate nu isuam, “Se den nunguning mu anape?” ma se aking peleram Juda alo mu nongote aratam ale mam, “Ani memek bo kari imi kumik te me arigem. ³⁹ Bare Passover ko tom te nenenga munan mu, nina kari talipara ningi mu ko balsam mu ani kutuwu ningarsam. Buta se nina awuk balsam, ‘Juda nunga king’ ewere kutuwu ningarikko e?” mam.

⁴⁰ Se nuna aikasan ale balukasan, “Sumu mena,” makasan. “Bare ana Barabbas kutuwu nangaruko!” makasan. Barabbas mu kager daong kari bo.

19

*Pilate Jesus tam kangono te tagimonko balam
(Matthew 27:15-31; Mark 15:6-20; Luke 23:13-25)*

¹ Buta se Pilate balam se Jesus taman ale wip te moman.

² Ale kager kari mayang kore karogo mu taman ale kitigat iwita nungurman ale supuling tuguman. Ale guang bo purple mu kataru tuman, ale kote taikasan, ³ ale gira awom la koma ningi namakasan ale balukasan, “O Juda nunga king, nup biya!” makasan, ale kol koma motam te moakasan.

⁴ Se Pilate akingtala watingi aratam ale Juda kariimet alo nunga maonam, “Ikialko, ani ilak nenengate aratem mu ninga manikko, ani noko memek bo me arigem.” ⁵ Se tom Jesus tai watingi aratam, guang purple mu kumik te se mayang

§ 18:32: Jesus tam kangono te kuerukko giram balam: Matthew 20:19; John 3:14.

kore ago kitigat ko nungurman mu supuling te, mu Pilate mam, “Ario, kari nung mu iwo,” mam.

⁶ Se tom priest bibiya se temple bitua ko kari mu nu arigiman mu nuna aikasan ale balukasan, “Tam kangono te tagiralko! Tam kangono te tagiralko,” makasan.

Bare Pilate nunga maonam, “Nina nengeta tal ale tam kangono te tagiralko. Bare ani memek bo nu te morik se kuerukko mu me arigem,” mam.

⁷ Bare Juda alo am sail tagikasan ale balukasan, “Anananga munan bo baluwoso mu te mu, kari imi am kuerukko, mu awuk, nu Kaem balu maguwuram ale nu numi balam nu Kaem ko Namar mam. Buta se am kuerukko.”

⁸ Se tom Pilate den mu ikiam mu nu eng am ninguru nguangakaso, ⁹ ale peleram kawam ningi kasu naguram ale Jesus isuam, “Ni apalak ko ya?” mam. Bare Jesus noko isa koma me balam. ¹⁰ Se Pilate nu maonam, “Ni awuk se ani agarak me munakasam? Ni me ko ikisam e, ani la balik se ni memek me arik agi, am ani tala balik se ni tam kangono te ka tagimonko mu ni me ko ikisam e?” mam.

¹¹ Se Jesus mam, “Kualala mu te sokel me kism le mu, ni sokel bo ani te aga ilupko mu mena le wore. Bore te se kari ni kiting te aga beteram, mu ko memek mu nika memek mu kiam,” mam.*

¹² Se Pilate den mu ikiam mu nu lage Jesus te bataguru tauk se memek me arigokko mu ko loagakaso. Bare Juda alo am ai baluwakasan, “Ni kari sumu bitar se yam namaruk, mu ni Caesar ko bo mena. Kari kota numi balso king ko balso, mu nu Caesar kiarukko kaeso,” makasan.

¹³ Se Pilate den mu ikiam mu nu Jesus ilak watingi aratam, ale kuwim te daiga ale den ariga ko mu te daigam. Kuwim mu manga peng peng te muruman, ko nup Hebrew den te mu Gabbatha. ¹⁴ Tom mu Passover ko week nongoma ko wore ko kirmi karame ko tom. Worem tai dirmam. Se Pilate Juda alo nunga maonam, “Ninga king iwo,” mam.

¹⁵ Bare nuna aikasan ale balukasan, “Tal ilak tagi talko! Tal ilak tagi talko! Tam kangono te tagiralko!” makasan.

Se Pilate nunga isuam, “Awuk ninga king tam kangono te tagirekko e?” mam.

Se priest bibiya koma balukasan ale makasan, “Ana nangimik king bo mena, bare Caesar kota suanta,” makasan.

¹⁶ Asele Pilate Jesus tam kangono te tagimonko nuguting te beteram.

Tam kangono te tagiman

(Matthew 27:32-44; Mark 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43)

* **19:11:** Kaem baluk mu asele mel araturuko: Acts 2:23.

Buta se kager kari Jesus taman ilak namakasan. ¹⁷ Ko tam kangono tuman se giam, se ilak sor ko nup Supuling Sokel masan mu te ilak arataman namakasan, sor mu Hebrew den te Golgotha masan. ¹⁸ Ale umu te tam kangono te tagi gilingiman, ale kari ilagala ago nu ilak nunga tam kangono te nunga tagiman, noko beta koma sing sang se Jesus mu kusumuri ko beteman.

¹⁹ Pilate balam se den bo batagorman ale Jesus supuling ko tam kangono te tagiman. Den mu iwita balam: "JESUS NAZARETH KARI, JUDA NUNGA KING."[†]

²⁰ Se Juda kariimet suen biya nama tai se den mu kaukasan, mu awuk, kuwim nuna Jesus te tagiman mu wonong biya mu duap te. Se batoga umu Aramaic den te, Latin den te se Greek den te batagorman. ²¹ Se Juda nunga priest bibiya Pilate manorman, "Ni nu Juda nunga king iwita me bataguruko!" maman, "bare ni 'Kari imi numi balso nu Juda nunga king maso,' iwita bataguruko," maman. ²² Bare Pilate mam, "Batoga aguwaya ani batagem mu ani ta batagem," mam.

²³ Se kager kari Jesus tam kangono te tagiman mu ko guang giman ale pagaru 4 ko awuman ale nunumi tuman. Bare ko guang bo ningi ko nagura mu la anikaso. Guang umu am suanta lilim kualala biriman karogo kapa kopa te beteman. ²⁴ Guang naung umu taman ko nunumi manorman ale maman, "Ana me barurumunakko, bare ana ko kolanak ale kari awiriya taukko mu ariginakko," maman. Munan imi batoga bo te aniram wore ko nunguning wetangaram:

"Nuna aninga guang sang pagaru nunumi tuman,
ale bo lilim biya mu awiriya taukko wore ko, ko kola
gilingiman."

Den uwutata aniram se kager kari awote uwutata te beteman.[‡]

²⁵ Jesus ko tam kangono duap te mu ko nuam, se Maria bo Clopas ko nuwus mu se, Maria bo tala Magdala mu sanamiwakasan. ²⁶ Se tom Jesus ko nuam arigam, ale olekem nu ko kuakaso mu ilak pingi sanamiwaram se nungarkam, mu ko nuam maonam, "Imet aora, imi mu nika namar," mam, ²⁷ ale olekem mu maonam, "Umu nika niam," mam. Se tom umutang te olekem mu Maria tam ilak ko kawam te namaram ale eng am bitarukaso.

Jesus kueram

(Matthew 27:45-56; Mark 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49)

[†] **19:19:** Hebrew den te: *Ha Yehudim W'Melech Ha Nazarei Yeshua* Den kaura ko mu sengam nama ngas ko. Buta se capital letter mu YHWH (Yehowah, Yawe) nup te aniso. [‡] **19:24:** Psalm 22:18.

²⁸ Se udagi, Jesus noko ura tai nukum aram se ko ikiam, ale Kaem ko batoga te nunguning aratu saparukko mu nu balam, “Ani yu ko kuerem,” mam. § ²⁹ Se yu kuting bo waen aora ago aniram mu, mel bo taman ale waen mu ningi mituwuman, ale tam hyssop ko kopa te atumuman ale Jesus ko kore sumulak te beteman. ³⁰ Se misikiram ale Jesus mam, “Menawu kutuwurem, mu butata,” ale supuling kaparam se kueram.

³¹ Day umu Passover ko kirimi karame ko tom, se ko anirok ukirok mu Sabbath ko tom biya nunguningkiri. Se Juda alo nononga nongomang mu, kari tam kangono te mu Sabbath tom te nunga nungumik guang tam kangono te me anirukko.* Bore te se namaman Pilate isarman, nusuwik kulukumumon se kapamonko. ³² Se kager kari namaman kari ilagala Jesus beta sing sang nunga tagiman mu bo suwik kulukumuman, ale nama koma sang te mu suwik kulukumuman. ³³ Bare tai Jesus kote, mu nu maingkala kueram wore te se suwik me kulukumuman.

³⁴ Bare kager kari bo Jesus beta te gaongam se kumik gue yu ago palengam kapakaso. ³⁵ Kari mel mu motam te arigam mu nu ko duap balu pagarso se mel balso mu nunguningta, se ko ninga manarso mu, nina agotala ikial ale ko nengemang ningi nunguning arukko balso. ³⁶ Mel uwutata aratam mu Kaem ko batoga te aniram mu nunguning kaparam. Batoga mu iwita balam, “Kariimet bo kumik sokel bo ta me kulukokko.”† ³⁷ Se batoga bo tala mu iwita balam, “Nuna kakirip gatute gangorman mu arigimonkowo.”‡

Jesus mutim tuguman

(Matthew 27:57-61; Mark 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56)

³⁸ Se udagi te mu Joseph, Arimathea kari mu, Jesus ko kumik guang taukko Pilate isuam. Joseph mu Jesus ko olekem bo tala, bare nu Juda supuling alo nunga nguankaso ale yumura la bagakaso. Pilate aing mam se Joseph namaram Jesus ko kumik guang tam. ³⁹ Nu Nicodemus ilak wete nunumi sangorman. Nicodemus mu kari kam bo tirom tairam ale Jesus ilak munakaram wore. § Nu mel siring yawara tam myrrh se aloes ko kiri te nungurman se ko ikup mu 30 kilogram iwita mu karogo giam ale namaram. ⁴⁰ Nuna Jesus ko kumik guang taman, ale wete guang maiya maiya mu te mel siring yawara mu karogo biguwu biguwu Jesus ko kumik guang kaloman. Nuna Juda nunga munan kari te mutim tugusan wore te beteman. ⁴¹ Kuwim Jesus tam

§ 19:28: Psalm 22:15; 69:21.

* 19:31: Deuteronomy 21:22-23. † 19:36:

Numbers 9:12; Psalm 34:20.

‡ 19:37: Zechariah 12:10; Revelation 1:7.

§ 19:39: Nicodemus: John 3:1-2.

kangono te tagiman mu duap te mu ningam bo, se ningam mu ningi mu kari te mutim tuguma ko mutim bo manga ningi nunguru beteman se anikaso. Bare kariimet bo ta ningi katir me mutim tugu arigiman, mena, am lilim biya aniram. ⁴² Se nuna Jesus ningi beteman. Mu awuk, day umu Juda nunga Sabbath ko kirimi karame ko tom, se betela mutim umutang pingi nuam anira se ningi beteman.*

20

Jesus barasam

(Matthew 28:1-8; Mark 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12)

¹ Week ko day 1, ubou tumong biyala, sor am tiromorom mununguning karogo la, Maria Magdala ali motam te namaram. Nu manga mutim kuring te baguman mu sarumu due ko beteman se aniram mu arigam. ² Ale soragala la peleram namaram ale Simon-Peter se olekem Jesus ninguru ko kuakaso mu nongote namaram ale iwita nunga maonam, “Nuna Kari Biya mutim ningi mu taman ilak namaman ale apalagaya beteman mu ana me ko ikisan!” mam.

³ Se Peter olekem umu ilak barasaman ale ali motam te namakasan. ⁴ Nuna ilagala soragala la namakasan bare olekem mu Peter kiaram ale nu giram nama ali motam te aratam. ⁵ Ale tararam manga mutim mu ningi loagaram, ale guang te kaloman mu la ningi aniram se arigam, bare ningi me kasu naguram. ⁶ Se Simon-Peter udagi tairam mu dirmam manga mutim ningi nama naguram ale guang biling umu arigam. ⁷ Ale guang biling Jesus supuling te kaloman mu agotala aniram se arigam. Guang biling mu guang te ira kaluwuman mu karogo bolala me aniram, mu moa nunguru kigilik beteman se aniram. ⁸ Asele olekem giram ali motam te nama aratam mu ago kasu naguram ale mel mu ago arigam ale gomang ningi nunguning aram. ⁹ Nuna batoga baluwakaso, Jesus kueruk ale aking barasukko den, mu ninguru me ko sinar wirakasan tala. ¹⁰ Asele olekem ilagala peleman uningi namaman.

Maria Magdala imet Jesus arigam

(Matthew 28:9-10; Mark 16:9-11)

¹¹ Bare Maria mu am ali motam te sanamaram ale mowakaso. Nu mowa se manga mutim ningi loagarukko tararam, ¹² ale engel ilagala guang siraram la naguman ale Jesus te aniwaram mu te dagiwaman mu nungarkam, bo supuling ko se bo suwik ko dagiwaman. ¹³ Nuna nu isarman, “Imet, ni anape ko mo lagasam a?” maman. Se nu nunga

* **19:42:** Mu Friday, se worem nama kaparuk mu Sabbath tom duap bitirukko.

maonam, “Nuna aninga Kari Biya taman ale apareyate nama beteman se ani me ko ikisam!” mam. ¹⁴ Nu uwuta balu se punga geragam mu Jesus sanamiwaram se arigam, bare nu Jesus iwita me ko sinarakaso.

¹⁵ Se kakirip mu mam, “Nang, ni anape ko mo lagasam a? Ale awiri ko loaga lagasam a?” mam.

Se imet umu ikikaso mu ningam owore ko kotam i makaso, ale mam, “Kari dom, ni taem ilak nama kuwim i te beterem agi mu balu se ani namarik taikko,” mam.

¹⁶ Se Jesus nu maonam, “Maria,” mam.* Se Maria giris palagam arigam ale Aramaic den te niaram ale “Rabboni,” mam. Den umu ko nunguning mu Kausa kari.

¹⁷ Se Jesus maonam, “Me aga ilupko, ani Ba kote me namasam, aitik. Bare namar ale aga olekem iwita nunga manaruko, ‘Ani aninga Ait se nenenga Nenet kote pelesam, aninga Kaem se nenenga Kaem kote namasam,’ ma balu se ikimonko.”

¹⁸ Se Maria Magdala peleram namaram ale olekem nunga maonam, “Ani Kari Biya arigem!” mam. Ale den nu maonam mu nunga maonam.

Jesus ko olekem nongoma te numi wetang awuram

(Mark 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Week ko day 1 mu ko bainga ningi, olekem alo Juda supuling bibiya nunga nguangakasan, ale arerem la kawam kuring kalo kutiman ale bagaman se Jesus tairam ale non-gorak sanamaram ale, “Lila yawara nengerak bagarukko!” mam. ²⁰ Nu uwuta balu se mu ko kuting se beta nunga kausam. Se olekem alo Kari Biya arigiman ale amilmil ko amilmil nunga iram.

²¹ Se Jesus aking nunga maonam, “Lila yawara nengerak bagarukko! Ba aninga beteram se tairem uwutatala, ani ninga beteram se namasan,” mam. ²² Nu uwuta balu se kuring te marir itugumam se nongote namaram se nunga maonam, “Bur Laili karogo terong malko. ²³ Nina awiriya bo ko memek siwu tual, mu ta siwu tusan; bare awiriya bo ko memek me siwu tual, mu ta me siwu tusan se uwutata anirukko,” mam.†

Jesus Thomas kote numi wetang awuram

²⁴ Thomas, arusan Didymus masan, mu olekem 12 wore nunga bo, bare tom Jesus nongote aratam mu nu me bagaram. ²⁵ Se olekem saki nu manarukasan, “Ana Kari Biya arigiman,” makasan. Bare nu nunga manarukaso, “Ani

* **20:16:** John Greek den te den bataguruwa, verse 16 imi te nup Maria meram ale Aramaic den te “Mariam” batogam. Mu awuk, Jesus kota ko den te butata Maria auram. † **20:23:** Matthew 16:19 ago arikko.

amotam te nil ko kuruwurim kuting te mu arigek ale agiting peperek nil ko kuwim te bitirik ale agiting beta te gatu kuruwurim kau taik bare asele angamang ningi nunguning arukko," makaso.

²⁶ Se udagi week bo namaram se ko olekem alo akingtala kawam ningi ilu biguwuman ale bagaman, aitak mu Thomas nongorak bagaram. Se songkuring suen la mu bagura kutira biya, bare Jesus tai nunga ningi sanamaram ale mam, "Lila yawara nengerak bagarukko," mam. ²⁷ Asele Thomas maonam, "Ka kiting ewere te bitarko; agiting arigisam. Kiting garuku ale abeta kau toko. Gemang namara taira sowore bitar ale gemang ningi nunguning arukko!" mam.

²⁸ Se Thomas nu maonam, "Ni aninga Kari Biya, se aninga Kaem!" mam.

²⁹ Se Jesus nu maonam, "Aitak ni ani agarkem, bore te se gemang ningi nunguning aram; bare awiriya nomotam te me arigiman bare nongomang ningi nunguning aram mu amilmil ningo tamonko," mam.

John ko gomang motam biya se batoga imi batogam

³⁰ Jesus miracle se kausa bibiya suen biya ko olekem nomokete bitakaso, bare batoga imi ningi me aniso. ³¹ Bare anapeya ani batagem imi mu te nengemang ningi nunguning aruk, Jesus mu nu Kristus, Kaem ko Namar, se nengemang ningi nunguning umutang te noko nup te marak ningo talko.

21

Jesus akingtala olekem seven nongote aratam

¹ Udagi tala Jesus ko olekem yu Galilee duap te bagaman se nongote aratam.* Mel aratam mu ko dugu duap mu iwita: ² Simon-Peter, se Thomas, arusan Didymus masan mu se, Nathanael, Galilee wonong gotek Cana ko kari mu, se Zebedee ko namarari, se olekem ilagala agotala, biguwu bagaman. ³ Se Simon-Peter nunga maonam, "Ani wal taikko namasam," mam. Se nuna nu manorman, "Ana ago ni kerak namanakko," maman. Ale namaman dal te aragaman. Bare tirom umutang mu wal bo me taman.

⁴ Se tirom biyala Jesus langi nama sanamaram, bare olekem alo mu nu Jesus iwita me ko ikikasan.

⁵ Se nu nunga auram ale mam, "Aga saki alo, wal i bo taman e?" mam.

Se nuna balman, "Mena biya pa!" maman.

⁶ Se nu nunga maonam, "Buta ninga pote dal koma sengam ko mu te saparal mu asele bo talko," mam. Se nuna nu balam

* 21:1: Greek den te "Tiberias".

uwuta beteman, ale asele wal pote ago terong ma saparam, se wal pote ago patawumonko mu me terong nunguningkiri.

⁷ Se olekem bo Jesus ninguru kua tuiwara mu Peter maonam, “Imi Kari Biya i pa,” mam. Se tom Simon-Peter ko den “Imi Kari Biya i pa,” mu ikiam mu, tairate ko guang kutuwu beteram mu aking tam ale ko luan ago kaolam, ale tingam yu ningi kaparam. ⁸ Se olekem saki mu dal te wal pote ago lilim gurataman ale kowom karokasan. Nuna awar biya mena, saun norogen te 90 metre iwitata. ⁹ Tom tai saun te arataman, mu tama bo ko kaok kaniwaram mu awote mu wal bo se bread sang aniram se arigiman.

¹⁰ Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Wal aitik taman wore sikina karogo tairalko,” mam. ¹¹ Se Simon-Peter dal te aragam ale pote wal ago gurataram ago saun te aratam. Pote mu wal bibiya ago, wal umu 153, bare pote umu wal bibiya uwuta ago wore me batuwutuk mam. ¹² Se Jesus nunga maonam, “Tairal turomola ko na nalko,” mam. Se olekem bo ta nu isuok, “Ni awiri ya?” maukko ikia me tokaso. Mu awuk, nuna maingkala ikiman mu Kari Biya nuguta. ¹³ Se Jesus tairam bread tam ale nungaram, ale wal agotala nungaram.

¹⁴ Tom Jesus kueram ale barasam mu imi noko tom 3 ko olekem nongote aratam se arigiman.†

Jesus Peter maonam, “Aninga sipsip nunga bitaruko,” mam

¹⁵ Nuna na no sapaman, asele Jesus Simon-Peter isuam, “Simon, John ko namar, ni nunguningta saki imi nunga ningi ani ninguru aga kuesam e?” mam.

Se nu mam, “Kari Biya, mu diram, ni ko ikisam, ani nika kuesam,” mam. Se Jesus nu maonam, “Ni aninga sipsip gotektek inang te nunga katarmurko,” mam.‡

¹⁶ Udagi tala Jesus nu isuam, “Simon, John ko namar, ni nunguningta aninga kuesam e?” mam.

Se nu mam, “Kari Biya, mu diram, ni ikisam ani nika kuesam,” mam. Se Jesus nu maonam, “Aninga sipsip nunga bitaruko,” mam.

¹⁷ Udagi tala Jesus aking isuam, “Simon, John ko namar, ni aninga kuesam e?” mam.

Se Simon-Peter gomang motam dagulam, mu awuk, Jesus tom ilagala suan ko isa mu tuam, “Ni aninga kuesam e?”§ Se nu mam, “Kari Biya, ni mel suen la ko iki sapisam; ni ikisam ani nika kuesam!” mam.

Se Jesus nu maonam, “Aninga sipsip nunga ninguru bitaruko. ¹⁸ Ani nunguningta ka manorsam: tom ni kulak la

† **21:14:** Jesus nongote aratam se arigiman: John 20:19,26. ‡ **21:15:** Peter:

John 1:42; Matthew 26:33-35; 1 Peter 5:1-4. § **21:17:** Tom ilagala suan: John 13:38.

mu ni nimi nungurukasam ale sor apareyate namarko mu ni am te namakasam. Bare tom ni garuker mu ni kiting patawur se kariimet bo guang tugu kisok ale kerak sor ni te namarko me kuawasam mu te kerak namarukko.”¹⁹ Jesus iwita balam mu munan Peter te kueruk ale Kaem nup biya tuokko wore ko iki se nu maonam. Asele maonam, “Agowom karoko!” mam.*

Olekem Jesus ko kuakaso wore ko duap

²⁰ Peter giris palagam buring ko loagaram ale olekem Jesus ninguru ko kuakaso mu nogowom karowaram se arigam. Kari borta Passover inang na tom te susuru ko Jesus te yeraram ale isuam, “Kari Biya, kari awuk wore ni kager nuguting te ka bitirukko ya?” mam borta.[†] ²¹ Se Peter arigam ale Jesus isuam, “Kari Biya, se kari sumu?” mam.

²² Se Jesus mam, “Se aninga angamang nu marak bagaruk la ani pelerik tairikko maik, mu ni awuk baluko? Ni la ani agowom karoko!” ²³ Bala owore te nirung bo barasam olekem ningi geragam ale mam, olekem umu me kuerukko. Bare Jesus nu me kuerukko iwita me balam, mena. Nu mam, “Aninga angamang nu marak bagaruk la ani pelerik tairikko maik, mu ni awuk baluko?” ma balam.

²⁴ Olekem borta tala aital mel imi ko balu pagaru se den imi batogam. Se ana noko dugu duap balso mu am nunguningta iwita ko ikiwasan.

²⁵ Se mel suen biya tala Jesus beteram. Se mel mu suen la ko dugu duap batagornak se kaparukko negenak mu, ani ikisam buk umu kaparuk ninguru sor magaruk, ale ali imi lilim la ta wore buk umu gi saparukko me terong nunguningkiri.

* **21:19:** Peter: Mark 1:17; Matthew 16:24-25; 2 Peter 1:13-14. † **21:20:** Olekem John: John 13:23-25.

ACTS

Jesus duruk wonong te namarukko se ko olekem alo iwita nunga maonam, “Bur Laili nengete tai kaparuk mu tom mu te nina sokel talko; ale nina aninga dugu duap balu balu Jerusalem ningi, Judea se Samaria ningi, se ali lilim la te geragalko,” mam. Se olekem umutang, se olekem suen biya agotala Bur Laili ko sokel te butata beteman, se ko dugu duap batoga imi te aniso.

Luke nu den imi batogam. Tom saki mu nu Paul ilak geragakaso. Owore te se, tom nu aolak mu ko dugu duap balso mu nu “ana” maso.

Jesus barasam duruk wonong te namaram

¹ O Theophilus,* aninga batoga giriwuk la mu te mu, ani Jesus ura duap beteram ale mel suen la bitakaso, ale kariimet nunga kausa ura bitakaso, ² ale tai tom nu barasam duruk wonong te namaram, mu ko dugu duap ani bataguru saperem. Ale barasuk duruk wonong te namarukko se Bur Laili ko sokel te olekem alo nu nunga atumukiram mu den sangam nungaram. ³ Nu ikup yaman giam ale kueram, bare tom nu barasam mu ko kariari mu nongote, lage suen biya te nu marak bagoso mu ko nongomang ningi nunguning arukko numi wetang awukaso. Nu day tom 40 ko бага se numi nunga kasurukaso, ale Kaem ko kingdom ko karogo la nunga manarukaso. ⁴ Ale tom bo nu nongorak daigam ale na no se den sangam iwita nunga maonam, “Nina Jerusalem me beteralako. Nina aninga Ait ko munan ningarukko ko gomang, se ani ko ninga manarukasam umutang ko kimi beteralako.† ⁵ Mu awuk, John yu te kariimet anuwa marak nungarukaso. Bare tom maiya mena nina Bur Laili ko sokel te baptais talko,” mam.

⁶ Se ilak biguwuman бага se mu isarman, “Kari Biya, ni aitakta tom ewere te Israel sor lilim, kuwim kuwim te bitar se pila kota sanamarukko e?” maman.‡

⁷ Se nu nunga maonam, “Day tom Ba kota ko nup biya ko pulawura bowa ningi balu awuram mu, nina ikialko mel bo mena. ⁸ Bare Bur Laili nengete tai kaparuk mu tom mu te nina sokel talko; ale nina aninga dugu duap balu balu Jerusalem ningi, Judea se Samaria ningi, se ali lilim la te geragalko,” mam.§

* **1:1:** Nup Theophilus ko nunguning mu “kari Kaem ko kueso”. Luke 1:3 ago arikko. † **1:4:** Bur Laili ko den: Matthew 3:11; John 14:16-17; Acts 2:33. ‡ **1:6:** Israel: Luke 24:21. § **1:8:** Matthew 28:19-20.

⁹ Nu den mu balu kutuwuram, mu nuna nomotam te barasam tarigiram namakaso, se taiti nuwi bo tairam kaluwuram se nomotam ko yumuram.

¹⁰ Nuna yam taiti kualo loagawaman mu me kam la kari ila-gala nunga guang siraram mu aratu nongorak sanamaman.

¹¹ Ale maman, “Galilee kari alo, nina anape ko sanamaman ale taiti kualo loaga lagasan a? Jesus Kaem aru tam se duruk wonong te namaram nukung mu, nina ariwaman se namaram uwutatala maingte aking peleruk tai kaparukko.”

Matthias atumu kereman se Judas kuwim tam

¹² Asele nuna peleman duruk gotek balsan Duruk Olive masan mu beteman, ale Jerusalem namaman. Duruk Olive mu Jerusalem duap te, ko awar mu 1 kilometre iwita.*

¹³ Nuna nama arataman mu kawam ningi kasu naguman ale galung kualala nuna te bagakasan mu te nama tarigiman. Kariari tom umu te bagakasan mu nunga nunup: Peter,

John, James, se Andrew; Philip se Thomas, Bartholomew se Matthew; se James bo tala Alphaeus ko namar, se Simon Zealot, se Judas, nu kari bo nup James tala wore ko namar.

¹⁴ Nuna se Maria, Jesus ko nuam, se ko uriamitak, se imet sang ago tala mu am guranek te la bagakasan.

¹⁵ Day tom sang namaram se nongomang ningi nunguning alo 120 iwita tai ilu biguwuman se Peter barasu sanamaram,

¹⁶ ale mam, “Aga singsang, girakala Bur Laili ikia David tuam, se te Judas ko den balam se batoga te aniso mu ko nunguning kaparam. Judas mu nu kari borta kager kari nunga kiti gurugam se namaman Jesus ilu talipaman.† ¹⁷ Nu anananga ningi nanga bo, nu anananga ura suan se nanga bagara suan.”

¹⁸ Judas ko munan memek umu ko koma manga tam ale ali bilik bo diaram. Ale ali nukung te dagulam ale tuagu pagam se nulis woyam aratam. ¹⁹ Se kariimet suen la Jerusalem bagara mu ko den mu ikiman, ale ali mu nunga den te nup beteman Akeldama maman. Nup mu ko nunguning mu Ali Gue ago.‡

²⁰ Se Peter den kunasaram ale mam, “Psalm ko batoga ningi iwita batagorman se aniso:

‘Noko sor mu dudurmon se ipi anirukko,

kari bo me te bagarukko,’

se,

‘Kari bo noko kuwim te ko ura mu taukko.’§

* **1:12:** Sabbath ko munan te Juda alo lage ko maiya uwuta te aolak ilukasan mu terong, bare me kierko. † **1:16:** David ko den: Psalm 41:9. ‡ **1:19:** Judas:

Matthew 27:3-10. § **1:20:** Psalm 69:25; 109:8.

²¹ Bore te se noko kuwim te mu, ana kariari alo nangarak pempem Kari Biya Jesus ilak lagaman, ²² tom nu John kuting te anuwa marak tam tai aitak nu nanga beteram ale barasam namaram, kariari imitang bo atumu kerenak se ana nangarak ura tauk ale kueram ale kumik guang ago lilim barasam umu ko dugu duap wetang te balu balu geragukko.”

²³ Peter uwuta balam, se nuna kari ilagala nunga balu gilingiman. Bo Joseph, ko nup bo Barsabbas, se ko nup bo tala Justus. Se kari bo mu Matthias. ²⁴ Asele guranek te Kaem aru manorman ale maman, “Kari Biya, ni kariimet suen la nunga nongomang motam arigisam. Ilagala imi nunga ningi awiriya ni atumukirem mu nanga kasuru ²⁵ se apostle ura imi Judas kuwim te giokko. Judas kuwim beteram ale sor nu te namarukko wore te namaram,” maman. ²⁶ Uwuta guranek beteman, ale te ikimonko kolara bo kolaman, se manga gotek te kolaman mu Matthias kote dagulam. Se nu eng am apostle 11 mu nunga bo ko aratam.

2

Bur Laili tai kaparam

¹ Tom Pentecost ko day mu tai aratam mu nuna suen la biguwuman ale kuwim suanta te bagaman. ² Se tairatela nirung bo marir aora taiso ko nirung iwita wore duruk wonong te tai kaparam, ale kawam nuna ningi bagawaman mu karogo likilim aram. ³ Se nuna mel bo tama kuamili iwita wore parasaram ale suan suan nongote namaram ale nungumik te bagakaso se arikasan. ⁴ Se Bur Laili nuna suen la nungumik ago terong ma saparam, ale Bur nunga gi sapawakaso se wonong wonong ko den duap duap te munakakasan.*

⁵ Juda sang ali sor suen biya ko taiman Jerusalem bagakasan, nuna Kaem bowa ningi bagara ko kariimet. ⁶ Se tom nuna nirung mu ikiman mu nuna suen la tai ilu biguwuman ale olekem alo sor suen biya nung nunga den koma koma te munakakasan mu ikikasan. ⁷ Nuna ninguru biririkakasan ale makasan, “Kariari imi Galilee kari la, ⁸ bare awuk nunguningkiri se nuna ana sor kirker wore nanga den te munakasan se ana ikisan a?” makasan. ⁹ “Ana Parthia, Media, Elam kariimet; se Mesopotamia, Judea, Cappadocia, Pontus, se Asia kariimet; ¹⁰ se Phrygia se Pamphylia, Egypt, se Libya komasang Cyrene ko; se ana sang mu Rome kari taiman imi te bagasan, ¹¹ saki Juda nunga gue te, se sika ali sor kari sang Juda nunga kilek taman mu; se ana sang Crete

* **2:4:** Den saki me ikia wore te munakara: Mark 16:17; Acts 4:31; 10:44-46; 19:6; 1 Corinthians 12:10.

se Arabia; bare ana suen la nuna Kaem ko ura ningo ningo beteram wore ko dugu duap anananga den koma koma te balsan se ana ikiwasan!" makasan. ¹² Ale ikia ninguru nunga moakaso se nunumi isarukasan ale makasan, "Mel imi ko duap awuk a?" makasan.

¹³ Bare sang mu olekem nunga den kolara balukasan ale makasan, "Kariari imi yu waen tawun biya naman," makasan.

Peter kariimet biya umu den nunga maonam

¹⁴ Se Peter apostle 11 mu nongorak barasu sanamaram ale kuring biya la kariimet umu nunga manarukaso, "Nanga sikisaki Juda alo, se nina awiriya taiman Jerusalem bagasan, mu nedegawa tagiralko. Ani mel imi ko duap ninga manik se ninguru ikialko. ¹⁵ Nina balsan kariari imi yu naman ale ngualaman masan, bare mena. Kariari imi yu me naman. Imi 9 o'clock tumongola pa! ¹⁶ Mena, munan imi prophet Joel maingkala ko balam bore; nu iwita ko balam:

¹⁷ 'Kaem iwita baluwoso, tom nukum te ani Bur Laili bitirik

se
kariimet suen la nunga ningi kaparukko, mam.

Se ninga namarari se ninga nanawusari mu agiring tamon

ale
agiring diram la balu pagarmonko.

Se ninga kari kulak mu kausa yumura sang arigimonko,
se ninga kari garuk mu ipingira arigimonko.

¹⁸ Tom mu te aga ura kariimet, kari ta imet ta, mu Bur bitirik
se karogo

terong mamon ale aninga den balu pagarmonko.

¹⁹ Ani mel koma kigilik taiti gomang ko bitirik se aratukko,
se ali te mu betelatala kausa duap duap,
gue, tama se tama bur biya bitirik se aratukko.

²⁰ Worem motam tiromorom paguk,
sige motam gue iwita guar mauk,
asele Kari Biya ko tom biya, nguangara ago, umutang
aratukko.

²¹ Se awiriya Kari Biya nup te airuk mu saonga taukko.†

²² "Nina Israel kariimet, den imi ikialko: Jesus, Nazareth kari, mu Kaem kota ningaram. Miracle suen biya se kausa duap duap Kaem noko ningi bitakaso se nenenga ningi aratukaso, mu nina nengeta arigiman ale ko ikiman. ²³ Kaem kota ko gomang ikia te aniram uwutata, kari umu nina nigiting te beteman; se nina ninga kari memek ago nu tam kangono te tagiman se kueram. ²⁴ Bare Kaem aking maraguwuram se barasam, ale mateng ko sokel menawuram, mu awuk,

† 2:21: Joel 2:28-32.

mateng ko sokel nu kiarukko mu me terong. ²⁵ Se David iwita noko ko balam:

'Ani arigisam mu Kari Biya ani pempem agarak bagoso; nu ani agiting duap ningi aga iluso,
bore te se ani gek am bagasam.

²⁶ Bore te se ani angamang kua kaposo se noko balikko mu ninguru amilmilasam; ale angimik guang lilim ago nu te la loaga lagasam.

²⁷ Mu awuk, ni ani kuera mutim ningi me aga ari daleluwurko, ani nika Kakirip Laili aga bitar se me maga iwi namarikko.

²⁸ Ni bagara aolak ningo pempem te bagara ko lage mu ni aninga kausem;

ni ani agarak bagasam ewere te se ani amilmilarikko.'”‡

²⁹ Peter den kunasaram ale mam, “Aga singsang, ani wintang te ninga manorsam, anananga taleng David kueram se mutim tugu gilingiman, se ko ali motam mu nangarak aitak aniso. ³⁰ Bare nu prophet, se Kaem den nu maonam ale ilak kaolam mu nu ikiam, mu noko gue te king bo aratukko.

³¹ Nu mel uragi biya aratukko mu ari ikiam, ale Kristus ko kuera ale barasa mu ko balam, ale mutim ningi me baga laga, kumik guang me iwi maga namarukko mu ago tala ko balam.

³² Kaem Jesus imi maraguwuram se barasam, se ana suen la mu namotam nunguning te arigiman. ³³ Ale aitak nu nama tarigiram ale Kaem ko kuting sengam mu te nup biya tuam se bagoso. Ale nu Bur Laili, Ba ulengkala tuokko balam mu tam ale borta beteram se tai kaparam, mu ko sokel te nina aitak anananga ningi anapeya arigisan ale ikisan.

³⁴ “Mu awuk, David mu Jesus iwita barasam duruk wonong te me namaram, bare nu balam, 'Yawe aninga Kari Biya iwita maonam:

Ni kuwim nup ago agiting sengam mu te bager se,

³⁵ ani kari memek nunga menawu siwik duap ningi nunga awurekko, mam.'§

³⁶ “Buta se nina Israel suen la mel imi ko ninguru ikialko: Jesus nina tam kangono te tagiman mu Jesus borta, Kaem nu Kari Biya ko beteram se nu Kristus.”

Kariimet suen biya giris palagaman ale anuwa marak taman

³⁷ Se kariimet den umu ikiman se den umu nongomang ninguru batogam. Se nuna Peter se apostle alo nunga manorman, “Nanga singsang, ana awuk manakko ya?” maman.

³⁸ Se Peter nunga maonam, “Nina suen la nengemang motam gurugal, giris palagal ale Jesus Kristus nup te anuwa

‡ 2:28: Psalm 16:8-11. § 2:35: Psalm 110:1.

marak tal, se Kaem nunga memek siwurok se nina Bur Laili mu munan iwita talko. ³⁹ Mu awuk, munan umu balu beteram se aniso; munan umu nenenga se nunga kuriang nunga se, kariimet saki awar bibiya mu nunga agotala, awiriya Kari Biya anananga Kaem mu noko ma nunga balam mu nunga tala.”

⁴⁰ Se Peter den suen biya te sinar den agotala nungarukaso, ale den aora tala nunga maonam, ale mam, “Nina tom imi ko kariimet memek umu nongorak memek tal bore ko, ninimi bataguru talko!” ⁴¹ Se kariimet Peter ko den ikiman ale nongomang motam guruguman mu anuwa marak taman. Se anuwa marak taman mu 3000 iwita, se nunga gi giriwuk la mu ago nunga biguwuman.

Nongomang ningi nunguning alo bagara suanta

⁴² Nuna pempem la ilu biguwukasan ale apostle alo nunga kausa den ikikasan, ale biguwura la inang nunumi tui no se pasa inang karogo nokasan ale guranek bitakasan. ⁴³ Se munan umu te kariimet suen la nuguring menayakaso se iki gurugu se bagakasan; se apostle alo nuguting te miracle se kausa duap duap araturakaso. ⁴⁴ Nongomang ningi nunguning alo mu nunumi nongomang suanta baga se, mel aguwaya ta wore wewe te nunumi tui nokasan. ⁴⁵ Nuna nunga ali se melmasak diakasan ale koma manga tokasan ale nunga saki mel ko tukunang mu te nunga sangarukasan. ⁴⁶ Tom suen biya nuna temple ningi nunumi ilu biguwukasan. Ale nunga kawam koma koma te biguwukasan ale nongomang ningi nunguning te amilmil te inang nunumi tui no gi se, ⁴⁷ Kaem nup patawukasan. Se kariimet nungarkikasan mu ninguru nuna amilmilakasan. Se Kari Biya day suan suan te kariimet nunga sangaru tokaso mu nunga gi motam biya mu ningi nunga awukaso se kariimet motam mu eng am lagakaso.

3

Peter kari bo suwik memek se ngatang te to nowara wore nungam se nungeram

¹ Tom bo Peter se John temple ningi guranek ko namakasan, mu 3 o'clock bainga ningi. ² Se tom koma suanta mu te kari bo suwik memek mu giman ilak namaman. Kari mu nuam tuagu ningi la ko suwik kuera tilital, se tom suen biya nu gikasan ale ilak nama temple ko songkuring bo, ko nup Balayam masan, mu te bitakasan se manga mel ko ai ngatanga lagakaso. ³ Se tom nu Peter John ilak temple ningi kasu nagumonko negawaman se nungarkam, mu nu manga ko nunga ngatongam. ⁴ Se Peter John ilak nomotam am diram nu kumik kualii beteman. Se Peter mam, “Ana nangarkiko!”

mam. ⁵ Se kari mu motam nungarki se mel i bo tumon wore ko kumik bitakaso.

⁶ Bare Peter mam, “Ani silver gold mu mena, bare ani anapeya ago mu ani kisekko. Nazareth kari Jesus Kristus ko nup te bares ale aolak ilupko!” mam. ⁷ Ale kuting sengam mu te iluwam ale saongam se barasam, ale tairatela ko suwik bakinong sokel gemaman. ⁸ Se ting palagam suwik te sanamaram ale aolak ilukaso. Ale aolak ilu tinga se kari ilagala mu nongorak temple ningi kasu naguram, ale Kaem nup patawukaso. ⁹ Se kariimet suen la nu aolak ilukaso ale Kaem nup patawukaso mu arigiman, ¹⁰ ale ko ari ikiman, mu kari pempem songkuring Balayam masan mu kuringi dagi se manga ko ai ngatanga lagara borta. Mu nuna biririkaman ale munan nu kumik te aratam mu ko ikia ninguru nunga moakaso.

Peter temple ningi den apuram

¹¹ Se kari nung mu temple ko langilong bo Solomon nup te beteman mu te Peter John nunga kiti kuawuram ale nongorak bagakaso, se kariimet nongomang soragakaso se nagukasan nungarkamonko nongote tai biguwukasan. ¹² Se Peter uwuta nungarkam mu nunga maonam, “Israel kari alo, nina anape ko nengemang soragakaso? Nina ikisan ana nangata nanga sail te, agi ana Kaem koma te ningo se, kari imi nungurman se aolak iluso i masan ale nangarki kuawuwasan e? Suwuta mena. ¹³ Abraham Isaac se Jacob nunga Kaem, se nanga nanangatakari suen la nunga Kaem, mu ko ura kari Jesus nup biya tuam. Kakirip nina kager kari nuguting te beteman ale momon se kuerukko balman ale Pilate am bitiruk se namarukko balukaso, mu nina Pilate koma te nu kari memek makasan. ¹⁴ Nina Kakirip Laili se Ningo Diram Nunguningkiri wore kari memek ko balman, ale kari kuting gue ago mu Pilate noko kuwim te kutuwu ningarukko balman, se kutuwu ningaram.* ¹⁵ Nina Kakirip marak ningo ko duap wore moman se kueram. Bare Kaem nu maraguwuram se barasam. Se ana nangata namotam te arigiman. ¹⁶ Kari nina ari ko ikisan e imi, nangamang ningi nunguning te, Jesus ko nup te suwik sokel gemaram. Mu Jesus ko nup ko nangamang ningi nunguning te kari imi suwik nungia saparam se nina arigisan.

¹⁷ “Ario, aga singsang, ani ikisam nina ninga supuling ago me ko ikia se munan umu Jesus kumik te beteman.† ¹⁸ Bare umu, girakala Kaem ko prophet alo nuguring te noko ura kari Kristus ikup memek giokko balam bare ko nunguning

* **3:14:** Luke 23:13-25. † **3:17:** Nuna munan ninguru me ikia: Luke 23:34; 1 Timothy 1:13.

kaparam. ¹⁹ Buta se nina giris palagal ale Kaem nenenga Kari Biya mu kote tairal se ninga memek siwurok, ale nu sokel iru ningaruk, ²⁰ ale nu Kristus, nina nego ko balu beteram, umu bitiruk se aking nengete tairukko, nu Jesus i. ²¹ Nu am duruk wonong te bagaruk se, Kaem girakala prophet alo nuguring te balam uwutata, melmasak suen la nunguru saparukko tom mu asele nu tai kaparukko.

²² “Mu awuk, Moses iwita balam: ‘Kaem nenenga Kari Biya, nu mu nengeta ninga kariimet ningi prophet bo aninga iwitatata bitiruk se aratukko. Se nina suen la nu anapeya baluk mu ko kuring karo tualko. ²³ Kari awiriya noko kuring me karo tuok, mu noko kariimet bo iwita me bagarukko.’ Moses buta balam.‡

²⁴ “Se nunguningta, prophet suen la Samuel te se kaparam namaram mu suen biya giriman ale mel umu ko balman se aniso. ²⁵ Se nina mu prophet alo owore nunga gue, se anapeya den Kaem ninga taleng girigir nongorak kaolam mu nina nengerak kaolam tala. Nu Abraham iwita maonam, ‘Nika kuriang gue te ani ali imi ko kariimet suen la marak nungarikko,’ mam.§ ²⁶ Ale Kaem ko ura kari beteram se aratam mu, giram nenengate beteram se tairam; noko gomang mu nina suan suan ninga memek ko nengemang gural se marak ningarukko butata beteram.”

4

Peter John ilak den te nunga beteman

¹ Peter John ilak kariimet den nunga manaruwaman se priest alo, se temple ko kager kari nunga supuling se, Sadducee alo taiman. ² Nuna apostle ilagala kariimet den nunga kasuru se Jesus nup te kariimet kueman mu aking marak ningo ago barasamonko mu balukasan se ikiman, ale ninguru nongomang magaram.* ³ Se Peter John ilak nunga ilu talipaman. Bare maingkala baingam wore te se, ukirok asele ko balman, ale talipara kawam ningi nunga beteman. ⁴ Bare kariimet suen biya Peter se John nunga den umu ikiman ale ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram. Se nongomang ningi nunguning ko kariimet motam mu lagaram tarigi 5000 tam.

⁵ Animan ukiram se priest bibiya, kari supuling, se law ko kausa kari alo Jerusalem biguwu gilingiman. ⁶ Priest supuling Annas mu karogo bagakaso. Se Caiaphas, John, Alexander, se priest supuling ko gue suan saki mu agotala

‡ 3:23: Deuteronomy 18:15,18-19.
Sadducee alo nunga ikia: Acts 23:8.

§ 3:25: Genesis 22:18; 26:4.

* 4:2:

bagakasan.† 7 Se kari ilagala Peter se John nongorak tai nongoma te nunga beteman ale isa nungarukasan: “Nina awiri ko aing au bowa ningi agi, nup awuk wore te munan owore beteman?” maman.

8 Peter mu Bur Laili kumik ago terong mam, wore te se nu nunga maonam, “Nina kariimet nunga kari supuling se kari bibiya! 9 Ana kari kua tua ko munan, kari bo suwik tilital mu kote beteman, mu ko nina ana den te nanga betesan, ale nu aguwaya nungeram mu ko esesan. 10 Ario, nina se Israel kariimet suen la den imi ikialko: Nazareth kari Jesus Kristus, nina tam kangono te tagiman se kueram bare Kaem maraguworam se barasam, wore ko nup te kari aitak nengema te sanamiwoso imi ningo arigam. 11 Nu ‘manga nina kawam kaola ko kari ari pateman, bare nu manga borta aitak kawam giwoso.’‡

12 Nu kota suanta diram anananga sangaru tata kari. Nup bo bo kigilik ali imi te kariimet nunga sangaru taukko me nangaram, mena.”§

13 Se nuna ikiman Peter John ilak mu skul biya bo me kapaman, nuna wonong kari. Bare ilagala nunga den ko sokel arigiman mu nuna ikia nunga moakaso, se ko ikiman nuna Jesus ilak bagara ko kari iwita nunga ikiman. 14 Bare kari suwik nungeram mu ilagala mu nongorak sanamiwakaso se arigiman, wore te se nuna den bo balmonko iwita mena. 15 Ale ilagala mu nunga karoman se dom bibiya mu nunga beteman ale arataman, asele nuna nongota nunumi ago balukasan ale makasan, 16 “Ana kari ilagala imi awuk nunga betenakko? Nuna miracle duap bo nunguningkiri wore beteman se kariimet Jerusalem mu maingkala iki sapaman, wore te se ana mu kaluwunakko me terong. 17 Bare den imi pagukko mu, ana kariari nuguring kalonak se awiriya bo noko nup te me ilak munakamonko,” maman.

18 Asele aking nunga aruman se kasu naguman se nunga manorman, udagi Jesus ko nup te den bala agi kausa den bo me betemonko nunga manorman. 19 Bare Peter John ilak nunga manorman, “Nina nengeta tuteral ale ikialko, Kaem koma te ana nina nigiring karonak agi Kaem kuring karonak mu diram e? 20 Ana anapeya arigiman ale nadogowa te ikiman mu ko nagiring kalonakko me terong,” maman.

21 Se kari supuling nguangara den aora suen biya nunga manorman, ale asele nunga beteman se namaman. Nuna

† 4:6: Tom mu te Annas ko noton Caiaphas mu priest supuling bagakaso (A.D. 18 nama 36). Bare Annas mu nup priest supuling tala, mu awuk, nu A.D. 6 nama 14 mu te ura mu ilukaso. ‡ 4:11: Psalm 118:22. § 4:12: Jesus la anananga sangaru taukko terong mam: John 14:6; 1 Timothy 2:5.

aguwaya nunga betemonko mu me terong, mu awuk, kariimet suen la mu munan aratam wore ko Kaem nup patawukasan. ²² Se kari miracle te nungeram mu ko yia 40 se kualala iwita.

Nongomang ningi nunguning alo nunga guranek

²³ Peter John ilak nunga beteman se arataman mu, nunga kariimet nongote namaman ale priest bibiya se kari supuling den balman mu nunga manaru sapaman. ²⁴ Se nuna den mu ikiman mu nuna suen la ilu biguwuman ale Kaem kote guranek bitakasan ale makasan: "O Kaem, ni keta suanta ni Kari Biya, ni ali se gagi beterem, ale mel suen biya ningi se awote mu nungem. ²⁵ Ni Bur Laili ko sokel nika ura kari se anananga girigir David tuem se te iwita balam:

'Awuk se ali sor lilim la ko kariimet

nongomang magoso se ikia memek duap duap betemonko den kalosan?

Mu kalomon ale betemon, bare nunguning mena.

²⁶ Ali sor lilim la ko king alo se supuling

bibiya nongomang suan awuman ale barasu sanaman,

Kaem se ko kari atumukiram mu

nongorak dun kopa ilumonko den kaloman.*

²⁷ "Nunguningta, Herod Pontius Pilate ilak, wonong biya imi ningi, Israel kariimet alo se sor saki ko kari nongorak biguwuman, ale nika ura kari Jesus, ni atumukirem ale marak tuem, wore momon se kuerukko den nungurman. ²⁸ Nika sokel biya se ka gemang mel aratukko girem balem mu nuna uwutata beteman se aratu saparam. ²⁹ O Kari Biya, nononga nguangara den balu lagaman mu iki ale, nika ura kari alo nunga sangaru se nguangara mena nika den balmonko. ³⁰ Ni kiting patawur ale sokel nungaru se ka ura kari laili Jesus ko nup te, miracle se kausa kiwem bibiya mu betemon ale ka kariimet nunga nungurmonko."

³¹ Nuna guranek bita kutuwuman mu kawam nuna ningi biguwuman bagaman mu uririkiram. Se nuna suen la Bur Laili nungumik ago terong mam, se nguangara mena, sokel ago Kaem ko den balukasan.

Kris alo suen la nongomang suanta bagakasan

³² Kris alo suen la ikia suanta se nongomang suanta bagakasan. Bo ta kota ko mel wore noko kota ko makaso ale me guramukaso, mena. Nunga melmasak suen la mu nunumi te sangarukasan. ³³ Sokel duap bo apostle alo nunga gi sapakaso, se Kari Biya Jesus kueram ale barasam mu ko dugu duap balu balu geragakasan. Se Kaem ko gomang lila

* 4:26: Psalm 2:1-2.

suen la nunga iramuram. ³⁴ Se kariimet bo nunga ningi mel bo ko me ta tukunangakaso. Tom tom ago, awiriya ali bilik ago agi kawam digo ago mu, ilu arikasan se diakasan, mu ko manga tokasan ³⁵ karogo tai apostle alo nuguting te bitakasan, se pagarukasan ale awiriya mel i ko dagulukaso mu te sangarukasan.

³⁶ Se kari bo Cyprus ko, ko nup Joseph, nu Levi ko gue te ko kari bo, apostle arukasan Barnabas makasan, (nup mu ko nunguning mu “Sangam kari”), ³⁷ mu ko ali bilik bo ilu arigam se diaman, se ko manga tam ago tai apostle nuguting te beteram.†

5

Ananias se Sapphira

¹ Kari bo ko nup Ananias, se ko nuwus Sapphira. Nuna ilagala nunga ali bilik bo ilu arigiman se nongote diaman. ² Bare nu nuwus ilak nunumi manorman ale manga taman umu mu sang kue kumik ko ira bitawa se, sang la giam karogo nama apostle alo nuguting te beteram.

³ Se Peter mam, “Ananias, Satan gemang motam ninguru ilukuawuram. Ni awuk se Bur Laili kula iwita betere ale manga ali bilik ko taem mu sang ke kimik ko ira bitawa se wore lilim la aisa iwita aise m a?” mam. ⁴ “Ulengkala ali bilik sumu mu nika, se udagi diaman se ko manga mu nika, aguwaya bitarko mu nika te la, kumik ikup bo mena. Bare ni awuk ikiem ale lilim la Kaem tua iwita tuem? Ni ali ko kari bo me kulem, bare ni Kaem kula iwita betere m,” mam.

⁵ Se Ananias den mu ikiam, mu eng am dagu kueram. Se kariimet munan aratam mu ko den ikiman mu nuna ninguru nguankasan. ⁶ Se kari kulak taiman ale ko kumik guang mu guang te kaloman, ale giman ilak nama mutim tuguman.

⁷ Udagi hour ilagala suan namaram se ko nuwus tairam kasu naguram. Nu mel aratam mu nu me ko ikikaso. ⁸ Se Peter isuam, “Ni Ananias ilak ali diaman mu ko manga taman ale aisiman mu iwitata e?” mam.

Se nu mam, “Mu diram, ko manga koma butata.”

⁹ Se Peter nu maonam, “Awuk se nina ilagala den nungurman ale Kaem ko Bur Laili kula iwita beteman a? Arikko! Kari nika kari mutim tuguman mu taiman songkuring ago utu naguwasan; nuna ni karogo tala ka gimon kerak nama ka mutim tugumonkowo,” mam.

¹⁰ Se imet mu umu te Peter suwik duap ningi dagulam ale kueram. Se kari kulak utu naguman, arigiman mu nu

† **4:37:** Barnabas: Acts 4:36-37; 9:27; 11:22-30; 13:1-3; 14:14; chapter 15; 1 Corinthians 9:6; Galatians 2:1-13; Colossians 4:10.

kueram, se giman ilak nama kuari beta dugu te mutim tuguman. ¹¹ Se Kris alo suen la ta se kariimet awiriya munan aratam umu ko den ikiman, mu nuna ninguru tala ngungakasan.

Apostle alo kariimet saki kuera ikes ago mu nunga nungurukasan

¹² Apostle alo miracle se kiwem duap duap sokel ago kariimet ningi bitakasan. Se kariimet nongomang ningi nunguning mu tom suen biya temple ningi, kuwim Solomon nup te beteman, mu te biguwukasan. ¹³ Se kariimet biya ninguru nunga kuakasan, bare bo me nunga ningi utu kapakaso. ¹⁴ Bare kariimet suen biya tala Kari Biya ko nongomang ningi nunguning akaso, se Kris alo nunga kariimet motam ko tom mu am lagawakaso. ¹⁵ Se kariimet nunga saki kuera ikes ago mu nunga gikasan nongorak tai lage norogen ko kuwim nungurukasan ale nunga awukasan. Nunga nongomang mu Peter tairuk kuting nungumik te bitirukko. Mena agi mu, nunga kia kaparuk se ko tamarum nunga kau taukko kiwem bitakasan. ¹⁶ Se kariimet wonong gotektek Jerusalem duap te mu agotala nunga saki kuera ikes ago se saki bur memek ago mu nongorak taikasan se suen la nungiakasan.

Apostle alo nunga bita maguwukasan

¹⁷ Se priest supuling, ko sikisaki Sadducee ningi bagara mu nongorak, ninguru nongomang magakaso. ¹⁸ Se apostle alo nunga iluman ale talipara kawam biya mu ningi nunga awuman. ¹⁹ Bare tirom Kari Biya ko engel bo talipara kawam umu ko songkuring kagaru muruwuram ale nongorak aratam, ²⁰ ale nunga maonam, "Namaral ale temple ningi bagara aolak iru imi ko den lilim la kariimet nunga maonalko," mam.

²¹ Se den taman uwutata karo tuman, ale sor ukiram mu nuna namaman temple ningi kariimet den nunga kausa duap beteman.

Se tom priest supuling ko kari arungu taiman mu, nuna Israel kari supuling bibiya Sanhedrin ningi bagara mu suen la nunga aruman se tai biguwuman. Se apostle alo talipara kawam ningi bagaman mu nongorak taimonko den beteman. ²² Bare temple ko dirdir talipara kawam te namaman mu me nungarkaman. Ale peleman taiman ale maman, ²³ "Ana talipara kawam te namaman mu ko songkuring mu bagura la se gek am aniram; se bitua kari alo mu am bitaru se sanamiwakasan. Se ana kagaru kagaru ningi loagakasan, bare kariimet bo ningi me bagakasan." ²⁴ Se temple ko bitua ko dirdir supuling se priest bibiya karogo den mu ikiman ale ikia biyala nunga moakaso, se anapeya apostle nungumik te aratam wore ko nungamin yenakaso.

²⁵ Bare kari bo tairam ale mam, “Ikialko! Nina arika tali-para ningi nunga awuman, se umu arika temple ningi kariimet den nunga kasuruwasan?” mam. ²⁶ Den umu ikiman mu, temple ko dirdir supuling, ko kari sang ago namaman ale apostle nongorak taiman. Bare alis ago mena, mu awuk, kariimet manga tam nungarmon bore ko nguangaman.

Apostle alo supuling bibiya nongoma te den balman

²⁷ Nuna nongorak Sanhedrin ko biguwura motam te, se priest supuling isa nungaram ale mam, ²⁸ “Ana den aora biya ninga manorman, nina noko nup te kariimet den bo me nunga kausalko maman,” ma balam. “Bare nina ninga den kausa sumu Jerusalem lilim ago terong mam! Ale nina kari kumik gue kaparam mu ko den ikup mu ana atumu nangaralko ago kaesan!”

²⁹ Se Peter apostle saki ago iwita balman, “Ana ali kari nuguring me karonakko, ana Kaem la kuring karo tunak mu terong! ³⁰ Anananga taleng girigir alo nunga Kaem, Jesus nina tam kangono te tagiman se kueram, bare maraguwuram se marak barasam. ³¹ Se Kaem patawuram kalel biya kuting sengam mu te beteram. Nu aitak Dom Biya se Saonga Kari ko beteram, se te Israel kariimet nongomang motam gurugumon se nunga memek siwu saparukko bagoso. ³² Ana mel suen la umu wetang te bala ko kari. Se Bur Laili Kaem awiriya nu kuring karo tuso mu tuso mu betela, wetang te mel umu ko baluwoso.”

Gamaliel den ningo balam

³³ Nuna den umu ikiman mu nongomang ninguru magaram, se nunga momon se kuemonko balman. ³⁴ Bare Pharisee bo, ko nup Gamaliel, nu law ko kausa kari, se kariimet suen la nup biya tusan, nu Sanhedrin motam te barasam ale kariari mu tom tukunangta ko nongorak watingi aratamonko sail ago balam. ³⁵ Asele nu kari supuling nunga maonam, “Israel ko kari alo, nina anapeya kariari imi nungumik te beteralko mu ninguru iki kuawural ale beteralko,” mam. ³⁶ Giringila Theudas barasam ale numi biya ko beteram se kari ko tom 400 iwita arataman nu ilak sanamaman. Bare nu moman se kueram, se kari parasaman, se mel bo nunguning me aratam, mena. ³⁷ Aking nu buring ko mu, Judas Galilee kari mu aratam, nu kariimet nunga kaura tutera ko kam te betela kariimet sang nunga giam ale kokosa moram. Mu betela moman se kueram se ko kariimet parasaman. ³⁸ Buta se ani dun aitak imi ko mu iwita ninga manorsam: Kariari imi me nunga kau talko! Am nunga beteral se namamonko! Mu awuk, nononga ikia mu kari ko ikia te naguwoso agi mu, nuna dagulamonko tala. ³⁹ Bare dun umu Kaem kote taiwoso agi

mu, nina kariari imi nomoke kaolalko me terong. Buta agi wore nina Kaem ilak dun kopa iluwaral bore ko sinar talko!”

⁴⁰ Noko den umu nunga nongomang motam gurugam se, balman se olekem alo nongorak utu naguman. Ale balman se wip te nunga moman, asele den aora biya nunga manorman, namamon Jesus nup te den me balmonko nunga manorman, ale nunga beteman se namaman.

⁴¹ Se apostle alo Sanhedrin beteman ale Nup owore ko yaman dolara giman umu ko amilmilakasan.* ⁴² Ale tom suen la temple por ningi, se kawam kawam, Jesus nu Kristus ko den gilalong mu ko nuguring me ta kalokasan, kariimet nunga manarukasan.

6

Kari 7 saonga ura betemonko nunga atumu kereman

¹ Se tom mu te olekem nunga tom mu lagaram biyala tarigikaso. Se Juda Kris saki Greek den te munakawara mu Juda Kris alo Hebrew den te munakawara mu nongorak den tagi gurungumukasan. Nuna balukasan, nononga imet gerewa mu day suan suan ko na inang te nunga kiakasan ale nogore ilukasan, makasan. ² Se apostle 12 mu olekem suen la nunga ilu biguwuman ale nunga manorman, “Ana Kaem ko den bala ko ura mu mel gotek ko betenak ale na inang nanakko la ikia bita se loaga laganak mu me terong,” maman. ³ “Bore te se, nanga launuria alo, nina nenenga ningi kari 7, Bur ko sokel ago terong maman ale ikia sinar ago mu nunga atumukiral, se ana na inang parusuwura ko ura mu nuguting te betenakko. ⁴ Ale ana nangata mu guranek ko ura se den apura ko ura mu ko sinar tanakko,” maman.

⁵ Se kariimet suen la bala umu ikiman ale ko amilmilaman. Ale nuna Stephen balman, nu kari gomang ningi nunguning aora biya, se Bur Laili ko sokel ago terong mam. Ale Philip, Procorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas se Antioch kari Nicolas, nu sor bo ko kari bare Juda nunga munan ningi utu naguram, mu nunga balman. ⁶ Nuna kariari imi apostle nomokete nunga awuman se sanami gilingiman. Se nuna nuguting nusupuling te beteman ale guranek te ura ko sokel nungarman.

⁷ Se Kaem ko den pagam ale namakaso. Se Jerusalem ningi ko olekem mu pasak ala lagaram tarigiram ale suen biya aram. Se priest suen biya tala nongomang ningi nunguning aram se karo tuikasan.

Nuna Stephen iluman

* **5:41:** Nuna ikup giman bare am amilmilaman: Matthew 5:10-12; James 1:2; 1 Peter 4:13.

⁸ Se Stephen, kari Kaem ko sokel se ko gomang lila ago terong mam mu, kariimet ningi miracle se kausa bibiya bitakaso. ⁹ Bare Stephen ilak dun kopa iluwa ko munan barasam. Nuna wonong Cyrene se Alexandria ko Juda kari, se province ilagala Cilicia se Asia ko Juda kari alo, nunga balukasan Freedmen ko Synagogue kari makasan.* Nuna Stephen ilak den tagi gurungumukasan. ¹⁰ Bare nuna Bur ko ikia sinar nu te munakawakaso mu karogo me terong maman.

¹¹ Bore te se nuna tetela la kari sang nunga giman, ale nongomang kulukurman se balukasan, “Ana kari sumu Moses se Kaem nunga balu maguwukaso se ikiman,” makasan.

¹² Nuna bala umu te kariimet, se Juda kari supuling, se law ko kausa kari mu, nongomang atumukasan. Se Stephen iluman, ale ilak Sanhedrin kari supuling nongoma te ilak namaman. ¹³ Ale kari sang nu kumik ko den kawel balmonko mu arungak taiman, se balukasan, “Kari sumu kuwim laili imi se law balu maguwura wore katir me bitakaso,” makasan. ¹⁴ “Nu balukaso, Nazareth kari Jesus mu kuwim imi parusuwurok maguwurok, ale Moses ko munan ana nangaram mu karogo la gurugok patawurukko balukaso se ana ikikasan,” makasan.

¹⁵ Se kari supuling bibiya Sanhedrin ningi dagiwaman mu Stephen arikuawukasan, ale noko koma motam mu engel bo ko koma motam iwita arikasan.

7

Stephen Sanhedrin kari bibiya nongoma te den balam

¹ Se priest supuling Stephen isuam, “Ni kimik ko den balsan umu nunguningta e?” mam.

² Se Stephen koma balam, “Aga launuria, aga ait alo, ikialko! Girakala anananga taleng girigir Abraham nu Harran me namakaso, am Mesopotamia bagaram, se Kaem kumik nikitang biya ningi kote aratam. ³ Ale maonam, ‘Ka wonong sor se ka kariimet nunga bitar ale bares ale ali sor ani ka kausekko mu te namarko,’ mam.*

⁴ “Se Abraham barasam Chaldea nunga ali sor umu beteram ale Harran nama daigam. Ale udagi ko nuet kueram se, Kaem maonam se tai ali sor nina aitik te bagasan imi te daigam. ⁵ Bare Kaem mel bo ta ali sor imi te noko iwita me tuam, am ali bilik nuamur gotek bo ta me tuam, am mena. Tom umu Abraham kumik kuriang mena wore, Kaem ilak

* **6:9:** Freedmen ko synagogue kari: Kari imitang se nunga nonet mu uradungan bagakasan, bare aitik mu mena. Wonong ilagala Alexandria se Cyrene (Saerini masan) mu Africa sor te ko wonong. Se Cilicia se Asia mu province ilagala Rome bitaruwara. * **7:3:** Genesis 12:1.

den kaolam, 'Ni se ka gue luan uragi mu ali imitang talko.'
 6 Ale aking iwita maonam, 'Nika taleng girigir sor bo nononga sor mena mu te nunga bita maguwumon se dungan ura bita se yia 400 bagamonko. 7 Bare,' mam, 'ani sor wonong nuna te dungan ura bitawasan umu yaman ikup nungarik se uragi nuna barasamon sor wonong umu betemon tai sor kuwim imitang te ani aip perr tumonko.'† 8 Ale Abraham ilak den kaolam umu ko kausa, nungumik guang batoga ko munan tuam. Se Abraham butata beteram, se udagi noko namar Isaac bilangaram mu day 8 namaram se ko kumik guang batogam. Se Isaac mu Jacob ko nuet, se Jacob mu kuriang 12 mu nunga nonet, se kuriang 12 umu te aitak ana Israel kariimet bagasan.

Israel alo Egypt namaman bagakasan

9 "Se anananga girigir umu Joseph ko nongomang magaram se dungan kari iwita Egypt nongorak diaman se ilak Egypt namaman. Bare Kaem nu ilak bagakaso, 10 ale ikup suen la ningi bataguru tokaso. Nu Joseph ikia sinar tuam se nu te Egypt ko king Pharaoh gomang motam tam; se Pharaoh balam se nu Pharaoh ko kawam lilim bitaru se Egypt sor lilim la bitarukaso.‡

11 "Se udagi karak biya Egypt se Canaan sor te kaparam, se ikup biya nunguningkiri kariimet nunga iram. Se anananga girigir alo na inang arigimonko ikup biya. 12 Se tom Jacob den ikiam, Egypt sor te na inang aniso, mu nu ko kuriang anananga girigir alo mu nunga maonam se nunga iru nuam namaman. 13 Ale aking udagi namaman, tom mu te Joseph numi wetang te ko launari se ko uria nongoma te balam. Se Pharaoh Joseph ko gue suan umu nunga ikiam. 14 Umutang buring ko mu Joseph, ko nuet ko gue suan suen la nongorak taimonko balam. Nuna suen la mu 75 kariimet. 15 Se Jacob uwutata ko kariimet ago Egypt namaram baga, nu se anananga girigir alo umu te kueman. 16 Se nunga nungumik guang mu gikasan ago pilakasan tai Shechem, manga mutim Abraham Hamor ko namarari nongote manga silver te diaram mu te nunga mutim tugukasan.§

17 "Udagi Kaem Abraham ilak den kaolam umu ko nunguning wetang kaparukko tom pingi aram mu, anananga kariimet Egypt bagakasan mu gue pagam suen biya nunguningkiri. 18 Se king bo iru Joseph ko dugu duap me ko ikia mu aratam Egypt bitarukaso. 19 Nu anananga kariimet alo ninguru nunga bita maguwukaso, ale anananga girigir alo

† 7:7: Genesis 15:13-14; 17:9-11; 21:4. ‡ 7:10: Joseph: Genesis 37:11,28; 39:23; 41:37-44; Psalm 105:16-22. Egypt alo nunga kari gira mu nup Pharaoh tuikasan.

§ 7:16: Jacob alo Egypt namaman: Genesis 41:54; 42:1-5; 45:1-11; 46:1-7; 49:33.

nunga kuriang iru bilangara mu watingi nunga warmon se kuemonko nunga manarukaso.*

Kaem Moses te Israel alo nunga saongam

²⁰ “Se tom mu te Moses bilangaram, bare nu kuriang bo yam mena. Sige ilagala suan ko mu nu ko nuet ko kawam ningi bitaruwakasan. ²¹ Bare tom ilak watingi arataman mu, Pharaoh ko nanawus tam, ale noko namar iwita laguwuram. ²² Se Moses Egypt ko ikia ningi skul kaparam ale noko munak se ko munan sokel ago garagarayam.†

²³ “Se tom Moses ko yia 40 mu, nu ko kariimet Israel alo namaruk nungarkukko ikia beteram. ²⁴ Nu Egypt bo Israel bo moa maguwuwaram se arigam, ale sangukko namaram, ale koma ko Egypt kari mu moram se kueram. ²⁵ Moses ikikaso mu, noko kariimet ikimon, Kaem nu te nunga sangaru taukko iwita ikikaso, bare nuna uwuta me ikikasan. ²⁶ Aking aniram ukiram se Moses Israel kari ilagala nunumi moakasan se nungarkam. Se nu nunga kager bataguk se lila te bagamonko iwita balam, ‘Kari ilagala, nina launuria pa; nina anape ko ninimi bita maguwuralko kaeyawasan a?’ mam.

²⁷ “Bare kari ko bo mu moawaram mu Moses ira diruwu saparam, ale mam, ‘Awiri ni anananga bitaru ale nanga ikup nunguruko ka balam a?’ mam. ²⁸ ‘Ni ekelako Egypt kari bo morem se kueram, uwutatala aninga moar se kuerikko e?’ mam.‡ ²⁹ Tom Moses den umu ikiam mu nu naguram nama Midian daigam ale taira kari bo iwita bagakaso. Nu umu te бага se namar ilagala bilangaman.

³⁰ “Se yia 40 namaram buring ko mu, nu duruk Sinai duap te, ali sor garagarayam mu te bagaram, se engel bo tama tam ningi kaniwara wore iwita kote aratam. ³¹ Se tom nu mel iru nuam uwuta arigam mu kuamin yenakaso. Se pingi namaruk ale ninguru arigokko namaram mu, nu Kari Biya kuring dogotak ikiam: ³² ‘Ani nika taleng girigir alo nunga Kaem, Abraham ko se Isaac ko se Jacob ko Kaem.’§ Se Moses nguangakaso ale kumik barowara makaso se arigokko me kaeyakaso.

³³ “Se Kari Biya maonam, ‘Ka siwik tuagu kutuwurko; kuwim ni te sanamiwasam imi laili biya. ³⁴ Ani aga kariimet Egypt nunga bita maguwusan mu ani arigem. Ani nunga niara kikira ikiem, ale nunga bataguru taikko tai kaperem. Ario, tairko, ani ka bitirik se Egypt piler namarko.’* ”

* **7:19:** King bo iru aratam mu nunga bita maguwukaso: Exodus 1:7-8,10,22.

† **7:22:** Moses: Exodus 2:1-10; Hebrews 11:23-26. ‡ **7:28:** Exodus 2:14.

§ **7:32:** Exodus 3:6. * **7:34:** Exodus 3:5,7-8,10.

³⁵ “Kari imi kari Moses, borta ulengkala nuna bala imi te ari daleluwuman ale manorman, ‘Awiri ni nanga bitaru ale nanga ikup nunguruko ka balam a?’ maman. Bare aitik mu Kaem kota nu beteram se namaruk ale nunga sangaru taukko, engel tama tam ningi kaniwara iwita aratam mu kuring te maonam. ³⁶ Se nu nunga giam ale Egypt beteman ale arataman, ale Egypt sor te miracle se kausa bibiya bitakaso. Koma suanta tala gagi Red Sea mu te, se yia 40 ko sor garagarayam umu ningi geraga se miracle se kausa bibiya bitakaso.

³⁷ “Imi Moses suanta borta Israel kariimet nunga maonam, ‘Kaem prophet bo ani iwitata, mu nengeta ninga gue suan ningi bitiruk se tairukko,’ mam.† ³⁸ Nu anananga girigir alo nongorak sor garagarayam mu te ilu biguwura la bagakaso, se engel bo duruk Sinai te ilak munakaram. Se nu den marak sokel ago mu umu te tam ale nunga manarukaso, ale den borta aitik ana ikiman.

³⁹ “Bare anananga girigir alo noko den umu nubiring tuman. Nuna nu karogo la nubiring tuman ale Egypt ko nam giam ko nungamin bitakasan. ⁴⁰ Ale nuna Aaron manorman, ‘Ni anananga kaem nunga kuar nunguru se nuna girimon se ana nogowom karonakko,’ maman. ‘E kari Moses, nu ana Egypt nanga giam nangarak aratam tairam mu, anapeya kumik te aratam mu ana me ko ikisan!’ maman.‡ ⁴¹ Ale tom mu te nuna kuar bulmakau gotek dora te nungurman, ale mel nuguting te nungurman mu tama bita tui se nup patawu se iru sesekakasan. ⁴² Se Kaem buring nungaram, ale worem sige baras nunup patawu se bagamonko kuring nungaram.§ Nunga munan umu prophet alo nunga batoga te aniram wore karogo dirmam:

‘Nina Israel alo, nina yia 40 ko sor
garagarayam te tama i bo bita ani aisukasan
agi, nigiting munan i bo ani aisukasan e’

⁴³ Nina Molek ko sel kawam mu patawu gikasan,
ale nenenga kaem Rephan ko baras dora mu patawu
gikasan,
ninga kaem kawel kuar te nunga mu, perr nungaralko
nunga gikasan.

Buta se ani ninga karik se Babylon kiaral
ale buring ko namaral ale bagaralko.’*

Kaem Israel alo nongorak bagakaso, bare nuna nongomang aora biya

† **7:37:** Deuteronomy 18:15. Moses nunga giam: Exodus 7:3; 14:21; 19:3-4; Numbers 14:23; Deuteronomy 9:10. ‡ **7:40:** Exodus 32:1. Numbers 14:2-3 ago

arikko. § **7:42:** Romans 1:24,26,28. * **7:43:** Amos 5:25-27.

44 “Anananga girigir alo sor garagarayam mu te mu, Kaem ko sel kawam nunga ningi anikaso. Kaem kota kiwol Moses kausam se arigam wore te iki se kaolam. Kawam umu te nuna ikikasan mu Kaem nongorak bagakaso. 45 Se udagi Joshua bowa ningi, anananga taleng girigir alo taman ale giman karogo ali Kaem giram ale sor saki ko kariimet nunga karo parusuwukaso mu te nama dagiman, ale ali umu taman. Se sel kawam mu karogo bagaman la tai David ko tom te. 46 Noko munan te Kaem noko amilmilaram se David aking Jacob ko Kaem umu ko bagara kuwim bo kalokko isuam. 47 Bare mena, mu Solomon noko kawam mu kaolam.†

48 “Bare Kaem Kalel Biya nu kari kuting te kawam kaloso mu ningi me bagoso. Se prophet Kari Biya kuring balam:

49 “Duruk wonong mu aninga daiga

kuwim, se ali mu ani asiwik te bitirikko kuwim.

Se nina kawam koma awuk wore ani kalo aisalko?

Aninga aeman sapara kuwim mu aparete anirukko?

50 Se mel suen biya imi ani agiting te me nungem e?”‡

51 Asele Stephen gurugam nunga manarukaso, “Nina nisipiling aora biya ko kariimet, nengemang motam sisira biya se nedegawa lilim! Nina ninga taleng girigir nunga turan, tom suen biya Bur Laili kuring kulukursan! 52 Nenenga taleng girigir alo prophet bo yam nomotam la me arigiman, am nunga bita maguwura la! Nuna kari saki Kakirip Ningo Diram mu tairukko mu ko den girikasan baluwakasan mu nunga moman se kueman. Se aitik nina Kakirip Ningo Diram umu kager nuguting te beteman ale moman se kueram! 53 Nina law mu engel nongote taman, bare nina me karo tuman!”

Nuna Stephen manga te usagaman se kueram

54 Nuna den mu ikiman mu Stephen ko ninguru nongomang maga kaparam, se nogore motam nokasan. 55 Bare Stephen Bur Laili ago lilimaram, mu motam patawuram ale duruk wonong te loagaram, ale Kaem ko nikit yawara arigam, ale Jesus Kaem ko kuting sengam mu te sanamiwaram mu ago arigam. 56 Ale “Arigalko!” mam. “Ani duruk wonong kaigam se Kari ko Namar noko kuting sengam mu te sanamiwoso se arigam!” mam.

57 Bare nuna den umu ko nodogawa baguman, ale sail te niaman aiman ale kote naguman namaman, 58 ale gurataman ilak wonong buring ko arataman, ale manga te usagukasan. Kari Stephen den te bitawaman mu nunga

† **7:47:** Kawam sel ko den: Exodus 25:9; Joshua 4:11; 18:1; 23:9; 2 Samuel 7:1-16; 1 Kings 6:1. ‡ **7:50:** Isaiah 66:1-2.

guang kututuwu kari kulak bo ko nup Saul mu suwik duap ningi awu beteman.

⁵⁹ Ale nuna manga tam tuiwakasan, mu Stephen guranek beteram, “Kari Biya Jesus, ni aninga adera toko,” mam. ⁶⁰ Ale nu bugura te dagulam ale airam balam, “Kari Biya, ni nunga memek imi ko koma me nungaruko,” mam. § Nu uwutata balam mu eng kueram.

8

¹ Se Saul mu Stephen uwuta betemonko mu nu gomang suanawuram ale ariwaram se moman se kueram.

Sios ko kariimet nunga maguwu silati, nunga parusuwu-man se kirker namaman

Tom umu te mu sios Jerusalem mu ikup memek biya ningi kaparam. Se Kris alo nagu parasaman, ale sang Judea se sang Samaria namaman. Se apostle alo mu am Jerusalem bagakasan. ² Kaem bowa ningi bagara ko kari sang Stephen mutim tuguman, ale ko ninguru mo nia gilingikasan. ³ Se Saul duap beteram ale sios maguwukaso. Nu kawam suan suan te, kari ta imet ta, nunga ilu gurati talipara kawam ningi nunga awukaso.

Philip Samaria ningi den apukaso

⁴ Awiriya nagu parasaram mu apareyate namakaso mu den apu apu la namakaso. ⁵ Philip Samaria ko wonong bo te namaram, ale Kristus ko dugu duap balukaso. ⁶ Se kariimet biya Philip den balukaso mu ikikasan, ale miracle bitakaso mu arikasan, ale noko den ikimonko ninguru nodogawa bitakasan. ⁷ Kariimet suen biya bur memek ago mu bur memek mu sail te nia ai se aratu namakasan. Se kariimet suen biya tilital, nusuwik patanga daedel mu nungiakasan. ⁸ Se wonong umu te mu amilmil biya te bagakasan.

Simon mang sima kari

⁹ Wonong umu te kari bo ko nup Simon. Nu tom maiya nuam mang sima ko kawel te kilek kilek bitakaso, se Samaria kariimet lilim la ninguru nongomang barasukaso. Nu numi balukaso nu kari biya, ¹⁰ se kariimet nunup ago ta, se kariimet nunup mena ta, mu suen la noko den ikimonko nongomang anikaso, se ko balukasan, “Nunguningta, kari imi sokel duap bo balsan Sokel Biya Nunguningkiri masan owore karogo,” makasan. ¹¹ Ale nuna nu kowom karo karo gerakasan, mu awuk, nu tom maiya nuam ko kilek kilek bitakaso nung te nongomang gurugam. ¹² Bare tom nuna Philip Kaem ko kingdom ko den gilalong balam ale Jesus ko nup biya ko balam se ikiman ale ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram

mu, kari te imet te anuwa marak taman. ¹³ Se Simon kota mu agotala gomang ningi nunguning aram se anuwa marak tam. Ale nu Philip kowom karo ilak gerakaso, ale miracle se kausa bibiya arikaso, ale gomang ninguru barasukaso. ¹⁴ Se tom apostle alo Jerusalem bagaman mu Samaria kariimet Kaem ko den nongomang tuman ko den mu ikiman mu, nuna Peter se John nunga beteman se nongote namaman. ¹⁵ Nuna nama arataman mu, nuna Bur Laili kariimet nongote kaparukko guranek beteman, ¹⁶ mu awuk, Bur Laili kariimet mu nongote me tai kapakaso; nuna yam Kari Biya Jesus ko nup te anuwa marak to gilingiman. ¹⁷ Asele Peter se John nuguting patawu nusupuling te bitakasan se Bur Laili nungumik te kapakaso.

¹⁸ Se tom Simon apostle ilagala nuguting kariimet nusupuling te bitakasan se Bur Laili nungumik te kapakaso mu arigam, mu nu manga nungaru se ¹⁹ mam, “Nina sokel sowore ani ago aisal se, ani awiriya agiting kumik te bitirik mu agotala Bur Laili kumik te kaparukko,” mam.

²⁰ Bare Peter nu maonam, “Ni ka manga sumu karogo maga namarko! Mu awuk, ni Kaem ko munan ana nangaram mu ni manga te dierko balsam. ²¹ Ura ana bitawasan imi ni bitarko me terong! Mu awuk, nika gemang motam mu Kaem ilak diram me aniso. ²² Ni munan memek sumu ko, gemang motam gurugu ale Kari Biya kote guranek bitarko. Se ani nu kote la betesam, nu kota ka ikia memek gemang motam ningi mu siwu kisokko. ²³ Ani arigisam mu ni motam barasa ko munan se munan memek ninguru ka taliparam.”

²⁴ Se Simon nunga maonam, “Nina ani ago ko Kari Biya kote guranek beteral se, bala balman sumu ani angimik te me aratukko!” mam.

²⁵ Se Peter se John Kari Biya Jesus ko dugu duap balu pagorman, asele peleman Jerusalem namakasan. Nuna nama se lage luan te, Samaria ko wonong gotektek te mu, den gilalong balu balu namakasan.

Philip se Ethiopia kari

²⁶ Asele Kari Biya ko engel bo Philip maonam, “Bares ale lage koma south, lage garagarayam, Jerusalem betesan ale nama Gaza aratasan wore te nama kaparko,” mam. ²⁷ Se Philip barasam namakaso. Ale nama se lage te Ethiopia kari bo arigam. Kari umu nu kari dom bo, Ethiopia nunga queen Candace ko manga suen la bitaruwara. Nu Jerusalem kagin ko namaram, ²⁸ ale pila se, nu ko karis te dagi se prophet Isaiah ko batoga ari ari taikaso. ²⁹ Se Bur Philip maonam, “Karis owore duap te namar ale ilak ilak namarko,” mam.

³⁰ Se Philip naguram pingi namaram, ale kari mu prophet Isaiah ko batoga mu kaukaso se ikiam, ale isuam, “Ni den kauwasam sumu ko nunguning ikisam e?” mam.

³¹ Se kari mu balam, “Ani awuk ta ko sinararikko? Mu kari bo den imi ko duap aninga te apurok mu asele ko,” mam. Ale Philip auram se araga ilak daigam.

³² Se batoga nu kauwaram mu iwita balam:
 “Nuna nu sipsip iwita diruwuman ilak sipsip
 mora se kuera ko kuwim te ilak namaman;
 se sipsip gotek, kari mone batoga mu iluso
 bare me niaso, am kutek am bagoso iwita,
 nu kuring paogam ale den bo yam ta me balam.

³³ Nuna ninguru ira kutuwu ilak kapaman,
 se awiriya bo nu sangukko mu mena.

Nu kumik kuriang gue bo
 kariimet nunga balmonko mu mena,
 mu awuk, noko tom ali imi te mu bataguru taman.”*

³⁴ Se dom kari umu Philip isuam, “Prophet imi awiri ko baluwoso, kota numi ko balso agi, kari i bo ko balso, mu ni aga manaruko terong e?” ³⁵ Se Philip batoga nung te duap beteram ale nama Jesus ko den gilalong umu maonam.

³⁶ Nuna lage karoman namawa yu bo te arataman, se kari dom umu mam, “Arikko, yu iweya. Anape ko ani anuwa marak me taikko ya?” ³⁷† ³⁸ Ale balam se ko karis sanamaram. Se nuna wete kapaman ale yu ningi kapaman, se Philip nu anuwa marak tuam. ³⁹ Tom nuna yu beteman ale arataman mu tairatela Kari Biya ko Bur Philip tam ilak namaram. Se dom kari mu udagi nu me arigam. Ale nu eng amilmil biya ago namakaso. ⁴⁰ Se Philip kota numi arigam mu nu Azotus nama aratam, ale eng am aolak iluwam nama se Jesus ko den gilalong wonong wonong balu balu nama Caesarea aratam.

9

Saul giris palagam

¹ Bare tom mu te Saul Kari Biya ko olekem alo nunga maguwurok menawurokko mu am sokel ago baluwakaso. Ale nu priest supuling kote namaram, ² ale synagogue suen la Damascus wore nunga, noko aing au ko tam gawa bataguru tuokko isuam. Tam gawa umu nu sokel tuok se awiriya Lage Nunguning ko munan* karowasan, kari ta imet ta, wore nunga gi Jerusalem talipara ningi nunga awurokko. ³ Se

* **8:33:** Isaiah 53:7-8. † **8:37:** Batoga saki girakala ko mu te den imi ago aniso: “Se Philip balam, ‘Ni gemang ningi nunguning aram agi mu asele.’ Se kari mu balam, ‘Ani Jesus Kristus mu Kaem ko Namar ani ko angamang ningi nunguning aram.’”

* **9:2:** Lage Nunguning: Acts 19:9,23; 22:4; 24:14,22.

tom nu tai Damascus aratuwaram mu niki biya bo duruk uningi wore am kaniram ale nu te taiwaram mu am lilim iramuram. ⁴ Se nu geragam ali te dagulam, ale kuring bo iwita nu manarukaso mu ikiam, “Saul, Saul, ni awuk se aninga mosam maguwusam a?” mam.

⁵ Se Saul isam, “Ni awiri ya, Kari Biya?” mam.

Se nu mam, “Ani Jesus i, kakirip ni bita maguwusam wore,” mam. ⁶ “Ario, bares ale wonong ningi kasu nagur se aguwaya bitarko mu ka manarmon se ikiko,” mam.

⁷ Se kari Saul ilak namawaman mu sanamaman, ale nuguring menaram; nuna kuring dogotak mu ikiman, bare kakirip bo me arigiman. ⁸ Se Saul ali te dagulam mu barasam, ale motam paogam bare mel bo me arikaso. Se nuna kuting te iluman ale ilak Damascus kasu naguman. ⁹ Nu tom ilagala suan ko motam sisiram se baga se, na yu me nokaso.

¹⁰ Olekem bo Damascus bagakaso, ko nup Ananias. Se Kari Biya ipingira ko kausa te auram ale maonam, “Ananias!” mam.

Se nu mam, “Kari Biya, baluko,” mam.

¹¹ Se Kari Biya maonam, “Ni bares ale nama lage ko balsan Tuang Dirkiriyam masan mu te, Judas ko kawam te namar ale Tarsus kari bo Saul ko isako. Nu guranek bitawoso. ¹² Nu ipingira ko kausa ningi, kari bo nup Ananias, mu nigita, ni namerem ale kiting supuling te betere se noko motam sisiram mu aking te sor arigam.”

¹³ Bare Ananias mam, “Kari Biya, ani kari sumu ko den suen biya ikiem, ale nu Jerusalem nika kariimet, memek nungumik te bitakaso mu ko den mu ani ikiem tala. ¹⁴ Se nu e tairam imi, priest bibiya nunga aing au bowa ningi, awiriya nika nip giwoso mu nunga ilu taliparukko tairam,” mam.

¹⁵ Bare Kari Biya Ananias maonam, “Am namarko! Kari mu ani maingkala atumukirem nu aninga ura kari. Nu aninga aip biya giok ale karogo sor saki ko kariimet se nunga king alo se Israel kariimet nongote namarukko. ¹⁶ Ani nu aninga aip ko ikup memek suen biya giokko mu kausek se arigokko.”†

¹⁷ Asele Ananias namaram kawam ningi kasu naguram, ale ko kuting Saul ko supuling te betere, ale maonam, “Aga bo Saul, Kari Biya Jesus, kam ni imi te taiwerem se nu lage te kete aratam borta aninga betere se tairem. Ale ani tairem mu ni motam te aking sor arik ale Bur Laili kimik ago terong maukko,” mam. ¹⁸ Nu uwuta balu sapawaram mu tairate mel wal kuriring iwita Saul motam ira kalowaman mu kutukutuk ma kapaman, se nu aking sor arikaso. Asele nu barasam ale anuwa marak tam. ¹⁹ Ale na inang nam ale sokel tam.

† **9:16:** Paul king alo nongoma te: Acts 25:23; 27:24. Paul ikup gikaso: 2 Cor 11:23-28.

Saul Damascus ningi den gilalong apukaso

Saul day tom sang ko Damascus olekem nongorak bagakaso. ²⁰ Ale tom bo me namaram, nu synagogue ningi kapa kapa, Jesus mu Kaem ko Namar mu ko den apu apu gerakakaso. ²¹ Se kariimet noko den ikikasan mu suen la biririkakasan, ale isakasan, “Kari ewerta Jerusalem gerakakaso ale kariimet nup aitak nu baluwoso mu ko baluwakasan mu nunga maguwukaso e? Ale aitak imi te tairam mu saki nunga taliparuk ale priest bibiya nongote nongorak namarukko e?” makasan. ²² Bare mena, Saul ko sokel ura te bitirukko mu am lagaram tarigiwakaso. Se Juda alo Damascus bagaman mu ninguru nunga manarukaso, Jesus mu nunguningta nu Kristus, makaso. Se nuna den bo balmonko mena.

²³ Tom maiya nuam namaram, se Juda alo biguwuman ale Saul momon se kuerukko den nungurman, ²⁴ bare Saul mu ko den ikiam. Tirom woremkalal Juda alo nu momonko wonong ko songkuring bibiya bitarukasan. ²⁵ Bare ko singsang ilak gerakawara mu tirom ilak namaman, ale korokem ningi beteman ale mayang te kaloman, ale por ko kuring gotek bo te kualala wore beteman se nama wonong buring ko aliti kaparam.

Saul Jerusalem namaram

²⁶ Tom nu tai Jerusalem mu nu olekem alo nongorak bolala awurokko karogo kaeyakaso, bare nuna ko nguangakasan. Nuna nu nononga bo ko aratam mu nuna me ko nongomang ningi nunguning akaso. ²⁷ Bare Barnabas nu tam ale ilak apostle nongote namaram. Ale Saul ko aolak Damascus mu te aguwaya Kari Biya arigam, se Kari Biya nu ilak munakaram, mu nunga maonam. Ale nu Damascus nguangara mena Jesus ko nup te den balukaso mu, karogo nunga maonam. ²⁸ Asele Saul nongorak baga se guyak la Jerusalem ningi, Kari Biya ko nup te, den balu balu gerakakaso. ²⁹ Ale nu Juda alo Greek den te munakawara mu arungak den te nunumi iluman, se nuna nu momon se kuerukko wore ko lage ko loagakasan. ³⁰ Se ko launuria olekem alo den mu ikiman, mu nuna taiman nu taman ilak nama kapa Caesarea, se beteman se Tarsus namaram.

³¹ Asele sios Judea, Galilee, Samaria lilim la ningi mu amilmil malin ningo kapa nungaram, se yawarakala bagakasan. Bur Laili sokel sangam nungaram se nuna Kari Biya kuring bowa ningi la bagakasan, se sios lagaram lagaram namakaso.

Aeneas se Dorcas

³² Se Peter sor umu ningi geragam, ale Kaem ko kariimet nungarkukko Lydda namaram. ³³ Ale nu kari bo kuting kumik tilital se yia 8 ningi am anira la lagakaso, ko nup Aeneas, mu arigam. ³⁴ Se Peter nu maonam, "Aeneas, Jesus Kristus ka nungam. Bares ale ka kiwim sor moa nunguruko," mam. Se Aeneas tairatela barasam. ³⁵ Se kariimet suen la Lydda wonong te bagara mu se, Sharon ko sor wolong te bagara mu munan umu ari gilingiman, ale nongomang gurugu Kari Biya tuman.

³⁶ Se nama Joppa wonong te mu olekem bo ko nup Tabitha, Greek den te mu Dorcas masan.† Nu pempem la munan ningo bita se kariimet kituwura guat nunga sangarukaso. ³⁷ Bare tom umu te mu nu kuera tam, ale kueram. Se nuna ko kumik guang mu anuman, ale galung bo kualala mu te ilak araga beteman. ³⁸ Lydda wonong mu Joppa wonong duap te; se olekem alo Peter Lydda bagoso mu ko den ikiman, mu nuna kari ilagala nunga manorman se kote namaman ale manorman, "Ni tairate ana nangarak tairko!" maman.

³⁹ Se Peter arungak namaram. Nama aratam mu nuna ilak galung kualala mu te ilak tarigiman. Se imet gerewa nu laturman ale nia mo se guang mel Dorcas marak baga se biri nungaram mu nu kasurukasan.

⁴⁰ Se Peter suen la nunga kaoram se watingi arataman, asele nu bugura kulukam ale guranek beteram. Ale koma gurugu imet kueram mu tuam, ale balam, "Tabitha, baresko!" mam. Se imet mu motam pauc palagam, ale Peter arigam ale barasu daigam. ⁴¹ Se Peter kuting te iluwam ale patawuram se barasu sanamaram. Asele Peter Kris alo, se gerewa, mu nunga auram se taiman, se imet maragaram mu nungaram. ⁴² Se den mu pagam Joppa wonong ningi geraga saparam. Se kariimet suen biya Kari Biya ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram. ⁴³ Se Peter tom maiya nuam Joppa bagakaso. Nu kari bo nup Simon, nu bulmakau guang nunga ko kari, mu ilak bagakaso.

10

Cornelius Peter ko den beteram

¹ Caesarea wonong te kari bo ko nup Cornelius. Nu Rome ko kager motam bo, nunga balsan Italy Kager Kari masan, wore nunga supuling bo. ² Nu ko kawam digo lilim ago mu gek am Kaem ko bowa ningi bagara ko kariimet. Nu amilmil te awiriya tukunangakaso mu nunga sangarukaso, ale pempem Kaem kote guranek bitakaso. ³ Tom bo, bainga ningi 3 o'clock iwita, nu ipingiram te kausa bo arigam. Nu wetang te Kaem

† **9:36:** Nup ilagala imi ko nunguning mu English den te "gazelle" masan. Mu deer duap bo ko nup.

ko engel bo arigam, se engel mu kote tairam ale auram ale mam, “Cornelius,” mam.

⁴ Se Cornelius nguangara ago nu arikuawu se, mam, “Kari biya, anape awuk a?” mam.

Se engel mam, “Nika guranek se ka kiting, kituwura guat nunga saonga ko munan mu tai bausam se Kaem arigam ale ko amilmilaram. ⁵ Ario, aitak mu ni kari sang nunga bitar se Joppa namamon ale kari bo nup Simon, bare nup Peter te arusan, mu manarmon ale ilak taimonko. ⁶ Nu Simon, kari bulmakau guang nungurso, wore ilak bagoso. Ko kawam mu gagi norogen ko aniso,” mam.

⁷ Se tom engel mu nu ilak munakaram ale beteram nama-ram mu, Cornelius ko ura kari ilagala, se ko kager kari ningo bo, nu Kaem bowa ningi bagara, mu nunga auram se taiman.

⁸ Se mel suen la aratam mu ko duap nunga maonam, ale nunga awuram se Joppa namakasan.

Peter ko ipingira

⁹ Se ukiram day bo, se 12 o'clock iwita mu nuna aolak iluman nama wonong ko pingi aman, se Peter mu guranek bitirukko kawam gul te tarigiram. ¹⁰ Nu guranek bitawa na ko kueram, ale gomang na mel bo naukko. Se na mu aitak nunguru burangiwan se nu ipingira ningi kausa bo arigam. ¹¹ Nu taiti kuring kaigam se mel bo guang aromemek bo iwita tai kapakaso mu arigam. Mel umu dun bo te koma singsang iluman, ale dun bo te mu betela koma singsang iluman, ale beteman se tai kapakaso se arigam. ¹² Mel guang iwita nung mu awote mu, giarum ko mel nosowek nuguting te geraga mu, se ali ko gawitiru boromor mel se inangnang binga geragawara awote anikaso.* ¹³ Se kuring bo mam, “Peter, bares ale mel sowore nunga moar ale noko,” mam.

¹⁴ Bare Peter mam, “Kari Biya, ani buta me bitirikko! Aninga agiring imi mel bo karur ago suwuta me kau to arigam, mena,” mam.

¹⁵ Se udagi tala kuring mu mam, “Ni mel Kaem nungam ale karur mena mu, ni balu karur ago ma me baluko,” mam.

¹⁶ Munan mu tom ilagala suan ko aratam, asele guang mu me kam la aking tagiman se peleram duruk wonong te nama tarigiram.

¹⁷ Se Peter mel arigam mu ko kuamin tuguwaram mu, kariari Cornelius nunga beteram se taiman umu Simon ko kawam ko ikiman ale tai ko songkuring ago sanamaman.

* **10:12:** Mel sang mu Juda alo me nokasan, mu karur ago makasan. Betelatala, Juda kariimet mu sor saki ko kariimet arungu me no gikasan.

¹⁸ Ale aiman ale eseman, kari bo ko nup Simon, nup Peter te arusan, mu nongorak owola bagaruk mu ko eseman.

¹⁹ Se Peter ipingira mu ko am kuamin tuguwaram mu, Bur maonam, “Simon, kari ilagala suan nika kupuwasan. ²⁰ Buta se bares ale nongote kapar, ale nongorak namarko; ale ko ikia me ka morukko, mu awuk, anigita nunga betorem se taiman,” mam.

²¹ Se Peter nongote aliti kaparam ale mam, “Kari nina kupuwasan mu anigita. Nina anape ko taiman?” mam.

²² Se nuna balman, “Ana Cornelius, kager kari nunga supuling, wore nanga beteram se taiman. Nu kari ningo diram, se Kaem bowa ningi bagara ko kari. Se Juda kariimet suen la nu kua bowa nagu gilingisan. Engel laili bo nu maonam, nu nika aurok se ko kawam te namar, ale ni den ago bagasam wore balu se nu ikiokko balam.” ²³ Se Peter nunga aru tagiram se noko daup iwita kawam ningi kasu naguman.

Peter Cornelius ko kawam te namaram

Animan ukiram, asele Peter se kariari mu, se nongomang ningi nunguning alo sang Joppa wonong ko mu nongorak barasaman namakasan. ²⁴ Nuna aolak iluman nama, animan ukiram se Caesarea arataman. Se Cornelius nuna taimonko mu iki se, noko gue suan alo se tiran yawara alo nunga auram se taiman ale bagakasan. ²⁵ Se Peter tai aratam ale kawam ningi kasu naguwarum mu, Cornelius kote tairam ale amilmil munan te suwik duap ningi bugura kulukam. ²⁶ Bare Peter maonam, “Baresko, ani ali kari yam tala pa!” mam.

²⁷ Ale Peter ilak munaka munaka kawam ningi kasu nagu mu, kariimet motam biya bo biguwuman bagaman se nungarkam. ²⁸ Ale nunga maonam, “Nina ninguru ko ikisan, ana Juda nanga munan te mu, Juda kari bo sor saki ko kari bo ilak me numi giok, agi ko kawam te me ilak namarukko. Bare Kaem ani iwita aga kausam, mu ani kari bo balik, nu diram mena, karur ago, ma me balikko mam. ²⁹ Bore te se ani tairikko den taem mu, ani saowa iluwa bo mena, am tairem. Ale ani ninga isarsam, nina anape ko ani tairikko balman se ani tairem?”

³⁰ Asele Cornelius duap beteram balukaso, “Day 4 ko namaram mu te, ani aga kawam te guranek bitawerem. Mu kowar motam tom iwita tala, 3 o'clock bainga ningi. Se me kam la kari bo guang nikim karogo naguram mu angama ko sanamaram, ³¹ ale mam, ‘Cornelius, Kaem nika guranek ikiam ale ka munan kariimet kituwura guat alo nunga sangorsam mu arigam. ³² Bore te se, ni kari bo ko nup Simon, arusan Peter i masan, mu ko den bitarko, nu Joppa wonong te bagoso. Nu kari bo Simon tala, bulmakau guang nungurso, mu ko kawam te noko daup iwita ilak bagoso. Noko kawam

mu gagi norogen te,' mam. ³³ Se ani ni tairko den eng am tom umu te la beterem se namaram. Se aitak ni tai aratem mu, yawarakala nunguningkiri. Ario, ana suen la Kaem koma te dagiman imi, ni anapeya den Kari Biya anananga manaru se ikinakko balam mu balu se ana ikinakko," mam.

Peter Cornelius ko kawam te den apukaso

³⁴ Se Peter duap beteram ale den balukaso, "Nunguningta, aitakta asele ani ikiem, Kaem imi, kariimet sang la kua nungara ale sang buring nungara ko Kaem mena. ³⁵ Bare nu sor suen la ko kariimet nu bowa ningi baga se, munan ningo la bita lagasan mu nu gomang motam nungarso. ³⁶ Nina den Kaem Israel kariimet nongote beteram mu ko ikisan. Den gilalong umu iwita baluwoso, ana Jesus Kristus te lila yawara arigisan. Nu kariimet suen la nunga Kari Biya. ³⁷ Nina munan Judea lilim ningi aratam mu ko ikisan. Munan umu Galilee duap beteram. John anuwa marak ko den apura ko ura mu bita saparam asele buring ko mu, ³⁸ Kaem Bur Laili te Jesus Nazareth kari mu marak sokel tuam, se nu geragakaso ale munan ningo bitakaso. Nu kariimet, kari memek ko sokel memek bowa ningi bagakasan, mu nunga nungurukaso, mu awuk, Kaem nu ilak bagakaso.

³⁹ "Ana olekem alo mu munan suen la, nu Judea kariimet nunga sor ningi se Jerusalem ningi beteram mu ana namotam te arigiman. Nuna kari mu tam kangono te ituwuman se kueram. ⁴⁰ Bare kueram ko day 3 mu te, Kaem aking maraguwuram se barasam se wetang te ari gilingikasan. ⁴¹ Kariimet suen biya me ari gilingiman, bare ana maingkala Kaem nanga atumukiram wore arigiman. Nu kueram ale barasam mu ana ilak na yu naman giman. ⁴² Nu nanga maonam, ana noko dugu duap kariimet nunga manaru se, nuguta kariimet marak bagasan umu, se kariimet kueman umu, nunga tutera kari Kaem atumukiram mu balnakko mam. ⁴³ Prophet alo nunga batoga te noko iwita baluwasan, awiriya noko gomang ningi nunguning aruk, mu noko nup te noko memek umu siwu saparukko."

Sor saki ko kariimet Bur Laili taman

⁴⁴ Se Peter den imi am baluwaram mu Bur Laili kariimet suen la den ikiwaman mu nungumik te kaparam. ⁴⁵ Se nongomang ningi nunguning alo nungumik guang batoga, Peter ilak taiman, mu Bur Laili sor saki ko kariimet wore agotala nungumik te kaparam umu arigiman, ale ikia nunga moakaso. ⁴⁶ Mu awuk, kariimet umu den duap duap me te munakara wore te munakakasan ale Kaem nup patawukasan se nuna ikiman.

Se Peter mam, ⁴⁷ “Awiri balam, kariimet imi anuwa marak me tamonko? Nuna ana Bur Laili taman iwitala taman.” ⁴⁸ Bore te se, nu balam se nuna Jesus Kristus ko nup te anuwa marak to gilingiman. Asele nuna Peter tom bo agotala nongorak bagarukko isarman.

11

Peter ura beteram wore ko dugu duap balam

¹ Judea lilim ko apostle alo se Kris alo den ikiman mu, sor saki ko kariimet Kaem ko den ikiman ale taman nongomang motam ningi beteman. ² Bore te se, tom Peter pelegeram Jerusalem namaram, mu Kris alo nungumik guang batoga mu nu balu maguwukasan, ³ ale maman, “Ni kari nungumik guang me batoga wore nunga kawam ningi namerem ale nongorak na naem!” makasan.

⁴ Se Peter duap beteram ale kiwem suen la te aratam umu ko dugu duap ninguru nunga manarukaso, ale mam, ⁵ “Ani Joppa wonong te baga se guranek bitawa, kausa bo ipingira iwita arigem. Mu mel bo guang biya iwita, dun bo te koma singsang iluman ale dun komasang te betela koma singsang iluman, ale beteman se aninga te tai kaparam. ⁶ Se ani ningi loagerem ale giarum ko mel nusuwik nuguting te geraga mu, se ali ko gawitiru boromor se inangnang binga geragasan mu arigem. ⁷ Se kuring bo iwita aga manarukaso, ‘Peter, bares nunga moa noko,’ makaso.

⁸ “Bare ani maem, ‘Kari Biya, ani buta me bitirikko. Aninga agiring imi mel bo karur ago suwuta me kau to arigam,’ maem.

⁹ “Se kuring umu duruk wonong te udagi tala aking balam, ‘Mel Kaem nungam ale balam karur mena ma balam mu, ni balu ale karur ago ma me baluko,’ mam. ¹⁰ Munan umu tom ilagala suan ko aratam. Asele aking melmasak umu suen la tagiman se duruk wonong te tarigiram.

¹¹ “Se me kam la, kari ilagala suan, ani ago ko Caesarea wore nunga beteman se tai kawam ani te bagerem mu te arataman. ¹² Se Bur Laili ani nongorak namarikko mu me angamin yenerukko mam. Se nanga singsang 6 sanami-wasan imi mu ago agarak namaman. Ale nama kari den beteram mu ko kawam ningi kasu naguman. ¹³ Se nu engel bo ko kawam ningi aratam ale den balam mu nanga maonam, ‘Kari bo Joppa bagoso, ko nup Simon, arusan Peter masan, wore kete tairukko den bitar se kote namarukko. ¹⁴ Se nu den ni se ka kawam digo lilim ago ninga sangaru taukko mu, karogo tai ninga manukko.’

¹⁵ Peter ko den kunasaram ale mam, “Se ani den duap beteram ale nunga manaruwerem mu, Bur Laili nongote

kaparam, giram ana nangate kaparam uwutatala nongote kaparam. ¹⁶ Se ani den Kari Biya nanga maonam mu angamin te tairam, 'John yu te kariimet anuwa marak nungarukaso. Bare nina mu Bur Laili ko sokel te baptais talko,' mam. ¹⁷ Ikialko, ana Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko nangamang ningi nunguning aram se Kaem munan umu nangaram uwutatala, nuna nongomang ningi nunguning aram se nu munan umu nangaram. Se ani mu awiri wore Kaem ko gomang motam kalikko?" mam.

¹⁸ Se nuna Peter den balam mu ikiman ale tagira guringumura mu menaram, se Kaem nup patawukasan ale balukasan, "Buta se Kaem kariimet sor saki ko wore karogotala, giris palagamon ale marak ningo tamonko lage korang kagaru nangaram," makasan.

Kris alo Antioch sor te

¹⁹ Tom Stephen bita maguwuman se kueram mu te Kris alo nagu parasaman; ale Phoenicia, Cyprus, se Antioch nama gilingiman, ale Juda alo sor mu te bagara mu la den gilalong mu nunga manarukasan.* ²⁰ Bare saki mu Cyprus se Cyrene kari, nuna Antioch namaman ale Greek kari agotala Kari Biya Jesus ko den gilalong nunga manarukasan. ²¹ Se Kari Biya ko sokel nuna nongorak bagakaso, se kariimet suen biya giris palagaman ale Kari Biya ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram.

²² Se munan aratukaso umu ko den nama sios Jerusalem mu te aratam, se nuna Barnabas beteman se Antioch namaram. ²³ Tom nu nama aratam mu, nu Kaem ko gomang lila ko munan nunga ningi arigam ale amilmilaram. Ale tom suen biya nongomang motam nunguning te Kari Biya ilukuawumonko den sangam mu nungarukaso. ²⁴ Barnabas mu kari ningo, nu gomang ningi nunguning aora biya se Bur Laili ago terong mam, se kariimet suen biya nunga saongam se Kari Biya ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram.

²⁵ Asele Barnabas Saul kupokko Tarsus namaram; ²⁶ tom nu arigam, mu nu ilak peleman Antioch taiman. Se Barnabas Saul ilak yia suanta ko Antioch бага se, kariimet motam bibiya tala Kaem den nunga kasurukasan. Se Antioch sor te nuna giriman olekem alo mu nunga balman "Kris kariimet" mamah.

²⁷ Tom mu te prophet sang Jerusalem beteman ale Antioch tai kapa gilingiman.† ²⁸ Nunga ningi bo, ko nup Agabus, mu Bur saongam se barasam ale karak biya sor suen la Rome bitaruwara mu ningi kaparukko mu ko balam. (Karak biya mu Claudius Rome nunga Caesar bagaram se mel mu

* **11:19:** Kris alo nagu parasaman: Acts 8:1-4. † **11:27:** Prophet sang Antioch bagakasan: Acts 13:1; 15:32. Agabus: Acts 21:10-12.

aratam.) ²⁹ Se olekem alo suan suan nunga ikup guyak ko iki se nunga sikisaki Judea bagara mu nunga sangarmonko balman. ³⁰ Ale nuna butata beteman, ale nunga nuguting mel mu Barnabas Saul nuguting te awuman, se giman ago nama nunga supuling alo nuguting te beteman.

12

Herod balam se James moman se kueram, se Peter talipaman

¹ Tom mu te King Herod sios ko kari sang nunga bita maguwurokko nunga ilu taliparam.* ² Nu balam se James dogotak batagorman. James mu John ko laun. ³ Nu munan umu beteram se Juda kariimet ko amilmilaman se arigam mu, nu kunasaram ale Peter ilu taliparam. Tom umu Bread Yeast Mena wore Nana ko kam te munan umu beteram. ⁴ Nu iluwam ale talipara kawam ningi beteram, ale kager kari sang motam 4 se, motam suan suan ningi mu kager kari 4, mu nuguting te beteram se bitarukasan. Herod uwuta mam mu, nu Passover buring ko asele Peter kariimet biya motam te den te bitirukko ikia beteram.

⁵ Se Peter mu talipara kawam ningi bagakaso, bare sios lilim la mu Peter ko Kaem ilak guranek te bagawakasan.

Engel Peter talipara kawam ningi wore tam ilak watingi aratam

⁶ Se tirom umu se ko anirok ukirok mu Herod Peter ilak aratu den te bitirukko. Tirom umu Peter kager kari ilagala nunga kusumuri aniwakaso. Nuna sen ilagala kuting koma singsang te ituwuman, se songkuring mu kager kari sang bitaru se sanamiwakasan. ⁷ Se me kam la Kari Biya ko engel bo aratam se galung te bagaman mu nikim paga saparam. Se nu Peter beta te atumu tam ale amumam, ale mam, "Tairate baresko!" mam. Se sen Peter kuting te mu kutukutuk mam kaparam.

⁸ Se engel maonam, "Ka guang mel gi tugum ale ka siwik tuagu tugumko," mam. Se Peter uwutata beteram, asele maonam, "Ka guang luan te kaola mu kalo ale agowom karoko," mam. ⁹ Se Peter kowom kaoram ale talipara kawam beteram ale engel ilak aratam mu nu kota me sinarakaso. Nu ipingira ko kausa bo ariwoso iwita ikikaso, bare mena, mu mel nunguning aratuwakaso. ¹⁰ Nuna aolak iluman kager kari motam gira mu kiaman, aking motam kowom kaora mu kiaman, ale tai songkuring biya nunguning ain te nunga, te aratu wonong ningi kasu nagusan, mu te arataman. Se songkuring umu nogo ko yam kota kaigam se te arataman.

* **12:1:** Herod imitang mu Herod Biya ko numas bo, ko nup Herod Agrippa I. Nu A.D. 44 te kueram.

Nuna lage karoman maiya nuam namaman, ale asele engel mu nu bita tam ale namaram.

¹¹ Asele Peter ko ikia sinararam se mam, “Aitakta asele ani ko ikiem imi paguwura bo mena. Imi Kari Biya ko engel beteram se tairam ale Herod kuting te se, Juda alo mel ani angimik te bitiruk se arigimonko loagawaman mu te aga bataguru tam,” mam.

¹² Nu dun imi ari ko iki saparam mu, nu Maria ko kawam, te kariimet ilu biguwuman ale guranek bitawaman mu te namaram. Maria mu John ko nuam, John mu nup bo Mark tala. ¹³ Se Peter songkuring watingi mu te bong bong mam se ura imet itiwik bo, ko nup Rhoda, mu songkuring kagukko tairam. ¹⁴ Tom nu Peter ko kuring dogotak ko sinararam mu, nu ninguru amilmilaram ale songkuring me kaogam. Nu am naguram kasu naguram ale mam, “Peter watingi songkuring ko sanamiwoso!” mam.

¹⁵ Bare nuna nu manorman, “Ni ngualasam agila pa,” mam. Bare nu am gira awom la balukaso, se nuna maman, “Imi noko engel agila pa,” maman.

¹⁶ Bare Peter am bong bong mawakaso. Se tom nuna songkuring kagorman ale arigiman mu nuna ninguru tengeman. ¹⁷ Se Peter kuting te kawus mamonko paponaram, asele nu Kari Biya aguwaya talipara kawam ningi tam ale ilak aratam mu ko dugu duap nunga maonam. Ale mam, “Nina James[†] se nanga sikisaki ago nunga maonalko,” ma se aratam nunga beteram ale kuwim bo te namaram.

¹⁸ Se ukiram tumongola kager kari nunga ikia ninguru parasaram, se anapeya nunguningkiri Peter kumik te aratam wore ko ikia nunga moakaso. ¹⁹ Se Herod balam se ko kari Peter kupu sapaman, bare me arigiman. Se nu kager kari nunga isuam gurungumuram ale ninguru ikiam mu, kager kari umu nunga momon se kuemonko balam.

Herod kueram

Udagi Herod Judea sor beteram ale namaram Caesarea tom tukunang ko bagakaso. ²⁰ Nu Tyre se Sidon ko kariimet nongorak numi ilukaso. Se nuna tai biguwu sapaman ale ilak tuatamonko namakasan. Nuna giriman Herod ilak nongomang suan awumonko mu Blastus ilak munakaman, se nu nubiring ko bagakaso. Blastus mu king ko ura kari bo, noko yawara nunguningkiri. Nuna Herod ilak suan awumonko, mu awuk, nuna sor nung te na inang to no gilingisan.

²¹ Se tom balu beteram mu te mu, Herod ko king ko guang maiya mu naguram, ale ko daiga kuwim biya mu te daigam, ale kariimet biya den nunga manarukaso. ²² Se nuna aiman

[†] 12:17: James: Galatians 1:19.

balukasan, “Imi kaem ko kuring, ali kari bo ko kuring mena!” ma balukasan. ²³ Se me kam la Kaem ko engel ikes bo tuam, se yes gotektek kumik lilim naman se kueram. Mu awuk, nu Kaem nup biya me tuikaso.

²⁴ Bare Kaem ko den mu am pagam sor tam ale namawakaso.

²⁵ Se Barnabas se Saul mu Jerusalem ningi nunga ura menawuman, asele John, ko nup bo Mark, mu taman ale ilak Antioch peleman namaman.

13

Barnabas Saul ilak ura nungarman ale nunga beteman se namaman

¹ Se sios Antioch mu nunga prophet alo ago se, kausa kari alo ago: Barnabas, se Simeon, ko nup bo Niger,* se Lusias Cyrene kari mu, se Manaen, se Saul. Kari Manaen mu governor Herod ilak wete lagara suan.† ² Nuna inang kaloman ale Kari Biya nup perr tui se bagaman. Se Bur Laili nunga maonam, “Nina Barnabas Saul ilak nunga atumukiral, se ura ko ani nunga aurem wore tamonko.” ³ Se nuna inang kaola ko munan umu nama menaram mu, nuna guranek beteman ale nuguting nungumik te beteman ale nunga beteman se ura ko namaman.

Saul Barnabas ilak Cyprus sor te namaman

⁴ Nuna ilagala Bur Laili te nunga balam iwita namakasan. Nuna nama kapa Selusia arataman ale umu te dal taman ale Cyprus namakasan. ⁵ Nuna nama Salamis arataman mu, Juda nunga synagogue ningi Kaem ko den apukasan. Se John mu, nunga saonga iwita nongorak bagakaso.

⁶ Nuna tual lilim la ningi geragaman ale tai Paphos arataman. Ale umu te nuna Juda mang sima kari bo, se nu prophet kawel, ko nup Bar-Jesus, mu arigiman. ⁷ Nu Cyprus tual mu ko governor Sergius Paulus mu ilak bagakaso. Sergius Paulus mu kari ikia biya ago. Se nu ko gomang Kaem ko den ikiokko se Barnabas se Saul nunga den beteram. ⁸ Kari Bar-Jesus mu nup bo Elymas tala, nup mu ko nunguning mu mang sima kari. Se Elymas mu nongorak dun kopa ilukaso, ale nu Sergius Paulus ko tareng iwita bitiruk se nu Kaem ko den ko me gomang ningi nunguning arukko lage bitakaso. ⁹ Bare Saul, ko nup bo Paul, nu Bur Laili ko sokel ago terong mam, nu Elymas arikuawuram ale maonam, ¹⁰ “Ni Satan ko kuriang! Ni munan ningo suen biya ko kager kari! Ni hus hus pang pang se kawel munan suen biya ago terong maem. Ni

* **13:1:** Nup Niger ko nunguning mu kaetam. † **13:1:** Herod imi mu Herod bo tala, ko nup Herod Antipas. Nu Herod Biya ko namar bo.

Kari Biya ko munan diram umu balu maguwura ko munan sowore amaru bita toko? ¹¹ Ikiko! Ni aitakta Kaem ko kuting arikko. Ni motam sisirok se, tom maiya nuam worem ko nikiim imi me arikko,” mam.

Se tairatela Elymas motam tama bur tiromorom iram, se nu iriki posa posa gerakakaso, ale kariimet bo kuting te iluwok ale lage kausokko wore ko loagakaso. ¹² Se Sergius Paulus mel mu arigam ale Kristus ko gomang ningi nunguning aram. Mu awuk, nu Kari Biya ko den nuna balman se ikiam mu ko ninguru gomang pitigiram.

Nuna Pisidia sor te Antioch ningi den apukasan

¹³ Paul ko sikisaki karogo Paphos beteman, ale dal taman nama Pamphylia, wonong Perga mu te arataman. Se umu te John[‡] nunga beteram ale peleram Jerusalem namaram. ¹⁴ Nuna Perga beteman, ale aolak iluman nama Pisidia wonong bo Antioch mu te arataman. Ale Sabbath tom te Juda nunga synagogue ningi kasu naguman ale dagiman. ¹⁵ Se supuling alo Moses ko law ko batoga mu kauman ale prophet alo nunga den kauman, asele synagogue ko supuling iwita den beteman se nongote namaram, “Nanga singsang, nina kariimet nongomang motam sokel tua ko den ago agi mu, am balalko,” maman.

¹⁶ Se Paul barasu sanamaram, ale kuting te kutek mamonko paponaram, ale mam, “Nina Israel kariimet, se nina sor saki ko kariimet nina Kaem bowa ningi bagasan, nina aninga den ikialko! ¹⁷ Ana Israel nanga Kaem imi, nu nanga girigir alo noko ma nunga balam. Ale tom nuna Egypt sor te bagakasan mu nunga saongam se nunga gue pagam sor iram. Ale noko sokel aora mu te nunga giam ale sor umu beteram ale non-gorak aratam, ¹⁸ ale yia 40 ko, sor garagarayam mu te nunga ikup gi se ta wore nunga sangaru pituwu lagaram. ¹⁹ Nu Canaan sor ningi digo bibiya 7 nunga moa parusuwuram ale nunga ali bataguru tam ale ko kariimet nungaram se aitak nononga aram. ²⁰ Mel suen la aratam imi mu ko yia tom 450 ningi aratu aratu namaram. §

“Ale imi buiring ko mu nu kari sinar nunga atumukirakaso se nunga bitarukasan tai prophet Samuel ko kam te. ²¹ Se kariimet aking king ko balman, se nu Benjamin ko gue te, Kish ko namar Saul balu nungaram, se yia 40 ko nunga bituam. ²² Udagi nu Saul menawuram ale David nunga king ko beteram. Ale iwita noko balam, ‘Ani Jesse ko namar David arigem, ale ani agata aga angamang motam te atumukirem;

‡ **13:13:** John imitang ko nup bo Mark. § **13:20:** Kaem Israel alo nunga giam ale ali nungaram: Genesis 17:8; 24:7; Psalm 44:1-3; 136:21.

nu aninga angamang motam se aga ikia suen la karo tuokko,' mam.*

²³ "Se kari imitang ko gue te Kaem ana Israel nanga Saonga Kari nangarukko kota balam uwutata Jesus nangaram. ²⁴ Jesus ura duap me bitakaso la mu, John Israel alo giris palagamon ale anuwa marak tamonko mu balu pagarukaso. ²⁵ Se tom John ko ura menarukko pipingi aram mu nu mam, 'Ani nina kari ko baluwasan mu mena. Bare nu ani agowom kaoram taiwoso, nu kari nup biya se ani noko suwik gomang ko mayang kutuwurekko me terong tala, mu awuk, ani ningo nuam mena.'

²⁶ "Aga singsang, nina Abraham ko gue te se nina sor saki ko kariimet Kaem bowa ningi bagasan, ikialko! Mu ana nago ko nanga saonga ko den mu beteram se tairam. ²⁷ Jerusalem ko kariimet, se nunga supuling nongorak, nuna Jesus me ko ari ikiman. Bare nuna den ningi beteman ale moman se kueram mu te, nuna prophet nunga den pempem Sabbath kam ningi kau lagasan mu ko nunguning bita sapaman. ²⁸ Nuna memek bo nu te momon se kuerukko me arigiman, bare Pilate yam baluk se momon se kuerukko manorman. ²⁹ Ale batoga te nu kumik ko den aniram mu bita karo sapaman mu, nuna tam kangono te kutuwuman se kaparam se mutim ningi beteman. ³⁰ Bare Kaem nu maraguwuram se barasam. ³¹ Se tom suen biya ko kariari nu ilak Galilee nama Jerusalem aratukasan mu ari gilingikasan. Nuna nomotam te ariga ewere te se, aitak anananga kariimet nunga manorsan.

³² "Ana nina den gilalong imi ninga manorsan: Anapeya Kaem bitirukko anananga girigir alo nunga maonam mu ³³ ana ta nononga gue te imi nangate wetang awuram, ale Jesus maraguwuram se barasam ta umutang. Psalm ko batoga 2 mu te iwita batagorman se aniso:

'Ni aninga kuriang;
se aitak ani nika niet bagasam.'

³⁴ Kaem nu maraguwuram se barasam ale udagi me kueruk iwirokko mu, batoga imi te balam se aniso:

'Ani nunguningta munan laili ningo
ningo ko David manem, uwutata ningarikko.†

³⁵ Uwutata, batoga sang te karogo la iwita aniso:

'Ni ka Kakirip Laili mu ko kumik guang bitar se me
iwirokko!‡

³⁶ "Nina ikisan, David ko tom te mu nu Kaem ko kuring karo tui laga kueram, se nu ko nongotakari nongorak mutim tuguman se iwi namaram. ³⁷ Bare Kakirip kueram se Kaem maraguwuram mu me iwiram.

* **13:22:** Saul David ilak: 1 Samuel 8:5; 10:21; 13:14; 16:12. † **13:34:** Isaiah 55:3. ‡ **13:35:** Psalm 16:10.

38 “Bore te se aga singsang, aninga angamang mu iwita ikialko ko aniso. Jesus te anananga memek mu suen la siwu nangarso. 39 Ale am nu te awiriya gomang ningi nunguning aso mu kari kumik memek mena ko arataso. Munan bo Moses ko law te uwuta nanga bitirukko me terong wore nu te ana ningo diram ko nanga balso. 40 Buta se nina ninguru sinar talko! Se mel prophet alo ko balman wore nina ningimik te me aratukko. Nuna iwita balman:

41 ‘Nina den ningo balu maguwura ko kari
alo, nina ikia ninga moa laga, kua namaralko!
Mu awuk, ani nenenga tom te mel bo bitirikko,
se nenenga ikia te me ta dirmaukko,
kariimet bo ta ninga manuk ta wore

nina ko nengemang ningi me ta nunguning arukko.”§

42 Ale Paul Barnabas ilak namamonko barasaman synagogue bitawaman mu, kariimet nunga aruman ale Sabbath udagi taimon ale bo karogo aking ko balmonko nunga manorman. 43 Se kariimet biya parasaman mu, Juda suen biya tala, se sor saki ko kariimet Juda nunga munan ningi kasu naguman mu, Paul Barnabas nogowom karoman. Se nuna ilagala nongorak munaka se nunga gi sapakasan, ale Kaem ko gomang lila bowa ningi sokel ago la bagamonko nunga manorman.

44 Week bo namaram se aking Sabbath tom se wonong lilim Kari Biya ko den ikimonko aratu biguwuman. 45 Se Juda alo kariimet suen biya uwuta nungarkaman ale ninguru nongomang magaram, se den memek duap duap Paul den baluwakaso wore ko balukasan.

46 Se Paul Barnabas ilak nguangara mena, nunga den koma balman ale maman, “Ana giriman Kaem ko den ninga manorman. Bare nina nibiring tuman, mu ta nina ninimi wetang te beteman, nina marak pempem bagara ko munan umu talko me terong. Bore te se, ana aita nangama gurugu sor saki ko kariimet nungarman. 47 Mu awuk, Kari Biya iwita nanga maonam,

‘Ani ni sor saki ko kariimet nunga nikim iwita ka betere,
se ni ali lilim ko kariimet saonga yawara nungaruko.”*

48 Se sor saki ko kariimet den umu ikiman mu nongomang barasam se Kari Biya ko den ko ninguru amilmilakasan. Se awiriya marak pempem bagamonko nunga atumukiram mu suen la nongomang ningi nunguning aram.

49 Se Kari Biya ko den mu pagam sor umu lilim aram.
50 Bare Juda alo mu wonong ko imet nunup ago Kaem bowa ningi bagara mu se, wonong ko kari gira gira mu

§ 13:41: Habakkuk 1:5. * 13:47: Isaiah 49:6. Nuna kariimet Juda ko mena mu nongote namaman: Acts 18:6; 28:28.

nongomang atumukasan. Se Paul Barnabas ilak nunga bita maguwukasan, ale sor mu te nunga karoman. ⁵¹ Se nuna nusuwik gege siwu nungarman, ale sor mu beteman ale Iconium namaman.† ⁵² Bare olekem alo sor umu te mu ninguru amilmilakasan, ale Bur Laili ago terong ma sapaman.

14

Paul Barnabas ilak Iconium ura bitakasan

¹ Ale Iconium mu pempem te betera wore te, Paul Barnabas ilak nama Juda nunga synagogue ningi kasu naguman. Ale den ningo yawara yawara balman se kariimet suen biya, Juda ko ta, se sor saki ko ta, nongomang ningi nunguning aram. ² Bare Juda sang nongomang ningi me nunguning aram mu, nuna sor saki ko kariimet nongomang atumukasan ale nunga ikia maguwuman, se nuna Kris alo nongorak dun kopa ilukasan. ³ Se Paul Barnabas ilak tom maiya nuam umu te baga se Kari Biya ko dugu duap sokel ago balukasan. Se Kari Biya noko gomang nangara ko munan nuna ko baluwakasan mu sokel tuokko nunga saongam, se miracle se kausa bibiyya bita gilingikasan.* ⁴ Se wonong umu ko kariimet pagaman motam ilagala: sang Juda nunga dun te se, sang apostle alo nunga dun te sanamikasan. ⁵ Se nirung bo barasam mu, sor saki ko kariimet se Juda kariimet saki nunga supuling ago bolala awuman, ale Paul Barnabas ilak nunga bita maguwumon ale manga te nunga momon se kuemonko den nungurman. ⁶ Bare nuna ilagala den mu ko ikiman, ale naguman nama Lycaonia sor ko wonong Lystra se Derbe, se sor sang pingi pingi mu te, ⁷ den gilalong apu apu gerakakan.

Paul Barnabas ilak Lystra se Derbe ura bitakasan

⁸ Se Lystra wonong te kari bo nuam tuagu ningi la suwik tilita, se katir aolak me ilu arigam, mu daigam bagakaso. ⁹ Se Paul den apuwakaso wore ikiwakaso. Se Paul loagaram se diram kote namaram se arigam mu, noko gomang ningi nunguning te ningo taukko mu sokel karogo iwita arigam, ¹⁰ ale sail te auram, “Bares ale siwik te sanamirko!” mam. Se kari mu tingam barasu sanamaram mu ta aolak ilukaso.

¹¹ Se kariimet biya Paul munan beteram mu arigiman ale Lycaonia den te aiman ale balukasan, “Anananga kaem alo kari ko geragaman ale nangate tai kapaman!” makasan. ¹² Ale Barnabas mu arukasan Zeus makasan, ale Paul mu arukasan Hermes makasan, mu awuk, nu munak ko kari

† **13:51:** Ali gege nusuwik te mu siwuman: Matthew 10:14.

* **14:3:** Kari Biya

nunga saongam: Mark 16:20; Acts 19:11; Hebrews 2:4.

gira.† 13 Zeus ko temple mu wonong buring ko watingi anikaso. Se temple ko priest mu bulmakau kari sang non-gorak tai, tam sisik mayang te tugu gilingiman mu karogo, wonong ko kuring biya mu te awuram. Nu kariimet arungu Paul Barnabas ilak tama bita nungarmonko.

14 Bare apostle ilagala Paul se Barnabas mel mu ko den ikiman mu nuna nunga guang barurumuman, ale naguman kariimet biya mu ningi namaman, ale sail te ai balukasan: 15 “Kariimet alo, nina awuk se munan ewere betesan a? Ana betela ali kari, nenenga turantala. Ana den gilalong ago taiman, nina ikial ale munan kumik nunguning mena sowore nibiring tual, ale Kaem marak bagoso, nu taiti, ali, gagi, se mel suen biya ningi se awote nungam wore kote tairalko. 16 Girakala nu sor suen biya yam nungarkiwakaso, se nongota nunga ikia te geragakan. 17 Bare nu pempem mel bo nu numi te wetang awurokko mu bitakaso. Nu ko gomang ningara ko munan bitakaso ale taiti ningi tuwik nina ningarukaso; nu na inang koma koma ko tom tom karogo ningarukaso; nu na inang terong la ningarukaso, ale nengemang motam amilmil tuikaso.” 18 Nuna den umu kariimet biya umu nunga manorman mu, nuna eng am tama bita nungarmonko kasu kelagaman.

19 Bare Juda saki Antioch se Iconium wonong te wore taiman ale kariimet nunga tagi bataguru nunga giman. Ale nuna Paul manga te moa usagaman, se kua goraram se kueram i maman, ale gurataman ilak wonong buring ko aratu sapaman.‡ 20 Bare olekem alo taiman ale taluru guruguman se nu barasam, ale aking peleram wonong mu ningi kasu naguram. Se animan ukiram mu nu Barnabas ilak Derbe wonong te nama gilingiman.

Antioch nama se Kris alo nongomang sokel tui tui namakasan

21 Nuna den gilalong wonong umu ningi apuman ale kariimet suen biya nunga tagi olekem ko nunga beteman. Asele nuna peleman Lystra, Iconium se Antioch nama se, 22 Kris alo nongomang sokel tui tui namakasan. Ale nongomang ningi nunguning ilukuawumonko nunga manaru se makasan, “Ana Kaem ko kingdom ningi kasu nagunakko mu, ikup suen biya ginak asele kasu nagunakko,” makasan. 23 Paul Barnabas ilak nunga sios suan suan ningi kari gira nunga balu balu ago namaman. Ale inang kaloman, ale guranek te la baga asele, sios suen la Kari Biya ko nongomang

† 14:12: Zeus mu Greek kariimet nunga kaem gira wore ko nup, se ko nup bo Jupiter. Se Hermes mu nu kaem kawel bo tala, bare nu kaem kawel saki nunga den bala ko kari, se ko nup bo Mercury. ‡ 14:19: Nuna Paul manga te usagaman: 2 Corinthians 11:25.

ningi nunguning aram mu kuting te nunga awuman. ²⁴Nuna nama Pisidia, asele nama Pamphylia arataman, ²⁵ale nuna Perga wonong te den apuman, asele nama Attalia arataman.

²⁶Ale Attalia mu te dal taman ale peleman nama Antioch wonong biya, nuna te motam motam la Kaem ko lila bowa ningi ura ko sokel te nungarman, mu te arataman. Nuna ura mu aitak menawuman. § ²⁷Ale nunga pelera taira mu te sios lilim la aruman ale, kiwem suen la Kaem nononga ningi beteram mu nunga manorman. Ale Kaem sor saki ko kariimet nunga nuna nongomang ningi nunguning ko lage kuring kaogam mu karogotala nunga manorman. ²⁸Ale nuna tom maiya biya olekem alo umu te mu nongorak bagakasan.

15

Biguwura biya Jerusalem wonong te iluman

¹Bare kari sang Judea beteman ale Antioch tai kapaman, ale Kris alo iwita nunga manarukasan, “Nina Moses balam uwuta ningimik guang me batogal, mu Kaem nina me ninga sangaru taukko.” ²Nuna uwuta balukasan, se Paul Barnabas ilak den mu ko ninguru nongomang magaram se arungu den te nunumi ilukasan. Se sios lilim mu Paul, Barnabas se Kris alo saki ago, Jerusalem namamon ale apostle alo se kari gira saki nongorak den umu ko munakamonko balman.* ³Ale sios kariari mu nunga beteram se namakasan. Nuna nama Phoenicia sor se Samaria sor te mu, nuna sor saki ko kariimet aguwaya giris palagaman mu Kris alo umu te mu nunga manarukasan. Se nuna ikikasan ale ninguru amilmilakasan. ⁴Se nuna nama Jerusalem arataman mu, sios ko kariimet se apostle alo se kari gira alo mu nongorak amilmil beteman. Se nuna Kaem nunga ura luan ningi munan suen la bitakaso mu ko dugu duap nunga manarukasan.

⁵Bare Kris alo sang, nuna Pharisee ningi bagara, mu barasaman ale makasan, “Sor saki ko kari mu agotala nungumik guang batagarmon ale Moses ko law karo tumonko,” makasan.

⁶Se apostle alo se kari gira alo ilu biguwuman ale den umu tuati guruguman. ⁷Tuati gurungumu namaman, asele Peter barasam ale nunga maonam, “Aga singsang, nina ikisan, ekela ulengko nenenga ningi Kaem aninga balam, agiring te sor saki ko kariimet alo den gilalong ikimon ale nongomang ningi nunguning arukko mam.† ⁸Kaem, ana ali kari nanga-mang motam ari sapawara ko Kaem mu, gomang motam nungaram mu ko kausa mu, Bur Laili karogotala nungaram,

§ 14:26: Antioch sor te: Acts 13:1-2. * 15:2: Ikup aratam: Galatians 2:1-2.

† 15:7: Peter Cornelius ko kawam te: Acts 10:1-44.

ana nangate beteram uwutatala nuna nongote beteram. ⁹ Nu ana se nononga paoga kilek bo me beteram, mena, mu awuk, nuna noko nongomang ningi nunguning aram, se nu nunga memek siwu waram. ¹⁰ Bore te se, nina awuk se Kaem ira ariga te betesan ale mel ikup, ana ta, se nanga girigir alo ta, gimonko me terong nunguningkiri mu, aking nuna nubiwinang te gimonko betesan?† ¹¹ Mena, uwuta me beteralko! Mu awuk, nina ta, ani ta, ana ikisan, ana Kari Biya Jesus ko gomang nangara ko munan te nanga sangaru tam, uwutatala nuna nongote beteram.”

¹² Bala umu te biguwura ningi mu nirung mena saparam; se kutek maman bagaman se Paul Barnabas ilak barasaman ale Kaem aguwaya nunga ura te miracle se kausa duap duap sor saki ko kariimet ningi bitakaso mu balukasan se nuna ikikasan. ¹³ Nuna ilagala nunga munak menawuman mu, James§ munak duap beteram: “Aga singsang, aninga den ikialko. ¹⁴ Simon ko munak te balam uwuta, Kaem ko gomang motam sor saki ko kariimet nungaram ale nunga ningi kariimet giam ale noko ma nunga balam. ¹⁵ Se mel aratam imi mu prophet alo nunga batoga te aniram wore ago dirmam. Mu batoga te iwita aniso:

¹⁶ “Tom udagi ani pelerik tairik mu,

David ko sel kawam dagulam mu ani patawu bangikko, parasaram mu akingtala kalik ale kuwim kuwim te bitirik se pelerukko.

¹⁷ Se kariimet saki yam bagasan, sor saki ko

kariimet aninga ma balem se anisan, mu Kari Biya kote taimonko;

Kari Biya mel imi bitiruk se aratukko mu uwuta balam.

¹⁸ Mel imi girakala Kari Biya ko balam se anikaso.”*

¹⁹ “Se aninga ikia te mu iwita, ana sor saki ko kariimet nongomang gurugusan ale Kaem kote taiwasan mu ana nongoma tareng iwita me kalonakko. ²⁰ Bare ana tam gawa nongote betenak ale, na inang kaem kawel nunup te betesan mu me namonko; ale saman katagot ko munan me betemonko; ale mel dogotak kalosan se kueso mu ko nunguning me namon; ale melmasak gue karogo mu betela me namonko mu, ko nunga kiti gurugunakko,” mam.† ²¹ “Mu awuk, Moses ko law mu girakala wonong suen biya te balu pagarukasan. Ale tai aitak mu Sabbath tom te synagogue suen la te ko den kausan.”

Nuna tam gawa bataguru Kris alo Juda ko mena mu nungarman

‡ **15:10:** Peter mu law ko baluwoso: Matthew 23:4; Galatians 3:10; 5:1; Galatians 2:16. Matthew 11:28-30 ago arikko. § **15:13:** James imitang mu Jesus ko uria.

* **15:18:** † **15:20:** Melmasak gue karogo: Genesis 9:4.

²² Asele apostle alo se kari gira alo se sios lilim mu nunga kari saki nunga balman se Paul Barnabas ilak nongorak Antioch namamonko. Ale nuna Kris alo nunga ningi kari gira ilagala Judas, nup bo Barsabbas mu se, Silas karogo nunga balman. ²³ Ale tam gawa imi karogo, nunga beteman se namakasan. Garek iwita tam gawa te beteman:

Ana apostle alo se kari gira alo, ana nenenga launuria, ana nina sor saki ko Kris alo, Antioch Syria Cilicia ningi bagasan, mu tam gawa imi ningarsan.

Amilmil yawara.

²⁴ Ana ikiman mu, kari sang anananga te den bo me taman, bare nengete namaman. Nuna anapeya balman mu nenenga daiga bagara se ninga ikia maguwuram. ²⁵ Bore te se ana ikia kaloman ale, kari sang nunga balman se nanga singsang yawara Barnabas se Paul nongorak nengete namaman. ²⁶ Kari ilagala mu, nanga Biya Jesus Kristus ko nup biya ko nunumi mel yam ko beteman. ²⁷ Buta se ana Judas se Silas tam gawa imi ko den karogo la nuguring te ninga manarmonko nunga beteman se nengete namaman. ²⁸ Nunguningta, Bur Laili ko gomang te se, anananga nangamang te mu, ana dun bo bo karogo te me kakowor ningarnakko, mena. Bare dun imi la ko sinar talko ninga kasursan: ²⁹ Nina na inang mel kaem kawel nunup te nungurmon mu me nalko; ale melmasak gue ago mu me nalko tala; ale mel dogotak mayang te itumon se kueruk mu ko nunguning me nalko; ale saman katagot ko munan me beteralko. Nina mel imi ko sinar la lagaral mu nina ikup bo me arigalko.

Se nanga singsang, yawarakala bagaralko.

³⁰ Se kariari mu nunga beteman se Antioch nama kapaman ale, sios lilim ilu biguwuman ale tam gawa umu nungarman. ³¹ Se kariimet kauman ale ninguru amilmilaman, mu awuk, tam gawa mu sangam nungaram. ³² Se Judas se Silas mu nuna nongota mu prophet tala se, den suen biya te Kris alo umu sangam sokel nungarukasan. ³³ Nuna tom sang ago nongorak umu te bagaman. Se tom pelemonko mu Kris alo marak lila yawara ko amilmil nungarman, se peleman kari nunga beteman se taiman mu nongote namaman. ³⁴ † ³⁵ Bare Paul se Barnabas mu Antioch бага se, kari saki ago Kari Biya ko

† **15:34:** Batoga saki girakala ko mu te den imi ago aniso: “Bare Silas ikiam nu am Antioch bagarukko mam.”

den balu se kariimet den nunga kasurukasan.

Paul Barnabas ilak nunumi beteman ale kirker namaman

³⁶ Tom sang namaram se Paul Barnabas maonam, “Analak pelenak ale wonong wonong te Kari Biya ko den balu balu geragaman wore te, Kris alo nungarki gurugu gurugu geraganak ale, aguwaya bagasan wore ariginakko,” mam. ³⁷ Se Barnabas mu John ko nup bo Mark wore tauk se nongorak namarukko balukaso. ³⁸ Bare Paul ikikaso mu umu ikia bo ningo mena, makaso. Mu awuk, nu giriwuk la nongorak ura iluwam tai Pamphylia mu nu peleram ale nongorak ura me kunasaram. § ³⁹ Nuna ilagala den ninguru tagi gurungumu-man ale nunumi beteman. Barnabas Mark tam ale dal te ilak Cyprus namaman. ⁴⁰ Se Paul Silas tam se Kris alo Kari Biya ko gomang lila bowa ningi nunga beteman se namakasan. ⁴¹ Nu nama Syria se Cilicia ningi sios suen la sokel nungarukaso.

16

Timothy nu Paul se Silas arungu namaram

¹ Paul nama Derbe aratam ale nama Lystra. Wonong mu te olekem bo bagakaso, ko nup Timothy. Nu Juda Kris imet bo ko namar, bare ko nuet mu Greek kari.* ² Lystra se Iconium Kris alo nongoma te mu nu kari ningo bo. ³ Paul ko gomang noko aolak umu ningi mu nu ilak namarukko, wore te se nu ko kumik guang batogam. Mu nu Juda alo sor mu te bagara owore nunga iki se munan umu beteram, mu awuk, nuna suen la mu nu ko ikia, noko nuet mu Greek kari. ⁴ Nuna aolak ilu wonong wonong nama se mu, apostle alo se kari gira alo munan Jerusalem balman mu kariimet ikimon ale karo tumonko nunga manaru manaru namaman. ⁵ Se sios suen la mu nongomang ningi nunguning te sokel ago la baga se, day suan suan te kariimet iru sios ningi utu nagukasan se sios mu eng am laga laga namakaso.

Paul Macedonia kari bo ko ipingira arigam

⁶ Paul ko singsang mu nongorak nama Phrygia se Galatia sor ningi la den apu apu geragaman. Bare Asia ningi mu Bur Laili nuguring kaolam se den me apukasan. ⁷ Ale nama Mysia sor mu ko tom batoga te arataman, ale Bithynia ningi kasu nagumonko, bare Jesus ko Bur nongoma iluwam se me namaman. ⁸ Se nuna Mysia kiaman ale nama Troas kapaman. ⁹ Ale ko tirom mu, Paul ipingira te, Macedonia kari bo sanamaram ale nu ngatangarukaso, “Ni ewela Macedonia tair ale nanga sangaruko,” makaso. ¹⁰ Paul ipingira mu

§ 15:38: John ko nup bo Mark: Acts 13:13; Colossians 4:10; 2 Timothy 4:11.

* 16:1: Timothy: 2 Timothy 1:5; Philippians 2:19-22.

arigam, mu ana tairate barasaman Macedonia namanakko mel nungurman. Ana ko ikiman, Kaem ana namanak sor mu te noko den gilalong apunakko nanga auram maman.†

Lydia Kristus ko gomang ningi nunguning aram

¹¹ Ana Troas mu dal aragaman ale dirmaman Samothrace namaman, ale animan ukiram se aking nama Neapolis arataman. ¹² Ale umu te aolak iluman nama Philippi arataman. Philippi mu Macedonia ko wonong biya, se Rome bowa ningi bagoso. Ana day saki ko mu te bagakasan.‡

¹³ Ale Sabbath tom te ana wonong buring ko arataman ale yu bo te nama kapaman. Ale umu te guranek ko kuwim bo ariginakko iwita ikiman. Ana umu te dagiman ale imet sang umu te biguwuman mu nongorak munakakasan. ¹⁴ Imet den ikiwakasan umu nunga ningi mu bo ko nup Lydia. Nu wonong biya Thyatira ko imet, se nu guang purple, ko manga motam kalel biya wore te ura ta ta ko imet, se Kaem nup biya tua ko imet tala. Nu den Paul balukaso mu ikiwaram se Kari Biya gomang motam kaogam se den umu gomang tuam. ¹⁵ Se nu se ko kawam bagara karogo lilim anuwa marak taman.§ Nu ana ko kawam te namanakko nanga auram. Ale mam, “Nina ikial ani Kari Biya ko angamang ningi nunguning iwita aga ikial agi mu asele, tairal aga kawam te bagaralko,” mam. Se ana noko kuring karoman.

Paul Silas ilak talipara ningi nunga beteman

¹⁶ Tom bo ana aolak iluman ale guranek kuwim te namawa ura dungan imet itiwik bo arigiman. Nu bur bo mel maingte aratukko wore kuring te balukaso mu kumik ningi bagakaso. Se kariimet kote taikasan se nu mel uragi aratukko wore nunga manarukaso. Se nu awiriya nu bitarukasan mu, nunga manga biya nungarukaso. ¹⁷ Se itiwik mu Paul se ana nagowom karo se sail te ai balukaso, “Kariari imi Kaem Kalel Biya wore ko ura kari! Nuna lage Kaem te ana nanga sangaru giokko wore nanga manorsan!” makaso. ¹⁸ Nu tom suen biya ko uwutata bitakaso. Asele tom bo mu Paul kumik alisiram se giris palagam ale bur memek nu kumik ningi mu maonam, “Ani Jesus Kristus ko nup te ka manorsam, imet sumu bitar ale aratuko!” mam. Se tom umu te la bur umu itiwik umu beteram ale aratam.

¹⁹ Se awiriya imet umu bitaruwara mu ikiman nononga manga ko lage kuring mu batagam. Bore te se nuna Paul Silas ilak nunga iluman ale nunga gurataman nongorak murum

† **16:10:** “Ana” maso mu Luke nongorak namaram. ‡ **16:12:** Philippi mu Greek alo nunga wonong bo, 360 B.C. iwita nup mu tuman. Bare udagi Rome bitarukaso ale ko kager kari garukaman owore nunga wonong iwita gurugam.

§ **16:15:** Nuna anuwa marak taman: Acts 16:33; 18:8.

kuwim te kari supuling nongote namaman. ²⁰ Nuna den tutura ko kari alo nongote nongorak namaman, ale maman, “Kariari imi Juda kari. Nuna ikup tagi anananga wonong tuagu ningi betesan. ²¹ Nuna munan sang ana Rome kariimet me karo tunakko ko den aora biya aniso, bare nuna ana am karo tunakko masan.”

²² Se kariimet biya agotala taiman ale nunga den kunasaman ale Paul Silas den te nunga bitakasan. Se den tutura ko kari alo mu balman se, nunga guang nungumik te mu kututuwuman ale wip te nunga moman. ²³ Nuna wip te ninguru nunga moman, ale talipara kawam ningi nunga warman. Ale talipara kawam ko bitua kari ninguru nunga bituokko manorman. ²⁴ Bitua kari mu, den aora biya uwuta tam mu nu nongorak kasu nagu galung gotek ningi biya mu te palang gogong ago mu nusuwik tugumam.

²⁵ Se tirom uriluan iwita mu Paul Silas ilak guranek bita se Kaem kote wur ilukasan, se talipara kari sang iki se bagakasan. ²⁶ Se me kam la wanara bo aora biya nunguningkiri kaparam, se talipara kawam ko duap mu barakayam beteram. Ale talipara kawam mu ko songkuring suen la mu tom mu te la kaiga saparam, se talipara kari suen la sen te nunga talipaman mu kutukutuk mam. ²⁷ Se bitua kari mu aniwa biririkaram ale tingam barasam, ale songkuring suen la kaiga saparam mu arigam, ale talipara kari nagu sapaman i mam. Ale ko baenat woyam, ale kota numi moruk ale kuerukko negawaram.* ²⁸ Bare Paul airam ale mam, “Keta nimi me moarko! Ana suen la am bagasan iwa!” mam.

²⁹ Se bitua kari mu galep ko airam, ale tairatela kasu naguram ale Paul Silas nomoke dugu te bugura kulukam ale barowara makaso. ³⁰ Asele nunga giam nongorak aratam ale nunga isuam, “Dom bibiya, ani awuk maik se Kaem aninga sangukko?” mam.

³¹ Se nuna maman, “Ni Kari Biya Jesus ko gemang ningi nunguning aruk asele, nu ni se ka kawam digo lilim ago ninga sangaru taukko,” maman. ³² Asele nuna Kari Biya ko den gilalong mu nu se ko imet kuriang ago lilim nunga manorman. ³³ Ale tirom umu te la bitua kari umu nunga giam, ale nunga lot giman mu anuwam. Ale tom umu te la nu ko kuriang imet ago anuwa marak taman. ³⁴ Asele nongorak ko kawam te namaram ale na yu nungaram; nu ko kuriang imet ago Kaem ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram mu ko ninguru amilmilakasan.

* **16:27:** Bitua kari nu ko supuling alo nunga ninguru nguankasas: Acts 12:18-19.

³⁵ Se sor ukiram mu den tutera kari alo dirdir sang nunga manorman se den imi karogo nama bitua kari mu manorman, “Kari ilagala sumu nunga bitar se namamonko.” ³⁶ Se bitua kari mu namaram Paul maonam ale mam, “Den tutera kari ni se Silas ninga bitirik se namaralko maman. Buta se nengemang lila te namaralko,” mam.

³⁷ Bare Paul dirdir alo mu nunga maonam, “Mena, supuling alo anananga den ninguru me arigiman. Ana Rome government ko citizen tala, bare kariimet biya nomotam te nanga moman ale talipara kawam ningi nanga warman. Ale aitak aking tetela la nanga betemon se namanakko balsan e? Mena! Namaral nunga maonal se taimon ale nongota nangarak talipara kawam ningi mu aratamonko!” mam.†

³⁸ Se dirdir alo den umu ikiman ale ago nama den tutera kari alo nunga manorman. Ale balman Paul Silas ilak mu Rome ko citizen maman. Se nuna den mu ikiman ale ninguru nguankasan. ³⁹ Ale taiman Paul Silas ilak nongomang tata den balukasan. Ale nunga giman arungu arataman, ale wonong mu betemonko nunga manorman. ⁴⁰ Se nuna talipara kawam beteman mu nuna Lydia ko kawam te namaman. Nuna umu te Kris alo nongorak biguwuman, ale den sangam nungarman. Ale asele nunga beteman ale namaman.

17

Thessalonica wonong ningi ikup barasam

¹ Nuna aolak iluman nama Amphipolis, se nama Apollonia, se nama Thessalonica arataman. Wonong umu te mu Juda nunga synagogue bo anikaso. ² Paul ko kiwem pempem te betera wore te, Sabbath tom ilagala suan ko, synagogue mu ningi kariimet den batoga te mu nunga manarukaso. ³ Nu Kristus ikup yaman biya giok ale kueruk ale aking barasukko mu wetang la nunga manarukaso ale nunga kasurukaso. Ale balukaso, “Kari Jesus, ani ko ninga manorsam, borta Kristus,” makaso. ⁴ Se Juda alo sang nongomang guruguman ale Paul se Silas nogowom karokasan. Uwutatala, Greek kariimet Kaem bowa ningi bagara mu suen biya tala, se nunga imet bibiya nunup ago mu sang agotala nogowom karokasan.

⁵ Bare Juda alo suen biya mu singi pagaman, ale kari memek sang murum te mu nunga ilu biguwuman ale kager patawuman. Nuna naguman namaman ale Jason ko kawam ningi kasu naguman ale Paul Silas nunga loagakasan. Nuna nunga gimon ale kariimet biya nongoma te nunga awumonko. ⁶ Bare tom nuna me nungarkaman mu, nuna Jason

† **16:37:** Paul Silas ilak mu Juda nunga gue te bilangaman, bare nuna Rome government ko citizen tala: Acts 22:25-29.

se Kris kari saki karogo nunga ilu gurati nongorak nama wonong ko supuling nongoma te nunga awu se, ai balukasan, “Kariari munan memek sor suen biya te bita bita geragaman mu aitak tai imi te arataman, ⁷ se Jason nunga gi ko kawam ningi nunga awuram,” makasan. “Nuna suen la Caesar ko munan den kiasan, ale balsan, king bo bagoso, ko nup Jesus, ma balsan.” ⁸ Se tom kariimet biya, se wonong ko supuling alo den mu ikiman mu, nongomang memek te ngata nirung bitakasan. ⁹ Se kari supuling alo mu Jason ko kari saki ago mu nongorak nunga manorman, se manga te nunumi dia dia ago namaman, asele nunga beteman se namaman.

Paul Silas ilak Berea sor te ura bitakasan

¹⁰ Kam sor tirom batagam, mu Kris alo tirom umutang te la Paul Silas nunga beteman se Berea namaman. Nuna nama umu te arataman mu nuna Juda nunga synagogue ningi namaman. ¹¹ Juda kariimet Berea wonong ningi bagaman mu kua kapara ko kariimet ningo, nuna Juda alo Thessalonica mu nunga iwita mena. Nuna Paul den balukaso mu ikimonko nongomang soragakaso. Se den Paul balukaso mu nunguning agi mu ko mu, pempem batoga ningi ninguru tataga laga gilingikasan. ¹² Bore te se nunga ningi suen biya nongomang ningi nunguning aram. Uwutatala Greek kari suen biya, se Greek imet nunup ago mu sang agotala nongomang ningi nunguning aram.

¹³ Bare tom Juda alo Thessalonica mu Paul Berea ningi Kaem ko den apuwoso den mu ikiman, mu nuna karogo tala umu te namaman, ale nongomang atumumon se, biguwumon ale ikup betemonko nunga bitakasan. ¹⁴ Bare Kris alo tairate Paul beteman se langi nama kaparam. Bare Silas Timothy ilak mu am Berea bagakasan. ¹⁵ Se kariari Paul betemonko ilak namaman mu ilak nama Athens beteman. Ale Paul kuring te Silas Timothy tom me maiyuk, pasak ala nu kowom karomonko den mu taman, ale peleman namakasan.

Athens sor te

¹⁶ Kam Paul Athens baga se kari ilagala mu nunga kimi bita se mu, nu wonong umu lilim ningi kaem kawel nunga kuar dora ninguru ta arikaso, ale gomang ninguru ikuwaram. ¹⁷ Se nu synagogue ningi Juda alo, se Greek kariimet Kaem bowa ningi bagara mu nongorak ko den tagikaso. Ale tom pempem la awiriya murum kuwim umu te aratukasan mu nongorak ko balukaso.

¹⁸ Se Epicurean* se Stoic† nunga ikia kari alo tai biguwuman ale nu ilak den tagikasan. Se saki isakasan, “Nuni patawura ko kari wore anape balukko ago kaeso ya?” makasan. Se sang balukasan, “Nu sor saki nunga kaem iwareng nunga duap balso agila pa!” makasan. Nuna uwuta isakasan, mu awuk, Paul Jesus kueram ale aking barasam wore ko duap balukaso. ¹⁹ Se Paul taman ilak kari supuling nunga balsan Areopagus masan mu nongote namaman, ale manorman, “Ana kausa iru ni kariimet nunga kasuruwasam sowore nanga manaru se ikinakko terong agi? ²⁰ Ni ikia sang iru karogo tai ana nadogowa te beterem, wore te se ana ko duap ninguru ikinakko,” makasan. ²¹ Sor Athens ko kariimet, se sor saki ko taira kariimet umu te bagara mu nungumik ura mena, nunukum nuam te dagikasan ale ikia iru gurugu patawu, balu gurugu iki se dagi lagakasan.

²² Se Paul Areopagus kari bibiya nunga biguwura motam te barasu sanamaram ale mam, “Athens alo! ani nina suen la ningarkasam nina kagin ko munan kaora ko kari nunguningkiri. ²³ Mu awuk, ani aolak ilu geragasam ale ninga kuar mel nodora ko kagin betesan mu ninguru nungarkasam. Ale umu la mena, wore altar bo karogo la arigem, mu awote garek bo iwita arigem, ‘IMI KAEM ANA ME KO IKISAN WORE KO.’ Ario, aitik ani mel nina kagin tusan bare me ko ikisan, umutang ani ko balu pagik se nina ko ikialko.

²⁴ “Kaem ali imi nungam ale mel suen la te bagamonko nunga beteram, borta ta nu taiti se ali ko Kari Biya. Se nu mu temple kari nuguting te kalosan mu ningi me bagoso. ²⁵ Ale nu mel bo ko tukunangaruk se ali ko kariimet nu sangarmonko mena. Nu kota kariimet suen la marak nungarso se te marak bagasan; nu kota tala mel suen la nungarso. ²⁶ Ale kari suanta ko gue te sor singir biya ko kariimet nunga nungam. Ale ali imi lilim la te dagi dagi namamonko, nu kota tom nungaram ale kuwim apareyate bagamonko mu balu beteram. ²⁷ Kaem uwuta beteram mu, kariimet nu kupumonko agi mu, te nu kupumon, ale ari ko ikimonko. Bare nu awar me bagoso, nu ana suen la nangarak pingita bagoso. ²⁸ ‘Mu awuk, ana nu te marak baga se namanan taisan ale nanimi balsan ana kariimet, masan.’ Nenenga bala

* **17:18:** Epicurean mu kariimet motam bo, kari Epicurus ko ikia te sanamikasan. Nuna balukasan kaem bo me bagoso, ali imi kota aratam makasan. Bore te se nuna am no nungia se amilmil te la bagamonko kuakasan, ale ikup yaman mu me ta ko kuakasan. Bare Kaem ko den mu uwuta me baluwoso.

† **17:18:** Stoic mu kariimet motam bo tala, kari Zeno ko ikia te sanamikasan. Nononga ikia kawel mu mel suen la mu kaem. Nuna amilmil tawun biya mu me ko kuakasan, aking nangamang bataga niara ma tawun biya mu me ko kuakasan. Bore te se nuna am kusumuri se guyak la bagamonko nunumi ninguru bitarukasan.

guruga patawura welang awura ko kari alo iwita balman, 'Ana noko kuriang gue.'

²⁹ "Bore te se, ana Kaem ko kuriang gue alo mu, ana ikinak Kakirip laili mu ko ariga gold agi silver agi manga, ali kari ko ikia te kuting kiwolaram iwita me ariginakko, mena. ³⁰ Girakala mu kariimet uwuta bitakasan mu Kaem am motam la nungarkikaso, bare aitak mu ali lilim ko kariimet uwuta betesan mu nongomang gurugumon ale giris palagamonko baluwoso. ³¹ Mu awuk, nu Kakirip ko balu beteram mu ko tom te balu beteram mu te, ali imi lilim la ko kariimet munan diram te nunga tuterukko. Nu mel imi diram se nunguning la bita saparukko, se ko kausa kariimet singir la nunga kausokko mu, Kakirip mu kueram bare maraguwuram se barasam."

³² Se nuna kari kuera ale barasa ko den umu Paul balam se ikiman, mu sang nu gusirukasan. Bare sang balman, "Ana tom udagi akingtala ni kiring te den sumu ikinakko," maman. ³³ Se eng am Paul biguwura umu beteram ale tagi tam. ³⁴ Bare kariimet sang Kristus ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram se Paul kowom karokasan. Nunga ningi mu bo Dionysius, nu biguwura Areopagus wore ko kari bo, se imet bo ko nup Damaris, se kariimet sang karogotala.

18

Paul Corinth wonong ningi ura bitakaso

¹ Paul Athens beteram ale buring ko Corinth namaram. ² Ale umu te mu nu Juda kari bo, ko nup Aquila, mu arigam. Nu Pontus wonong ko kari wore nuwus Priscilla ilak ekela ulengko Italy beteman ale taiman, mu awuk, Rome ko Caesar ko nup Claudius mu iwita balam, Juda kariimet suen la Rome ningi mu tagi tamon ale Rome betemonko mam. Se Paul nungarkukko namaram, ³ ale nu nononga turan tala sel nunga ko kari wore te se, nu nongorak бага se sel nungurukasan. ⁴ Nu Sabbath tom pempem mu synagogue ningi namakaso, ale Juda se Greek kariimet alo den nunguning ko ikimonko den sail ago nunga manaru lagakaso.

⁵ Se tom Silas se Timothy Macedonia beteman ale taiman mu, Paul ko tom suen biya mu den apura ko ura mu ningi bita se, Jesus mu Kristus mu wetang te Juda alo nunga kasurukaso. ⁶ Bare kam Juda alo biriruwuman ale bita maguwukasan, mu nu ko guang kutuwuram ale kupkup ko guang te mu sisuwuram ale sail karogo nunga maonam, "Ninga memek koma ikup arigal mu nenenga mel la! Ani angimik den mena. Se ani aitak mu sor saki ko kariimet alo la nongote den apurekko," mam.

⁷ Ale Paul synagogue beteram, ale synagogue duap te kari Titius Justus mu ko kawam te namaram, nu Kaem bowa ningi bagara ko kari. ⁸ Se kari Crispus mu synagogue ko kari supuling, nu imet kuriang karogo lilim mu Kari Biya ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram. Se Corinth suen biya tala Paul ko den ikiman ale nongomang ningi nunguning aram se anuwa marak taman.

⁹ Se tirom bo Kari Biya ipingira te Paul maonam, "Paul, ni me nguangerko; den am balu sagerko, kiring me kaloko. ¹⁰ Ani ni kerak bagasam. Se kari bo me ka moruk maguwurokkowo. Mu awuk, wonong imi ningi aninga kari-imet suen biya tala anisan," mam. ¹¹ Se Paul yia suanta ko sige 6 ago Corinth ningi baga se Kaem ko den nunga kasurukaso.

¹² Bare tom Gallio Achaia sor ko kari biya bagakaso, mu Juda alo biguwuman ale Paul iluman ale munak te beteman, ¹³ ale maman, "Kari den te beteman imi, kariimet Kaem nup patawumonko nunga manarso, bare munan nuna karosan mu anananga law maguwuso," ma balman.

¹⁴ Se Paul den koma balukko kuring pagaruwaram mu, Gallio Juda alo nunga maonam, "Nina Juda alo, ikup nina ago taiman imi, kari imi munan memek bo biya nunguningkiri beteram le mu asele, ani ninga ikup imi arigisam le. ¹⁵ Bare ikup imi nengeta ninga bala tagira gurungumura se, nengeta ninga law ko ikup, bore te se gial karogo nama nengeta balu nungalko. Ani ikup iwita mu ko den arigeikko me kuesam," mam. ¹⁶ Ale nunga ikup umu karogo nunga kaoram.

¹⁷ Se nuna giris palagaman ale synagogue ko supuling Sosthenes iluman, ale den ariga kuwim te kariimet nomotam te moa kulukumu beteman. Bare Gallio munan beteman mu ko bala bo ta me balam.

Paul peleram Syria sor te Antioch namaram

¹⁸ Se Paul tom maiya nuam Corinth am bagaram. Asele Kris alo umu te mu nunga beteram ale dal aragam ale Priscilla se Aquila ago Syria namakasan. Bare dal tamon namamonko tom awaram mu nu dal tata kuwim Cenchrea mu te mone batogam, mu awuk, nu mel bo Kaem koma te ko ikia kaolam ale ko kausa umu beteram.* ¹⁹ Nuna nama Ephesus arataman, ale umu te Paul nu Priscilla se Aquila nunga beteram. Ale nu kota Juda nunga synagogue ningi namaram ale Juda alo nongorak den sang balukaso. ²⁰ Se kam nuna nu bo karogo nongorak bagarukko isarman mu nu mena mam. ²¹ Bare tom nu nunga bita se mu nunga maonam, "Kaem ko gomang uwuta aniruk mu asele, ani pelerik nengete tairikko," mam. Ale dal aragam Ephesus

* **18:18:** Paul ko mone batogam: Numbers 6:18.

beteram ale namakaso. ²² Nu nama Caesarea kaparam mu, nu nama tarigi Jerusalem, sios lilim amilmil nungaram, ale asele Antioch nama kaparam.

²³ Ale nu tom sang karogo Antioch baga, asele umu te barasam mu Galatia se Phrygia koma umu lilim ningi, wonong wonong Kris alo sokel nungaru nungaru geragakaso.

Apollos Ephesus sor te den balukaso

²⁴ Tom umu te mu Juda kari bo tala, nu wonong Alexandria ko kari, ko nup Apollos, mu Ephesus tairam. Nu ikia kari se Kaem ko den ninguru ko ikia. ²⁵ Nu Kari Biya ko munan mu ninguru ko kiti guruguman se ko ninguru ikiam, ale gomang sokel ago la ko balukaso. Nu John ko anuwa marak ko den wore la ko ikia, bare nu Jesus ko dugu duap mu aking diram la kariimet nunga kasurukaso.† ²⁶ Nu synagogue ningi mu nguangara mena sokel ago munakakaso. Se tom Priscilla se Aquila uwuta ikiman mu, aruman se nunga kawam te namaram, se Kaem ko lage se munan diram mu eng am diram la kasurman.

²⁷ Se tom Apollos Achaia sor te namarukko mu, Kris alo den sangam tuman ale tam gawa beteman se Achaia Kris alo nongote namaram. Nu namaruk bare nuna amilmil te nu tamon ale ilumonko tam gawa beteman. Nu nama aratam mu kariimet Kaem ko gomang lila te nongomang ningi nunguning aram mu saonga biya nungaram. ²⁸ Mu awuk, nu murum biya te Juda alo nongorak den tagikaso ale nunga paguwura am wetang te kariimet nomotam te balu pagaru se, Kaem ko batoga te Jesus mu nu Kristus mu kau pagaru wetang awukaso.

19

Paul Ephesus bagakaso

¹ Se tom Apollos Corinth bagaram, mu Paul lage sor duruk ningi mu kaoram ale tai Ephesus aratam. Ale umu te mu olekem saki nungarkam, ² ale nunga isuam, “Kam nina nengemang ningi nunguning aram mu Bur Laili taman e?” mam.

Se nuna maman, “Mena, ana Bur Laili bo ko me ikisan,” maman.*

³ Se Paul akingtala nunga isuam, “Se nina anuwa marak awuk wore taman a?” mam.

Se nuna balman, “Ana John ko anuwa marak taman,” maman.

† **18:25:** John: Luke 3:3; Acts 1:22; 19:3. Anuwa marak ta ko munan: Mat 28:19;

Acts 2:38. * **19:2:** Anuwa marak ta ko munan: Acts 2:38-39; 8:16-17; 10:44-46.

⁴ Se Paul nunga maonam, “John ko anuwa marak mu, nangamang guruga ale giris palaga ko anuwa marak,” mam. Ale nu Kakirip nu agowom kaoram ale taiwoso wore ko nongomang ningi nunguning arukko nunga maonam. Mu Jesus ko nunga maonam.” ⁵ Nuna den umu ikiman mu, nuna Kari Biya Jesus nup te anuwa marak to gilingiman. ⁶ Se Paul kuting nusupuling te bitakaso se Bur Laili nongote kapakaso. Se nuna nungamili nuguring gerakaso se den duap duap te munakakasan, ale Kaem ko bala yumura balu pagarukasan. ⁷ Nuna suen la mu kari 12 iwitata.

⁸ Se Paul sige ilagala suan umu te бага se, synagogue ningi namakaso ale kariimet nongomang gurugumonko Kaem ko kingdom ko den sokel ago nunga manarukaso. ⁹ Bare saki mu nunga ikia aora biya, se me giris palagakasan, ale wetang te la Lage Nunguning umu balu maguwukasan. Buta se Paul nunga beteram.† Ale nu olekem alo umu nunga giam ale day suan suan te Tyrannus ko kausa kawam mu ningi nunga kasurukaso. ¹⁰ Nu ura mu yia ilagala ko bitawaram la, Juda alo se Greek alo Asia ningi bagara mu suen la Kari Biya ko den umu node kau saparam.

¹¹ Se Kaem miracle duap duap Paul kuting te bitakaso se aratukaso, ¹² se guang bilik mel ta agi Paul kumik kau tokaso mu, tokasan ale karogo nama kuera ikes ago mu nungumik te bitakasan, se bur memek agi kuera ikes memek ta wore nunga bita tokaso.

Sceva ko kuriang kari ari 7 wore nunga den

¹³ Juda sang, geraga geraga bur memek nunga karowara, mu Kari Biya Jesus ko nup te karogo la bur memek nunga karomonko ago kaeyakasan. Nuna awiriya bur memek ago mu manarukasan ale makasan, “Jesus, ko dugu duap Paul apuwoso, mu ko nup te, ani kari sumu bitar ale aratuko masam,” makasan. ¹⁴ Juda priest biya bo nup Sceva wore ko namarari 7 mu nuna uwutata bitakasan. ¹⁵ Se tom bo, bur memek bo koma ko nunga maonam, “Jesus mu ani ko ikisam, ale Paul mu ani ko ikisam tala, bare nina mu arika ya?” mam. ¹⁶ Asele kari bur memek ago mu tingam barasam ale kariari 7 nukung mu nunga iluwam. Nu ninguru nunga moram maguwuram, se nunguning la, nungumik gue kapa kapa, kawam umu beteman ale naguman arataman.

¹⁷ Se Juda alo se Greek alo Ephesus bagakasan umu, mel umu ko den ikiman ale nguangara ninguru nunga iramuram, se Kari Biya Jesus ko nup mu eng am ko laili kaura biya bitakasan. ¹⁸ Se kariimet suen biya nongomang ningi nunguning aram mu taikasan ale nunga munan memek bita

† **19:9:** Paul nunga beteram: 2 Corinthians 6:14-18.

lagaman mu wetang la balu pagarukasan. ¹⁹ Ale nunga ningi sang dawur mang sima duap duap bita lagaman mu nunga garek scroll ago mu ago tai murum te kaikasan. Scroll umu ko manga tom, 50,000 manga silver iwitata. ²⁰ Ale munan umutang te Kari Biya ko den mu pagam parasaram ale sokel ago namakaso.

²¹ Mel mu aratam buring ko mu, Paul Macedonia se Achaia sor karok ale ningi la nama Jerusalem araturuko ikia beteram. Ale mam, “Ani nama aratik mu, ani Rome agotala namarikko,” mam. ²² Ale nu ko saonga kari ilagala Timothy se Erastus nunga beteram se Macedonia namaman. Se nu mu tom bo agotala Asia bagakaso.

Ikup biya Ephesus wonong te barasam

²³ Ale tom koma tegeta uwutata mu, Lage Nunguning ko ikup biya barasam. ²⁴ Kari bo ko nup Demetrius, nu silver te mel nungokko kari. Nu nunga kaem imet Artemis ko temple dora gotektek silver te nungurukaso. Kari noko ura tokasan mu manga biya tokasan.† ²⁵ Se nu ko ura kari umu se, kari sang nu turantala ura bitakasan mu nunga biguwuram, ale mam, “Kari alo, nina ikisan, ana ura manga imi te, ana manga terong towasan. ²⁶ Bare nina nengeta arigisan ale ikisan, kari Paul imi kariimet suen biya, Ephesus ningi se, umu la mena wore Asia lilim ningi, nunga tagiram se nu kowom karo gilingisan. Nu balso, kaem kari kota kuting te nungurso mu kaem nunguning bo mena, maso. ²⁷ Se noko bala umu te, anananga ura manga umu la ko nup me magarukko. Bare anananga kaem imet Artemis ko temple mu mel yam ko betemon, ale kaem imet kota nung mu Asia ningi se ali lilim la ningi nup patawuwasan ale ko laili kauwasan umu, nup magarukko,” mam.

²⁸ Se nuna den umu ikiman mu, nongomang ninguru magaram, se aikasan ale balukasan, “Ephesus ko Artemis mu nup biya!” makasan. ²⁹ Ale kam maiya mena wonong lilim la ningi mu nirung biya barasam. Se kariimet Macedonia kari ilagala, Paul ko saonga kari Gaius se Aristarchus, mu nunga iluman ale darangara nungarman nongorak biguwura kuwim biya mu ningi namaman.§ ³⁰ Se Paul mu kariimet biya ningi am araturuko karogo kaeyakaso, bare Kris alo guramukasan. ³¹ Se sor umu ko kari bibiya sang, Paul ko tiran ningo, mu agotala kote den beteman, ale biguwura kuwim biya mu ningi me namarukko isaru diruwuman.

† **19:24:** Artemis ko temple biya mu Ephesus wonong te anikaso. Paul Ephesus sor ko den sang balam: 1 Corinthians 15:32; 2 Corinthians 1:8. § **19:29:** Biguwura kuwim umu aita am aniso, se ko daiga kuwim 25,000 iwitata.

³² Se biguwura biya umu ningi mu ngualara sipira biya barasam: Saki mel bo ko ai baluwakasan mu, saki mel bo kigilik ko ai balukasan. Se kariimet suen biya nuna anapeya ko tai biguwuman mu ko duap me ko ikikasan. ³³ Se Juda alo Alexander diruwuman se gira nama sanamaram, se kariimet sang aikasan ale ikia duap duap tuikasan. Se numi duap balukko se, kuting te kawus mamonko paponaram. ³⁴ Bare kam nuna arigiman mu nu Juda kari, umutang te mu nuna nuguring bolala la, hour ilagala ko iwita, am butata ai balu lagakasan, “Ephesus ko Artemis mu nup biya!” makasan.

³⁵ Bare wonong mu ko kari supuling bo kawus mamonko nunga maonam se kawus maman. Se mam, “Nina Ephesus alo, ali lilim la mu nuna ikisan, Artemis nup biya wore ko temple se ko manga laili taiti ningi tai kaparam mu Ephesus wonong ewere bitarso, masan. ³⁶ Mel imi kaluwura ko mel bo mena, bore te se nina kutek mal ale mel bo beteralko me uririkiralko. ³⁷ Nina kariari nongorak taiman imi, nuna temple suen la ningi me tere naman, agi nanga kaem imet umu ko den memek bo me balman, mena. ³⁸ Bore te se, Demetrius ko ura suan nongorak, kari i bo ko nengemang ikup agi mu, den ariga ko kari bagasan, se umu te den te ninimi atumal se nuna ko koma balu ningarmonko. ³⁹ Se ikup mel i biya nuam agi mu, den ariga ko kuwim te diram karogo namaralko. ⁴⁰ Se aitakta mu ana munan aita beteman imi ko ikup ginakko lage te bagasan. Se nanga ilumon ale nanga isarmon agi mu ana awuk balnakko, mu awuk, ikup imi kumik duap bo mena,” mam. ⁴¹ Kari supuling mu uwuta balam, ale kariimet nunga biguwura umu parusuworam se namaman.

20

Paul Macedonia se Greece ningi namaram

¹ Se tom kariimet nunga nirung umu menaram mu, Paul Kris alo nunga den beteram se taiman. Se den sangam nungaram, ale nunga beteram ale Macedonia namakaso. ² Nu sor umu ningi aolak ilu se den sangam suen biya kariimet nungaru nungaru nama Greece aratam.* ³ Ale nu umu te sige ilagala suan baga† udagi dal tauk ale Syria namarukko negawa, Juda alo nu momonko den taling beteman se ikiam mu nu aking koma gurugam peleram, lage Macedonia aratam namaram mu kaoram. ⁴ Kari sang nu ilak aolak iluman mu, Berea kari Pyrrhus namar Sopater se, Thessalonica kari

* **20:2:** Achaia province ko nup bo mu Greece, se nup Greece mu Greek den te Hellas masan. Ko wonong biya mu Corinth. † **20:3:** Paul Corinth baga se tam gawa bo Rome Kris alo nongote beteram se namaram: Romans 15:26-28.

ilagala Aristarchus se Secundus, se Derbe kari Gaius, se Asia kari ilagala Tychicus se Trophimus se, Timothy karogo tala nu ilak namakasan. ⁵ Kariari umu giriman namaman ale Troas anananga kimi bitawakasan. ⁶ Bare ana Bread Yeast Mena mu Nana ko tom mu menaram se buiring ko, dal te Philippi beteman ale day 5 buiring ko tai Troas nungarkaman, ale umu te day 7 ko bagaman.

Eutychus kueram wore maraguwuram se barasam

⁷ Week ko day 1 mu te,‡ ana pasa inang nanakko tai ilu biguwuman. Se Paul anirok ukirok mu nu namarukko wore te se, kariimet nongorak munakawaram la mung lukanaram. ⁸ Kawam ko galung kualala ana te bagakasan mu te galep suen biya kaniwakaso. ⁹ Se Paul am munaka lagakaso se, kari kulak bo, ko nup Eutychus, mu marir te ta ko kuring mu awote daigam ale motam kilikilok nama taiwakaso. Kam me maiyam nu aniram kueram ale galung 3 kualala biya wore te wore tai laga aliti dagulam. Se nuna kapaman mu gugum ta patawuman; nu maingkala kueram.

¹⁰ Se Paul tai aliti kaparam ale kuriang kulak mu awote taga aniram yasaram ale mam, “Nina me neneman sisirokko, nu marak bagoso!” mam. ¹¹ Ale nu aking kuwim galung kualala mu te nama tarigiram, ale bread mu kulukam ale nongorak nam. Ale nongorak munakaram nama sor ukiram, se nunga beteram ale namaram. ¹² Se kari kulak mu marak ningo ilak ko kawam te namaman. Ale ninguru amilmilakasan.

Paul sios Ephesus mu ko kari gira nongomang bataga karogo nunga beteram

¹³ Ana dal aragaman ale giriman Assos namakasan. Paul ko gomang mu suwik te nama Assos, asele umu te ana nangarak dal aragukko ko ikia beteram. ¹⁴ Se ana nama Assos arigiman se dal te aragam se eng Mitylene namakasan. ¹⁵ Se animan ukiram se Mitylene beteman mu nama Kios arataman. Ale ko aniram ukiram mu dal taman kulukuman Samos namaman, ale ko aniram ukiram mu nama Miletus arataman. ¹⁶ Paul ko ikia mu pasak ala nama terong agi mu, Pentecost ko tom te diram Jerusalem aratukko. Bore te se, ana dal te Asia sor ko wonong Ephesus mu am kiaman ale namakasan, se tom bo me nanga kiaram.

¹⁷ Se ana nama Miletus mu, Paul sios Ephesus mu ko kari gira taimonko den beteram. ¹⁸ Se kam nuna tai arataman mu, nu nunga maonam, “Nina ko ikisan, ani motam motam Asia ningi tairem ale aguwaya nengerak bagakasan, mu nina ko ikisan. ¹⁹ Ani tom suen biya Juda alo aninga

‡ **20:7:** Juda alo day 1 mu Saturday bainga tirom duap beteso masan.

maguwumonko den taling suen biya te aga irakasan. Bare ani aimi ago kapakasam ale amononge kapa se Kari Biya ko ura bitakasam. ²⁰ Nina ko ikisan, ani den aguwaya ninga sangukko iwita ikikasam mu apurekko me soror makasam. Ani wetang te ninga kasurukasam ale kawam suan suan te ago la gerakakasam. ²¹ Ani Juda alo ta se Greek alo ta, nunga memek ko nongomang gurugumon ale, Kaem kote taimon ale, nanga Kari Biya Jesus ko nongomang ningi nunguning arukko, den mu balu pagarukasam.

²² “Se aitak mu ani Bur Laili kuring karo tusam ale Jerusalem namawasam. Se ani anapeya umu te ani angimik te aratukko mu ani me ko ikisam. ²³ Bare mel suanta ani ko ikisam se Bur Laili wonong suen la te sinar iwita aisiso mu, talipara se ikup yaman mu ani pempem giekkko. ²⁴ Bare ani agata aimi arigisam mu mel yam iwita arigisam. Aninga te mel biya mu, aninga nagura mu kopa morik ale, Kaem ko gomang nangara ko den gilalong ko ura, Kari Biya Jesus ani aisam umu, bita saparik ale menawurikko, umutang mel biya nunguningkiri.

²⁵ “Bare aitak ani aimi ikisam mu, ninga awiriya ani ninga ningi geraga se kingdom ko den ninga manaru lagerem mu, udagi angama bo karogo me agarkalko. ²⁶ Bore te se ani aitak nina wetang te ninga manorsam, ani kari bo ko gue agiting te me anirukko, mena. ²⁷ Mu awuk, ani Kaem ko gomang motam lilim la ko ninga manikko me ta soror ma arigem, mena. ²⁸ Buta se nina nengeta ninimi ko sinar to se, Kaem ko kariimet suen la, ko Bur Laili nunga kari gira ko ninga beteram mu, ninguru nunga sinar talko. Nina Kaem ko sios nu kota ko gue te nunga dia tam mu ko bitua kari alo ko bagaralko. § ²⁹ Ani ko ikisam, ani ninga bitirik ale namarik mu, kausik diwang memek ninga ningi taimon ale sipsip me ta nunga ari sapamonko. ³⁰ Ale nengeta ninga ningi kari saki barasamon ale den nunguning umu den kawel ko balmon, ale Kris alo nunga tagimon se nogowom karomonko. ³¹ Bore ko se nina ninguru sinar talko! Nina ninguru ko ikialko, ani yia ilagala suan ningi, tirom woremkalal, ani amononge kapa kapa, sinar den ningara mu me ta bita to arigem.

³² “Se aitak ani Kaem kuting te ninga betesam. Noko gomang nangara ko den mu te sokel ningaruk ale, kariimet noko ma nunga balam mu nongorak mel ningo ningo ningarukko. ³³ Ani bo ko silver, se ko gold, se ko guang mel mu te me loaga lagerem, mena. ³⁴ Nina nengeta pempem arikasan, ani agata aga agiting te aimi sangaru se aga ura saonga kari nunga sangarukasam. ³⁵ Ani mel suen biya

§ 20:28: Supuling alo nunga den: 1 Timothy 4:16; 1 Peter 5:2-4.

bitakasam mu te nunga kasurukasam, ura kowar iwita wore te ana kariimet kituwura nunga sangornakko. Uwuta bita se, Kari Biya Jesus kota den bo balam mu ningamili me saparukko. Nu mam: 'Kariimet bo mel tuata ko munan mu ko amilmil aromemek, bare kariimet bo kote mel tata ko munan mu ko amilmil aliti ta,' mam.*

³⁶ Nu den umu balu saparam mu nu suen la nongorak nubugura kulukurman ale guranek beteman. ³⁷ Ale nuna suen la nu iluman yasaman ale ilak niaman. ³⁸ Bala nongomang tawun biya bataga nungaram mu, nuna nu koma motam udagi me arigimonko balam umutang nongomang batogam. Asele nuna Paul diruwuman ale dal te namaman.

21

Paul nama Jerusalem aratam

¹ Nuna nongomang bataga te nanga betemonko mena, bare sail te nanga beteman se ana dal aragaman, ale kasuman mu dirmaman nama Cos arataman. Asele ko ukiram mu nama Rhodes se nama Patara arataman. ² Ale mu te dal bo Phoenicia namarukko negawaram mu arigiman, ale te aragaman ale namakasan. ³ Ale nama tual Cyprus ari se, koma south mu te taman, ale eng nama Syria sor te arataman. Se dal nangarak nama Tyre wonong te kaparam, se dal mu umu te melmasak warukko. ⁴ Se wonong mu te ana Kris alo sang nungarkaman ale week suanta ko nongorak bagakasan. Se nuna Bur Laili ikia nungarukaso se Paul me Jerusalem namarukko manarukasan. ⁵ Bare anananga tom te namanakko mu tai aratam se ana nunga beteman ale namakasan. Se nuna nunga imet kuriang karogo lilim nangarak tai wonong buring ko arataman, ale nama langi kapaman. Ale mu te ana suen la nabugura kulukurman ale guranek beteman. ⁶ Asele ana nuguting iluman ale namaman dal te aragaman, se nuna peleman nunga wonong te namaman.

⁷ Ana nama Tyre beteman ale dal te kunasaman nama Ptolemais arataman. Ale mu te Kris alo nungarkaman ale day suanta ko mu te nongorak bagaman. ⁸ Ale ukiram se aking barasaman nama Caesarea arataman. Ale Philip, evangelist, mu ko kawam te namaman ale ilak bagakasan. Nu kariari 7 ura ko nunga atumu kereman wore nunga bo.* ⁹ Noko nanawusari mu 4. Nuna itiwik se samalet la, se Kaem nuna nuguring te gomang motam wetang awukaso.

¹⁰ Ana umu te bagaman day sang namaram se prophet bo nup Agabus mu Judea wore tai kaparam. ¹¹ Nu ananangate

* **20:35:** Anananga manga melmasak mu saki alo te nunga sangornakko: Matthew 10:8. * **21:8:** Philip mu saonga kari 7 wore nunga ningi bo: Acts 6:3-6.

tairam ale Paul ko let ko luan te kaloso mu tam, ale kota ko sowek kuting te taliparam, ale mam, “Bur Laili iwita balso: ‘Juda alo Jerusalem bagasan umu let imi ko kotam ilumon ale suwik kuting iwitata talipamon, ale sor saki ko kariimet umu nuguting te betemonko,” mam.

¹² Se ana den umu ikiman mu ana, se kariimet nangarak bagara mu, Paul Jerusalem me namarukko manarukasan. ¹³ Bare Paul mam, “Nina anape ko niasan ale ani angamang batagorsan? Ani Kari Biya ko nup ko aga talipamon agi, Jerusalem ningi aga momon se kuerikko mu am terong tala, ani ko sinar la bagasam,” mam.

¹⁴ Se ana noko gomang motam gurugu turutuwuman, ale am bita taman, ale maman, “Kari Biya aguwaya ikiwoso mu am uwutata aratukko,” maman.

¹⁵ Ale eng am nanga melmasak nungurman ale barasaman mu Jerusalem nama tarigiman. ¹⁶ Se Kris alo saki Caesarea ko mu nangarak namaman, ale nangarak nama Mnason ko kawam te arataman. Nu Cyprus kari, nu Kris laun motam motam la arataman wore nunga bo, se ana nu ilak bagakasan.

Paul Jerusalem tairam mu James arigam

¹⁷ Ana tai Jerusalem arataman mu Kris alo amilmil te nanga iluman. ¹⁸ Se animan ukiram se Paul se ana suen la James ariginakko namaman mu, kari gira suen la karogo bagaman. ¹⁹ Se Paul amilmil nungaram ale asele noko ura luan ningi, Kaem munan sor saki ko kariimet ningi bitakaso mu ninguru ninguru ta nunga maonam.

²⁰ Se nuna dugu duap umu ikiman mu Kaem nup patawu-man. Ale Paul manorman, “Nunga bo, ni arikko, Juda kariimet thousand awilaya Kristus ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram, se nuna suen la Moses ko law mu ninguru ilukuawusan ale karo tuiwasan. ²¹ Nuna iwita den ikiman, mu ni Juda alo sor saki ko kariimet ningi bagara mu, Moses ko law nubiring tumon, ale nunga kuriang nungumik guang me batagarmon, ale anananga garuk nunga munan me karo tumonko nunga manem,” maman. ²² “Se nuna ni tairem mu ko ikimonkowo, se ana awuk manakko? ²³ Buta se aita ana aguwaya balnak mu ni am iki karo tuiko,” maman. “Anananga kariari 4, maingkala ikia bo betemonko nongomang motam suan awuman. ²⁴ Se ni kariari umu nunga gi ale, ni nongorak tala laili kaura ko munan ningi namaral ale, munan umu ko manga am sapar se nomone turuwu warmonko.† Ni uwuta bitar mu asele kariimet ko ikimon, den suen biya ni ko ko balman mu kumik nunguning mena. Ale balmon, nika bagara aolak mu law bowa ningi la bagasam,

† **21:24:** Juda nunga munan bo: Numbers 6:13-21.

mamonko. ²⁵ Bare sor saki ko Kris kariimet mu, ana ikia kaloman mu maingkala tam gawa te nungarman: nuna na inang kaem kawel te tama bita nungarsan mu me namonko ana balman. Ale melmasak gue karogo me namonko, se mel saki nunga ilusan ale nodogotak mayang te pagorsan se kuesan mu betela me namonko. Ale saman katagot ko munan mu me betemonko, ana balman.”[‡]

²⁶ Ukiram se Paul kariari 4 mu nunga giam, ale nongorak laili kaura ko munan ningi namaman. § Asele nu temple ningi namaram ale priest alo nunga maonam, tom amaruya nunga laili kaura munan umu mena saparuk se, nuna nongoma nongoma tama bita Kaem tumonko mu ko nunga maonam.

Paul temple ningi iluman

²⁷ Se day 7 mu menarukko tom pingiawaram mu, Asia sor te ko Juda kari sang temple ningi Paul ari gilingiman. Ale nuna kariimet biya nongomang atumu patawuman, ale iluman, ²⁸ ale aikasan, “Israel alo, nanga saongalko!” makasan. “Kari ewerta sor suen biya te gerakaso ale anananga kariimet, se anananga law, se nanga temple imi balu maguwukaso. Ale umu la mena, nu sor saki karogo la nunga gikaso ale nongorak temple ningi kasu nagukaso, ale kuwim laili imi karur tuikaso,” makasan. ²⁹ Nuna uwuta balukasan, mu awuk, tom bo nuna Ephesus kari Trophimus Paul ilak wonong umu ningi gerakawaram se arigiman, ale nongota nunga ikia te mu Paul kari umu ilak temple ningi kasu naguram iwita ikikasan, ale uwutata balukasan.

³⁰ Se Jerusalem wonong lilim barasam, se ko kariimet tuang ngual ngual te nagu nagu taikasan. Nuna Paul uwuta iluman mu, tagiman temple beteman ale ilak watingi arataman se temple songkuring tairate bagu gilingiman. ³¹ Ale momon se kuerukko negawaman mu, Rome ko kager supuling mu Jerusalem ningi nirung umu ko den ikiam. ³² Ale nu tairatela kager kari gira sang se, kager kari sang ago nunga giam, ale nagu nagu kariimet biya te bagaman mu te namaman. Se nuna kager kari supuling ko kari nongorak nungarkaman, mu nuna Paul moawa mu bita taman.

³³ Se kager kari supuling mu namaram Paul iluwam, ale sen ilagala te kalomonko balam. Asele nu awiriya se anapeya memek beteram mu ko isam. ³⁴ Se kariimet biya umu ningi den koma ngual ngual taikaso. Se nirung biya umu ningi mu, kager kari supuling den bo diram taukko me terong, se balam se Paul ilak kager kari nunga bagara kuwim te ilak namakasan. ³⁵ Se Paul aolak ilu namaram, bare titeng irok

[‡] **21:25:** Tam gawa sor saki alo nungarman: Acts 15:29.
[§] **21:26:** Paul Juda alo nunga munan karo tuam ko duap: 1 Corinthians 9:20.

tarigirukko me terong, mu awuk, kariimet kager daong ko munan kumik te wore am me terong, se kager kari kualala patawu gi gilingiman. ³⁶ Se kariimet nogowom karo se mu, bala, “Am moral se kuerukko,” mu me ta bita tokasan.

Paul kariimet biya nunga maonam

³⁷ Se kager kari ilak namaman ale nunga bagara kuwim te ilak kasu nagumonko negawaman se nu kager kari supuling biya mu isuam, “Ani am kerak munakarik e?” mam.

Se kager kari supuling mu tingam ale mam, “Ni Greek den ikisam e?” mam. ³⁸ Ale mam, “Ani ikikasam mu ni Egypt kari, ekela ulengko kota nama sanamarukko, ko kari 4000 kager ko nunga giam, ale nongorak namaram sor garagarayam te bagakaso wore i makasam.”

³⁹ Se Paul den koma mam, “Mena! Ani Juda kari, ani Cilicia wonong Tarsus ko, ani wonong bo nup mena ko kari mena. “Ni kuring aisu se kariimet den sang nunga manikko terong e?” mam.

⁴⁰ Se kager kari supuling aing mam, se Paul titeng te sanamaram ale kuting te kariimet kutek mamonko papon nungaram. Se nuna kutek maman, asele nu Aramaic den te nunga maonam.*

22

¹ “Aga launuria alo se, aga ait alo, aninga aimi duap balik se ikialko,” mam. ² Se nuna nu Aramaic den te munakaram se ikiman ale kutek ma sapaman.

Se Paul balukaso, ³ “Ani Juda kari, ani Cilicia sor te wonong Tarsus ningi bilangerem. Bare ani wonong ewere te lagerem. Ani Gamaliel bowa ningi law ko kausa taem, ale nanga taleng girigir alo nunga munan den ninguru ikiem. Ale ani Kaem angamang motam lilim la tuem, aita nina nengemang motam tuiwasan suwutatala. ⁴ Ani kariimet Lage Nunguning karo tuiwakasan mu nunga moakasam se kueman, se sang kari ta imet ta talipara kawam ningi nunga bitakasam. ⁵ Priest supuling alo se supuling bibiya mu balmon se ikialko. Ale umu la mena, nunanta ani tam gawa aisiman, se karogo nama nunga saki Damascus wore nungarik ale, kariimet nung nunga ilu taliparik ale nongorak tai Jerusalem se nanamara tamonko.

⁶ “Se kowar tai dirmawaram mu ani nama Damascus aratuwerem mu, me kam la nikim biya bo taiti kual kaparam ale aga iramuram. ⁷ Se ani ali te dagulem, ale kuring bo iwita aga manarukaso se ikiem, ‘Saul! Saul! Ni awuk se aninga bita maguwuwasam a?’ mam. ⁸ Se ani isuem, ‘Kari

* **21:40:** Tom mu te Juda alo mu Hebrew den te agi Aramaic den te munakakan. Saki Greek den te ago munakakan.

Biya, ni awiri ya?’ maem. Se nu balam, ‘Ani Nazareth kari Jesus, ni aga bita maguwuwassam wore,’ mam. ⁹Se kariari ani agarak namawaman mu niki mu arigiman, bare Kakirip ani agarak munakawakaso mu kuring dogotak mu nuna me ikikasan.

¹⁰“Se ani isuem, ‘Kari Biya, ani awuk maikko ya?’ maem. Se Kari Biya mam, ‘Bares ale Damascus wonong ningi kasu nagurko,’ mam. ‘Ale umu te asele anapeya ani ni bitarko balem mu ka manarmon se ikiko,’ mam. ¹¹Se aga kariari mu agiting te aga iluman ale agarak Damascus ningi kasu naguman, mu awuk, niki ani arigem mu aora biya se ani amotam tam se poserem.

¹²“Se kari bo nup Ananias mu ani agarkukko tairam. Nu law karo tuokko kari nunguningkiri. Se Juda alo Damascus bagara mu suen la kua bowa ningi la bagakasan. ¹³Nu ani abeta duap te sanamaram, ale mam, ‘Aga bo Saul, ni motam paok se sor arikko’ mam. Se eng am tom umutang te la ani aking amotam pagam se nu arigem. ¹⁴Asele nu mam, ‘Anananga taleng girigir alo nunga Kaem mu nika atumukiram, ni noko ikia gomang motam mu ko iki ale, Kakirip Ningo Diram mu ni arik ale, kuring te den ikiko. ¹⁵Ni anapeya nu kuring te ikiem ale arigem mu, nu koma tata kariimet suen la nunga manaru se ikimonko. ¹⁶Se ni anape ko kimi bitawasam? Bares ale noko nup te anuwa marak to se ka memek siwu warukko,’ mam.

¹⁷“Ale tom ani pelerem Jerusalem tairam, ale temple ningi guranek bitawa, ipingira ko kausa te iwita ¹⁸ani Kari Biya arigem, se iwita aga maonam, ‘Tairate bares ale Jerusalem bitarko, mu awuk, ni aninga den balu, wore mu nuna me ta tamonko,’ mam.

¹⁹“Se ani maem, ‘Kari Biya, kariimet imi ikisan anigita synagogue synagogue gerakakam, ale kariimet ni ko ko nongomang ningi nunguning mu nunga ilu talipakam, ale nunga moakam. ²⁰Ale tom nuna Stephen, kari ni ko ko dugu duap apuram se ko moman se kueram, mu ani agotala sanamerem ale, kari nu moawakasan mu nunga guang mel bitaru se ariwerem se moman se kueram,’ maem.

²¹“Bare Kari Biya iwita aga maonam, ‘Namarko, ani awar biya, sor saki ko kariimet alo nunga ningi ka bitirik se namarko,’ mam.”

Paul mu Rome government ko citizen bo tala

²²Se kariimet biya Paul kuring ikiman nama, tom nu den ponor umu balam mu, nuna sail te aikasan ale balukasan, “Moral se kuerukko! Nu ali imi te bagarukko me terong!” makasan. ²³Nuna sail te aikasan, ale nunga guang ali

te pungurukan se kupkup barasukaso. ²⁴ Se kager kari supuling mu darangara beteram se ko kager kari alo Paul taman ilak nunga kuwim te namaman. Se wip te momon ale isarmon se mel ito duap ko kariimet uwuta ngata tuikasan wore baluk se ikimonko mam. ²⁵ Se nuna wip te momonko kuting kumik tagi dingumuman se Paul kager kari nunga kari gira bo sanamiwaram mu isuam, “Munan i bo, kari Rome government ko citizen, kumik memek mena mu, wip te moralko karogo e?” mam.*

²⁶ Se kager kari gira umu namaram ko supuling biya mu maonam, ale mam, “Ni awuk bitarko? Kari umu Rome ko citizen bo!” mam.

²⁷ Se kager kari nunga supuling biya mu Paul kote namaram ale isuam, “Ni balu se ani ikiekko, ni Rome ko citizen bo e?” mam.

Se Paul mam, “Se! mu nunguningta,” mam.

²⁸ Se kager kari supuling mam, “Ani Rome ko citizen bagarikko manga biya saperem, ale aitak bagasam,” mam.

Se Paul mam, “Ani mu suwuta mena, ani mu Rome ko citizen bilangerem ale bagasam,” mam.

²⁹ Se kari Paul bo karogo isarmonko sanami kirawaman mu ekes te tagi taman. Se kager kari nunga supuling biya mu mungkala ko ikiam, nu paguwuram, Paul mu Rome government ko citizen wore nu balam se sen te kaloman.

Paul Sanhedrin ko biguwura motam te aratam

³⁰ Se aniram ukiram mu, kager kari nunga supuling biya mu, Paul anapeya memek beteram se Juda alo den te atumukan wore ko duap ninguru ikiokko. Bore te se Paul noko talipara kawam ningi mu bita tam, ale balam se priest bibiya se Sanhedrin lilim la tai ilu biguwuman. Asele nu Paul ilak tai nomoke te beteram se sanamaram.

23

¹ Paul Sanhedrin supuling alo diram nungarkiwa se mam, “Aga singsang alo, ani Kaem motam te aga ura angamang motam ningi nunguning te beteram tai aitak.” ² Nu uwuta balam mu, priest supuling Ananias, kari Paul kumik duap te sanamiwaman mu kuring sumulak te momonko balam. ³ Se Paul nu maonam, “Kaem ka morukko. Ni ka ariga, kawam naung memek bare kumik guang bala tuman wore iwita!”* Ni law baluwoso wore te aninga den tuterko sumu te

* **22:25:** Paul nu Juda nunga gue te bilangaram, bare nu Rome government ko citizen tala, se nuna nu kumik te uwutata betemonko me terong. Acts 16:37 ago arikko.

* **23:3:** Den Paul balam imi mu den sang Jesus Pharisee alo nunga maonam wore turan: Matthew 23:27.

dagiwasam, bare ni keta law kulukem ale aninga momonko balem!" mam.

⁴ Se kari pingi sanamiwaman mu Paul manorman, "Ni Kaem ko priest supuling balu maguwurko me nguangasame?" maman.

⁵ Se Paul mam, "Aga singsang, ani nu priest supuling iwita me ko ikiem; mu awuk, batoga te iwita baluwoso: 'Ni ka kariimet nunga supuling me balu maguwurko!'"†

⁶ Bare Paul ikiam mu nuna sika Sadducee alo se saki mu Pharisee alo Sanhedrin ningi bagara, wore te se nu sail te airam ale balam, "Aga singsang alo, ani Pharisee bo, ani Pharisee bo ko namar. Ani kariimet kuera mu akingtala barasamonko ikia mu te sanamasam wore te se, ani ko aita den te sanamiwasam," mam.

⁷ Tom nu uwuta balam mu, Pharisee se Sadducee nunumi ago den tagi guruguman ale biguwura paga ilagala aram.

⁸ Sadducee alo mu balsan kariimet kuera mu aking barasamonko masan, ale engel alo se bur duap duap mu mena tala masan. Bare Pharisee alo mu balsan mel mu suen la karogola masan.

⁹ Se nirung biya barasam. Se law ko kausa kari saki, nuna Pharisee tala, mu barasaman ale sail ago balukasan, "Ana kari imi kumik te memek bo me arigiman. Se den nu balam umu engel bo agi bur bo nu manuk se nu baluk mu, ana awuk balnakko?" maman. ¹⁰ Bare nirung mu namaram laga kaparam, se kager kari supuling nu Paul ilumon ale tagi gurungumu maguwumon wore ko nguangaram. Ale kager kari nunga maonam, wuli sokel ago nama kapamon ale nunga ningi nu tagi batagarmon ale ilak nunga bagara kuwim te namamonko balam.

¹¹ Se tirom umu te Kari Biya Paul kumik duap te sanamaram ale maonam, "Ni sokel ago la bagerko! Ni Jerusalem ningi aninga den nunguning la balem iwitatata, Rome mu agotala nunga manaruko," mam.‡

Paul momon se kuerukko den kaloman

¹² Ukiram turomola Juda kari ikia bolala awuman ale inang yu kalomon ale uwutata baga, Paul momon se kueruk bare asele inang yu namonko ikia kaloman. ¹³ Kari ko tom 40 se ko kualala iwita, ikia munan umu kaloman. ¹⁴ Ale nuna priest bibiya se supuling alo nongote namaman ale maman, "Ana nanga ikia kaloman, ale inang yu me ta kau tanak baga, Paul monak se kueruk nunguningkiri wore asele aking inang yu nanakko. ¹⁵ Buta se nina se Sanhedrin lilim ago nu kote den diram talko kawel te, den beteral se kager kari supuling Paul ilak nengete tai kaparukko. Ana maingkala imi te me

† 23:5: Exodus 22:28. ‡ 23:11: Kari Biya sokel tua ko den Paul maonam: Acts 18:9; 27:24.

tai aratuk la, monak se kuerukko kirimi karama aman ale bagasan.”

¹⁶ Bare Paul ko koras ko namar den umu ikiam mu nu kager kari nunga kuwim te namaram ale Paul maonam.

¹⁷ Se Paul bitua kari bo auram se tairam se mam, “Kari kulak imi to ale ilak ninga dom biya kote namarko. Nu den sang manukko,” mam. ¹⁸ Se nu tam ilak kager kari nunga supuling biya mu kote namaram. Ale mam, “Talipara kari Paul aninga auram se namerem, se mam, ani kari kulak ewere taik ale ilak ni kete tairikko mam. Nu den sang ni kerak munakarukko.”

¹⁹ Se kager kari nunga supuling mu kuriang kulak mu tam ilak due ko namaram ale isuam, “Ni anape den aninga manaruko?” mam.

²⁰ Se nu mam, “Juda alo den nungurman, ale Paul ko den duap ninguru ikimonko kawel te, nika isarmon se ukuruk se Paul ilak nongote nama kaparko. ²¹ Umu kawel bo, ni nuguring me ikiko! Mu awuk, kari 40 se ko kualala iwita mu lage te mungkala yumuman, ale ni ilak namawer se ilumon ale momon se kuerukko kimi bitawasan. Nuna nunga ikia kaloman ale, inang yu kaloman ale uwutata baga, Paul momon se kueruk bare asele inang yu namonko maman. Nuna maingkala kirimi karama aman ale nika te den koma tamonko kimi bitawasan,” mam.

²² Se kager kari supuling mu kuriang kulak mu maonam, “Ni den sumu aninga manem mu, ni aking awiriya bo me ta manaruko,” mam. Ale beteram se namaram.

Paul taman ilak Caesarea namaman

²³ Asele kager kari nunga dom biya mu bitua kari supuling ilagala nunga auram ale nunga maonam, “Kager kari 200 nunga gial, ale horse kari mu 70, se gatu kari mu 200 nunga gial, ale tirom 9 o'clock Caesarea namaralko mu ko ninimi nungal burangaralko. ²⁴ Ale horse sang Paul te ningo la ilak nama Governor Felix kote aratalko mu karogo nunga nungal burangaralko,” mam. ²⁵ Asele nu tam gawa bo iwita batogam:

²⁶ Ani Claudius Lysias, ni Governor Felix, ni nip biya, kete tam gawa imi betesam. Amilmil yawara.

²⁷ Kari imi Juda alo iluman ale momon se kuerukko negawaman, se ani tom mu te ikiem mu nu Rome government ko citizen bo, buta se ani aga kager kari ago taiman ale bataguru taman. ²⁸ Ani duap aguwaya se den te atumukasan wore ko ikiekkko se, ilak nunga Sanhedrin biguwura motam te namerem. ²⁹ Ale ani arigem, mu nuna nunga law ko munan ko den te atumukasan. Bare

memek bo nu bitiruk se ko monak se kuerukko agi talipara ningi betenakko iwita me arigem, mena. ³⁰ Se Juda alo momon se kuerukko den taling beteman se ani ikiem mu, ani tairatela betere se nicate namoso. Ale kariari nu den ningi bitawasan mu karogo la nunga manem, nuna anapeya ko kari sumu den te atumusan mu karogo tai nika kasurmonko nunga manem.

³¹ Buta se kager kari nunga dom biya mu kote den taman mu uwutata beteman, ale Paul taman ale ilak tirom la nama Antipatris arataman. ³² Ale ukiram se horse kari mu Paul ilak kunasaman namakasan, se kager kari saki mu peleman nunga bagara kuwim te namakasan. ³³ Se horse kari mu ilak nama Caesarea arataman, mu tam gawa umu governor Felix tuiwa se, Paul agotala nu kuting te beteman. ³⁴ Se governor tam gawa mu kauram, ale Paul isuam, “Ni wonong sor awuk wore ko?” mam. Se Paul balam nu Cilicia ko mam. ³⁵ Se nu mam, “Ani kari ni den te ka bitawasan mu tai aratamon asele ani nika den arigekko.” Ale balam, Paul Herod ko kawam biya mu ningi kager kari ninguru bitarmon ilak bagamonko mam.

24

Paul Felix koma te den te sanamaram

¹ Day 5 namaram se priest supuling Ananias mu Caesarea nama kaparam. Nu ko kari gira saki se law kari Tertullus nongorak namaram. Ale nunga bala Paul te den te betemonko mu governor manorman. ² Se kam Paul auram se utu naguram mu, Tertullus nunga den mu iwita balu Felix koma te beteram: “Ana tom maiya biya bagara lila ni bowa ningi bagaman, se nika ikia ningo mu te mel suen biya anananga sor ningi magaram kueneram mu ni nungem burangerem. ³ Se ana nanga wonong wonong suen biya ningi pempem la ni ko ko ninguru amilmilasan. ⁴ Bore te se, ani nika tom tawun biya me iluwekko, bare aninga angamang mu tom katirta aisu se, anananga den tukunang ewere balik se ikiko.

⁵ “Ana kari imi arigiman mu, nu ikup memek betera ko kari. Nu Juda alo ali lilim ningi mu nongomang atumuso se kager daong barasoso.* Nu kariimet sang pagaman ale anananga beteman, nunga bala Nazarene, wore nunga supuling bo. ⁶ Se mel bo tala mu, anananga temple mu kuwim laili wore karur tugu kam beteram se, ana ko ilu talipaman. ⁷ † ⁸ Se ni keta

* **24:5:** Dugu duap imitang: Acts 21:28-30. † **24:7:** Batoga saki girakala ko mu te den imi ago aniso: “Ale nangata nanga Law te ko den ariginakko. Bare kager kari nunga supuling Lysias mu tairam, ale sail te nagiting te bataguru tam. Ale balam, kari nu den ningi betemonko mu taimon ni kema te den arigimonko mam.”

nu isaru gurungumur ale asele ana noko den balsan imi ko nunguning ikiko.”

⁹ Se Juda alo suen la Tertullus den balam mu atumu sangarukasan ale den mu nunguning makasan.

Paul Felix moke te numi duap balam

¹⁰ Se governor Paul munakarukko ko kiwa tuam se, nu den koma mam: “Ani ikisam ni yia suen biya kariimet imi nunga ningi den tutera ale nunga ko ura bita lagerem. Bore te se ani amilmil te aimi duap balsam. ¹¹ Ani Jerusalem kagin ko tairem mu, ko day 12 me namaram. Ni keta duap kupuko neger mu arikko. ¹² Nuna ani kari bo ilak temple ningi den tagiwerem se me agarkaman. Agi synagogue bo ningi agi, wonong kower bo ningi kariimet ikup betemonko nongomang me patawuwerem, mena. ¹³ Ewere te se, bala ani angimik ko baluwasam sumu awuk ko nunguning balmon se ni ikiko ya? Mena. ¹⁴ Bare ani wetang te la balsam mu, ani anananga girigir alo nunga Kaem nup perr tusam ale Lage Nunguning ko lage karo tusam. Se borta nuna balsan ale kagin gotek bo iru masan.‡ Ani mel suen la Law baluwoso mu se, Prophet alo nunga batoga te mu ani karogo angamang motam suanta. ¹⁵ Ale ani kariari imi nongorak ana nanga loagara koma suanta, Kaem kariimet kuera mu, ningo diram ta, memek ago ta, mu suen la nunga maraguwurok se barasamonko.§ ¹⁶ Bore te se ani tom suen biya Kaem motam te, se kariimet nomotam te, aga angamang motam ningo la se diram la anirukko sail tagi lagasam.

¹⁷ “Ani yia saki ko Jerusalem betere ale lagakasam. Bare aking kariimet sang nunga nuguting giem ale aga kariimet ningi kituwura guat mu nungaru se Kaem tama bita tuekko tairem.* ¹⁸ Ale ani laili kaura ko munan betere ale angimik ikup mena, temple ningi munan umu bitawerem se agarkaman. Tom umu te mu kariimet biya bo ani agarak me bagaman agi, ani daiga bagara ningo ko munan bo me maguwuwerem, mena tala. ¹⁹ Bare Asia sor ko Juda sang tom umu te karogo bagaman. Ani tom mu te memek i betere agi mu, nuna awuk se aitak me taiman ale balu pagorsan? ²⁰ Se awiriya bagasan imi, tom ani Sanhedrin biguwura motam te sanamerem se aga memek i ikiman agi mu balmonko. ²¹ Agi den suanta tom ani nongoma te sanamerem ale sail te airem ale: ‘Kariimet kuera mu aking barasamonko’ bala mu balem, borta ko agi, ani aitak nina nemekete sanamiwasam,” mam.

‡ **24:14:** Lage Nunguning: Nu Jesus ko munan ko balso: Acts 9:2; 19:9,23; 22:4.

§ **24:15:** Kariimet kueman mu aking barasamonko: John 5:28-29. * **24:17:** Kris alo nunga sikisaki Jerusalem bagakasan mu nunga sangorman: Romans 15:25-26.

²² Paul uwutata balam. Se Felix maingkala Lage Nunguning mu ikia se munak tom tukunangta ko to iluwam, ale mam, “Lysias, kager kari nunga supuling biya mu tairuk asele, ani munak imi aguwaya nama sanamaram mu balik se ikialko,” mam. ²³ Ale nu kager kari supuling Paul bitaruwaram mu maonam, Paul ilak nama ninguru bitaru se bagamonko mam. Ale nu kuring katir tumon ale ko tiran alo karogo la kuring nungarmon se noko ikup guyak te am sangarmonko maonam.

²⁴ Day sang namaram se Felix ko nuwus Drusilla ilak taiman. Drusilla mu Juda imet. Se Felix Paul ko den beteram se tairam ale Jesus Kristus ko nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan balukaso se ikikaso. ²⁵ Se Paul balam nama, munan ningo diram, se nanga bagara aolak ko bitua ningo se, tom nukum te tutera ko munan umu baluwaram se, Felix nguangaram, ale mam, “Aitak ko bala mu, balem terong mam se, am namarko! Udagi tom kuring bo arigek mu aking balik se tairko,” mam. ²⁶ Nu munan umu Paul kote bita se mu, noko ikia yumura mu Paul numi te bataguru taukko, manga sang nu tuokko i makaso. Ale tom suen biya arukaso se taikaso, se ilak munaka lagakaso.

²⁷ Yia ilagala namaram, se Porcius-Festus mu Felix kuwim tam. Se Felix Juda alo nongomang motam nunga iwita, Paul talipara ningi am beteram se bagakaso.

25

Paul balam Caesar noko den arigokko mam

¹ Festus tairam Caesarea бага, ko day 3 namaram se, aking Caesarea beteram Jerusalem nama tarigiram. ² Se umu te priest bibiya se Juda supuling alo nu kote taiman ale Paul kumik ko den mu manorman. ³ Ale Festus isarukasan, nu nuguring iluwok ale, Paul pasak ala bitiruk se Jerusalem namarukko, mu awuk, nuna maingkala nunumi den tuman ale Paul taiwuruk se lage luan te yumumon бага momonko den nungurman. ⁴ Bare Festus mam, “Paul mu iluman ilak Caesarea bagasan, se ani agata mu ukuruwuruk umu te namarikko. ⁵ Bore te se nina nenenga kari supuling sang ani agarak Caesarea namamon, asele nu memek aguwaya beteram agi mu, umu te ko den ariginakko,” mam.

⁶ Ale nu day 8 agi 10 ko iwita nongorak бага asele nu aking Caesarea pelearam nama kaparam. Ale ukiram se nu den ariga ko biguwura anirukko balam, ale Paul ilak nu kote biguwura te taimonko balam. ⁷ Se kam Juda alo Jerusalem taiman umu Paul arigiman mu tai laturu gilingiman ale, den ikup ikup wore te atumukasan. Bare den mu ko duap bo nunguning nuna nongota te sanamamonko mu am mena.

⁸ Asele Paul numi duap balukaso: “Ani Juda nunga law bo me kulukem, temple ko munan bo me maguwurem, ale Caesar ko mu am koma suanta tala,” mam.

⁹ Bare Festus Juda alo nongomang tata iwita Paul maonam, “Nika gemang ni Jerusalem nama tarigir se ani umu te ka den arigekko agi awuk?” mam.

¹⁰ Se Paul mam, “Ani den te sanamiwasam imi, Caesar ko den ariga kuwim te sanamiwasam. Se aninga den imi ewere te la arikko. Ni keta ninguru ko ikisam, ani Juda alo nungumik te memek bo me beterem. ¹¹ Bare ani memek bo bitirik se memek mu ko koma mu kuerikko balmon mu, ani kuerikko mel bo mena. Bare Juda alo den ani angimik ko balsan imi mu am kawel la mu, awiri mel i duap ko ani nuna nuguting te aga bitirukko? Buta se ani Caesar aga ikup arigokko isarsam!”

¹² Se Festus ko kari supuling nongorak munakaram asele balam, “Ni Caesar ko balem, ario, ni Caesar kote namarko!”

Festus Paul ko King Agrippa isuam

¹³ Day awilaya namaram se, King Agrippa nuwus Bernice ilak Festus amilmil tumonko Caesarea taiman. ¹⁴ Nuna umu te tom maiya nuam bagakasan, se Festus Paul ko ikup mu King Agrippa ilak munakaram. Ale mam, “Felix kari bo imi te talipara ningi beteram se bagoso. ¹⁵ Tom ani Jerusalem namerem mu Juda nunga priest bibiya se supuling alo nu kumik ko bala duap duap aninga manorman ale, ani nu memek te bitirikko aga isarman.

¹⁶ “Bare ani nunga manem, Rome ko munan te mu, ana kari bo yam ipi memek te me betenakko, mena. Mu ilak den te aratu, se nu kota kumik ko numi duap baluk se nu ikup ago ariginak, mu asele ana uwuta betenakko, ani uwuta balem. ¹⁷ Se nuna ani agarak imi te taiman mu kam bo ago me namaram. Ani munak pasak ala iluwem, ale kari mu ilak taimonko balem. ¹⁸ Se kariari nu den te beteman mu barasaman mu, ikup ani te ko ikiwerem mu kumik ko me katir balman. ¹⁹ Mena, nuna nongota nunga kagin munan ko tagira gurungumura, se kari kuera nup Jesus mu, Paul balso mu maragaram ale marak bagoso maso, umu ko ilak balukasan. ²⁰ Ani ikup uwuta mu ko aguwaya bitirikko mu karogo ngualerem tala. Ale ani Paul, Jerusalem namaruk se umu te ko den arigekko agi wore ko isem. ²¹ Bare Paul mam, nu am talipara ningi uwuta baga udagi Caesar noko den arigokko mam. Buta se ani balem, nu yam talipara ningi bitaru se bagamon se ani Caesar kote bitirik se namarukko,” maem.

²² Asele Agrippa Festus maonam, “Ani agata kari mu kuring te den ikiekko,” mam.

Se Festus mam, “Ukirok se asele baluk se ikiko,” mam.

Paul ilak Agrippa koma te taiman

²³ Ukiram se Agrippa Bernice ilak bala duap bo beteman, ale kager supuling bibiya, se wonong mu ko kari bibiya arungu den ariga ko kuwim te nama kasu naguman. Se Festus balam se Paul ilak utu naguman. ²⁴ Asele mam, “King Agrippa, se nina suen la imi te bagasan, nina kari imi arigisan! Juda kariimet lilim la, Jerusalem sor te, se Caesarea imi te, kari imi ko ai balukasan ale yam pasak kuerukko makasan. ²⁵ Bare ani nu mel bo ikup bitiruk se ko koma mateng te betenakko iwita me arigem. Bare nu Caesar noko ikup arigokko iwita gomang balam se, ani nu Rome bitirik se namarukko ikiwasam. ²⁶ Bare ani noko anapeya bo diram arigek ale bataguru kari biya Caesar tuek se arigokko mu mena. Buta se ani balem se ilak tai nina nemekete se, mel biya mu King Agrippa kema te. Se biguwura imi ningi mu asele ani mel bo tam gawa te batagikko mu ko ari ikiekko agila. ²⁷ Mu awuk, ani ikisam talipara kari bo yam ipi betera se Rome namara mu me terong. Bare ko memek duap karo karo betera se namara mu asele terong,” ma balam.

26

Paul Agrippa koma te numi duap balam

¹ Asele Agrippa Paul maonam, “Aitak ni keta nimi duap baluko ani kuring kisisam,” mam. Se Paul munakarukko se kuting garukam, ale kota numi duap balukaso: ² “King Agrippa, ani aitakta kuring ningo kapa aisam se, ni kema te bala suen la Juda alo ago ko balsan mu ko koma balikko mu ko amilmilasam. ³ Mu awuk, ni Juda nunga munan se anapeya ko nanimi nagere batagorsan mu ni ninguru ko iki ari sapasam. Bore te se, gemang kua kaparuk se aninga den ikiko ani ka isarsam.

⁴ “Juda alo suen la mu aninga bagara aolak, kam ani gotektir la aga sor te la se tai Jerusalem, mu nuna ko iki sapsan. ⁵ Ale tom maiya biya ani biguwura motam ko munan aora biya wore ningi, Pharisee iwita bagakasam. Se nuna mel umu ko ikia biya, bare balmonko nongomang baluk mu asele balmonko. ⁶ Bare aitak mu, ani den ningo Kaem anananga taleng girigir alo nongorak balu beteram wore te ira sanamiwasam mu ko, ikup eta den te sanamiwasam. ⁷ Se den borta tala, Juda gue ko kariimet motam 12 mu nunguning kaparuk se arigimonko, nongomang nongomang tirom woremkalal Kaem nup patawu se bagasan. O king, mu loagara borta ko Juda alo aitak ani den te aga beteman. ⁸ Se Kaem kariimet

kuera mu nunga maraguwuso se barasasan, se awuk se nina mel bo uwuta me aratukko iwita iki lagasan?

⁹“Ani betela, Jesus Nazareth kari mu ko nup menawurikko sail tagikasm, mu ani ikikasm ani munan diram bitakasm ko balukasasm. ¹⁰Ale ani munan am borta Jerusalem bitakasm. Ani priest bibiya sokel aisukasan se ani Kaem ko kariimet suen biya talipara ningi nunga awukasasm. Se sang nunga moakasan se kuakasan mu ani am kuemonko makasm. ¹¹Ale ani tom suen biya memek te nunga bitakasm. Ani synagogue bo te nama bo te, nunga non-gomang motam te sanamiwakasan mu nubiring tumonko nunga diruwukasasm. Ani nuna nogo ko angamang memek mu aga gikaso se, memek te nunga bitirikko sor saki te wonong wonong karogo la geragakasm.

¹²“Aninga aolak bo uwutata kam bo beterem ale Damascus namakasm. Priest bibiya nunga aing au se nunga den sokel ago aisiman se namakasm. ¹³O king, ani lage la nama 12 o'clock iwita mu, niki bo, ko niki mu worem ko niki mu kiaram mu, taiti kualai tai kaparam ale ani aga kari ago namaman mu nanga iramuram. ¹⁴Se ana suen la ali tuagu te dagulaman. Se ani kuring bo Aramaic den te* munakaram se ikiem, nu mam, ‘Saul, Saul, ni awuk se ani aga bita maguwuwasam a?’ mam. ‘Ni awuk se mel imi ni katir ko iki batagem bare am biriruwura ko munan te keta nimi yaman tuiwasam a?’ mam.

¹⁵“Se ani nu isuem, ‘Ni awiri ya, Kari Biya?’ maem.

“Se Kari Biya mam, ‘Ani Jesus, ni anigita aga bita maguwuwasam. ¹⁶Ario! barasu sanamirko,’ mam. ‘Ani aimi ka kausem ale ni aninga ura kari ko ka balsam. Ale anapeya aita ni arigem imi se anapeya ani ka kausek mu ko balu pagaruko. ¹⁷Ani ni keta ka kariimet se sor sang ko kariimet nunga ningi ka bataguru taikko. Ani nika beterem se namasam, ¹⁸ni nomotam pagaru se tiromorom betemon ale nubiring tumon ale niki te taimonko. Ale Satan ko sokel memek mu betemon ale Kaem kote taimon se, nunga memek siwu waruk se, kariimet nongomang motam ningi nunguning te kuwim laili ningi bagasan mu ningi karogo bagamonko.’

¹⁹“Bore te se, King Agrippa, ani duruk wonong ko kausa mu abiring me tuem, mena. ²⁰Motam motam mu Damascus ningi balem, asele Jerusalem ningi, se Judea sor suen la, se nama sor saki ko kariimet ningi karogo la ani balukasasm. Ani nuna giris palagamon Kaem kote namamon, ale nunga giris palaga ko munan umu, nunga bagara aolak te wetang

* 26:14: Kuring mu Aramaic den te agi Hebrew den te Paul arukaso.

awumonko.† ²¹ Se duap borta te, Juda alo temple ningi aga iluman ale aga momon se kuerikko ago kaeyakasan. ²² Bare Kaem aninga saongam tai aitakta day imi te ani sanamerem ale nina kari ninip ago ta se ninip mena mu koma suanta ninga manaruwasam. Ani mel Moses se prophet alo aratukko balman mu ilu kiasam ale aga ikia te mel bo karogo me balsam. ²³ Nuna balman Kristus ikup giok ale kueruk ale, kariimet bo kueram ale aitak la me barasam, bare nu girok ale barasukko. Ale nu kota ko kariimet se sor saki ko kariimet nikim yawara nanga sangaru taukko umu ko nunga manaru gurugokko.”

²⁴ Nu den umu baluwaram mu, Festus biyala balam ale mam, “Paul, ni ngualasam agila pa! Ni ikia biyala toko negerem se ka ikia ngualaram,” mam.

²⁵ Bare Paul mam, “Dom biya Festus, ani me ngualasam. Ani den balsam mu nunguningta se ko duap ago. ²⁶ King mel suen biya imi nu ko iki saparam, se ani guyak la manaruwasam. Ani ninguru ikisam, mel imi ko den ponor am suen la ninguru gi sapawoso, bo nu me kiawoso, mu awuk, mel suen la imi sigilok duap ningi yumura te me aratam.‡ ²⁷ King Agrippa, ni prophet nunga den ko gemang ningi nunguning aso? Ani ikisam, ni nunga den ko gemang ningi nunguning aso!”

²⁸ Se Agrippa Paul maonam, “Agi tom tukunang imi ningi ni aga gurugu se Kris kari bo aratikko terong e?”

²⁹ Se Paul balam, “Tom maiya agi tom tukunangta, bare aninga garanek Kaem kote mu, ni la mena wore awiriya suen la aitakta aninga agiring ikiwasan, mu aninga iwitalala aratalko. Bare sen imitang mu asele nina ningimik te me anirukko,” mam.

³⁰ Mu te king barasam, se governor, se Bernice, se kariimet saki arungu dagiwaman mu ago la barasaman. ³¹ Ale kuwim umu beteman arataman ale nunumi ago munakakasan, ale balukasan, “Kari imi mel bo memek nu bitiruk ale ko kuerukko, agi te talipara ningi namarukko mu mena,” makasan.

³² Se Agrippa Festus maonam, “Kari imi Caesar noko den arigokko me balam le mu, ni am betesam se namoso le,” mam.

27

Paul dal aragam Rome namakaso

¹ Se kam balman ana dal tanak ale Italy namanakko manman mu, Paul talipara kari saki nongorak mu nunga bitua

† **26:20:** Nuna giris maman mu ko kausa munan ningo la betemonko: Matthew 3:8. ‡ **26:26:** Mel suen la yumura te me aratam: John 18:20; Luke 24:18.

kari ko nup Julius mu kuting te nunga awuman. Nu Caesar ko kager kari nunga supuling bo. ² Ana Adramyttium dal bo Asia lang karok ale kasu nagu aratu aratu namarukko negawaram mu te aragaman ale, kasuman namakasan. Kari bo ko nup Aristarchus, Macedonia sor te Thessalonica ko mu, ana nangarak namakaso.

³ Se ukiram mu ana nama Sidon arataman. Se Julius Paul gomang tuam ale balam se aratam ko singsang nongote mel te sangarmonko namaram. ⁴ Se Sidon beteman arataman mu daula nanga moram, se Cyprus tual kararu kararu namakasan. ⁵ Ale nama tual umu beteman mu ana Cilicia se Pamphylia ko gagi tuagu biya mu batagorman ale nama Lycia sor te wonong Myra arataman. ⁶ Ale umu te mu bitua kari mu Alexandria nunga dal bo aratuk Italy namarukko mu arigam, se te aragaman. ⁷ Ana arataman mu gagi luan te day suen biya am gora turutuwu lagakasan. Ana nama Cnidus aratanakko mu am ikup biya. Se daula nanga daleluwuram se diram namanakko mu me terong. Se ana guruguman nama tual Crete beta kararu kararu Salmone dun sima kausam mu kiaman ale namakasan. ⁸ Ana lang karoman ale eteman beleman ale nama laga Lasea wonong duap te, wonong bo ko nup Fair Havens* masan mu te arataman.

⁹ Ana gagi luan te tom ninguru nanga kiaram, se Inang kaola ko tom biya† mu nanga kiaram tala. Bore te se, gagi maingkala duap beteram barasuwakaso se, dal te namara mu am memek ikup biya. Se ko Paul nunga maonam, ¹⁰ “Kari alo, ani ikisam anananga aolak imi ningi ikup memek ariginakkowo. Dal imi se, ko melmasak ago lilim sarenguk se, ana agotala memek tanakkowo.” ¹¹ Bare nunga bitua kari mu Paul den balukaso mu me karo tuikaso. Nu dal ko yager iluwa kari se, dal ko kotam mu la nunga ikia karo tuikaso. ¹² Lang korang umu mel bo daula siruwurokko mena, se dal te bagarukko mu me terong. Se kari suen biya balman, ana am namawa Phoenix aratanakko terong agi mu asele, umu te daula ko yumu baganakko maman. Phoenix mu Crete ko lang korang bo, koma southwest se northwest tuam ale bagoso, daula biya ko tom mu dal te yumumonko mu terong la.

Yar daula gagi biya barasam

¹³ Se koma south mu te daula gotek bo duap beteram barasukaso, se nuna ikikasan mu nunga ikia balman mu uwutata ko i maman. Ale nuna anchor tagiman se bausam, se Crete ko lang karoman ale namakasan. ¹⁴ Bare kam me maiyam se daula biya nunguningkiri, “northeaster” masan mu tual

* **27:8:** Nup Fair Havens ko nunguning mu lang korang ningo. † **27:9:** Mu Passover tom laili biya owore ko balso: Leviticus 23:26-32.

kaoram ale taikaso. ¹⁵ Se yar daula gagi biya mu dal iluwam se dal atumok ale kiaruk namarukko me terong. Se ana yar daula la karo tuman se nanga giam nangarak namakaso. ¹⁶ Ana naguman nama tual gotek Cauda masan mu kararman mu ana dingi gotek mu ninguru kuwim te kalonakko mu am ikup biya tala taman.‡ ¹⁷ Se kari karogo kaeya laga tagiman se tairam se patawu kualala beteman. Asele dal te aora la anirukko mu mayang te dal luan lilim la tagi kalo kalo karogo namaman. Nuna ikia nunga moakaso, dal nama Syrtis§ ko bararem ko saun te daigok bore ko sel kututuwuman, se daula kota dal giam se namakasan. ¹⁸ Ana yar daula gagi ninguru nunguningkiri nanga moakaso, se ukiram mu nuna mel tutuk dal ningi mu gi wara duap beteman. ¹⁹ Se day 3 mu te mu, nuna dal ko nuamur tutuk mu nongota nuguting te gi gi warukasan. ²⁰ Se ana day tom suen biya namaram, bare ana worem sige baras katir me arikasan. Am yar daula gagi la barasuwakaso se, ana saonga bo tanak ale ningo ariginakko ikia mu mena saparam.

²¹ Se kari kam maiya biya na bo me naman, se Paul barasu sanamaram ale mam, “Kari alo, nina ani agiring karoman ale Crete me beteman le mu, nina ikup memek dal imi te arigisan imi me arigiman le. ²² Bare aitik ani sangam ningarsam, nina nengemang motam me dagulokko! Mu awuk, nenenga ningi bo me ta maga namarukko, mu dal la magarukko. ²³ Ekelako tirom aninga Kaem, ani ko ura bitawasam mu, ko engel tai ani abeta ko sanamaram, ²⁴ ale mam, ‘Paul, ni me nguangerko! Ni am Caesar koma te den te sanamirko. Kaem ko gomang ni kisam, bore te se kari suen la ni kerak dal sumu te mu bo me memek taukko,’ mam. ²⁵ ‘Buta se kari alo, nengemang motam sokel ago la bagaralko! Ani Kaem ko angamang ningi nunguning, nu mel suen la aninga maonam mu, balam uwutata aratu saparukko. ²⁶ Bare dal nangarak nama tual bo te sorarukko.”

Dal papak biliwiling mam

²⁷ Se day 14 aram mu, ana am Gagi Adriatic luan te gagi nanga moram maguwuram nangarak namawakaso. Se ko tirom 14 mu te, 12 o'clock mung lukan mu, dal ko ura kari ikikasan mu ana ali sor bo nangimik aram iwita ikikasan. ²⁸ Ale gagi ko du te ikia ko mel mu beteman ale arigiman mu, gagi ko du ko tom mu 37 metre. Aking nama kam me maiyam akingtala mel umu beteman mu, gagi ko du ko tom mu 27 metre arigiman.* ²⁹ Ale nuna gagi dal ago nama

‡ 27:16: Dingi gotek umutang mu lanis masan, aking English den te “dinghy” masan. § 27:17: Syrtis mu aitik Libya masan. * 27:28: 37 metre mu 120 feet iwita, se 27 metre mu 90 feet iwita.

manga ago moruk bore ko nguangaman, ale anchor 4 ko dal nukum ko warman se kaparam. Ale pasak ala sor ukirokko guranekakasan. ³⁰ Se dal ko ura kari nagumonko ikia taman ale, dingi gotek mu kutuwuman se gagi ningi kaparam. Ale kawelakasan, anchor sang dal dun gira mu te warmonko makasan. ³¹ Bare Paul bitua kari Julius, ko kager kari arungu nunga maonam, “Dal ko ura kari umu dal te me bagamon, mu nina suen la mu saonga bo me arigalko.” ³² Se kager kari mayang dingi gotek te kalo beteman mu batutumuman se dingi pata pata namakaso.

³³ Se sor ukira duap iluwaram mu, Paul nuna suen la na namonko nunga maonam. Ale mam, “Nina day 14 ko ikia ninga moakaso se na inang nigiring meram, se nina na inang bo me nokasan. ³⁴ Se ani ninga manorsam, na inang sang nalko. Mu ninga sanguk se sokel talko. Ikup memek bo me ta ninga maguwurokko, mena.” ³⁵ Nu uwuta balam mu nuna suen la ariwaman se bread bo tam ale Kaem aru maonam, asele paogam ale nokaso. ³⁶ Se nuna suen la nongomang auram, se na sang nokasan. ³⁷ Se kari dal te suen la mu nanga tom mu 276 kari. ³⁸ Nuna suen la na ninguru naman terong mam, mu nuna dal te goparukko inang wheat muguri sang gagi ningi waru sapaman.

³⁹ Se tom sor ukiram mu nuna sor umu karogo ngualakasan. Bare long bo saun welang yawara karogo arigiman ale nuna terong agi mu, dal karogo nama umutang te betemonko ikiman. ⁴⁰ Ale anchor ko mayang batutumuman se gagi ningi animan. Ale mayang ko yager te gurugusan patawusan mu te kaloman mu uruku ago namaman. Ale nuna sel gira mu tagiman, se daula dal giam long ningo arigiman mu te namakaso. ⁴¹ Bare dal bararem te aragam ale soraram. Dal dun gira mu bararem giam ale ninguru gek mam. Se dal nukum mu gagi moram moram se papak mam kapakaso.

⁴² Se kager kari mu talipara kari yamon aratamon ale nagumon bore ko, nunga momon se kuemonko ikia kaloman. ⁴³ Bare bitua kari mu ko gomang mu nuna Paul me momon se kuerukko aniram se nomoke kaolam. Ale nu kari yara ko ikia mu girimon tengemon ale yamon aratamonko nunga maonam. ⁴⁴ Ale sang mu dal biling biling gimom ale te ya ya aratamonko balam. Se ana butata beteman, ale suen la yawarakala watingi arataman.

¹ Ana yawarakala ningo la langi arataman, ale asele tual mu ko nup ikiman mu tual Malta. ² Tual umu ko kariimet mu munan ningo nunguningkiri nangate beteman. Tom umu tuwik kapakaso ale sor birigira biya, se nuna tama uwiman ale nanga aruman se nama tama duap te nanimi karuwukasan. ³ Paul tam merang sang giam ale tama awote awuwaram se mot memek daong bo tama kowar iluwam se aratam, ale Paul kuting usiram ale kekawakaso. ⁴ Se tual umu ko kariimet mot kekawakaso se arigiman mu nunumi man-arukasan, “Kari imi kari mora se kuera ko kari agila pa; nu gagi ningi kua maga namarukko wore yawarakala aratam. Bare anananga kaem Justice* noko memek koma moram,” makasan. ⁵ Bare Paul mot memek daong mu sisupuram se nama tama ningi dagulam, bare ko ikup yaman memek bo me arigam.† ⁶ Se kariimet mu nu kuting lagaruk agi, me kam la dagulu kueruk wore ko kimi tuikasan. Nuna kimi tuman nama kam maiyam, bare mel bo kumik te me aratam. Se nunga ikia guruguman ale makasan, “Nu kaem bo agila pa!” makasan.

⁷ Se ali sor bo awar mena tala mu, tual umu ko kari dom Publius ko ali sor. Nu anananga aru tagiram se ko kawam te namaman, ale day ilagala suan ko yawarakala nunguningkiri nanga bituam. ⁸ Noko nuet mu kuera ago aniwakaso. Nu kuera kowar ago se nukum yu namakaso. Se Paul arigokko ko galung ningi kasu naguram ale, ilak guranek beteram, ale asele kuting kumik te beteram se nungeram. ⁹ Nu munan umu beteram se arigiman mu, kuera ikes ago tual umu te mu suen la taikasan se nu nunga nungurukaso. ¹⁰ Nuna munan suen biya te yawarakala nanga bitakasan. Ale anananga namara ko tom aram mu, melmasak suen biya ana nanimi te sangornakko mu ago tai nangarman.

Nama Rome arataman

¹¹ Sige ilagala suan buring ko mu, ana dal bo tual umu te yar daula gagi kimi tui бага lagaram mu aragaman ale namakasan. Dal umu Alexandria wonong ko dal bo. Se dal umu sumulak te mu kaem singisik ilagala, Castor se Pollux, nodora kisi beteman. ¹² Ana nama Syracuse arataman ale day ilagala suan umu te bagaman.‡ ¹³ Ale umu te arataman mu nama Rhegium arataman. Ale ko ukiram mu koma south mu ko daula barasam se ko ukiram mu

* **28:4:** Justice mu sor koma umu ko kaem imet bo. Se nup mu ko nunguning mu memek koma betera ko kaem. † **28:5:** Mot memek mu olekem alo me nunga maguwumonko: Mark 16:18. ‡ **28:12:** Malta nama Syracuse mu 120 kilometre iwita. Syracuse mu Sicily tual biya mu ko koma east mu te.

nama Puteoli arataman. § 14 Ale umu te mu Kris alo sang nungarkaman, se nanga aruman se nongorak week suanta bagaman. Asele nama Rome arataman. 15 Se Kris alo umu te mu ana namawakasan umu ko den ikiman, ale aolak iluman tai sor Appius ko Diara Kuwim se Daup Kawam ilagala Suan umutang te nangarkaman. Se Paul nuna nungarkam mu nu Kaem nup patawuram ale gomang motam sokel tam. 16 Tom ana Rome nama arataman, mu Paul kuring tuman se kota bagakaso, se kager kari suanta nu bitarukaso.

Paul Rome wonong te den apukaso

17 Day ilagala suan namaram se Paul Juda supuling alo nunga auram se tai bolala awuman. Se iwita nunga maonam, “Aga singsang alo, ani nanga kariimet nunga maguwura ko munan bo agi, nanga taleng girigir alo nunga munan bo me maguwurem. Bare ani Jerusalem wonong te aga ilu talipaman, ale aitak Rome alo nuguting te aga beteman. 18 Se Rome kari bibiya aninga den arigiman, bare nuna ani munan memek bo bitirik se ko koma ani kuera mateng te aga betemonko wore me arigiman. Ale am aga betemon se namarikko ikia beteman. 19 Bare Juda alo ikia mu me ko amilmilaman, se ani angimik lage bo mena iwita, se ani Caesar aga den arigokko balem. Bare nina ikial ani aga kariimet ikup bo ningi nunga bitirikko iwita ikial bore ko, mena. 20 Se borta ko ani nina ningarkik ale nengerak balikko ninga aurem se taiman. Ani Israel alo Kakirip ko nomotam bita se loaga lagasan wore ko aitak ani sen te aga talipaman se bagasam.”*

21 Se nuna koma ko nu manorman, “Ana Judea sor te ko tam gawa bo katir me taman. Ale nanga singsang umu te taikasan mu, bala sang nangarak balukasan bare ni ko ko den memek bo me balukasan. 22 Bare aitak mu ana ni keta ka ikia loagara aguwaya mu balu se ikinakko. Mu awuk, ana ikisan, sor singir biya te mu, kariimet kagin motam gotek imi ko bala memek duap duap baluwasan,” maman.

23 Ale nuna Paul ilak biguwumonko tom bo balman, ale tom umu te mu kariimet numi den tuam ale kore motam ago kuwim nu te bagoso mu te arataman. Se nu tumongola la se nama bainga ningi mu Kaem ko kingdom ko balu se ko duap apukaso. Ale nongomang gurugok se Jesus ko ikimonko mu, Moses ko law te se Prophet alo nunga batoga te den mu balukaso. 24 Se kariimet sang mu noko den mu ko nongomang ningi nunguning akaso, bare kariimet saki mu mena. 25 Se kam Paul ko den kopa moram mu, nuna nongota nunumi

§ 28:13: Map ago arikko. Rhegium mu Italy sor te koma south mu te. Puteoli mu Rome ko pingita. * 28:20: Kariimet kueman mu aking barasamonko, Jesus beteram butata: Acts 24:15; 26:6.

nogore bataguru bataguru peleman ale namakasan. Nu den kopa iwita balam: “Bur Laili den nunguning ninga girigir alo nunga maonam. Nu Prophet Isaiiah kuring te iwita balam:

²⁶ ‘Namar ale kariimet umu iwita nunga manaruko,

“Nina den ikia iki lagaral,

bare ko nunguning me ikialko;

nina ariga mu ari lagaral,

bare mel bo me arigal ale ko sinararalko.

²⁷ Mu awuk, kariimet imi nunga

nongomang nutagu kaola biya;

nodogawa den ikiokko mu ikup biya,

ale nomotam kaloman se sisiram.

Uwuta mena le mu, nuna nomotam sor

arigiso, se nodogawa den ikiso,

se nongomang nunga ikia sinarso,

se giris palagasan se ani nunga nungursam le, bare mena.[†]

²⁸ “Bore te se, aninga angamang mu nina iwita ikialko: Kaem ko sangaru ta ko munan mu sor saki ko kariimet nungaram se nuna mu iki karo tumonkowo!” ²⁹ ‡

³⁰ Paul yia ilagala kawam umu te baga se kawam dia se, awiriya arigimonko taikasan mu bo me ta karokaso. ³¹ Nu nguangara bo mena se, kalakumura bo mena tala, Kaem ko kingdom ko den balukaso, ale Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko dugu duap nunga kasurukaso.

[†] **28:27:** Isaiiah 6:9-10. [‡] **28:29:** Batoga saki girakala ko mu te den imi ago aniso: “Se Paul den imi balam mu Juda alo nongota nongota den te nunumi ilu se namakasan.”

ROMANS

Paul Corinth baga se yia tom A.D. 67 iwita tam gawa imi bataguru Rome Kris alo nungaram. Nuna Juda kariimet, se suen biya tala mu sor saki ko kariimet, bare Kristus te nuna biguwura suanta bagakasan.

Bore te se, chapter 1 nama 8 te mu, Paul den gilalong ninguru nunguningkiri nunga maonam, ale balam, den mu iwita nanga kasurso, ana nangamang ningi nunguning te Kaem nanga baluk kariimet ningo diram ko ma nanga balukko. Lage bo bo ta mena.

Chapter 9 nama 11 te mu, ana Israel alo nunga dugu duap te iwita ikisan, duap te nunguning se tai aitak se nama tom nukum te Kaem mel suen biya bitaruwoso.

Chapter 12 nama 16 te mu, Paul ana Kris alo munan aguwaya te baganakko mu nanga manarso, ale balso, marak bagara tala nanga nangimik lilim la Kaem tunakko maso.

Den gira

¹ Imi ani Paul, Jesus Kristus ko ura kari. Kaem aninga aru tam ale noko apostle ko aga beteram, ale ani noko den gilalong apurekko aga balam. ² Den gilalong umu nu maingkala ko prophet alo nuguring te balu beteram se noko batoga laili te aniso. ³ Se den mu noko Namar ko balso. Nu David ko gue te kari ko bilangaram. ⁴ Ale Bur ko sokel laili mu te, noko kuera ale marak barasa mu te numi wetang saparam, nu Kaem ko Namar: Jesus Kristus anananga Kari Biya. ⁵ Se nu te, se noko nup biya ko, Kaem gomang ana nangaram, ale apostle ura mu nangaram, mu ana te sor saki ko kariimet ningi kariimet nunga aru tanak se ko nongomang ningi nunguning aruk se kuring karo tumonko.* ⁶ Se nina mu, nu kariimet Jesus Kristus ko ma nunga balam ale nunga aru tam wore nunga ningi agotala bagasan.

⁷ Se nina suen la Rome bagasan, Kaem nego ko kua ningaram ale noko kariimet ko ninga aru tam mu, Kaem anananga Nainet se, nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus, nunga nongomang nangara, se nongomang lila mu nengerak anirukko.

Paul ko gomang mu Rome namarukko

⁸ Motam motam mu, ani girek ale nina suen la nego ko, Jesus Kristus nup te aga Kaem amilmil tuekko, mu awuk, nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning ko den mu, sor suen

* 1:5: Paul ko apostle ura: Acts 26:16-18; Romans 15:16-21; Galatians 2:7-9.

la te geraga saparam se ani agotala ikiem. ⁹ Kaem, ani ko angamang motam lilim la te ko ura betesam, ale ko Namar ko den gilalong balu lagasam, mu agarkiwoso. Nunguningta, tom bo me ta aga kiaso, ¹⁰ nina nego ko guranek pempem la bita lagasam; ale aga guranek mu Kaem ko gomang uwuta agi mu, lage kuring bo kaguk se ani tairik ningarkikko.

¹¹ Aninga angamang biya mu, nina ningarkik ale Bur Laili ko munan sang aninga ningi wore nina ningimik te bitirik se sokel talko. ¹² Ale munan umu te, nina ta, ani ta, kiwem koma suanta umu te nangamang ningi nunguning te nanimi sangam tunakko. ¹³ O aga singsang, aga angamang mu nina iwita ikialko aniso: Ani tom suen biya nengete tairik ale, sor saki ko kariimet ningi ura beterem ale ko nunguning kaparam se arigem uwuta, nenenga ningi bitirik se ko nunguning kaparuk se arigekko, bare lage kuring me kaiga aisu arigam tai aitak.

¹⁴ Aninga ura mu kariimet suen la nunga ningi bitirikko ura, Greek alo ta se Greek ko mena alo, ikia sinar ago se ikia sinar mena mu koma suanta. ¹⁵ Bore te se, ani nina Rome bagasan mu nenengate karogo la den gilalong balikko angamang tawun biya aniso.

¹⁶ Ani den gilalong apurekko me soror masam, mena. Mu awuk, mu Kaem ko sokel, te awiriya ko gomang ningi nunguning aso umu sangaru taso. Juda alo giriman iki gilingiman, se aitak sor saki agotala ikimonko.† ¹⁷ Mu awuk, mu den gilalong borta Kaem ko munan ningo diram ana nago ko beteram mu wetang te nanga kasurso, mu iwita: Anananga nangamang ningi nunguning te nu ana noko kariimet ningo diram ko ma nanga balso, lage bo bo mena. Batoga te aniso iwita, “Kariimet ningo diram mu nongomang ningi nunguning ko munan te ningo la lagamonko.”‡

Kaem kariimet kilek memek betesan mu koma memek nun-garso

¹⁸ Kariimet nubiring Kaem tuman ale nunga kilek memek memek umu ko munan te den nunguning mu maguwurayam bitawasan mu, nu duruk wonong te ko gomang magara mu wetang saparam. ¹⁹ Mu awuk, Kaem ko betera kaora aguwaya mu Kaem kota nunga kausam se nuna ko ikia, wore me ko ikia iwita betesan. ²⁰ Bare Kaem ali lilim la nungam ko kam te la mu, noko ikia se kiwem yumura se, noko sokel kumik menara mena mu se, noko munan duap bo nunguningkiri mu, anapeya mel kasik la nu giragiraram mu

† **1:16:** Jesus ko dugu duap balnakko me dolanakko: Mark 8:38. Den mu sokel ago: 1 Corinthians 1:18. ‡ **1:17:** Habakkuk 2:4. Galatians 3:11 ago arikko.

te, nuna nu ko ari ikiman. Bore te se, kariimet umu nungumik tuang bo te aratamonko mu am mena. §

²¹ Mu nuna Kaem ko ikiman, bare nuna nu Kaem iwita nup me patawukasan, agi amilmil me tuikasan. Nononga ikia mu kumik nunguning bo mena, se nongomang motam mu tiromorom paga saparam. ²² Nuna nongota ikikasan mu nuna kari sinar iwita ikikasan, bare mena, nuna kari borara ko arataman,* ²³ ale nuna Kaem nikim biya ago tom suen la baga lagoso mu bita taman ale tengeman ali kari ko dora se inangnang gawitiru mel dora kuar ko kisiman ale nup patawukasan.

²⁴ Bore te se, Kaem nunga bita tam se, nunga nongomang motam barasa memek umu ago, saman katagot ko munan dolara ago mu te nunumi maguwu silati se bagakasan. ²⁵ Nuna Kaem ko den nunguning mu bita taman ale tengeman den kawel ningi kapaman, ale melmasak suen la kuting te giragiraram mu guruguman se Giragir Kotam kuwim tam. Bare mena, mu nuguta wore ana pempem la nup patawunakko. Nunguning.

²⁶ Bore te se, Kaem nunga bita tam se, nomotam nongomang barasa ko munan ningi kapa sapa gilingiman. Nunga imet mu munan nunguning, imet kari nunumi ago nana gia mu beteman ale, imet imet nunumi ago no gikasan. ²⁷ Se nunga kari mu koma suanta tala, imet ago nana gia ko munan nunguning mu beteman ale, kari kari nunumi ago nana gia ko munan ko nongomang barasukaso se bitakasan. Ale nunga betera kaora memek umu ko koma memek tokasan. †

²⁸ Ale umu la mena, nuna Kaem ko ningo ilukuawumonko me ko kuakasan, bore te se Kaem nunga bita tam se, nunga ikia memek umu ningi, munan nuna me betemonko koma wore bita gilingikasan. ²⁹ Nononga bagara aolak mu am memek biya se kilek ningo diram bo ta me bitakasan, am kilek memek duap duap bitakasan: mel suen biya nononga la ko awura ko ago kaera, se kilek memek ko dolara ago mu, se kariimet saki nunga nongomang magara, kari mora se kuera, ining singi, kawel kilek, saki alo memek tamonko nunga iki maguwura. Se bo buring ko den bala, ³⁰ se saki alo nomokete bo nup maguwura; Kaem ilak betera kaora, den ikia ale ter patera, nunumi kualala betera, se nuguring te nongota nunumi ko bala. Ale kilek memek te betera ko lage iki gurugu lagara. Ale nunga nunam nonet nuguring kuluka. ³¹ Ikia ningo bo nongote am mena. Nongota den bala ale me

§ 1:20: Kaem ko munan wetang te aniso: Psalm 19:1-6; Acts 14:17; 17:27.

* 1:22: Nuna nongota ikikasan mu nuna kari sinar makasan: 1 Corinthians 1:19-21. † 1:27: Kilek memek: Leviticus 18:22; 1 Corinthians 6:9.

karo tuata. Ale nunga singsang nunga kuera ale nongomang nungara mu mena tala. ³² Nuna Kaem ko munan ningo diram aguwaya baluwoso mu nuna ko ikia biya. Munan umu iwita baluwoso, kariimet munan memek uwuta uwuta betesan mu koma kua namamonko. Bare nuna kilek umu am bitakasan. Se mu la mena. Nuna munan memek umu bita se, mu aking awiriya kilek umu tuaturum sapawakasan mu nuna nunga atumu sangarukasan.

2

Kaem ko tutera ura mu ningo se diram la

¹ Bore te se, ni awiriya bo den te atumusam mu, nika munan memek umu ko nagurko lage bo mena. Ni kilek aguwaya mu te bo den te atumusam mu, ni keta nimi den ningi betesan, mu awuk, ni awiriya munan umu betesan mu, ni kilek borta tala bitawasam.* ² Ana ikisan, Kaem kariimet uwuta umu koma memek nungarso mu noko tutera ura diram la beteso. ³ Bore te se, ni aguwaya nimi ko ikisam ale nuna den te uwuta nunga atumu se, ni keta mu munan koma suanta bitawasam mu, ni Kaem ko tutera umu kierko i masam e? Mena. ⁴ Ikiko, Kaem ko munan yawara mu te nu numi ira se, ni giris palageko kimi kisu lagoso. Se nu lage kuring yawara kisu lagoso mu, ni awuk se mel yam ko betesam ale me ari ko ikisam?†

⁵ Bare nika ikia aora biya se gemang motam me gurugusam mu te, ni keta noko gomang magara mu kimik te awuwasam. Kam noko tutera ningo diram mu ko tom kaparuk, mu ni ko gomang magara mu arikko. ⁶ Kaem kariimet suan suan nunga ningo memek aguwaya bita lagaman mu te iki se ko koma diram la nungarukko.‡ ⁷ Bore te se, kariimet tom suen biya Kaem ko bagara ningo nup ago se, kumik magara mena mu ko kua paga se munan ningo bita lagaman mu, nu marak ningo tom suen la te baga lagamonko mu nungarukko. ⁸ Bare kariimet nongota nunumi ko ikia tasan, ale munan nunguning nubiring tusan ale kilek memek karo tusan, mu nuna Kaem ko gomang magara arigimonko. ⁹ Nunguningta, kariimet memek bitawasan mu ikup yaman memek arigimonko, Juda alo girimon se, sor saki ko kariimet mu nogowom karomonko. ¹⁰ Bare kariimet munan diram bita karo lagasan, mu Kaem bagara ningo, nup biya, se nongomang lila ago mu nungarukko, Juda alo girimon se, sor saki ko kariimet mu nogowom karomonko. ¹¹ Mu awuk, Kaem paoga

* **2:1:** Tutera ura mu anananga ura mena: Matthew 7:1-2. † **2:4:** Kaem kariimet giris palagamonko kimi nungarso: 2 Peter 3:9. ‡ **2:6:** Psalm 62:12; Proverbs 24:12.

biluluwura me ikiso, nu munan koma suanta kariimet suen la nongote bita saposo. §

¹² Kariimet Moses ko law me ko ikia se munan memek betesan mu memek tamonko, bare law umu bowa ningi memek me tamonko; bare kariimet Moses ko law mu ko ikia wore kulukursan mu, law umu bowa ningi memek koma tamonko. ¹³ Mu awuk, kariimet law ko ikisan mu, Kaem ko loagara te mu nu ningo diram ko me nunga balso, mena, bare nu kariimet law karo tui gilingisan bare la diram kariimet ningo diram ko nunga balso.* ¹⁴ Nunguningta, sor saki ko kariimet nuna Moses ko law mu me ko ikisan, bare noge nungamin te munan law umu baluwoso mu karo tusan, mu nuna nungumik law mena wore mu ta nunga law ko aso. ¹⁵ Nuna munan umu te, law ko munan sang nunga nongomang motam ningi bataguru beteram mu wetang sapsan. Se nunga nongomang motam mu nuna diram beteman agi bita maguwuman mu nunga manarso se ikisan. ¹⁶ Bore te se, Kaem kariimet suen la nunga tuterukko kam te mu, Jesus Kristus te kariimet nunga ikia yumura tuterukko. Den gilalong ani baluwasan mu uwutata baluwoso.

Juda alo nunga law te ira sanamikasan

¹⁷ Ikiko, ni nimi balsam Juda kari masam, ale ni law te ira sanamasam ale nimi patawusam ale Kaem mu nika Kaem masam. ¹⁸ Ni balsam ni noko gomang motam ko ikisam, ale law te mu ni munan ningo memek mu ko iki sapsam masam. ¹⁹ Ale nimi balsam ni nomotam sisira alo lage am nunga kasuru ale tiromorom ningi bagara alo mu nikim nungaruko masam. ²⁰ Ni nimi balsam ni ikia mena alo mu nunga kausa kari, se kuriang gotektek nunga kausa kari, law ningi ikia biya se ikia nunguning taem masam. ²¹ Ale ni kariimet sang nunga kasursam.

Bare awuk, ni awuk se keta nimi me kasursam? Ni kariimet tere daong me namonko den apusam, bare ni keta mu tere daong me nasam e? ²² Ni kariimet nunga manorsam ale kari imet ago agi, imet kari ago mu ilak me no giko masam mu, ni keta munan umu me betesam e? Ni kaem kawel ko dora nup patawura mu mesam nunguningkiri masam, bare ni temple temple me tere nasam e? ²³ Ni law te ira sanamasam ale nimi patawusam, bare ni law me kulukursam ale Kaem doleng sapsam e? ²⁴ Ota batoga te aniso iwitata: “Nina Juda alo ningimik te, sor saki ko kariimet alo Kaem ko nup balu maguwusan.”†

§ 2:11: Kaem kariimet suen la diram la nunga tuterukko: Acts 10:34-35.

* 2:13: Den am ipi me ikinakko: Matthew 7:21; James 1:22. † 2:24: Ezekiel 36:22-23.

²⁵ Ni kimik guang batoga te namerem, ale law ko munan suen la karo tui mu, kimik guang batoga ko munan mu ka sangukko; bare ni law kulukursam mu, ni kari kumik guang me batagorman wore iwita bagasam. ²⁶ Se awuk, kari nungumik guang me batoga mu law ko munan diram la karo tumon mu, nuna kari nungumik guang batoga iwita me nunga balmonko e? Mu uwutata nunga balmonko pa. ²⁷ Bore te se, ni law karem ale kimik guang batagem bare law me karo tusam agi mu, kari kumik guang me batoga bare law karo tuso mu, ni den te ka bitirukko.‡

²⁸ Ninguru ikialko: kari bo kumik yam te Juda kari nunguning ko me bagoso. Nu ta kumik guang batoga ta wore mu mel yam. ²⁹ Bare kari gomang motam du biya ningi Juda kari ko bagoso. Ale ko kumik guang batoga mu, law ko munan te mena, bare mu Bur Laili ko sokel te kumik guang batagukam noko gomang motam nungurso burangoso. Se kari uwuta umu ko amilmil tua mu kariimet nongote me taiso, mu Kaem kote taiso.§

3

Kaem ko munan diram

¹ Buta se, Juda kari ko bagara se nungumik guang batoga ko munan mu ko ningo mu anape? ² Mu ko ningo suen biya! Mel gira nunguningkiri mu, Kaem ko den mu giram nuna nungaram.*

³ Se saki Kaem ko den nongorak kaolam mu me diram la karo tuikasan, se ana balnak Kaem mu ko den nongorak kaolam mu betela me karo tuokko e? ⁴ Mena, mu nu uwuta me bitirukko! Kariimet kawel munan ta betemonko, bare Kaem mu ko den diram la karo tuokko. Batoga bo te balam se aniso uwuta:

“Se ni den te aga betesam mu ni diram la betesam, ale aga memek wetang sapasam mu am diram.”†

⁵ Se anananga betera kaora memek umu, Kaem ko munan ningo diram mu wetang te beteso. Se umu ana awuk ko balnakko? Agi ana balnak, Kaem anananga memek umu koma gomang memek te nanga maguwuso mu me terong manak e? Mena! (Ani ana kariimet nanga bala ko iki se balsam, bare mu ana kawelawasan.) ⁶ Mu uwuta mena! Se ana uwuta balnak mu, Kaem awuk ta kariimet suen la nanga tuterukko?

‡ **2:27:** Nungumik guang batoga ko munan: 1 Corinthians 7:19; Galatians 5:6; 6:15. § **2:29:** Juda kari nunguning alo: Deuteronomy 10:16; 30:6; Jeremiah 4:4;

9:25-26. * **3:2:** Psalm 147:19-20 ago arikko. † **3:4:** Psalm 51:4. Kaem ko den balam mu karo tuso: Romans 9:6; 11:29; 2 Timothy 2:13.

⁷ Agi awiriya bo ta baluk, “Aninga munan kawel mu te, Kaem ko munan nunguning mu wetang te nunguningkiri betesam se nu te nup biya taso, bare awuk se Kaem ani kari memek karogo ko am aga baluwoso?” ⁸ Bare ni buta balsam agi mu, bala ngualara imi am karogo la baluko, “Ario, ana kilek memek memek betenak se ko nunguning mu, Kaem nup biya taukko,” ma baluko. (Kariimet saki ana nagiring guari uwutata kutisan, bare nononga den mu am kawel la.) Nuna nunga bala ngualara mu ko koma memek mu ko eseman, uwutata tamonko.

Kariimet bo ta Kaem koma te diram me bagoso, mena

⁹ Buta se ana awuk balnakko? Ana balnak ana Juda alo mu terong nuam se sor saki ko mu mena manak e? Mena! Mena nunguningkiri! Ana maingkala ta ikiman, ana Juda ta se sor saki ko kariimet ta, ana suen la memek bowa ningi bagasan.

¹⁰ Kaem ko batoga te aniso uwuta:

“Bo ta diram nunguning mena, am mena,

¹¹ ale bo ta ikia sinar ago baga se Kaem la kote me loaga lagoso, mena.

¹² Nuna suen la Kaem nubiring tui

muruwuman ale suen la maga muruwuman.

Bo ta munan ningo bo me beteso, am mena biya.”[‡]

¹³ “Nunga nodogotak nuguring mu kuera ko mutim iwita, se nunga nungamili mu den kawel te balsan.”[§]

“Nunga nungamili kopa mu urer ko kuating

memek kari te nunga moso se kuesan mu iwita.”^{*}

¹⁴ “Nunga nuguring nusumulak mu kari

maguwura ko den ago terong mam.”[†]

¹⁵ “Nunga nusuwik nuguting mu kari te momonko tairate pitigiso;

¹⁶ nuna aolak ilusan mu mel suen biya maguwu se la namasan;

¹⁷ ale nongomang suanta se bagara lila ko ikia mu nongote mena.”[‡]

¹⁸ “Nuna Kaem ko me nguangasan, am mena.”[§]

¹⁹ Ana ikisan, den suen biya Kaem ko batoga te aniso mu kariimet den umu ari ikiman wore nunga atumuwoso. Buta se ana suen la awuk balnakko, mena. Ana ali lilim ko kariimet mu ana suen la Kaem koma te den ago. ²⁰ Bore te se, kariimet bo ta law karo tua ko munan te, Kaem ko baluk nu ningo diram ko me ta balukko, mena. Bare mu, law anananga

[‡] 3:12: Psalm 14:1-3; 53:1-3. § 3:13: Psalm 5:9. * 3:13: Psalm 140:3.

[†] 3:14: Psalm 10:7. ‡ 3:17: Isaiah 59:7-8. § 3:18: Psalm 36:1.

memek wetang te beteso se ana ari ikisan, mu ana bita paguwuman, masan.*

Nangamang ningi nunguning te kariimet ningo diram ko nanga balso

²¹ Bare aitak mu, Kaem law umu ilu kiawa se, lage bo nu te ana kariimet ningo diram ko nanga balukko mu wetang te nanga kausam. Se lage umu Law se Prophet alo ko baluwasan tala. ²² Mu kariimet Jesus Kristus ko nongomang ningi nunguning aso, mu Kaem suen la nunga balso nuna kariimet ningo diram ko nunga balso. Lage bo bo kigilik mena. ²³ Mu awuk, ana suen la memek beteman, ale Kaem ko sor nikim ningi ilak baganakko mu me terong. ²⁴ Bare Kaem kota aking gomang nangaram, ale ura Jesus Kristus te nanga dia taukko beteram mu te, ana kariimet ningo diram ko nanga balam.†

²⁵ Kaem anananga memek siwurokko Jesus te tama beteram, se ana ko gue kaparam mu ko nangamang ningi nunguning aruk mu, Kaem nanga memek siwurokko. Nu uwuta beteram, mu noko munan diram se laili mu wetang te nanga kausam. Kam nu tama umu me betera la mu, kariimet memek bitakasan bare koma memek me nungarukaso, am ilu lagaram, ²⁶ mu tom imi te Jesus te koma beteram. Ale munan umu te nu kota numi nanga kausam, nu mu ningo diram la, se kariimet Jesus ko nongomang ningi nunguning aso mu nu ningo diram la ko nunga balso.

²⁷ Bore te se, ana anape te ira sanamanak ale nanimi patawunakko? Mu mena. Nanimi patawura ko munan mu sisi saparam. Se anape mel mu munan mu siruwuram? Agi law karo tua ko munan lage mu siruwuram? Mena. Nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan mu nanimi patawura ko munan menawuram. ²⁸ Mu awuk, ana iwita balsan, kari ko gomang ningi nunguning te se, Kaem nu kari ningo diram ko ma balso. Bare law karo tua ko munan te mena.

²⁹ Se Kaem mu Juda alo nunga Kaem la e? Nu sor saki alo nunga Kaem mena e? Mena. Mu nu sor saki alo nunga Kaem tala. ³⁰ Mu nu Kaem suanta borta, nungumik guang batoga alo mu nunga nongomang ningi nunguning te, kariimet ningo diram ko nunga balso. Ale nungumik guang me batoga alo mu, betela nongomang ningi nunguning koma suanta nung te tala, nu kariimet ningo diram ko nunga balso.

³¹ Buta se awuk, ana nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan umu te ira sanamanak ale law mu mel yam ko balnakko

* **3:20:** Law anananga memek wetang te beteso: Romans 7:7; Galatians 2:16.

† **3:24:** Lage Kaem kagaru nangaram: Galatians 2:15-16; Ephesus 2:8-9.

e? Mena, mu uwuta mena tala. Bare mu ana munan umu te law sokel tusan.‡

4

Abraham ko gomang ningi nunguning te, nup kari ningo diram mu tam

¹ Buta se anananga girigir Abraham mu, ana awuk ko balnakko? ² Nunguning ta, nu ko munan ningo te, nup kari ningo diram mu tam le mu, nu ko numi am patawurukko. Bare Kaem koma te mu, nu nup umu mu noko munan ningo te me tam, mena. ³ Mu awuk, Kaem ko batoga iwita baluwoso: “Abraham Kaem ko gomang ningi nunguning aram, owore te se Kaem nu kari ningo diram ko ma balam.”*

⁴ Ana ikisan, kari ura iluso mu ko koma manga taso, se ko ura koma umu, nongomang amilmil te nuguting munan ko iwita me balsan, mena. Mu nu ko ura kowar taso wore ko koma. ⁵ Bare awiriya ura kowar betera ko munan te me ira sanamoso, bare nu ikiso, Kaem mu kariimet memek ta wore nunga nongomang ningi nunguning te kariimet ningo diram ko nunga balso maso, ale Kaem ko munan umu ko gomang ningi nunguning aso mu, Kaem nu kari ningo diram ko balso.

⁶ Se David betela munan umu ko balam, ale mam, kari awiriya ura kowar betera ko munan te me ira sanamoso, bare noko gomang ningi nunguning te Kaem noko balso kari ningo diram ko ma balso, kari uwuta mu amilmilarukko, mam. David uwuta balu se mam:

⁷ “Awiriya ko munan memek mu

apuram se Kaem siwu saparam mu amilmilarukko.

⁸ Awiriya ko memek umu, Kari Biya

kuamili sapa namaram mu amilmilarukko.”†

⁹ Se awuk, amilmil uwuta mu awiriya kumik guang batoga wore la nunga agi, awiriya kumik guang me batoga mu nunga ago la e? Mena, mu suen la nunga. Batoga te iwita baluwoso, Abraham ko gomang ningi nunguning te, Kaem nu kari ningo diram ko balam. ¹⁰ Nu tom awuk mu te nup uwuta mu tam? Nu kumik guang me batoga la giram nup umu tam agi, kumik guang batogam ale nup umu udagi tam e? Mu nu kumik guang me batogam la nup umu giram ale tam. ¹¹ Ale nu kumik guang me batoga la, Kaem ko gomang ningi nunguning te, nup umu tam ale, ko kausa mu nu kumik guang batoga te namaram.‡ Bore te se, nu mu kari awiriya nungumik guang me batoga, bare Kaem

‡ **3:31:** Jesus law ko munan bita kutuwuram, se ana noko sokel te munan Kaem ko kueso mu karo tusan: Romans 8:4; Philippians 4:13; Matthew 5:17-19. * **4:3:** Abraham gomang ningi nunguning: Genesis 15:6. † **4:8:** Psalm 32:1-2. ‡ **4:11:**

ko nongomang ningi nunguning se Kaem nunga balam kari ningo diram ko nunga balam, wore nunga nonet. ¹² Ale nu awiriya nungumik guang batoga mu nunga nonet tala. Bare nungumik guang batoga ko munan umu te mena, nu awiriya anananga nainet Abraham nung, kumik guang me batoga la, Kaem ko gomang ningi nunguning aram se ko molak nung umu karoso umutang nunga nonet. §

¹³ Girakala Kaem ali lilim la mu Abraham se ko gue te mu nungarukko balam. Bare law karo tua ko munan te iki se me balam, mena. Nu, nuna nongomang ningi nunguning te kariimet ningo diram ko baga se, den umu ko nunguning kapa nungarukko iki se balam. ¹⁴ E kariimet law karo tua ko munan te den Kaem Abraham ilak kaolam mu nunguning kaparukko mu, nangamang ningi nunguning mu mel yam se, den Kaem Abraham ilak kaolam mu betela ko nunguning mena ko tala. ¹⁵ Mu awuk, law utu naguso se me karo tusan mu, Kaem ko gomang magara karogotala utu naguso. E law me aniruk mu, law kuluka ko munan mu me anirukko tala.

¹⁶ Buta se, den Kaem Abraham ilak kaolam umu ko nunguning mu ana nangamang ningi nunguning te ariginakko. Se mel umu mu, noko gomang nangara ko munan te ana Abraham ko gue te suen la nangaram. Bare nu law ko kariimet mu la me nungaram, bare sor saki ko kariimet Abraham ko gomang ningi nunguning ko molak karo tusan mu karogo la nungaram. Nu ana suen la nanga nainet. ¹⁷ Batoga te aniso iwita: “Ani aitak ni kariimet motam suen biya nunga nonet gira ko ka betesam.”* Nu Kaem ko gomang ningi nunguning aram, Kaem borta motam te nu anananga nainet bagoso. Kaem borta tala kariimet kuesan mu marak nungarso, ale mel uwuta araturuko mena wore nu balso mu uwutata arataso.

¹⁸ Se Abraham mel bo motam te me ari ikikaso, bare Kaem den ilak kaolam mu motam te ariwakam am ko gomang ningi nunguning aram. Bore te se nu sor suen biya nunga nonet ko beteram, Kaem nu maonam uwutata, “Nika kuriang gue, nimas bitir, taleng girigir kaparam sor tam!”† ¹⁹ Abraham ko yia 100 taukko pingi aram mu, numi arikaso mu nu kumik guang mu sail menaram ale kuakoyam iwita arikaso. Se Sarah mu karogo la garukaram ale kuriang bo iluwokko me terong. Bare Abraham ko gomang ningi nunguning mu sokel ago am anikaso. ²⁰ Nu den Kaem ilak kaolam mu ko gomang motam ningi nunguning mu me nama taikaso, bare gomang motam ningi nunguning mu sokel ago la Kaem nup

§ 4:12: Abraham ko kuriang nunguning: Matthew 3:9; Galatians 3:7,18,29.

* 4:17: Genesis 17:5. † 4:18: Genesis 15:5.

biya tuikaso. ²¹ Ale nu gomang motam lilim la te ikikaso, mu Kaem mel bitirukko den ilak kaolam mu am bitirukko terong la iwita ikikaso. ²² Bore te se, nu nup kari ningo diram mu tam. ²³ Se bala “kari ningo diram” mu noko la me batagorman, ²⁴ bare mu ana suen la nanga: Ana Kaem nanga Kari Biya Jesus kueram se maraguwuram se barasam mu ko nangamang ningi nunguning aruk mu, nu ana nup umu agotala nangarukko. ²⁵ Kaem Jesus beteram se anananga memek ko moman se kueram. Se Kaem ana te nanga baluk kariimet ningo diram ko nanga balukko aking maraguwuram se barasam.

5

Ana Jesus Kristus te bagara lila se amilmil arigisan

¹ Bore te se anananga nangamang ningi nunguning te Kaem ana kariimet ningo diram ko nanga balam. Buta se ana nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus te nangamang suanta Kaem ilak bagasan. ² Ana noko nangamang ningi nunguning te Kaem nanga giam ale noko lila yawara ningi nanga awuram se aitik te bagasan. Ale ana udagi Kaem ko nikingang ariginak ale ningi namanakko loaga se amilmil te bagasan. ³ Bare mu la mena. Ana ikup yaman gisan mu ko karogo la amilmilasan. Mu awuk, ana ikisan, ana ikup yaman gisan mu nangamang sokel tuso ale sokel ago la sanamara ko munan nangarso.* ⁴ Se ana kari nunguning ko baga se Kaem kote la loaga lagasan. ⁵ Se mel ana ariginakko namotam bita lagasan mu, mena ko mena, ana ariginakko, mu awuk, Kaem ko Bur Laili ana nangaram mu, nu te ko kua nangara mu ana nangamang motam ningi awuram.

⁶ Se iwita arigalko, ana Kaem nabiring tua ko kariimet se nasokel mena bagaman, bare Kaem kota ko tom balu beteram mu te diram, Kristus ana nago ko kueram. ⁷ Nina ikisan, ali imi te kari bo ta, kari kumik den mena wore sangukko am kueruk i? Mena. Bare tom suan suan ta, kari bo agi kariimet ningo bo sangukko butata beteso. ⁸ Bare Kaem noko kua nangara mu wetang te iwita nanga kausam: Ana kariimet memek ta se, nanga memek ningi bagaman se, Kristus ana nago ko kueram.†

⁹ Ana mu noko gue te Kaem ana kariimet ningo diram ko nanga balam. Buta se aitik ana ninguru ko ikinakko, Kristus te ana Kaem ko gomang magara mu udagi me ariginakko, mena! ¹⁰ Mu awuk, ana Kaem nabiring tua ko munan te bagaman, bare nu ko Namar ana nago ko kueram mu te, nu

* **5:3:** Ikup gia ko munan: James 1:2-3; 1 Peter 1:6-7. † **5:8:** Kaem ninguru nanga kueso: John 3:16; 1 John 4:10,19.

ana nangarak gomang suanawuram ale nanga giam. Buta se aitak ana ninguru ko ikinakko mu, nu ana nangarak gomang suanawuram ale ko Namar barasam ale marak bagoso umu te nu anananga sangukko! ¹¹ Ale umu la mena, bare ana nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus te nu ana nangarak koma suanawuram mu ko Kaem ko amilmil tunakko.

Ana Adam te kueman, bare Kristus te marak bagasan

¹² Nina ikisan, kari suanta te memek ali imi lilim la iramuram, ale memek umu ko koma, kuera mateng utu naguram. Se ana kuera mateng umu suen la nanga iramuram, mu awuk, ana suen la memek bitakasan. ¹³ Kaem ko law Moses me tuata la, mu memek umu giram ali lilim la ningi anikaso. Bare law mena mu memek umu me ari ko ikiko. ¹⁴ Bare kuera mateng mu Adam ko tom te la se tai Moses ko tom te anikaso. Kariimet Adam Kaem ko kuring kulukam iwita me bitakasan, bare kuera mateng ko munan mu am suen la nunga iramuram.

Adam mu kakirip udagi tairukko wore ko kausa iwita. ¹⁵ Bare kari ilagala umu nunga dugu duap koma suanta mena! Mu awuk, kari suanta Adam ko memek te kariimet suen biya kueman. Bare Kaem gomang nangara ko munan te, kari suanta Jesus Kristus te kariimet suen biya nunga memek siwuram. ¹⁶ Uwutatala, Kaem ko gomang munan umu, kari suanta ko memek te kariimet suen la memek ningi kapaman mu iwita mena. Bare Kaem ko munan nangaram mu te anananga memek suen biya siwuram, ale kariimet ningo diram ko nanga balam. ¹⁷ Kari suanta Adam ko memek te kuera mateng ko munan ana suen la nanga iramuram, ale kuera mateng ko munan umu kasu kelagam ale bagakaso. Bare Kaem ko gomang nangara ulal aromemek mu ningi, kari suanta Jesus Kristus te ana kariimet ningo diram ko nanga balukko mam. Se ana awiriya noko nangamang ningi nunguning aram, mu ana nu te tom suen biya marak, amilmil, sokel ago mu te baganakko.

¹⁸ Buta se, memek suanta mu kariimet suen la memek ningi nunga awuram, uwutatala munan diram suanta mu suen biya nunga saongam ale marak nungaram. ¹⁹ Aking kari suanta Kaem ko kuring kulukam mu te kariimet suen la kariimet memek ko arataman, uwutatala kari suanta tala Kaem kuring karo tuam mu te Kaem kariimet suen biya nunga baluk kariimet ningo diram ko ma nunga balukko.

²⁰ Se law utu naguram ale kariimet memek bitakasan mu wetang sapakaso se ko tom umu tarigiram kalel biya. Bare memek ko sokel tarigiwakaso mu Kaem ko gomang nangara mu eng am ko sokel kalel biya nunguningkiri tarigikaso. ²¹ Munan memek umu kariimet suen la nunga iramuram se

kuera mateng ko sokel tarigiram. Bare Kaem nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus te ko gomang nangara mu sor ira saparam, ale munan ningo diram mu te marak pempem te baga se laganakko mu nangarso.‡

6

Ana Kristus ilak kueman ale barasaman mu te munan iru te baganakko

¹ Se ana awuk balnakko? Ana memek am bo karogo bita se baganak se Kaem ko gomang lila mu bo karogo am nangaru se bagarukko e? ² Mena! Ana munan memek ningi kueman, ale anape ko munan memek ningi baga se laganakko? ³ Agi nina me ikisan, ana suen la Jesus Kristus nup te anuwa marak taman mu, ana nu kueram uwutatala ana ilak kueman. ⁴ Ale nu kueram se mutim tuguman uwutatala, ana nanga anuwa marak mu te nu ilak kueman se nanga mutim tuguman. Se Ba ko nikim sokel ago mu te Kristus maraguwuram se barasam uwutatala, ana marak iru mu ningi ilak baganakko.*

⁵ Mu awuk, ana nu kueram iwita ilak kueman agi mu, nunguningta ana nu barasam iwita ilak barasanakko. ⁶ Ana ikisan, anananga memek nanga ningi mu tam kangono te nu ilak tagiman se ko sokel menaram, bore te se, ana memek umu ko dungan ko me baganakko. ⁷ Mu awuk, kari kueso mu nu udagi kilek memek ko bowa ningi me bagoso.

⁸ Ana ikisan ana Kristus ilak kueman agi mu, ana nu ilak baganakko mu ko ago nangamang ningi nunguning. ⁹ Mu awuk, ana ikisan, Kristus kuera mutim ningi maraguwuram se barasam, bore te se nu udagi me kuerukko; nu kuera mateng ko munan se ko sokel bowa ningi me bagoso. ¹⁰ Nu tom suanta ko kueram, ale nu kueram umutang te munan memek ko sokel menawuram; ale nu aitak marak bagoso mu nu Kaem ilak bagoso.†

¹¹ Bore te se, nina betela iwita ko ninimi iki se lagaralko, ana aitak munan memek ko sokel bowa ningi me bagasan, bare aitak ana Jesus Kristus ningi marak ningo la Kaem ilak bagasan. ¹² Se ikialko, nina munan memek ariwaral se nina me ninga bituok se karo tualko. ¹³ Nina ningimik nuamur bo ta munan memek ko ura te me beteralko, mena. Bare kariimet kueman ale aking barasaman iwitata, nengeta ninimi Kaem kuting te beteral ale, ninga ningimik nuamur suen la mu noko munan ningo diram mu ko ura te la beteralko.‡ ¹⁴ Ale nina aitak munan memek mu nenenga dom

‡ **5:21:** Law ko ura, se Kristus ko ura: Galatians 3:19,24; John 1:17-18. * **6:4:**
 † **6:10:** Kristus tom suanta ko kueram, bare aking barasam ale pempem baga se lagarukko: Revelation 1:18; 1 Peter 3:18. ‡ **6:13:** Ana kilek ningo la betenakko: 1 Peter 2:24; Romans 12:1.

iwita me bagarukko, mu awuk, nina law bowa ningi me bagasan, mena. Mu nina Kaem ko gomang nangara bowa ningi bagasan. §

Ana munan diram ko ura kariimet

¹⁵ Ana aitak law bowa ningi me bagasan, ana Kaem ko gomang nangara ko munan bowa ningi bagasan, bore te se, awuk, ana munan memek am bita se laganakko e? Mena!
¹⁶ Nina me ikisan e, nina kari bo kuring karo tualko balsan ale kuting te ninimi betesan mu, nina noko ura dungan ko bagasan. Nenenga nengemang te, nina munan memek ko dungan kariimet бага se kua namara ko lage te bagaralko agi, Kaem kuring karo tual ale bagara ningo diram mu ningi bagaralko mu nenenga te la.* ¹⁷ Bare ana Kaem amilmil tusan, mu awuk, nina ulengkala munan memek ko ura dungan bagaman, bare aitak nina Kaem ko den ningaram se ikiman mu nengemang ningi nunguning te karo tusan. ¹⁸ Nu nina munan memek bowa ningi bagaman, bare aitak nu ninga bataguru tam, se nina munan ningo diram mu ko ura kariimet ko bagasan.

¹⁹ Nina ninga ikia ninguru me sinar woreso, wore te se ani ali kari ko bala te iwita ninga manorsam. Nina ulengkala ningimik nuamur sang munan memek karur ago mu ko dungan ura te tawun biya bitakasan. Bore te se, aitak mu, nina munan ningo diram ko ura kariimet ko ninimi beteral ale laili bagaralko. ²⁰ Tom nina munan memek ko ura dungan bagakasan, mu nina munan ningo ko ura kariimet me bagakasan. ²¹ Ale nina munan memek aitak ko dolawasan umu ningi anape mel yawara tokasan? Mena. Munan umu karogo kua namara ko munan la! ²² Bare Kaem nina munan memek ningi ninga bataguru tam se nina noko ura kariimet iwita bagasan; umutang ko ningo mu nina noko kariimet laili бага se, marak ningo pempem la te bagaralko mu talko. ²³ Mu awuk, munan memek ko koma mu kua namanakko. Bare Kaem ko munan ningo mu, nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus te mu marak yawara tom pempem la te baganakko.

7

Law ko den pangan nuwus kuari ko munan te iki se balam

¹ Aga singsang, nina law ko ikisan wore te se, ani den pangan imi balsam mu nina ikialko. Tom kari marak bagoso mu nu law bowa ningi bagoso. Bare tom nu kueso mu nu law bowa ningi me bagoso. ² Se ko kausa bo mu nuwus kuari

§ 6:14: Ana Kaem ko gomang lila te bagasan: John 1:17. * 6:16: Ana ura dungan iwita me baganakko, Kaem ko la baganakko: Matthew 6:24; John 8:34-36; 2 Peter 2:19.

ko munan te balikko. Nuwus kuari ko law bowa ningi mu, kam kari marak bagoso mu, imet mu kari umu ko nuwus ko pempem baga se lagarukko; bare kam kari umu kueso mu, imet umu gopa palagoso ale law umu bowa ningi udagi me bagoso. ³Bare ko kuari marak bagaruk se nu kari bo iru tauk, mu balsan “kari suanta ilak bagara ko imet mena” masan. Bare ko kuari kueruk se nu kari bo iru tauk, mu nu nuwus kuari ko law me maguwuram, mu awuk, nu maingkala gopa palagam, ale nup “kari suanta ilak bagara ko imet mena” mu me taukko.

⁴Bore te se aga singsang, nina law aitak me ninga kaloso, mena, mu awuk, nina Kristus ilak kueman ale nina aitak noko kariimet ko bagasan. Nu kueram ale barasam, umu te ana ilak baga se Kaem koma te munan ningo ningo mu betenakko.* ⁵Tom ana ikia memek nangamang te anikaso mu, ana ikia memek umu la karo tuikasan, se law mu nangamin kiti kau pagarukaso se kilek memek memek te nama kuenakko mu ninguru tala bitakasan. ⁶Bare aitak ana kueman ale law nanga kalowaram mu beteman, ale Bur Laili ko sokel te munan iru karo tusan ale te Kaem nup biya tusan. Bare law maingkala bataguru beteman se aniso mu karo tua ko munan te mena.

Law se munan memek

⁷Se ana awuk balnakko? Law mu memek e? Mena nunguning! Bare kawel am mena, ani munan memek mu anapeya mu, ani me ko sinararikko, wore mu law ko munan te munan memek mu wetang awuram se ani ari ko ikiem. Uwutatala, law balam, “Bo ko mel arik ale gemang me barasukko,” mam. Bare uwuta me balam le mu, ani munan memek umu ko duap nunguning me ikisam le.† ⁸Bore te se, munan memek mu law ko den ningi kuring tam, ale ani amotam angama barasa ko munan duap duap te aga tagikaso. E law bo me aniruk, mu munan memek mu sokel mena. ⁹Tom ani law ninguru me ko ikikasam mu ani marak bagakasam. Bare tom ani law ko ikiem mu, munan memek barasu sanamaram se ani te kuerem.‡ ¹⁰Ani ikikasam mu law umu marak aisuokko mel i makasam, bare mena, mu kuera mateng ko munan ago utu naguram. ¹¹Mu awuk, munan memek mu law den umu ningi kuring tam, ale aga kulam, ale aga moram se kuerem.

¹²Buta se ana ikisan, Kaem ko law mu laili. Se ko law den suen biya mu laili, ningo diram, se yawarakala tala. ¹³Se ani balik, mel ningo umu aking aninga moram se kuerem maik e? Mena! Bare ani te munan memek mu memek wore te ko

* **7:4:** Law aitak me nanga kaloso: Romans 8:2-4; Galatians 2:19-21. † **7:7:** Law 10 pela: Exodus 20:17; Deuteronomy 5:21. ‡ **7:9:** Munan memek se law: Genesis 3:1-7; 1 Corinthians 15:56.

ikiékko, munan memek mu munan ningo ningi kaparam ale aninga moram se kuerem. Se umu te law den mu, munan memek umu mel memek nunguningkiri ko wetang saparam.

¹⁴ Ana ikisan, law mu Kaem kote tairam. Bare ani mu ali kari, munan memek aga iramuram se bagasam. ¹⁵ Ani munan betesam mu ko duap me ko ikisam! Mu awuk, munan diram ani bitirikko mu ani me betesam! Bare munan ani me bitirikko mu ani betesam![§] ¹⁶ Se ani munan me bitirikko mu betesam mu te, ani ko ikisam law mu mel ningo. ¹⁷ Se ani umu te ikisam, mu ani agata munan memek umu me betesam, mena. Bare mu memek aninga angamang ningi aniso wore aga diruwuso se memek umu betesam. ¹⁸ Ani ko ikisam, munan ningo bo aninga angamang ningi mu te me aniso, mena. Mu awuk, ani munan ningo bitirikko angamang aniso, bare ani bitirikko me terong. ¹⁹ Munan ani betesam mu, munan ningo ani bitirikko angamang mu mena. Bare memek ani me bitirikko angamang mu, gira awom la bita lagasam. ²⁰ Bore te se, munan ani me bitirikko angamang mu ani betesam mu te, ani ikisam mu, memek aninga ningi aniso borta memek umu beteso.

²¹ Se munan imi aninga talipara iwita beteso: Ani munan ningo bitirikko negesam mu, munan memek mu pingita la ani agarak bagoso. ²² Aninga angamang ningi du biya mu, Kaem ko law ko amilmilagam. ²³ Bare ani arigisam mu, law bo kelemek angimik te ura taso, ale Kaem ko law angamang ningi mu ilak kagerso, ale talipara ningi aga beteso. ²⁴ O ani yo, ani magara kuenera ko kari bo! Se awiri ani aga sangaru taukko? ²⁵ Bare ani Kaem amilmil tusam! Mu awuk, nu nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus te aga bataguru tam!

Bore te se, ani agata aga angamang ikia ningi mu, ani ikisam ani Kaem ko law ko amilmilagam, bare ikia memek angimik te aniso mu te mu, ani munan memek ko sokel bowa ningi bagasam.

8

Bur Laili ningi ko bagara aolak

¹ Bore te se, kariimet Jesus Kristus ningi bagasan mu magara kuenera bo udagi me arigimonko, mena. ² Mu awuk, Jesus Kristus te, Bur Laili marak ningo nangaram ale munan memek se kuera mateng ko munan bowa ningi nanga sangaru tam. ³ Law mu nanga sangukko me terong, mu awuk, memek anananga ningi mu law ko sokel menawuram.* Bare mel law bitirukko me terong mu Kaem kota beteram. Ale kota

[§] 7:15: Kager bo nangamang motam ningi aniso: Galatians 5:16-18. Law mu nanga sangukko me terong: Acts 13:38-39; Hebrews 7:18-19.

* 8:3:

ko Namar beteram se ali kari bo iwita tairam, ale anananga memek nu giam ale kueram. Bore te se Kaem ko munan umu te munan memek ko sokel menawuram. ⁴ Nu uwuta beteram mu law ko munan diram mu lilim la, ana awiriya memek ko munan bowa ningi me bagasan bare Bur Laili ko sokel bowa ningi bagasan, mu nanga ningi aratu saparukko beteram.†

⁵ Kariimet awiriya ali imi ko munan memek bowa ningi bagasan mu, munan memek umu ko ikia la karo tui lagasan; bare kariimet awiriya Bur Laili bowa ningi bagasan mu, Bur Laili ko munan ikia la karo tui lagasan. ⁶ Memek betera ko kari mu ko ikia mu kuera mateng ko lage te namoso, bare kari ko ikia Bur Laili bitarso mu bagara aolak ningo se lila karogo lagoso. ⁷ Kari awiriya ikia memek bowa ningi bagoso mu, Kaem ilak koma suanta me bagoso. Nu kam bo te ta kua kaparuk ale Kaem ko law karo tuokko ikup biya. ⁸ Kariimet awiriya munan memek bowa ningi bagasan mu, munan bo te Kaem amilmil tumonko lage bo mena.

⁹ Bare nina mu munan memek bowa ningi me bagasan, mena; nina Kaem ko Bur Laili ninga ningi bagoso agi mu, nina Bur Laili bowa ningi bagasan. Bore te se awiriya Kristus ko Bur Laili gomang ningi me bagoso mu, nu Kristus ko kari mena. ¹⁰ Bare Kristus nenenga ningi bagoso agi mu, nenenga ningimik guang mu munan memek te kuemonko, bare nenenga marak ningi mu, munan ningo diram ko munan mu te marak bagamonko. ¹¹ Se aking Kaem ko Bur Laili Jesus maraguwuram se barasam mu nenenga ningi bagaruk agi mu, nu Bur Laili nenenga ningi bagoso mu ko sokel te marak iru ningarukko.

¹² Bore te se aga singsang alo, anananga ura mu Kaem ko Bur Laili bowa ningi la baga se, munan memek ko munan bowa ningi me ta baganakko. ¹³ Mu awuk, nina munan memek ko munan bowa ningi bagaral mu, nina kuera mateng arigalko. Bare nina Bur Laili bowa ningi bagaral mu, nina ninga munan memek umu moa mutim tugumal ale marak ningo bagaralko.‡

¹⁴ Mu awuk, awiriya Kaem ko Bur Laili nunga kiti guruguwoso mu nuna Kaem ko kuriang alo. ¹⁵ Nina aitik dungan iwita baga se nguanga se lagaralko sangam bo me ningaram, mena. Bare nina noko Bur Laili taman mu nina noko kuriang ko bagaralko ningaram, se nina te arusan, “O Ba! Anananga Nainet!” masan. ¹⁶ Se Bur Laili anananga nangamang motam atumu sangarso ale nanga kasurso, se ana ikisan ana Kaem

† **8:4:** Bur Laili ko sokel te munan ningo ningo nanga bagara aolak te araturukko: Galatians 5:16,22-25; 6:8. ‡ **8:13:** Ikia munan memek nangamang te aniso mu menawunakko: Galatians 6:8; Colossians 3:5-10.

ko kuriang alo ko nanimi ikisan. ¹⁷ Buta se, ana Kaem ko kuriang alo agi mu, ana mel suen biya nu Kristus tuokko balam mu ana karogotala ningi bagasan. Ana nunguningta Kristus ikup yaman giam mu ilak giman agi mu, ana agotala noko niking biya umu ningi ilak baganakko. §

Tom udagi ko bagara yawara niking ago

¹⁸ Ani ikisam ikup yaman aitakta tom imi te ana giwasan imi mu mel gotektir, niking biya ana ningi baganakko udagi taiwoso mu karogo me terong nunguningkiri. ¹⁹ Kaem ko kuting kiwol ko melmasak suen la mu, tom nu te ko kuriang alo wetang nunga saparuk se arigimonko nomotam bita uriri se bagasan. * ²⁰ Mu awuk, melmasak suen biya umu maga kuenera bowa ningi anisan. Mu nongota nunga ikia te mena, bare Kotam kota nunga kiwolaram mu ko duap ago se uwuta nunga beteram, se kimi bita loaga se bagasan. ²¹ Se ko tom umu tai aratuk mu, Kaem kota melmasak suen la kua iwi namara ko kalakumura ningi bagasan umu kuring kagaru nungaruk se, noko kuriang nunga niking biya umu ningi, amilmil te nongorak bagamonko. †

²² Ana ikisan, melmasak suen la noko kuting kiwol umu, imet yusan taukko yaman karogo nia kika kam, nia kika lagaman tai aitak. ²³ Se nuna la mena, wore ana noko Bur Laili munan gira iwita nangaram umu, nangamang motam ningi la nia kika loaga uriri se, nu amaruya ana noko kuriang ko nanga to siluwurok ale nangimik lilim iru nangarukko kimi bita se bagasan. ‡ ²⁴ Nu nanga sangaru tam mu, loagara umutang te loaga se laganakko. E ana loagara umu maingkala ko nunguning ari ikiman le mu, ana anape mel ko kimi bita loaga se laganakko? ²⁵ Bare ana tom yawara umu me tai arataso, wore te se ana nangamang kua kaposo se ko namotam bita loaga laganan.

²⁶ Se lage koma suanta tala te, Bur Laili betela, nangamang motam dagulok bore ko sokel nangarso. Ana anapeya ko guranek betenakko mu ana nangata karogo nia kika se nguala sipawasan, bare Bur Laili anananga niara kikirana umu ningi nangama taso ale nago ko guranek beteso. § ²⁷ Se Kakirip ana suen la nangamang motam ari sapawara mu, nuguta tala ko gomang te, Bur Laili ana nangama taso ale nu ilak

§ **8:17:** Ana Kaem ko kuriang bagasan: Galatians 4:6-7. Se ana me nguanganan: 2 Timothy 1:7; Hebrews 2:15; 1 John 4:18. * **8:19:** Kaem ko kuriang alo wetang nunga saparukko: 2 Corinthians 4:17; Colossians 3:4; 1 Peter 1:7,13. † **8:21:** Mel suen biya maga sapanan: Genesis 3:17-19. Kaem melmasak suen la nunguru saparukko: Acts 3:20-21; Revelation 21:1. ‡ **8:23:** Kaem nangimik lilim iru nangarukko: 2 Corinthians 5:2-4. § **8:26:** Bur Laili ko sokel te guranek betenakko: Ephesians 6:18.

munakawoso, bore te se anapeya ko baluwoso mu, nu ko ari iki saposo.

²⁸ Ana ko ikisan, Kaem kariimet nu kua tusan mu munan suen la te nunga ningo beteso. Nu aguwaya nunga bitirukko mu ko iki se nunga auram. ²⁹ Mu awuk, awiriya Kaem maingkala nunga iki balu beteram mu, noko gomang te nunga giok se, noko Namar ko nikim biya mu ningi ilak koma suanta bagamon se, ko Namar mu nunga ningi kuriang laun iwita bagarukko. ³⁰ Se awiriya nu nunga iki balu beteram mu, nu agotala nunga auram. Ale awiriya nu nunga auram, mu nu agotala kariimet ningo diram ko nunga balam. Ale awiriya nu kariimet ningo diram ko nunga balam, mu nu agotala noko kuwim ningo nikinang karogo mu ningi nunga beteram.*

Ana Kaem ko gomang nangaram mu te sokel ago bagasan

³¹ Se ana munan umu ko awuk balnakko? Kaem ana nangarak bagaruk agi mu, awiri ana nangarak balukko? Mena. ³² Nu kota ko Namar suanta me guramam, nu yam beteram se ana suen la nanga sangaru taukko kueram. Se awuk, nu ko gomang nangara ko munan te melmasak suen la me nangaruk i? Mena. Mu mel umu agotala nangarukko! ³³ Se awiri kariimet Kaem noko ma nunga balam mu den i bo te nunga atumokko terong? Mu mena tala. Mu Kaem kota nuna kariimet ningo diram ko nunga balso. ³⁴ Se nu awiri wore kariimet nunga memek koma ikup tamonko balso? Jesus Kristus munan memek umu ko kuera mateng ningi namaram; bare mu la mena, nu aking maraguworam se barasam ale Kaem ko kuting sengam mu te baga se ana nago ko munakawoso. ³⁵ Se awiri ana Kristus ko kua nangara mu ningi nanga pagaru kigilik nanga bitirukko terong? Mena. Dun suen biya te am nanga betemonkowo, ikup yaman am ginakkowo, nanga momon maguwumonkowo, karak am kuenakkowo, guang yamel mel menaruk se nunguning la am baganakkowo, daong kager gatue mare ningi am nanga bita sapamonkowo. Se munan uwuta mu nanga pagaru kigilik nanga bitiruk i? ³⁶ Mu awuk, batoga te balam se aniso uwuta: “Ana nika nip biya ko, kuera mateng tom suen biya arigisan; kariimet ana sipsip nunga momon se

kuemonko bagasan iwita nanga bita gilingisan.”†

³⁷ Bare mena. Munan suen la umu te ta, wore ana noko kua nangara ko munan te am gek am namawasan. ³⁸ Ani ninguru ko angamang ningi nunguning aram mu, kuera mateng ko

* **8:30:** Kaem mel suen biya bitaruwoso: Ephesians 1:4-5,11. Nu kariimet nunga aruso nunga giso: John 6:44; 15:16. † **8:36:** Psalm 44:22. Kaem ko kariimet ikup gisan: 2 Corinthians 4:7-10.

sokel ta agi, marak bagara ko munan te ta agi, engel bibiya alo ta agi, wit mairap ta agi wore, noko kua nangara ko munan mu me ta menawurokko, mena. Aitakta ko mel bo te ta agi, udagi ko mel bo te ta agi, ³⁹ taiti ningi ko sokel duap duap ta agi, gagi du biya ningi ko sokel duap duap ta agi, se noko kuting kiwol ko melmasak suen la ningi agi ta wore, Kaem nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus te kua nangaram umu ningi, nanga pagaru kirker nanga awumonko me terong, am mena biya nunguningkiri.

9

Paul ko gue suan Israel alo nunga gomang batagam

¹ Ani Kristus ningi den nunguning balsam, ani me kawelasam, se Bur Laili aninga angamang motam sokel tuso se ani ko ikisam ani den nunguning la balsam: ² Ani angamang motam biyala batagoso se ikup yaman ago lagasam. ³ Kristus betera ale bataga maga namara mu ani me ta ko kuesam nunguningkiri. Bare uwuta bitirik se agata aga gue suan Israel alo te Kaem ko ningo arigimonko agi mu, ani am uwutata bitirikko. ⁴ Nunanta nu noko kuriang ko nunga giam; nunanta noko sokel nikinang mu arigiman, se den nongorak kaolam, ale law nungaram. Nunanta temple ningi kagin betera mu nunga kausam, ale nunga saonga den aora nunga maonam. ⁵ Nunanta nunga taleng girigir alo nunga gue te tairam tai Messiah aratam. Nu Messiah, nu Kaem, mel suen la pulawuram, se nup pempem patawu se laganakko! * Nunguning.

Kaem kota ko ikia te kariimet noko ma nunga balso ale nunga giso

⁶ Bare ani balsam ale Kaem ko den mu yam balu te kolaram iwita me balsam, mena. Mu awuk, nup Israel kariimet mu nup biya, bare ningi mu saki la Israel kariimet nunguning. ⁷ Nuna Abraham ko gue te ko kariimet arataman, bare mu saki la Abraham ko gue nunguning. Mu awuk, girakala Kaem iwita Abraham maonam; "Isaac ko tuagu te, aninga kariimet gue nunga balem mu aratamonko," mam. † ⁸ Buta se Abraham Sarah ilak nongota nunga ikia te kuriang bilangaram mu ko gue te mu Kaem ko kariimet iwita me nunga balsam; bare den Kaem Abraham ilak kaolam mu, gue noko namar Isaac tuagu te wore ko iki se balam. ⁹ Kaem ko den Abraham ilak kaolam

* **9:5:** Bala bo mu iwita: Nononga gue te Messiah aratam. Nu mel suen la pulawuram. Se ana pempem Kaem nup patawu se laganakko! Se bala bo tala mu iwita: Nononga gue te Messiah aratam. Se ana Kaem mel suen la pulawuram wore pempem nup patawu se laganakko! † **9:7:** Mu Abraham ko kuriang Ishmael ko gue te mena: Genesis 21:8-12.

mu iwita: “Tom ani agata balem mu te diram pelerik tairik mu, Sarah kuriang kari iluwok ilak bagaruk se ani tairikko,” mam.‡

¹⁰ Ale umu la mena. Rebekah ko kuriang ilagala nunga nonet suanta, anananga girigir Isaac. ¹¹ Bare kuriang singisik ilagala umu me bilangaman ale munan ningo agi memek me betera la, Kaem ko munan kota kariimet noko ma nunga balso wore te beteram. ¹² Noko munan kari ko betera kaora te ari se me aura, mu te Rebekah maonam, “Kuriang laun mu kuriang uria umu ko kari dungan bagarukko,” mam. § ¹³ Batoga bo te baluwoso iwita, “Ani Jacob angamang tuem, bare Esau mu ani abiring tuem.”*

¹⁴ Se umu ana awuk ko balnakko? Kaem munan diram me beteram manak e? Mena biya! ¹⁵ Nu Moses iwita maonam, “Ani awiriya angamang tuekko mu ani angamang tusam, ani awiriya sangikko mu sangorsam.”†

¹⁶ Bore te se, ana wetang te ariginakko, umu kari ko gomang te agi ko ura kowar te mena, mu Kaem kota ko gomang kari tuso ale uwutata beteso. ¹⁷ Batoga te Pharaoh maonam iwita, “Ani ni king ko ka betere mu ko duap mu, ani ni kimik te aga sokel wetang te bitirik se, ali lilim la arigimon ale aga aip biya ko balmonko, uwuta ka betere.”‡ ¹⁸ Bore te se, Kaem awiriya gomang tuokko, mu nu gomang tuso, ale awiriya ko gomang kaloso, mu nu ta ko gomang kaloso.

¹⁹ Se bo ta baluk: “Kaem kota kari kiti guruguso se nu karo tuiwoso,” mauk, “ale awuk se kari umu aking den te atumuso?” ma balukko. ²⁰ Bare ni kari duap awuk wore Kaem ko munan umu ko ilak balsam? Agi “kuar kisi beteman umu giris palaguk ale kari nu kisi beteram mu manuk ale, ‘Ni anape ko ani iwita aga kisi betere mauk i?’” Mena. § ²¹ Kuar kisira ko kari mu, kuring suen la mu noko te la aniso. Noko gomang te tam luan suanta mu te kuar balayam kisirokko agi, am ta kuar bo kisirokko mu noko te la.

²² Kaem ko gomang magara mu wetang te bitiruk se kariimet ko sokel arigimon ale ko ikimonko gomang agi wore, nu kariimet nunga maguwurokko mu nunga gomang biyala kua kaparuk se aking to iluwok, mu ana awuk ko balnakko? ²³ Agi nu kariimet ulengkala noko ma nunga balam ale gomang nungaram, ale noko nikinang biya umu ningi bagamonko balam wore te ari ikimonko uwuta beteram agi mu, ana

‡ **9:9:** Isaac se Ishmael: Genesis 18:10,14. Israel kariimet nunguning: Romans 2:28; Galatians 4:23. Nangamang ningi nunguning alo: Romans 4:13,16,20-21.

§ **9:12:** Genesis 25:23. * **9:13:** Jacob se Esau: Genesis 25:21-34; Malachi 1:2-3.

† **9:15:** Exodus 33:19. Kaem kari gomang tuso ale noko ma balso: Ephesians 2:8.

‡ **9:17:** Exodus 9:16. Pharaoh ko gomang aora biya. § **9:20:** Kiwol betera ko den: Isaiah 29:16; 45:9-10; Jeremiah 18:6.

awuk ko balnakko? ²⁴ Kariimet noko ma nunga balam mu anangata, Juda la mena, sor saki ko kariimet agotala. ²⁵ Nu Hosea ko batoga te iwita balam:

“Kariimet aninga kariimet mena mu ani nunga balik ‘aninga kariimet’ maikko;

nuna aninga angamang motam mena,

bare ani nunga balik ‘nuna aninga angamang motam’ maikko.”* ²⁶ Ale,

“Kuwim te nuna den taman,

‘Nina aninga kariimet mena’,

mu aking yam kuwim koma suanta nung te tala,

‘nina Kaem marak pempem bagoso wore ko kuriang alo,’ ko bala umu aking tamonko.”†

²⁷ Se Isaiah Israel ko iwita airam balam:

“Israel ko kariimet gue mu suen biya langi saun iwita mu nunguning,

bare mu awilaya gotek mu la saonga arigimonko.

²⁸ Mu awuk, Kari Biya ko tutera ura mu

sokel ago se tairatela, ali imi te bita saparukko.”‡

²⁹ Ota, Isaiah giram balu beteram iwita:

“Bare Kari Biya Sokel Garagar mu anananga kariimet gue sang

me gomang nungaram se tai aitak ana bagasan le mu,

ana aitak Sodom agi Gomorrah alo iwita mena sapaman le.”§

Israel alo nongomang ningi me nunguning akaso

³⁰ Buta se ana awuk balnakko? Sor saki ko kariimet mu munan ningo diram mu ko me sail tagikasan, bare nunga nongomang ningi nunguning te kariimet ningo diram ko arataman. ³¹ Bare Israel alo mu munan ningo diram ko

law mu karo tumonko ninguru sail tagikasan, bare kariimet ningo diram ko me arataman. ³² Mu awuk se? Mu ko duap

iwita: nuna nongomang ningi nunguning te kariimet ningo diram ko aratamonko me sail tagikasan; nuna nunga ura

kowar te tamonko iwita bitakasan. Ale “manga te nusuwik atumumon ale dagulamonko” mu te nusuwik atumuman ale dagulaman. ³³ Batoga te aniso iwitata:

“Arigalko! Ani manga bo Zion betesam,

manga umu kariimet nusuwik te atumumonko;

nuna manga umu nusuwik te atumumon ale dagulam-onkowo.

Bare awiriya nu te ira sanami

lagasan mu me te dagulomon ale dolomonko.”*

* 9:25: Hosea 2:23. † 9:26: Hosea 1:10. ‡ 9:28: Isaiah 10:22-23. § 9:29:

Isaiah 1:9. * 9:33: Isaiah 8:14; 28:16. Manga umutang Jesus: Matthew 21:42; 1 Peter 2:6,8.

10

Israel kariimet alo lage supuman

¹ Aga singsang, aninga angamang niara biya se guranek Israel alo nunga Kaem kote betesam mu, nu nunga sangaru taukko. ² Ani nuna wetang te tala nunga balsam, nuna Kaem karo tumonko ninguru sail tagisan, bare nunga karo tua ko munan umu ikia nunguning ko munan te mena.* ³ Nuna munan ningo diram Kaem kote taiso mu ko me sinarman, bore te se nuna nongota nunga ikia te bitakasan ale Kaem ko munan ningo diram ko munan umu bowa ningi me karo tuikasan. ⁴ Mu awuk, Kristus law ko munan mu menawuram, ale kariimet nongomang ningi nunguning te kariimet ningo diram ko aratamonko munan mu baongam.†

⁵ Moses law ko munan te kariimet ningo diram ko arata mu ko iwita balam: “Kari awiriya law am diram la karo tui saparuk mu nu ningo la law bowa ningi bagarukko.”‡ ⁶ Bare kari gomang ningi nunguning te kari ningo diram ko aratam mu iwita baluwoso: “Ni gemang ningi la me balu, ‘Awiri duruk wonong te nama tarigiruk ale Kristus ilak nangate tai kaparukko? ⁷ Agi awiri kuera nunga nuguwim te nama kaparuk ale Kristus ilak tai bausokko?’ uwuta me isako.”§ ⁸ Mu awuk, mu umu ko iwita baluwoso: “Den ni kerak pingi bagoso; ni gemang motam ningi se ka kiring kamili te aniso.” Se ana borta ko nangamang ningi nunguning aso se pempem la balsan. ⁹ Se ni ka kiring kamili te balu, “Jesus mu Kari Biya” me, ale kueram bare aking barasam mu gemang motam te gemang ningi nunguning aruk, mu ni ka sangaru taukko. ¹⁰ Mu awuk, mu ni gemang motam te ni gemang ningi nunguning aso, se ni kari ningo diram ko ka balso. Ale kiring te balu pagorsam se ka sangaru taso. ¹¹ Batoga te iwita baluwoso: “Awiriya nu te la ira sanami lagoso mu me ta dolurukko.”* ¹² Juda agi sor saki ko kariimet ta wore mu koma suanta. Nu Kari Biya, nu kota suanta, borta tala kariimet awiriya nu kote aisan mu marak sokel ningo ningo mu nungarso.† ¹³ Mu awuk, “Awiriya Kari Biya ko nup te aruso, mu nu sangaru taso.”‡

¹⁴ Bare kariimet noko nongomang ningi nunguning mena, mu awuk ta noko nup te arumonko? Ale awuk ta nuna noko

* **10:2:** Paul me giris palagakaso tom te mu nu nunga iwita bagakaso: Acts 22:3. Romans 9:31-32 ago arikko. † **10:4:** Kristus kumik te law ko nunguning aratu saparam: Matthew 5:17. Nu kota lage: John 3:18; 14:6. ‡ **10:5:** Leviticus 18:5. Law karo tua ko lage: Romans 7:10; Galatians 3:12. § **10:7:** Paul Deuteronomy 30:11-14 ko iki se den imi baluwoso. Kristus maingkala anananga sangukko tairam kueram, ale aking barasam. * **10:11:** Isaiah 28:16. † **10:12:** Lage ilagala mena, lage suanta: Acts 15:9-11; Romans 3:28-30; Galatians 3:28; Colossians 3:11. ‡ **10:13:** Joel 2:32.

dugu duap me ikiman mu ko nongomang ningi nunguning arukko? Ale kariimet bo noko dugu duap me apurok mu, nuna awuk ta noko ikimonko? ¹⁵ Ale kariimet den apumonko mu me nunga betemon se namamon mu, nuna awuk ta den apumonko? Mena tala! Batoga bo te aniso iwita: “Amilmil yawara kari den gilalong ago taisan mu nongote namoso!”[§]

¹⁶ Israel kariimet den umu ikiman, bare saki la den umu taman ale karo tuman. Se Isaiaah ko batoga te iwita balam: “Bare Kari Biya, awiri ana den

balman umu ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram?

Mena.”*

¹⁷ Bare den nadegewa te ikia ko ningo mu iwita, ana Kristus ko den gilalong nadegewa te ikisan, asele nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan umu aratu kererposo ale sanamoso.

¹⁸ Bare ani isa bo iwita esesam: Agi nuna den bo nodogawa te me ikiman? Mena. Mu nuna den ikiman. Batoga bo te iwita balam:

“Nunga nuguring ali lilim te geraga saparam;

nunga den mu sor suen la te geragam tala.”†

¹⁹ Se ani akingtala esesam: Agi Israel kariimet me ko sinarman? Mena. Nuna ko sinarman. Moses giram iwita ko balam:

“Ani kariimet saki, nina motam suanta

bagasan iwita me bagasan, mu

nunga giek ale nina nengemang maguwurikko;

ani kariimet ikia sinar mena mu nunga giek ale nengemang maguwurikko.”‡

²⁰ Se aking Isaiaah nguangara mena, sokel ago iwita balam:

“Ani kariimet ani ago ko nomotam me

bita lagara wore, agarki aga iki gilingiman;

ani kariimet ani ago ko me eseman wore,

nongote aimi wetang te beterem.”[§]

²¹ Bare nu Israel nunga iwita balam:

“Ani kowarkalal maiya kariimet

nodogawa sisira se agiring me ikia ko kariimet nunga,

agiting ulaluwukasam ale agate taimonko nia ai lagakasam.”*

11

Israel kariimet motam gotek bo noko ma nunga balam

¹ Buta se ani akingtala iwita esesam: Agi Kaem ko kariimet Israel buring nungaram? Uwuta mena tala! Ani agata mu Israel kari tala, ani Abraham ko gue, Benjamin ko digo ko

[§] 10:15: Isaiaah 52:7. * 10:16: Isaiaah 53:1. † 10:18: Psalm 19:4. ‡ 10:19: Deuteronomy 32:21. § 10:20: Isaiaah 65:1. * 10:21: Isaiaah 65:2.

kari. ² Kaem ko kariimet girakala nunga balam mu me buring nungaram. Nina batoga bo te Elijah ko baluwoso mu nu Kaem ilak Israel nunga munan memek ko manarukaso mu me ko ikisan e? Nu makaso: ³ “Kari Biya, nuna nika prophet alo nunga moman se kua sapaman, se ka altar parusuwu warman; ani agata suanta bagasam. Se nuna aninga momon se kuerikko agarak kaesan,” mam. ⁴ Se Kaem noko den koma awuk balu tuam? Nu mam, “Ani aga kariimet 7000 nunga giem, nuna kaem kawel Baal ko nubugura katir me kulukurman.”* ⁵ Se uwutatala aitak tom imi te kariimet motam gotek bo, Kaem gomang nungaram ale noko ma nunga balam se bagasan. ⁶ Ale gomang nungara ko munan te nunga giam agi mu, nononga betera kaora ningo ko munan te iki se me nunga giam, mena. E ana uwuta balnak agi mu, umu noko gomang nungara ko munan mena.

⁷ Se ana awuk balnakko? Mel Israel alo nongomang nongomang tamonko kupu lagaman mu me taman.† Bare kariimet motam gotek Kaem noko ma nunga balam umu taman. Duap nuna suen biya mu nongomang motam sisiram, ⁸ batoga te baluwoso iwita:

“Kaem balam se nunga ikia am nguala muruwu saparam, se nomotam te mel bo me arigiman,
 nodogawa te den bo me ikiman,
 tai aitak te bagasan.”‡

⁹ Se David betela balam:

“Aninga angamang mu, nunga amilmil inang bibiya ko tom mu gerakuk ale nononga tom memek iwita nunga taliparuk se dagulomon ale koma memek tamonko.

¹⁰ Ni nunga nomotam tirom awur se sor me arigimonko; nunga nosokel menawur se tara tara la lagamonko.”§

¹¹ Se ani akingtala esesam: Se Israel alo dagulaman umu ta magara nunguning magaman ta agi? Mena. Nuna memek beteman, bore te se Kaem sor saki ko kariimet nunga sangaru tam, mu Israel alo te arigimon ale nongomang magarukko beteram.* ¹² Bare nononga munan memek umu te mu, Kaem sor saki ko kariimet mel ningo ningo ninguru nungaram. Bore te se, udagi aking nuna Kaem kote peleton taimon mu te, Kaem sor saki ko kariimet mu mel ningo ningo eng am bo bo karogo nungarukko!

Kaem sor saki ko kariimet nunga giwoso

* **11:4:** Elijah: 1 Kings 19:10,14,18. † **11:7:** Israel alo Kaem koma te nup ningo diram tamonko borta kupuwaman: Rom 9:31. ‡ **11:8:** Deuteronomy 29:4; Isaiah 29:10. § **11:10:** Psalm 69:22-23. * **11:11:** Israel alo memek beteman: Acts 13:46. Bare udagi nuna giris palagamonko: Romans 11:25-26.

¹³ Se aitak ani nina sor saki ko kariimet ninga manorsam. Ani nenenga ningi apostle ura bitawasam ale ani aga ura umu ko ninguru amilmilasang. ¹⁴ Aninga loagara biya mu, agata aga kariimet gue owore ningo nenenga te kaposo wore arigimon ale nongomang pitigirok se sang te saonga tamonko. ¹⁵ Mu awuk, nu Israel alo burung nungaram, ale ali sor saki ko kariimet gomang nungaram. Se aking udagi nu nunga giokko mu, kariimet kuera mutim ningi wore nunga gi kam nunga giokko! ¹⁶ Ikialko. Inang ni asursam se motam motam garukaso mu laili se noko masam agi mu, nukum biya aniso mu laili se noko tala. Tam ko yager ali ningi mu laili se noko agi mu, ko kower suen la mu laili se noko tala.†

¹⁷ Se Kaem tam olive mu ko kower sang batutumu waram ale nina, tam olive diwang mu ko kower sang ninga giam, ale tam olive nunguning kuting te aguwa umu ko kower karogo ninga atumukiram se bagasan. Se tam olive kuting te aguwa mu ko yager noko kower nunga yu inang yawara tagiso mu nina karogo tasam.‡ ¹⁸ Buta se nina noko kower nunguning me nunga kiaral ale mel yam ko me nunga beteralko! Nina aguwaya nunga balalko mu ninguru ko iki se balalko! Mu awuk, nina yager me sangorsan, mu yager borta nenenga sangarso.

¹⁹ Bare ni balu, “Mu kower sang batutumu waram, bore te se ani ko kuwim te aga atumukiram!” meko. ²⁰ Mu ni diram balsam. Bare nuna nongomang ningi me nunguning aram se uwutata beteram, se ni mu gemang ningi nunguning te kuwim umu ni taem. Ni umu ko nimi me patawurko! Ni sinar la lagerko! ²¹ Mu awuk, nu tam kuting te aguwa ta wore ko kower wore am batutumu waram, uwutatala ni mu yam ka bataguru saparukko tala.

²² Se munan umu te Kaem ko munan yawara se ko munan aora garagar umu ko ikialko. Kariimet memek beteman mu nu munan aora garagar nungumik te beteram. Bare ni mu munan yawara kimik te beteram, se ko sinar to ale te baga se lagerko. Mena mu, ni betela ka bataguru saparukko! ²³ Bare Israel alo umu aking nongomang ningi nunguning aruk mu, nu aking nunga giok ale nunga atumukirokko. Mu awuk, Kaem munan uwuta bitirukko mu nukote am guyak la. ²⁴ Ni ikisam, ni mu tam olive diwang ko kower, wore ka

† **11:16:** Paul tam yager te balam mu ko ikia iwita: Abraham ariwiri mu nuna Kaem ko kariimet, se ko kuriang imas taleng girigir mu Kaem ko tala. Bare nongomang ningi nunguning te bagamonko mu asele. Se inang te balam mu butata tala, bare ikia bo tala mu iwita: Israel nunga ningi kariimet motam gotek bo giriman Jesus ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram (“firstfruits”), se udagi te Israel suen biya tala nongomang ningi nunguning arukko. ‡ **11:17:** Israel mu tam olive iwita: Jeremiah 11:16.

bataguru tam, ale uwuta ko mena wore tam olive nunguning kuting te aguwa wore karogo ka atumukiram. Bore te se nunguningta, nu olive nunguning kuting te aguwa mu ko kower nunga giok ale aking nunga nuguwim nunguning te nunga atumukirokko mu am guyak la nunguning!

Israel suen la mu nunga sangaru giokko

²⁵ Aga singsang, aninga angamang mu nina ikia yumura imi nibiring tual ale nina la mel suen la iki kutuwura iwita ninimi ko ikial bore ko: Israel kariimet sang nunga nongomang aora umu tom suen la ko mena, se munan mu nongote aniruk nama sor saki ko kariimet Kaem noko ma balam mu kote tai sapamonko. ²⁶ Asele Kaem Israel suen la nunga sangaru taukko. Batoga te iwita ko baluwoso:

“Sangaru ta ko Kari mu Zion tairukko;

ale Jacob ko gue te ko kariimet nunga munan memek suen la menawu saparukko.

²⁷ Se ani aga den nongorak kalem mu

ko nunguning ani nunga memek siwu warikko.”§

²⁸ Den gilalong ko dun te mu, nuna Kaem ilak barima gilingisan, se nononga munan umu nina sor saki ko kariimet kuring yawara ningarso. Bare nunga girigir alo nunga dun te mu, noko ma nunga balam, wore te se am nunga kuawoso.

²⁹ Se Kaem kari awiriya gomang tuso ale aru taso, mu udagi ko ikia me guruguso. ³⁰ Nina ulengkala Kaem kuring kulukurukan, bare nononga den me ikia ko munan umu te Kaem ko gomang lila umu gurugu nina ningaram. ³¹ Se nuna aitik nina bitakasan iwita den me ikia ko kariimet ko bagasan, wore te se nuna betela Kaem ko gomang lila nina ningaram iwita nuna tamonko. ³² Mu iwita: Kaem kariimet suen la kuring me kaora ko munan te talipara ningi nunga awuram, ale asele aking gomang lila nungarukko.

Kaem ko ikia maiya biya, se Paul ko nup patawuram

³³ Kaem ko ikia mu du biya! Mel suen biya nu ikiwoso, ale aguwaya bitirukko mu nu ikiwoso! Nu ikia beteso mu awuk ta kariimet ko duap iki sapamonko! Ale lage karoso mu ana ikinak bare me iki kutuwunakko!

³⁴ “Awiri Kari Biya ko ikia ago bagoso mu iki saparam?

Awiri ikia nu tuso?”*

³⁵ “Se awiri mel Kaem tuam se nu udagi ko koma tuokko?”†

Mena. ³⁶ Nu mel suen biya ko duap, ko kotam, se noko la. Se ana noko nup tom suen biya patawu se laganakko! Nunguning.

§ 11:27: Isaiah 59:20-21; 27:9; Jeremiah 31:33-34.

* 11:34: Isaiah 40:13.

† 11:35: Job 41:11.

12

Munan suen la te Kaem tama bita tua iwita betenakko

¹ Buta se aga singsang, ani Kaem ko gomang nangara ko munan ko iki se iwita ninga manorsam, nina ningimik lilim Kaem tama bita tua iwita tual ale munan laili se nu ko amilmilarukko mu la beteralako. Munan umutang te nu nup biya tualako. ² Nina ali imi ko betera kaora me ilukuawu se lagaralko, mena. Bare nina ikia iru tal ale umu te bagara aolak iru mu arigalko. Umutang te asele nina Kaem ko ningo se ko ikia diram amilmil ago mu ko ari ikialko.

³ Kaem ko gomang ani aisam umu bowa ningi, ani nina suen la iwita ninga manorsam: ni keta nimi kualala biya iwita me arikko, bare kua kapa se ka gemang ningi nunguning Kaem kizam mu te iki se lagerko. ⁴ Ana suen la mu nangimik ko nuamur duap duap se kirker, se nunga ura duap duap tala, ⁵ uwutatala Kristus ningi mu ana suen biya, bare noko kumik suanta wore ko nuamur nuamur iwita baga nanimi karogo suanta bagasan. ⁶ Noko gomang nangara ko munan te ana suen la kuting munan duap duap nangaram. Bo Kaem kuring wetang saparukko kari agi mu, noko gomang ningi nunguning ko iki se te bitirukko. ⁷ Se bo kariimet nunga saonga ko kari agi mu, uwutata bitirukko. Se bo kausa kari agi mu, eng kausa ura bitirukko. ⁸ Se bo saki nongomang sokel tua ko kari agi mu, eng uwutata bitirukko. Se bo saki alo nunga tukunang ko iki se mel parusuwu nangara ko kari agi mu, eng am gomang amilmil te bitirukko. Se bo kari gira agi mu, eng am gomang motam te sokel ago ura bitirukko. Se bo gomang saki nungara ko kari agi mu, eng am nunga sangaru se amilmil ago la lagarukko.*

⁹ Saki alo kua nungara mu nengemang ningi nunguning te kua nungaralko. Ikia memek mu nibiring tual ale ikia ningo ilukuawuralko. ¹⁰ Launuria gue suan iwita ninimi kua tualko. Ninimi karogo kua kapa se saki alo ningo nongote beteralako. ¹¹ Kari Biya ko ura kowar bita se me gagoraralko. ¹² Tom yawara udagi taiwoso mu ko nemetam bita se amilmil te bagaralko. Ikup gial mu sokel ago sanamaralko. Ale tom suen biya guranek te la lagaralko. ¹³ Kaem ko kariimet mel ko tukunangamon agi mu, am nunga saongalko. Kariimet iwareng agi daup mu ninguru nunga iluwalko.

¹⁴ Awiriya ninga bita maguwurok, mu Kaem nunga sangukko aru maonalko. Nina koma ko den memek me nunga maonalko. ¹⁵ Awiriya amilmilawoso, mu ilak amilmilaralko. Awiriya mo niawoso, mu am ilak mal niaralko. ¹⁶ Ale saki

* **12:8:** Ana Kris kariimet biguwura suanta bare nanga ura kirker: 1 Corinthians 12:4-12; 1 Peter 4:10-11.

arungu nengemang suanta bagaralko. Ninimi me patawuralko, kariimet kituwura nunup mena wore am nongorak nal gialko. Nengeta la ikia nuam ma me ninimi balalko.

¹⁷ Awiriya ninga bita maguwurok mu nina koma ko nu me bita maguwuralko. Sinar karogo lagaralko. Kariimet nomotam te munan ningo la beteralko. ¹⁸ Tom saki ninguru me ura taukko agi wore, pempem la mu kariimet saki nongorak munan lila te bagaralko sail tagi se lagaralko. ¹⁹ Aga singsang, nina ningimik te memek betemon agi mu, nengeta koma me kutuwuralko. Kaem kuring tual se nu kota koma kutuwurokko. Batoga bo te Kari Biya iwita balam, "Memek koma kutuwura mu aninga mel, mu ani agata bitirikko."†

²⁰ Se nina nengeta koma me kutuwuralko, mena.

"Kari kerak memek ta wore na ko kueruk mu inang tui se naukko;

ale yu ko kueruk mu yu tui se naukko.

Ni nu uwuta bitar mu, ni tama kaok kaniwara mu nu supuling te awukam yaman tauk ale

noko munan ni kimik te beteram mu ko dolurukko.‡

²¹ Buta se nina munan memek me am ariwaral se ninga kiarukko, mena. Munan ningo beteral ale munan memek te menawuralko.

13

Supuling nuguring bowa ningi bagara

¹ Ana suen la ali sor supuling nanga bitaruwasan mu nunga nuguring bowa ningi baganakko. Mu awuk, ali imi ko supuling nongota me supuling ko arataman, mena. Kaem nunga balam se arataman anisan.* ² Buta se awiriya ali imi ko supuling nuguring batagarso, mu nu Kaem kuring agotala batagarso. Se kari uwuta beteso, mu nu kota ikup tagi kumik te beteso.

³ Mu awuk, kariimet munan diram bitawasan mu, nuna supuling nunga me nguangasan. Kariimet memek bitawasan mu asele supuling nunga nguangasan. Se ni kari supuling nunga me nguangerko agi mu, ni munan ningo la bitar se nu ni ko ko amilmilarukko. ⁴ Mu awuk, nu Kaem ko ura kari, ni te yawarakala bagerko ura tuam. Bare ni kilek memek bitar, mu ni nguangerko. Nu baenat yam ipi ko me iluwoso. Nu Kaem ko ura kari, nu awiriya memek beteso wore ko koma memek tuokko kari. ⁵ Buta se nina supuling nuguring bowa ningi bagaralko. Bare ninga talipamonko nguangara mu te la

† **12:19:** Memek koma kutuwura: Deuteronomy 32:35. Matthew 5:39 se Hebrews 10:30-31 ago arikko. ‡ **12:20:** Proverbs 25:21-22. * **13:1:** Ana ali ko supuling nuguring bowa ningi baganakko: 1 Peter 2:13-14.

me nuguring kaorallo. Nina iwita ikiallo, supuling nuguring bowa ningi bagara mu munan diram.

⁶ Ale betela borta ko nina ali imi ko supuling agotala takis manga nungarsan. Mu awuk, ali imi ko supuling ura towasan mu, Kaem ko ura se nuna nunga tom biya mu ura umu ningi betesan. ⁷ Buta se nika dinau kariimet bo kote aniruk agi mu tuiko: Ale ni takis duap duap me diarem agi mu dierko; kari supuling se kari bibiya nunup biya se amilmil me nungarem agi mu, am butata bita saparko.

Nanimi kua tua ko munan te baganakko

⁸ Dinau bo me ari sapar se me ta anirokko, kutuwu saparko. Dinau suanta ninimi ko kua tui se lagarallo mu la anirokko. Mu awuk, awiriya saki alo kua nungaru lagoso mu, nu law karo tuso. ⁹ Law imi, “nuwus kuari ko munan me maguwurko, kari me moar se kuerukko, me tere noko, bo ko mel arik ale me ko gemang barasukko,” law imi se saki saki agotala agi, bare ilu biguwu saparam ale suanta imi te balam: “Ni keta nimi ko kuesam iwitala, ka bo kua tuiko.” ¹⁰ Bo ko kua tua ko munan umu, memek bo bo kumik te me beteso, mena. Bore te se, ni bo kua tua ko munan betesam mu ni law suen la karo tusam.†

¹¹ Nina uwutata beterallo, mu awuk, tom aitakta te bagasan mu nina ko ikisan: aitak nina anira beteral ale barasal ko tom. Tom ana te nanga sangaru taukko mu ana iru la ikikasan mu awar nuam iwita ikikasan, bare mena, aitak tai pingi aram. ¹² Sor tirom aniram mu aitak ukirokko pingi aram. Bore te se, ana tiromorom ko munan memek nabiring tunak ale nikim ko kager ko mel nagunakko. ¹³ Ana nunan yawara wore karo tunak ale woremkalal bagasan iwitala ana diram la baganakko. Ana yu nana ngualara ale kilek memek ngualara mu me betenakko. Ale nanimi karogo tere nana, ale nanimi karogo ngual ngual anira barasa kilek mu me betenakko. Ana nangamang magara ining singi te me baganakko, ale bo ko mel ko me nangamang barasukko. ¹⁴ Mena. Ana Kari Biya Jesus Kristus tanak ale karem ko kitinakko. Ale nangamang ningi ikia memek aniso mu me karo tunakko.

14

Nanga Kris saki nunga munan karo tusan mu ko me nunga balu maguwunakko

¹ Ikiallo. Nenenga ningi Kris kari bo ko gomang ningi nunguning mu sokel mena agi mu yam aru talko, ale ko ikia

† **13:10:** Nanimi kua tua ko munan: Matthew 22:39-40; 1 Corinthians 13:4-7.

duap duap mu ko ilak den me tagiral gurungumuralko.* ² Bo gomang motam te ikiso terong se melmasak suen la yam naso agila, bare bo gomang motam sokel mena se anapeya melmasak ko kumik nunguning mu me naso agila. ³ Bare kari melmasak suen la yam naso mu, kari anapeya melmasak ko kumik nunguning me naso mu me ari daleluwurokko. Se koma suanta tala, kari anapeya melmasak ko kumik nunguning me naso mu barasuk ale, kari melmasak suen la yam naso mu me balu maguwurokko. Mu awuk, Kaem kari uwuta umu agotala aru tam ale noko ma balam. ⁴ Ni mu awiri se, kari bo ko ura kari ko betera kaora tuterko? Mu noko kari dom kota ko ningo agi ko memek beteso mu balu tuso. Se Kari Biya ura kari uwuta mu sangarso se ningo la beteso.

⁵ Se kari bo ikiso day bo suanta mu laili nunguning se day bo mu mena maso; se bo mu ikiso day suen la mu koma suanta la maso. Bare mu kari suan suan kota ninguru ko diram tala ikikuawu se uwuta balukko. ⁶ Kari ikiso day suanta umu kigilik biya iwita balso mu, nu Kari Biya ko ikiwa se balso. Se kari melmasak suen la yam naso, mu nu Kari Biya nup biya tui se amilmil tuso ale naso. Se koma suanta tala, kari melmasak saki me naso, mu nu betelatala Kari Biya nup biya tui se amilmil tuso ale anapeya naukko mu naso.

⁷ Mu awuk, kariimet bo Kaem bitiruk ale kota sanamarukko me terong, ale aking Kaem motam te yumura la kuerukko me terong. ⁸ Bore te se, anananga marak bagara te agi, nanga kuera mateng te agi, wore mu ana Kari Biya nup biya tunakko. Mu awuk, ana noko mel. ⁹ Duap borta ko, Kristus kueram ale aking maragaram, ale aita kariimet kuera ta, marak bagara ta, nunga Kari Biya bagoso.

¹⁰ Bore te se, ni anape ko ka bo ko betera kaora ko balu maguwu lagasam? Agi ni anape ko ka bo ari daleluwu lagasam? Ni uwuta me bitarko! Mu awuk, ana suen la Kaem koma te sanamanak se nu ana suen la nanga tutia saparukko.

¹¹ Batoga bo te iwita baluwoso:

“Ani Kari Biya tom suen la bagoso mu iwita balsam,
‘Kariimet suen la nubugura kulukuru aisimon,
ale suen la ani Kaem Biya aip patawumonko.’”†

¹² Se ana suan suan nanimi duap Kaem koma te balnakko.

¹³ Bore te se, ana nanimi ago nanga betera kaora te me nanimi balu maguwunakko, mena. Bare iwita ikialko, nina munan bo ninga bo te suwik motam atumok agi kalakumurokko mu me beteralako.‡ ¹⁴ Ani Kari Biya Kristus ningi ilak bagara ko kari tala, se ani ninguru ko ikisam, na inang

* **14:1:** Nanga bo ilak me den taginakko: 1 Corinthians 9:22-23. † **14:11:** Isaiah 45:23. Philippians 2:10-11 mu ago arikko. ‡ **14:13:** 1 Corinthians 8:13 ago arikko.

suen la nanakko mu ningi memek bo me aniso, mena. Bare kari bo na inang bo ko ikiso, Kaem koma te mu memek iwita ikiso, mu nukote mu ta memek, ale nu nauk mu, nu kota memek tagi kumik te beteso. ¹⁵ Se ni ka bo mel nu me naso mu koma te nasam se nu gomang ikuwoso, mu ni nu kua tua ko munan me betesam. Kristus nu agotala ko kueram, bore te se na inang nana ko munan te noko gomang motam me maguwurko.

¹⁶ Munan bo nina ko ikisan mu ningo, bare kariimet sang ko bala memek balmon bore ko ko sinar talko. ¹⁷ Mu awuk, Kaem ko kingdom mu ali ewere ko nam giam ko mel bo mena, bare mu Bur Laili ningi munan ningo diram, lila yawara, se amilmil yawara ko mel. ¹⁸ Se kariimet munan uwutata mu te Kristus karo tusan, mu Kaem nunga amilmiloso, se kariimet nononga bagara arigisan mu ningo.

¹⁹ Se umutang ko, ana munan suen la nanimi nangamang sokel tuok se sokel karogo la suanta baganakko mu ko la sail taginakko. ²⁰ Ali imi ko nam giam ko munan te, Kaem ko ura me menawunakko! Inang suen biya la mu yam ningo la. Bare mel bo kari bo me naso mu koma te nana mu me terong, mu nu memek ningi sapar se dagulokko. ²¹ Munan ningo mu iwita: anapeya melmasak ko kumik nunguning nana agi, yu waen nana agi, munan aguwaya ka bo munan memek ningi saparuk se dagulokko mu, me nal agi beteralko.

²² Se ni munan se melmasak suen la gemang motam te ikisam ningo mu, Kaem koma te la se nika te la anirukko. Kari munan ikiso diram, ale bita se noko ikia te nu diram bitawoso mu ikiso, mu nu amilmilarukko. ²³ Bare kari bo mel nu nana mu kuamin yena se naso mu kota numi memek te beteso. Mu awuk, nu ko gomang ningi nunguning te mel mu me naso. Mu iwita: ana munan aguwaya nangamang ningi nunguning te me betesan, mu ana munan memek betesan.

15

Ana saki alo ago nunga iki se nunga sangornakko

¹ Ana awiriya nangamang motam sokel ago, mu ana nanga saki alo nongomang motam sokel mena mu munan saki te nunumi kalakumumon mu sangam nungarnakko. Ana nangata la nanimi ko me ikinakko. ² Ana nanga bo ko ningo ko, amilmil tunak se nu te sokel gemarukko.* ³ Kristus munan koma suanta beteram, nu kota numi ko me ikiam. Bala bo te iwita balam: “Bala memek suen la ni kimik ko balman mu, ani angimik te la kapa saram,” mam.† ⁴ Den suen biya girakala batagorman se aniso mu anananga kausa ko iwita.

* **15:2:** Ana nangata la nanimi ko me ikinakko: 1 Corinthians 10:23-24, 31-33.

† **15:3:** Psalm 69:9.

Se den umutang anananga nangamang sokel tuok se te sokel agotala sanamanak ale Kaem nanga giokko mu ko namotam bita se baganakko.

⁵ Aninga angamang mu Kaem sangam nangarso se sokel ago la bagasan mu ko sangam umu ningaruk se te ilu biguwura la бага se, ninga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus kowom kaoralko. ⁶ Ale te nengemang motam suanta, nigiring bolala Kaem Biya, nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko Nuet, mu nup patawuralko.

⁷ Buta se Kristus gomang motam ningaram ale ninga aru tam iwita, nina ninimi nengemang tui se Kaem nup biya tualko. ⁸ Ani iwita ninga manorsam, Kristus Kaem koma tam ale ko den nunguning umu wetang awurokko Juda nunga ura kari ko aratam, ale den ningo ningo nunga taleng girigir alo nongorak kaolam mu sokel tuam. ⁹ Se munan umu te, sor saki ko kariimet agotala Kaem ko gomang nungara mu ko nup biya tumonko. Batoga te baluwošo iwita: “Munan umu ko, ani sor saki ko kariimet nunga ningi nip biya kisekko; ale ka nip biya ko wur iluwekko.”[‡]

¹⁰ Ale akingtala mam:

“O sor saki ko kariimet alo, nina noko kariimet nongorak amilmilaralko!”[§]

¹¹ Akingtala mam:

“Ali sor lilim la ko kariimet, wur iluwal ale Kari Biya nup biya tualko!”^{*}

¹² Se Isaiah iwita balam:

“Jesse ko Miri Sikaker mu aratu

sanamaruk ale sor saki ko kariimet nunga bituokko.

Se nuna nu nunga sangaru taukko

nu kote la nunga loagara ikia betemonko.”[†]

¹³ Aninga angamang mu, Kaem, nina kote la loaga se nu te la ira sanami lagasan, mu ko amilmil lilim la se ko lila yawara ningaruk se, Bur Laili ko sokel te, nu kote la loagara lagara ko munan mu te, bo bo karogo sokel gemaralko.

Paul sor saki ko kariimet ningi ura tam

¹⁴ Aga singsang, ani agata mu sokel karogo la ko ikisam, nina nengeta mu munan ningo ningo ago terong maman, ale den nunguning ko ikia karogo la, se ninimi te kausalko mu nina am terong la. ¹⁵ Ani tam gawa imi te den saki mu sokel ago se wetang la ninga manorsam mu, ani ningamin kiti paoga iwita betesam. Mu awuk, Kaem gomang ani aisam, ¹⁶ ale ani nina sor saki ko kariimet ningi Jesus Kristus ko ura kari ko aga beteram. Se ani priest ura bita se, Kaem ko den

[‡] 15:9: Psalm 18:49. § 15:10: Deuteronomy 32:43. * 15:11: Psalm 117:1.

[†] 15:12: Isaiah 11:10.

gilalong balu se bagarik se, Bur Laili nina sor saki ko kariimet mu, tama te bita tua ko mel yawara iwita Kaem tuok se nu ko amilmilarukko.

¹⁷ Bore te se, Kaem ko ura ani aisam se ani betesam imi ko, ani Jesus Kristus ningi ko amilmilasam. ¹⁸ Ani mel bo kigilik me ko balikko, mena. Ani Kristus ani te ura beteram ale, sor saki ko kariimet ani den balukasam ale kilek bitakasam se te nunga giam se Kaem kuring karo tuman, ¹⁹ ale Bur Laili ko sokel te miracle bibiya se kausa duap duap bitakasam umu la diram ko balikko. Ani Jerusalem se geragem nama Illyricum mu, Kristus ko den gilalong ninguru ninguru tala balu saperem. ²⁰ Aninga angamang ikia biya mu, ani sor ura kari bo me te ura bita arigam, se kariimet Kristus ko den node katir me kauram, wore te den gilalong balikko pempem aga ikia bita lagasam. Mu awuk, ani bo ko ngatalek baongam mu awote kawam kalikko me angamang aniso. ²¹ Batoga te aniso iwita:

“Kariimet noko node katir me kauram wore ikimonko; ale saki node katir me ikiam mu sinarmonko.”[‡]

²² Duap ani me tai ningarkasam mu, ura oworta aga kaloso se tai me ningarkasam.

Paul ko gomang mu namaruk Rome kariimet nungarkuk gurugokko

²³ Bare aitak ani sor koma imi te wonong bo te ura bitirikko iwita mena, se betela yia suen biya ani nina ningarkikko ikia bita lagerem, ²⁴ ale aitak tairik ningarki se Spain namarikko iwita ikisam. Ani tairik amilmil te nengerak baga asele, nina aga aolak umu te aga saongal asele ani ninga kia kaparik ale namarikko. ²⁵ Bare aitak mu ani Jerusalem Kris alo munan nungarikko namawasam. ²⁶ Macedonia se Achaia Kris alo mu nuna Kris alo Jerusalem wore nunga ningi, awiriya mel ko tukunang awasan wore nunga amilmil nuguting munan beteman wore karogo namawasam. § ²⁷ Nuna nongota nunga ikia te amilmil te beteman. Bare mel nunguning mu nuna ta nunga dinau kutuwumonko se ta kutuwuwasan. Mu awuk, sor saki ko kariimet mu Juda alo nunga kualala ko marak mu karogo giman, wore te se nononga aliti imi ko nam giam sang mu Juda alo nongorak am namon gimonko mu ko bala mena.

²⁸ Se ani ura imi bitirik ale ko ikiek terong la mu asele, Spain namarikko mu nama se ningarki se namarikko. ²⁹ Ani ikisam, tom ani nengete tairikko mu, ani Kristus ko marak sokel lilim la giek ale karogo tairikko.

³⁰ O aga singsang, ani nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko nup te, se Bur Laili ko kua nangara ningi, nengete wosengasam,

‡ 15:21: Isaiah 52:15. § 15:26: Nuguting munan ago nama Jerusalem Kris alo nungarman: 2 Corinthians 8:1-4; 9:1-5.

nina ninga guranek te mu pempem aninga guranek saongalko. ³¹ Ani nongomang ningi nunguning mena alo Judea bagasan umu nuguting te aga bataguru taukko guranek se, munan ago namawasam imi Kris alo amilmil te tamonko mu ko guranek beteralako.* ³² Se Kaem ko gomang uwuta aniruk agi mu, ani amilmil te nengete tairik ale nengerak wete nanimi sangam tunakko. ³³ Kaem, lila yawara ko duap, mu nina suen la nengerak bagarukko. Nunguning.

16

Paul ko amilmil den saki Rome nongote beteram

¹ Ani nanga nagoras Phoebe,* nu sios Cenchrea wore ko ura imet bo, wore ko ninga manikko. ² Ani nina Kari Biya ko nup te nu aru tal ale, Kris nunga munan te nu saonga aguwaya ko kueruk mu te saongalko. Mu awuk, nu kariimet suen biya nunga sangarukaso, ale ani agotala ninguru aga saongam.

³ Aninga den amilmil Priscilla se Aquila nongote karogo la namoso.† Nuna Jesus Kristus ningi aninga ura suan. ⁴ Nuna ani ago ko memek tamonko nunumi ko me ikia taman. Se ani la mena, bare sor saki ko sios suen la ninguru nunga amilmil-lasam. ⁵ Se sios kariimet nononga kawam te ilu biguwusan mu, betela aninga amilmil den nungaralko.

Se aga bo yawara Epenetus, nu Asia batoga ningi nu giram Kristus ko gomang ningi nunguning aram, mu aga amilmil den tualko. ⁶ Se amilmil yawara Maria ago tualko. Nu nina nego ko ura kowar ninguru beteram. ⁷ Ale aga gue suan agarak talipara ningi bagaman, Andronicus se Junias ilak, aga den amilmil nungaralko. Nuna ilagala apostle nunga ningi nunga ura betera duap bo, se nuna giriman Kristus ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram, se ani udagi ta ko ikiem.

⁸ Ampliatus amilmil den ago tualko. Ani Kari Biya ko munan ningi ninguru ko kuesam. ⁹ Se Kristus ningi nanga ura suan Urbanus,‡ se aninga tiran yawara Stachys, mu karogo la amilmil den nungaralko. ¹⁰ Se kariari imi mu betelatala: Apelles, nu Kristus ningi ari ko ikiman mu ura bitirukko terong mu se, kariari Aristobulus ko kawam bagara suan, mu karogo amilmil nungaralko. ¹¹ Se aga gue suan Herodion se, Narcissus ko kawam bagara suanta Kari Biya ningi bagasan, mu suen la aninga amilmil den nungaralko.

* **15:31:** Kris gira kari alo amilmil te Paul taman: Acts 21:17-25. Juda saki Paul menawumonko bitakasan, bare Kaem Paul sangaruwakaso: Acts 21:27-36.

* **16:1:** Nunup ilagala imi ko bala iwita: Senkria, Fibi. † **16:3:** Priscilla Aquila ilak: Acts 18:2,26. Nunga nunup bala mu iwita: Prisila, Akwila. ‡ **16:9:** Nunup imi ko bala iwita: Ebanas, Stakis, Apeles, Aristobyulas, Herodion, Nasisas.

¹² Se imet ilagala Kari Biya ningi ura kowar beteman, Tryphena se Tryphosa, § mu karogo la amilmil den nungaru se, aga tiran yawara Persis, nu imet bo tala Kari Biya ningi ura kowar ninguru beteram, mu karogo tualko. ¹³ Se Rufus, Kari Biya ko ura ningi nu kari yawara mu se, ko nuam, nu aninga ayam iwita tala mu, betelatala amilmil den nungaralko.* ¹⁴ Se Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas, se Hermas, se Kris launuria nongorak bagasan, mu agotala aninga amilmil den nungaralko. ¹⁵ Se Philologus Julia ilak, se Nereus ko koras ilak, se Olympas, se Kris alo suen la nongorak bagasan umu, aninga amilmil den nunga maonalko. ¹⁶ Se nina nengeta ninga ningi karogo la ninimi nigiting iluwal ale amilmil ninimi tualko. Kristus ko sios suen la nunga amilmil den ningarsan.

Paul ko den nukum

¹⁷ O aga singsang, ani sokel karogo tala ninga manorsam, nina paoga biluluwura se kalakumura ko kari kausa duap bo karogo geragawasan, kausa nina taman mu iwita mena, mu nunga ninguru sinar talko! Nina nongorak me ta soraralko. ¹⁸ Mu awuk, kariimet uwuta mu anananga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko ura kari mena. Nuna nongota nunga ikia karo tusan. Ale nunga den ningo se welang yawara umu te, kariimet me ninguru sinarara mu nunga kulursan ale nunga ikia ngualawusan. ¹⁹ Kariimet suen la, nenenga Kaem ko den ikia ale karo tua ko den mu iki sapaman, se ani umu ko nenenga ninguru amilmilasang. Bare ani nina munan ningo ko ikia sinar karogo la baga se, munan memek me ta kau talko angamang aniso. ²⁰ Gomang lila ko Kaem mu, kam me maiyuk se Satan ita parusuwu nedeleng duap ningi bitirukko.

Se nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko gomang ningara ko munan nengerak bagarukko.

Kari saki nunga amilmil den Rome Kris alo nongote beteman

²¹ Timothy† aninga ura suan mu ko den amilmil nengete beteso. Se aninga gue suan Lucius, Jason, se Sosipater betela nunga den amilmil nengete betesan.

²² Ani Tertius, Paul kuring baluwakaso se tam gawa imi batagem, mu Kari Biya nup te aga amilmil den ningarsam.

²³ Se Gaius, bitua ningo ani se sios lilim nangarso se ana ko ninguru amilmilasan, mu noko den amilmil ningarso.

§ 16:12: Nunup imi ko bala iwita: Traifina, Traifosa, Pesis, Rufas, Asinkritas, Flegon, Hemes, Patrobas, Hemas, Filologas, Julia, Nerias, Olimpas. * 16:13:

Rufus: Mark 15:21. † 16:21: Timothy: Acts 16:1. Gaius: Acts 19:29; 1 Corinthians 1:14. Nunup saki nunga bala mu iwita: Gaias, Lusias, Jeson, Tetias, Erastus, Kwatas.

Se Erastus, wonong imi ko manga bitua kari, se nanga bo Quartus, mu agotala nunga amilmil den ningarsan. ²⁴ †

Kaem ko den gilalong mu te sokel nangarukko

²⁵ Ana Kaem nup biya tunakko! Nu den gilalong ani apusam, ale Jesus Kristus ko balu pagorsam, mu te sokel ningaruk se nina te sokel ago sanamaralko terong mam. Den yumura umu girakala me wetangakaso, ²⁶ bare aitag Kaem pempem la bagoso umu, balam se den yumura umu prophet alo nunga batoga te wetangaram. Se munan umu te sor suen la ko ikimon ale nongomang ningi nunguning aruk se Kaem kuring karo tumonko. ²⁷ Ana Kaem sinar kota suanta umu, Jesus Kristus te ko nup biya mu pempem la patawu se laganakko! Nunguning.

† **16:24:** Den saki girakala ko mu te den imi ago aniso: “Nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko gomang lila nina suen la ningarukko! Nunguning.”

1 CORINTHIANS

Corinth mu Greece lilim ningi ko wonong biya nun-guningkiri. Se tom mu te mu Rome alo sor mu nunga bitaruwakasan. Se Rome ko kari supuling se ko kager kari suen biya tala Corinth bagakasan. Wonong umu langi, se dal suen biya nama wonong umu te kapakasan.

Se Corinth mu wonong kusumuri se kariimet sor sor namamonko mu nama Corinth kapakasan ale asele namakasan. Bore te se, kariimet duap duap koma gerak gerak te bagakasan. Wonong umu ikia duap duap, kaem kawel nunga nunup patawura ko munan, se saman katagot ko munan, mu ninguru tala te anikaso.

Paul Corinth ningi sige 18 iwita baga se den gilalong nunga manarukaso. Se kariimet suen biya tala Jesus ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram: Acts 18:1-17. Udagi Paul namaram Ephesus baga se tam gawa imi bataguru Kris alo Corinth bagakasan mu nungaram. Kris kariimet saki bagara aolak memek wore te namakasan, se nu tam gawa imi te munan suen la ko nunga kiti gurugam.

Den gira

¹ Ani Paul, Kaem kota ko gomang te Jesus Kristus ko apostle ko aga aru tam. Ani nanga bo Sosthenes ilak baga se, ² tam gawa imi bataguru nina sios Corinth mu ningarsan. Nina Kaem Biya, nu Jesus Kristus te noko kariimet ko ninga aru tam ale laili bagaralko mam. Nina ta se awiriya sor suen la ko, Kari Biya Jesus Kristus nup biya tusan mu koma suanta. Nu nononga Kari Biya, se anananga Kari Biya tala.

³ Kaem nanga Nainet mu se, nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus nunga nongomang nangara se nongomang lila mu nengerak pempem anirukko.

Kaem amilmil tua ko den

⁴ Ani pempem Kaem Jesus Kristus te gomang ningaram mu ko amilmil tui lagasam. ⁵ Mu awuk, nina Kristus ningi mu munan suen la te yawarakala la betesan, ninga munak te se ninga ikia te agotala. ⁶ Se ana umu te ikisan mu Kristus ko den gilalong ana ninga manorman mu nenenga ningi kapa daigam ale kuwim tam. ⁷ Bore te se, nina nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus aking peleruk tairukko mu ko amilmil te kimi bita se, kualala ko munan bo ko ta me tukunangasan. ⁸ Kaem sokel ningaruwuruk la nama tom nukum aruk, se nina ningimik ikup bo mena bagaral se nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus peleruk tairukko. ⁹ Ikialko! Kaem, ninga aru tam ale

ko Namar se nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ilak bagara suanta bagaralko mam, mu nu mel bala ale diram la karo tua ko Kaem, se nu uwutata bitirukko.

Sios ningi tagira gurungumura se paoga bilulumura barasam

¹⁰ Aga singsang, ani nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko nup te aga angamang mu iwita ninga manorsam. Nina suen la ninimi nengemang suan awural ale te paoga bilulumura bo ninga ningi me anirukko. Se munan umu te nenenga nengemang motam se ikia mu arerem la se diram la anirukko.

¹¹ Aga singsang alo, Chloe ilak bagara ko kariimet sang aga manorman mu, nenenga ningi den tagi gurungumura aniso iwita balman. ¹² Ani uwuta balsam mu ko duap iwita: Nenenga ningi bo balso, “Ani Paul ko,” maso; se bo balso, “Ani Apollos ko,” maso; se bo tala balso, “Ani Peter ko,” maso; se aking bo balso, “Ani Kristus ko,” maso.*

¹³ Se awuk, ana Kristus pakakumunak bilulumunakko terong e? Mena. Agi Paul nina nego ko tam kangono te kueram agila? Au, mu diram nina Paul ko nup te anuwa marak taman agila? Mu mena tala. ¹⁴ Bare ani agata mu nenenga ningi bo ta me anuwa marak tuem, mena, ani Krispas se Gaius ilak diram anuwa marak nungarem mu ko ani amilmilasam. ¹⁵ Bore te se, kari bo ta baluk ale nu aninga aip te anuwa marak tam ma me balukko. ¹⁶ O diram, aitakta angamin ares mam, ani Stephanas ko kuriang imet karogo anuwa marak nungarem tala. Bare kariimet bo i karogo iwita me ko ikiwasam. ¹⁷ Mu awuk, Kristus ani anuwa marak ura bitirikko me aga balam, ani den gilalong apurekko ko aga balam. Se ani den gilalong umu ali kari ko ikia sinar te me apusam, mena; ani uwuta bitirik mu ani Kristus ko tam kangono ko nunguning mu ko sokel menawurikko.

Kristus mu nu Kaem ko Iki Sinar se ko Sokel

¹⁸ Kariimet maga kuena namawasan mu, Jesus tam kangono te kueram ko den mu ngualara sipira ko munak masan. Bare ana kariimet Kaem nanga sangaru towoso mu ana ikisan, mu Kaem ko sokel. ¹⁹ Mu awuk, batoga bo te iwita aniso:

“Ani kariimet ikia sinar ago masan, mu nunga ikia maguwurikko; ale kariimet ikia bibiya ago masan, mu nunga ikia gi due ko warikko.”

²⁰ Se kariimet ikia sinar ago masan mu, awuk nunga balnakko? Se law ko kausa kari masan mu, awuk nunga balnakko? Se ali imi ko kariimet ikia duap duap tagi lagasan

* **1:12:** Apollos: Acts 18:24-28.

mu, awuk nunga balnakko? Se mu awuk bare ali imi ko ikia sinar duap duap mu Kaem mel yam ko beteram? ²¹ Mu awuk, Kaem ko ikia sinar te numi kaluwuram, se ali imi ko ikia sinar masan umu te nu me ari ko ikimonko. Bare Kaem ko amilmil mu, den gilalong ana apusan, se ali imi ko kariimet balsan ngualara sipira ko den masan, mu te awiriya ko gomang ningi nunguning aso mu nunga sangaru taukko. ²² Juda alo mu miracle arigimonko nomotam bita lagasan, se Greek alo mu ikia sinar te ira sanamasan. ²³ Bare ana mu Kristus tam kangono te kueram mu ko duap apusan, se den umu Juda alo mu nongomang motam maguwuso, se sor saki ko kariimet mu den mu ngualara sipira ko den masan.† ²⁴ Bare kariimet Kaem nunga aru giam umu, Juda alo ta se Greek alo ta, Kristus mu Kaem ko sokel se Kaem ko ikia sinar. ²⁵ Mu awuk, Kaem ko ikia ngualara ko ma balsan, bare kariimet nunga ikia sinar masan mu kiaram. Ale Kaem ko sokel mu galugaluk ma balsan, bare ali kariimet ko sokel mu kiaram tala.‡

²⁶ Se ikialko, aga singsang alo, nina aguwaya bagaman se Kaem ninga aru tam umu ningamin te tairukko. Nenenga ningi suan suan ta kari ko loagara te mu ikia sinar ago; suan suan ta mu sokel ago; suan suan ta mu imet kari nunup ago mu nunga kuriang iwita.§ ²⁷ Bare Kaem ali ewere ko kariimet ikia sinar ago masan wore te dolara nungarukko, kariimet ngualara sipira ko ma nunga balsan wore nunga giam. Ale kariimet nosokel ago wore te dolara nungarukko, kariimet nosokel mena ma nunga balsan wore nunga giam. ²⁸ Nu ali ewere ko kariimet nunup bibiya ago ma nunga balsan wore mel yam ko nunga bitirukko, kariimet kituwura, nunup mena, nunga ari daleluwusan, wore nunga giam. ²⁹ Bore te se, awiriya bo Kaem koma te kota numi me ta patawurukko terong. ³⁰ Nina nu te se Jesus Kristus ningi bagasan. Se Kristus mu anananga ikia sinar Kaem kote tairam: ana am nu te la kariimet ningo diram ko nanga balam, ale noko kariimet ko nanga giam, se ana laili bagasan. ³¹ Bore te se, batoga bo te baluwoso iwita: “Awiriya noko daiga bagara ningo umu ko numi balu patawurukko mu me terong. Nu Kari Biya kota suanta amilmil tuokko mu asele munan diram.”*

2

Tam kangono ko den

† **1:23:** Juda alo: Matthew 12:38; John 6:30; Romans 9:32; Galatians 3:13. Greek alo: Acts 17:18,21. ‡ **1:25:** English te den iwita mu balsan paradox den masan. Paradox den mu imi te ago arikko: 1 Corinthians 3:18; 7:22; 2 Corinthians 6:10.

§ **1:26:** Kaem kariimet kutuwura nunup mena mu nunga giam: Matthew 11:25; James 2:5.

* **1:31:** Jeremiah 9:24; 2 Corinthians 2:17.

¹ Aga singsang, tom ani nenenga te tairem ale Kaem ko den ninga manarukasam mu, ani betela kari bo nup biya ago agi ikia biya ago iwita tairem ale me ninga manarukasam, mena. ² Mu awuk, ani aga ikia iwita beterem, ani mel bo kigilik ko ikia me ta taik, bare Jesus Kristus tam kangono te kueram wore ko duap la diram balikko ikia beterem.* ³ Ani nenenga te tairem mu ani angimik kua saparam se nguangara barowara karogo iwita tairem. ⁴ Se aninga den ko sokel te apukasam mu, ani ikia kari biya bo den te kariimet nongomang kuluka iwita me bitakasam, mena, bare ani Bur Laili ko sokel wetang sapakasam. ⁵ Mu awuk, aninga angamang mu nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning mu ali ewere ko ikia kari ko den welang te me aratukko, bare nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning mu Kaem ko sokel te aratuk ale sokel karogo anirukko.

Ikia sinar mu Bur Laili kote taiso

⁶ Nunguningta, ana awiriya kualala ko ikia ningi garuk se sinar mu, ana nunga ningi mu ikia sinar ko den nongorak munakasan. Bare ikia sinar umu ali imi ko ikia sinar, agi ali imi ko kari supuling bibiya maga namamonko umu nunga ikia sinar iwita mena. ⁷ Bare ana Kaem ko ikia yumura ko munakasan. Ikia sinar umu, tom ali mel suen la me arata la, Kaem kaluwura la ana noko sor nikim ago mu ningi ilak te baganakko nunguru berteram. ⁸ Ali imi ko kari supuling bibiya mu me ko ari iki gilingiman; nuna ko ari ikiman le mu, nuna Kari Biya, nikim ko duap umu, tam kangono te me tagiman le. ⁹ Bare mena, batoga te baluwoso iwita:

“Bo ta motam te me arigam,

bo ta dogowa te me ikiam,

agi bo ta Kaem kariimet nu kua tusan mu

anapeya mel nunguru berteram mu me ta ari ko ikiman.”†

¹⁰ Bare Kaem ko Bur Laili te anapeya mel umu wetang te nanga kausam.

Bur Laili mel suen la iki ari saposo, Kaem ko ikia du biya mu ago la ko iki ari saposo. ¹¹ Awiri kari bo ko ikia gomang ningi la aniso mu ari ko ikiokko terong? Mena. Mu nu kota mu asele ko ikiokko. Uwutatala, kari bo Kaem ko ikia du biya mu ari ikiokko me terong, bare Kaem ko Bur Laili mu asele ari ko ikiokko. ¹² Se ana Bur Laili taman mu ali imi ko mel bo mena, bare mu ana Kaem ko Bur Laili taman, ale ana ko sokel te anapeya Kaem guramara mena nangaram mu ko ikisan.‡ ¹³ Ale ana mel borta ko balsan. Bare ana ali kari ko ikia sinar ko munak te me munakasan, mena. Ana Bur Laili ko bala

* **2:2:** Tam kangono ko den: Galatians 6:14. Paul Corinth ningi: Acts 18:9-11.

† **2:9:** Isaiah 64:4. ‡ **2:12:** Bur Laili ko ura beteso: John 8:47; 14:17; 16:13-14; 1 John 2:20.

nanga kausam umu te balsan, ale kualala ko den nunguning mu kualala ko munak te balsan. ¹⁴ Awiriya Bur Laili nu kote mena, mu anapeya Kaem ko Bur Laili kote taiso mu nu me taso. Nu arigiso mu mel yam iwita arigiso, ale nu me ko sinarso, mu awuk, Kaem ko Bur Laili ko sokel te mu asele ko ikiokko. ¹⁵ Bare kari Bur Laili kote aniso mu melmasak suen la ninguru tuati arigiso, bare nu kota mu kari bo nu tuterukko me terong. Batoga bo te aniso iwita:

¹⁶ “Awiri Kari Biya ko ikia mu ari ikiso ale

te iki se nu kiti gurugokko? Mena.”§

Bare ana mu Kristus ko ikia mu anananga ningi aniso.

3

Sios ningi paoga bilulumura ko sangam den

¹ Bare aga singsang, ani nina kualala ko kariimet iwita me ninga manarukasam, mena, bare ali ewere ko kariimet se Kristus ningi kuriang mimili iwita ninga manarukasam.

² Ani nina kuriang mimili iwita amin ningarem, ale na aora me ningarem, mu awuk, nina na aora nalko me terong. Se aitak mu betelatala nina na aora nal ale lakumalko me terong tala.

³ Nina yam ali imi ko kariimet iwita bagasan. Mu awuk, ninimi ko iki paguwura ale den tagi gurungumura nenenga ningi aniso sumu, ali ewere ko munan mena e? ⁴ Se kari bo balso, “Ani Paul ko,” maso, se bo balso, “Ani Apollos ko,” ma balso, agi munan sumu ali ewere ko kari ko munan mena agila? Mu ali ewere ko kariimet nunga munan nina bitawasan.

⁵ Bare den ko nunguning mu, Apollos mu awiri? Se Paul mu awiri? Mu ana ura kari la! Ana Kari Biya ura koma koma nangaram, se anananga ura umu te nina Kristus ko nengeming ningi nunguning aram.

⁶ Ani tam muguri aguwem, se Apollos yu tuam, bare mel biya nunguningkiri mu, Kaem tam umu inang tuam se lagaram ale tarigiram.

⁷ Bore te se, awiriya tam muguri aguso, se awiriya yu tuso, mu mel biya iwita me ariginakko. Bare mel biya nunguningkiri ko ikinakko mu, Kaem kota suanta tam inang tuso se aragoso. ⁸ Kari tam muguri aguso, se kari tam umu yu tuso, mu nunga betera betera te ura koma suanta betesan, ale nunga ura beteman umu ko koma diram diram la tamonko. ⁹ Se ani Apollos ilak mu, ana Kaem ko ura kari, se nina mu Kaem ko ningam se ko kawam iwita bagasan.*

Sios ko ura kari mu kawam kaola ko kari iwita

§ 2:16: Isaiah 40:13.
Ephesians 2:20-22.

* 3:9: Kris kariimet mu Kaem ko temple iwita:

¹⁰ Se Kaem gomang aisam ale ikia sokel aisam mu te ani kawam kaola ko kari gira yawara ko aratem, ale kawam ko barim murem. Se kari bo kelemek barim umu awote kawam kalowoso. Bare awiriya kawam umu kalokko mu, nu kota aguwaya kalokko mu ninguru ko ikiok ale asele kalokko. ¹¹ Mu awuk, awiriya bo barim bo kelemek me murokko, barim gira muru betera umutang suanta awote kawam kalokko, se barim umu Jesus Kristus. ¹² Se kari awiriya kawam umu gold agi, silver agi, manga yawara yawara ko motam pira bibiya mu te, kawam umu kaloso agi, tam kuting, sua, se sirsir te kawam kaloso agi mu, ¹³ noko ura aguwaya beteram umu, Day tom biya taiwoso umu ko nikim te wetang kapa saparukko. Nu anapeya mel aora agi aora mena te kawam umu kaolam agi mu, tama te kaiyok se ko ura ko nunguning umu wetang aratukko. ¹⁴ Se ko ura umu me kani malilaruk mu, nu ko ura koma ningo taukko. ¹⁵ Se ko ura umu tama ningi kani malilaruk mu, nu ura to te kolaram, ale koma bo me taukko. Bare nu kota mu memek bo me arigokko, bare ko ariga mu nu tama ningi wore tagi bataguru taman se aratam iwita.

¹⁶ Nina nengeta mu Kaem ko temple se Kaem ko Bur Laili nenenga ningi bagoso, mu nina me ko ikisan e? ¹⁷ Bore te se, awiriya Kaem ko temple bita maguwurok, mu Kaem nu maguwurokko; mu awuk, Kaem ko temple mu laili, se ko temple mu ninanta kariimet.

Ana kari nunup me patawunakko

¹⁸ Nina nengeta ninimi me kulalko! Awiriya ali imi ko munan te numi balso nu kari ikia sinar ago maso, mu numi kulurso. Ikia mu bola buring tuok ale mel bo me ikia iwita numi bitiruk ale Kristus bowa ningi namaruk mu asele nu kari ikia sinar nunguning ago ko aratukko. ¹⁹ Mu awuk, ali imi ko ikia sinar masan umu, Kaem koma te mu ikia ngual kasik. O batoga bo te aniso iwita: “Nu ali kari ikia sinar ago masan mu, nunga ikia bibiya umu guruguso se nongota nunga taliposo.”[†] ²⁰ Se batoga aking tala baluwoso mu: “Kari Biya kari ikia sinar ago masan umu nunga ikia mu arigiso mu mel yam iwita arigiso.”[‡] ²¹ Bore te se, kari nunup me patawuralko! Melmasak suen la mu nenenga: ²² Paul agi, Apollos agi, Cephas[§] agi, ali lilim la agi, kariimet marak bagara nunga nuguwim agi, kariimet kuera nunga nuguwim agi, tom aitakta imi agi, tom udagi mu, suen la am nenenga la, ²³ se nina mu Kristus ko, se Kristus mu Kaem ko.*

[†] 3:19: Job 5:13. [‡] 3:20: Psalm 94:11. [§] 3:22: Cephas mu Peter ko nup bo.

* 3:23: Kaem mel suen biya Kris alo nungaram: Psalm 84:11; Romans 8:28-32; 1 Corinthians 2:9.

4

Apostle ura ko munan nunguning

¹ Bore te se, nina kariimet mu ana iwita nangarkalko. Ana Kristus ko ura kari se nu ana Kaem ko ikia mel yumura wetang te balnakko ko ura nangaram. ² Se awiriya ura uwuta nungarsan mu nuna ura kotam kote ura diram la se ningo la betemonko. ³ Bare ani agata mu, nina aninga ura tuteral agi, ali imi ko den ariga kari aga ura tutemon ta wore, ani umu arigisam mu am mel gotektir iwita arigisam; ale nunguningta mu, ani agata aimi me tutesam tala. ⁴ Ani agata aimi ko ikisam mu ani memek bo ta me beterem, bare ani agata balik ani kari diram ma me balikko. Mu Kari Biya kota aninga tuterukko. ⁵ Bore te se, ko tom nunguning me taiso la, nina giral ale kari bo ko bagara aolak me tuteralko. Am bagaral se Kari Biya tairuk asele ko. Nu ikia munan kaluwuman se tiromorom ningi aniso mu gi nikim te awurokko, ale kariimet nunga ikia yumura nongomang motam ningi mu wetang awurokko. Se tom mu te Kaem kariimet suan suan ko ura ningo agi memek agi mu, ko koma diram la nungarukko.

Nunumi patawura ko munan ko sinar den

⁶ Ario, aga singsang, ikialko, nina te ikialko ani den imi ana Apollos ilak nanimi te balem. Se nina ana nangimik te asele bala imi ko nunguning ikialko, “Munan den batoga te aniso mu me kiaralko.” Ale munan umu te nina ninimi patawural ale bo nup patawural ale bo nup me karogo kaparalko. ⁷ Nina mu, awiri kualala ninga bita se kariimet suen la nina nebowa ninga nunga awuram se munan umu beteralko? Mena. Kaem nina mel suen la ningaram, se mel awuk wore nu me ningaram? Se Kaem mel suen la ningaram agi mu, nina anape ko mel umu nengeta ninga sokel te gi kam, ko ninimi patawu lagasan?

⁸ Lasek am mena, nenenga maingkala kualala ko mel ko kueman mu suen la gi sapaman, bare ana me ko ikikasan ta pa! Ale nenenga kualala ko melmasak ago terong ma la bagasan ta pa! Nina anananga kiaman ta pa, ale king bibiya iwita bagasan ta pa! Buta wore diram balsan se ana suen la eng am nengerak king ko me bagasan pa! ⁹ Aninga ikia te mu, Kaem ana apostle alo mu nukum te udagi biya nanga awuram, kari nongorak nama nunga momon se kuemonko wore iwita nanga awuram. Ana engel alo lilim la se kariimet alo lilim la nomotam te, mel bo ariga ale karogo gusira ko iwita nanga betesan. ¹⁰ Ana mu Kristus ko kari ngualara, bare nina mu Kristus ningi kari sinar nunguningkiri! Ana nasokel mena, bare nina mu nesokel ago! Ana mu kariimet nangarki maguwusan, bare nina mu kariimet ninip biya

ningarsan! ¹¹ Tai aitak tom imi te mu ana na yu ko kuesan, ana nangimik guang batuwutuk am memek; ana ngual ngual nanga mosan kausan, se nangimik kawam digo mena. ¹² Ana nangata nanga nagiting te ura kowar betesan. Ana nanga bala memek nanga manorsan, bare ana koma ko den ningo nunga manorsan. Ale nanga bita maguwusan mu ana am gisan. ¹³ Bala memek te nanip maguwusan, bare ana koma ningo la nunga manorsan. Tairam tai aitak tom imi te mu, ana ali imi ko mel bune tutuk iwita nanip mena, marok ungi bolala awura ale gi ago nama guringi waru sapa kam nanga betesan.*

Paul noko bagara aolak karo tumonko nunga manarso

¹⁴ Ani nina dolara ningarikko iwita den imi me batagorsam, mena. Bare nina aninga kuriang yawara alo iwita sinar ningarsam. ¹⁵ Kristus ningi mu nina ninga kiti guruga kari 10 tausen iwita agila, bare nina ningimik nenet mu suen mena. Mu awuk, ani Jesus Kristus ningi ko den gilalong ko ura te ani ninga nenet ko aratem.† ¹⁶ Bore te se, nina ani betesam iwita beteralko ninga manorsam. ¹⁷ Duap owore te se, ani aga namar ninguru ko kua lagasam, Timothy, nu Kari Biya gomang ningi nunguning te karo tuso, mu beterem se nengete taiso. Nu aninga bagara aolak Jesus Kristus ningi betesam, ale aga kausa sor suen la te sios suen la ningi balsam se aga betera kaora mu ago areremaso, mu ko ningamin kiti paguk se ikialko.

¹⁸ Saki ikisan ani me nengete tairikko iwita ikisan, ale nunumi ninguru patawusan. ¹⁹ Bare Kari Biya ko gomang uwuta agi mu, ani nengete tairikko tom pingi aram. Se tom ani tairik mu ani kariimet nunumi patawuwusan mu nunga den baluwasan mu ko duap la me kupekko, bare ani nuna sokel aguwaya wore ago bagasan wore karogo la arigekko. ²⁰ Mu awuk, Kaem ko kingdom mu munak ko mel la mena, bare mu noko sokel ko mel. ²¹ Nina awuk balsam? Ani bu giek ale ago nengete tairikko agi, angamang lila ko munan te nengete tairikko e?

5

Saman katagot ko munan duap duap sios Corinth mu karur tugumam

¹ Ana saman katagot ko munan memek nenenga ningi aratuwoso mu ko den taman. Munan memek uwuta mu Kaem ko me ikia alo me bitawasan bare nina bitawasan, ko

* **4:13:** Paul ikup gikaso: 2 Corinthians 4:8-13; 11:23-27. Kris alo ikup gimonko: Romans 8:36. Paul kota ko kuting te ura tokaso: Acts 18:3; 2 Thessalonians 3:8.

† **4:15:** Paul ko ikia, ko gomang: Galatians 4:19.

ana iwita ikiman: Kari bo ko nuet ko imet ilak no giwoso. ² Se nina munan umu ko me dolasan, ale ninimi patawu lagasan. Awuk, nina munan memek uwuta mu ko magi koteteka se, kari uwuta mu ninga biguwura ningi me karo watingi beteralko e? ³ Ani nengerak me bagasam, bare aninga angamang motam mu nengerak bagoso. Se ani nengerak baga kam, maingkala kari umu koma memek taukko balem.* ⁴ Owore te se, kam nina ilu biguwural mu iwita ikialko, aninga angamang motam mu nengerak bagoso se Kari Biya Jesus ko sokel mu nengerak bagaruk, ⁵ se nina kari uwuta mu Satan kuting te beteral se ko kumik guang ali imi ko mu memek am taukko, bare kam Kari Biya Jesus Kristus peleruk tairuk mu, nu ko marak sangaru taukko.

⁶ Nenenga ninimi patawura sumu memek. Nina me ikisan e? Yeast mu katirta plaua ago gurugusan, bare plaua laguwuso se lagoso aromemek aso. ⁷ E nina mu plaua yeast mena guruguman wore iwita pempem bagaralko. Bore te se, ulengkala ko yeast mu gi waru saparal, ale plaua yeast mena mu iwita bagaralko. Mu awuk, Kristus mu anananga Passover ko sipsip iwita nanga memek siwu warukko moman se kueram.† ⁸ Buta se nanga Passover biguwura biya Jesus te beteram umu la te baga se, ulengkala ko yeast munan memek duap duap ago mu nabiring tunak ale bread yeast mena, den nunguning ko bread umu la no se baganakko.

⁹ Aninga tam gawa girem bataguru ningarem mu te ani iwita ninga manem: nina saman katagot ko kariimet mu nongorak me soraralko, maem.‡ ¹⁰ Bare ani ali imi ko kariimet saman katagot bitawara mu suen la agi, melmasak bo bo karogo gia ko nomotam barasuwara alo suen la agi, tere daong nana alo suen la agi, kaem kawel nunup patawuwara alo suen la nongorak me soraralko iwita iki se me balem, mena, mu ikup biya. Mu awuk, nina ali imi lilim la beteral mu asele kariimet uwuta umu nunga bita talko. ¹¹ Bare den ani batagem mu ko duap iwita: awiriya numi balso Kris kari maso, bare nu saman katagot ko munan beteso agi, melmasak bo bo karogo giokko motam barasuwara agi, kaem kawel nunup patawuwara agi, saki alo nunup maguwura ko kari agi, yu nana ngualara ko kari agi, tere daong nana ko kari agi mu, kariari uwuta umu nongorak me kapetaral ale nongorak nal gialko.

* **5:3:** Kris alo munan bita paguwusan se ko node iluwa ko den: Matthew 18:18-20; 2 Corinthians 13:10; 1 Timothy 1:19-20. † **5:7:** Passover: Exodus 12:15,21; 13:7. Tom biya mu ningi Juda alo yeast nunga kawam ningi mu suen la waru sapakasan, ale bread yeast mena mu la kai nokasan. ‡ **5:9:** Kariimet memek alo nongorak me biguwura: Ephesians 5:3,7; 2 Thessalonians 3:14.

¹² Kariimet sios burining ko bagasan mu, aninga ura bo nuna nunga tutia se lagarikko me aniso. Bare nina mu ninga sios ko biguwura ningi ko kariimet mu am nunga tuteralko. ¹³ Kaem mu kariimet sios burining ko bagara mu nunga tuterukko. Bare nina mu “kari memek ninga ningi baga se munan memek bitawoso mu kaoralko.”§

6

Kris kariimet biguwura bibiya motam te nunumi den te me betemonko ko den

¹ Nenenga ningi bo gomang ikup ko bo kote mu, nu anape ko ko Kris kariimet sang umu nunga pulawurok ale kari supuling Kaem ko munan me karowara mu nongote karogo namarukko? ² Kaem ko kariimet maingte ali imi lilim ko kariimet nunga tutemonko mu nina me ikisan agila? Se nina uwuta ali imi lilim ko kariimet nunga tuteralko mu, awuk, ikup den gotektek nenenga ningi arataso mu nengeta tuteralko me terong e? ³ Ana maingte engel alo nunga den tutenakko mu nina me ko ikisan e? Se buta agi mu, ana ikup suen la pempem la arataso mu balu nungurnakko terong la! ⁴ Se nina anape ko nenenga ningi ikup uwuta arataso mu kari sios ko dun te katir me sanami kirawara mu ninga munak arigimonko nuguting te betesan? ⁵ Dolaralko! Awuk, nenenga ningi ikia sinar kariimet bo ninga ikup baluk nungokko me bagoso agila? ⁶ Se Kris launuria bo barasoso ale ko launuria bo den te beteso mu me terong. Ale umu la mena, wore gisan ale ago nama Kristus ko me ikia alo nuguting te betesan, mu am me terong nunguningkiri!

⁷ Nina ninimi den te betesan ale karogo biguwura motam te aratasan mu, ninga munan umu wetang te balso, nina Kris alo iwita ninimi me betesan! Awuk, nina nemotam la bo ariwaral se me ninga bita maguwurokko e? Agi bo nemotam la ariwaral se ninga mel me tere giokko e? Am koma beteral nunguningkiri asele nengemang kutek maukko e? ⁸ Bare ikialko, nina nengeta Kris alo la mu, ninimi bita maguwusan ale ninimi karogo tere nasan tala. ⁹ Kariimet munan memek bitawasan mu Kaem ko kingdom ningi me namamonko den, mu nina me ko ikisan e? Nengeta ninimi me kulalko! Saman katagot bitawara alo ta, kaem kawel nup patauwara alo ta, nuwus kuari ko munan kiawara alo ta, kari kari numi karogo kolara gusira alo ta, kari kari la nunumi awote araga alo ta, ¹⁰ tere nana alo ta, mel bo bo karogo gia ko nomotam

§ 5:13: Den imi Old Testament te aniso: Deuteronomy 13:5; 17:7,12; 21:21; 22:21-22,24; Judges 20:13. Kariimet nunga munan memek bita tamonko me kuesan mu Kris alo nunga biguwura ningi nunga karosan. * 6:7: Ka bo nika bita maguwurok agi mu, ko memek am siwu tuiko: Matthew 5:38-41.

barasuwara alo ta, yu nana ngualara alo ta, saki nunga balu maguwura alo ta, se kager daong te mel tere giwara alo se suen la imi Kaem ko kingdom ningi me namamonko.† ¹¹ Se nenenga ningi saki ulengkala mu munan uwuta wore ningi bagakasan. Bare nu ninga giam ale ninga anuwam nungam, ale Kari Biya Jesus Kristus te se Kaem ko Bur Laili te ninga balam noko kariimet ningo diram ko ma balam.

Nangimik lilim la mu Bur Laili ko kawam digo laili

¹² Nenenga ningi bo baluk, “Munan mel suen la, ani am bita saparikko, ko kaola bo mena,” ma balukko. Bare ani iwita ka manorsam, munan mel umu suen la ni me ka sangaru saparukko, mena. Bare aking balu, “Munan mel suen la am bitirikko pa!” ma balu, bare mu ani iwita balsam, munan mel bo aninga bagara aolak me ta bituokko. ¹³ Aking nenenga ningi saki balsan, “Na mu natagu ko mel, se natagu mu na ko mel,” ma balsan. Se mu nunguningta. Bare Kaem ilagala la nunga menawurokko! Uwutatala, nenenga ningimik mu saman katagot ko mel bo mena, mu Kari Biya nup biya te tua ko mel; se mu Kari Biya ana nangimik lilim ko saonga suen la beteso. ¹⁴ Kaem ko sokel biya mu te Kari Biya Jesus kuera mutim ningi maraguwuram se barasam, se uwutatala ana nanga maraguwurok se nangimik lilim iru ago barasanakko. ¹⁵ Nina me ikisan e? Nina suen la mu, Kristus ko kumik nuamur nuamur, suan suan iwita. Se awuk, ani Kristus ko kumik nuamur nuamur umu giek ale lage luan imet ko kumik karogo biguwurek mu terong e? Mena! ¹⁶ Nina me ikisan e? Kari bo lage luan imet ilak taga aniso, mu nu lage luan imet umu ilak ta suan awuman ale suanta bagamonko. Ota batoga bo te ta baluwoso uwuta, nuna ilagala mu ta tai suan awuman ale suanta bagamonko. ¹⁷ Bare awiriya Kari Biya ilak suan awuso, mu nu Bur Laili ningi mu ta suanta bagamonko.

¹⁸ Bore te se, saman katagot ko munan ko ninguru sinar talko. Mu awuk, munan memek saki awiriya beteso mu noko kawam digo me karur tuguso. Bare awiriya saman katagot ko munan beteso, mu nu kota ko kawam digo karur tuso maguwuso. ¹⁹ Nina me ikisan e? Nenenga ningimik mu Bur Laili, Kaem kote taman, wore ko kawam digo laili, se nu nenenga ningi bagoso. Nenenga ningimik mu nengeta ninga la iwita mena; ²⁰ nu koma kalel biya te ninga diaram. Bore te se, nenenga ningimik mu Kaem nup biya te tualko.

7

Nuwus kuari ko munan

† **6:10:** Kariimet saki Kaem ko kingdom ningi ilak me bagamonko: Galatians 5:19-21; Ephesians 5:5-7; Revelation 22:15.

¹ Se aítak ani den sang nina tam gawa te bataguru aisiman mu ko balikko. Kari imet me tauk agi, mu ningi memek bo me aniso. ² Bare saman katagot ko munan sor iram ninguru aniso, bore te se, kari kota ko nuwus ago, se imet kota ko kuari ago mu asele ningo ko. ³ Se kari mu ko nuwus amilmil tuok, se koma suanta tala imet mu ko kuari amilmil tuokko. ⁴ Se imet ko kumik mu nu kota ko la mena, mu noko kuari ko. Uwutatala, kari ko kumik mu nu kota ko la mena, mu noko nuwus ko tala. ⁵ Nina nuwus kuari, ninimi nibiring tual ale ninimi me guramaralko. Bare ninimi nengemang suan awural ale tom saki ko guranek te baga asele ko, mu uwutata beteralko. Bare aking pasak tala tai ninimi gialko. Dun owore te, ninimi ninguru me bitual se Satan ninga ira arigok bore ko. ⁶ Ani den imi sangam ningo iwita ninga manorsam, bare ani den imi den aora bo nina uwutata karo tui se lagaralko iwita me balsam. ⁷ Aninga angamang mu kari suen la ani samalet bagasam iwita bagamon mu terong ko. Bare Kaem kari koma koma, munan duap duap nungaram; bo munan umu tuso, bo munan imi tuso.*

⁸ Se aítak mu ani imet kari nunumi me gisan am kulak bagasan mu se, kariimet gerewa, nunga den iwita balikko: Nina imet ta, kari ta, nuwus kuari ko munan te ninimi me gial ale ani bagasam iwita samalet bagaralko mu terong tala.† ⁹ Bare nina munan umu ko nenengeta ninimi bitualko me terong agi mu, asele am nuwus kuari ko ninimi gialko; mu uwuta mu terong, bare am samalet baga se munan umu ko kua ekeka lagara mu me terong.

¹⁰ Se nina nuwus kuari mu ani den imi ninga manorsam, bare aninga den iwita me arigalko, mena, mu Kari Biya ko den: Imet ko kuari me ta bitiruk ale awar bagarukko.‡ ¹¹ Bare nu uwuta bitiruk agi mu, nu kari bo iru me ta taukko. Ito peleruk ko kuari kote namaruk ale ilak bagarukko. Se kuari betela ko nuwus me ta karukko.

¹² Se nina suen biya ninga mu, ani iwita balsam, imi ani agata aga den, Kari Biya ko mena: Kris kari bo agi nuwus ago, bare ko nuwus mu Kristus ko gomang ningi nunguning mena, bare noko gomang mu ko kuari mu ilak bagarukko, uwuta mu ko kuari nu me meruk ale karukko. ¹³ Koma suanta tala, Kris imet bo agi kuari ago, bare ko kuari mu Kristus ko gomang ningi nunguning mena, bare noko gomang mu ko imet ilak bagarukko, uwuta mu ko nuwus umu ko kuari umu me meruk ale karukko. ¹⁴ Mu awuk, kari umu gomang ningi nunguning mena, bare ko nuwus te se Kaem kari umu noko

* **7:7:** Kari imet me gisan: Matthew 19:12. † **7:8:** Imet kari nunumi me gisan se imet gerewa: 1 Timothy 5:14. ‡ **7:10:** Nuwus kuari numi kaora: Matthew 5:32; 19:19.

kariimet bo iwita arigiso. Uwutatala, imet gomang ningi nunguning mena, bare ko kuari te se Kaem imet umu noko kariimet bo iwita arigiso. E uwuta mena le mu, nenenga kuriang alo mu Kaem ko kariimet nunga aru tam iwita me bagamonko. Bare den ko nunguning mu, Kaem nuna noko kariimet ko nunga aru tam. §

¹⁵ Bare kari agi imet Kristus ko gomang ningi nunguning mena, umu ko nuwus agi ko kuari umu bitiruk ale namarukko mu, noko gomang te la kariimet bo nu me kalokko. Se ko Kris kari agi imet koma sang bagoso, munan uwuta kumik te aratam, mu nu aitak munan bo nu me talipiwoso, mena, nu gopa palagam; Kaem ana nangamang lila te baganakko nanga auram.* ¹⁶ Se ni Kris imet umu, ni ka kari uwuta mu ni sangaru se gomang ningi nunguning arukko agi mena mu, ni awuk ko ikiko? Koma suanta tala, ni Kris kari umu, ni ka niwus uwuta umu, ni sangaru se gomang ningi nunguning arukko agi mena mu, ni betela awuk ko ikiko tala?

Kaem ka auram ale aguwaya bagerko ka beteram uwutata bagerko

¹⁷ Bare kariimet suan suan ko bagara aolak te mu, tom Kaem ka auram se Kari Biya aguwaya bagerko ka beteram uwutata kua bowa nagu se amilmil te lagerko. Ani sios suen la ningi munan imitang balu ningarsam. ¹⁸ Ko kausa bo mu iwita: Kari maingkala kumik guang batoga bagaram se Kaem nu aru tam, umu nu aking lage bo te kumik guang ago bagarukko mu me ko ikia moa se lagarukko. Se kari kumik guang me batoga bagaram se Kaem nu aru tam, mu kumik guang bataguk ko ikia me taukko. ¹⁹ Kumik guang batoga agi, kumik guang me batoga mu, mel gotek. Bare Kaem ko munan den karo tua ko munan umutang mel nunguning.† ²⁰ Nina suan suan aguwaya bagaman se Kaem ninga auram, mu eng uwutata bagaralko.

²¹ Ni ura dungan kari ko bagerem agi se Kaem ka auram, mu am uwutata bagerko, mu ko ikia biyala me ka morukko. Bare lage bo ni te ura dungan mu bitar ale tagi toko aniruk agi, mu butata bitarko. ²² Mu awuk, awiriya ura dungan kari ko bagaram se Kari Biya nu auram, mu nu Kari Biya ningi dungan kari ko me bagoso, nu gopa palagam. Uwutatala, awiriya ura dungan kari ko me bagaram se nu aru tam mu,

§ **7:14:** Corinth Kris kariimet saki iwita ikikasan, nuwus kuari se bo gomang ningi nunguning se bo gomang ningi nunguning mena, mu Kaem koma te me terong iwita ikikasan. Bare Paul balam mu uwuta mena. * **7:15:** Nangamang suanta baganakko: Romans 12:18; 14:19. Nuwus kuari nunga den: 1 Peter 3:1-2.

† **7:19:** Nangimik guang batoga mu mel biya nunguningkiri mena: Galatians 5:6; 6:15.

nu aitaK Kristus ko ura dungan kari bagoso. ²³ Nina mu, Kaem koma kalel biya te ninga dia tam. Se nina maingkala gopa palagaman, bore te se peleral saki nunga ura dungan kariimet ko me bagaralko. ²⁴ Aga singsang, nina suan suan aguwaya bagaman se Kaem ninga aru tam mu uwutatala Kaem ko ikia bowa ningi bagaralko.

Kariimet kulak samalet wore nunga den

²⁵ Se aitaK ani kariimet kulak samalet wore nunga den imi balsam: Ani Kari Biya kote kariimet uwuta umu nunga den bo me taem, bare ani Kari Biya ko gomang lila se ko ikia ningo diram aisam umu bowa ningi, ani aga tutura mu iwita balsam mu nunguning iwita ko ikialko. ²⁶ Ani aitaK ikup naguwošo imi ko iki se iwita balsam, nina aguwaya aitaK bagasan mu eng am uwutata bagaralko. ²⁷ Nina nuwus kuari iwita bagasan agi mu, ninimi beteralko ikia me talko. Agi ni kari kulak samalet bagasan agi mu, ni imet toko me loagerko. ²⁸ Bare ni imet tasam mu ni memek bo me betesam. Se imet kulak samalet kari taso mu betela, nu memek bo me beteso. Bare nuwus kuari ko bagara mu, ko ikup duap duap bagara aolak imi ningi arikko. Se ani ikup mu nina ningimik te aratukko angamang me aniso.

²⁹ Aga singsang, ani den iwita balsam, mu awuk, tom tuku-nang aram taiso wore te se ani uwuta balsam. Se tom imi te se kaparam namaram mu, awiriya imet kari ago, agi kari imet ago, mu aitaK kulak samalet baga kam bagamonko. ³⁰ Se kariimet nia mowasan, mu me nia mo kam bagamonko. Se kariimet amilmilawasan, mu me amilmilawakam bagamonko. Se kariimet melmasak dia guruguwasan umu, nungumik melmasak mena iwita bagamonko. ³¹ Se kariimet ali imi ko mel suen biya te ura bitawasan, mu nuna mel umu me tawun biya iluwasan iwita bagamonko. Mu awuk, ali imi aitaK aniso iwita me ani se lagarukko, mu mena namarukkowo.‡

³² Ani nina mel suen biya ko ikia me ninga morukko angamang aniso. Kari kulak samalet ko ikia mu, pempem aguwaya Kari Biya amilmil tuokko mu ko ikia se gomang biyala beteso. ³³ Bare kari imet ago mu, nu bagara aolak ali imi ko mu ko ikia biyala beteso, ale aguwaya nuwus amilmil tuokko mu ko ikia bita lagoso. ³⁴ Wore te se noko ikia mu parasaram. Koma suanta tala, imet kari mena agi kulak samalet mu, pempem aguwaya Kari Biya amilmil tuokko mu ko ikia se gomang biyala beteso. Se nu kumik lilim te se gomang motam ningi Kari Biya karo tui lagoso. Bare imet kuari ago mu, nu bagara aolak ali imi ko mu ko ikia biyala beteso, ale aguwaya kuari amilmil tuokko mu ko ikia bita

‡ 7:31: Kris alo nunga bagara ali imi te: John 17:14-19; 1 John 2:15-17.

lagoso. ³⁵ Ani bala imi balsam mu, nenenga ningo ko balsam, ani nenenga kaola iwita me betesam, mena. Bare ani ninga sangik se te lage diram la ikia suanta te Kari Biya kowom karo se lagaralko balsam.

³⁶ Se kari bo imet itiwik samalet bo noko luan ilu beteman se bagoso, bare dolara munan sang nu kote bitiruk bore ko nguangeruk agi, nu ipi bagarukko me terong, se imet mu betela kari taukko tom kiarukko iwita arigok mu, kari mu imet umu am taukko. Mu nu memek bo me beteso, nuna nuwus kuari ko am nunumi gimonko. ³⁷ Bare kari numi ikiok, nu imet me tauk agi, bare nu am diram la bagaruk, ale ikia ngual ngual nu me morukko iwita numi ikiok ale imet me tauk, mu nu betela yawarakala beteso tala. ³⁸ Buta se, kari ko imet samalet umu tauk, mu nu yawarakala beteso. Bare kari imet umu me tauk agi mu, nu yawarakala nunguningkiri beteso.

³⁹ Imet ko kuari me kueso mu, nu ko kuari umu la ilak butata бага se lagarukko. Bare ko kuari kueruk, mu nu kari bo iru taukko mu am taukko. Bare kari nu taso umu Kari Biya bowa ningi bagara ko kari umutang diram taukko. ⁴⁰ Bare aninga ikia te mu, nu am gera bagarukko mu am terong tala, amilmil te bagarukko. Se ani ikisam, Kaem ko Bur Laili aningate ago aniso.

8

Inang barim bita kaem kawel nungara

¹ Aitak ani inang barim bita kaem kawel nungara ko munan ko den balsam: Ana ikisan, ana suen la ikia ago. Bare kari ikia te am numi patawurukko tala, bare kua tua ko munan mu kari sokel tuso. ² Se kari balso nu anapeya mu ko ikia tala maso, bare mena, nu mel suen biya me ko iki kutuwu saposo, aitak. ³ Bare kari Kaem kua tuso mu, Kaem kari umu ko ari ikiso.

⁴ Ario asele, inang barim bita kaem kawel nungara mu ko ani iwita balsam: Ana ikisan, kaem kawel mu nunguning mena, mu dora diwang. Ali imi lilim la te mu kaem bo bo me bagoso, mena, bare Kaem kota suanta bagoso. ⁵ Nunguningta, kualala taiti gomang te se ali imi te, mu anapeya “kaem” ko nunga balsan agi, nunga balsan “kari biya” masan, ⁶ bare ana mu kaem bo bo mena, Kaem suanta, nanga Nainet. Nu mel suen la ko duap, se ana noko la bagasan. Se anananga Kari Biya mu bo bo mena, Jesus Kristus kota suanta. Nu te mel suen la aratam, se nu te tala ana aitak bagasan.

§ 7:39: Kris kariimet mu kariimet Kris mena mu nongorak me kapetamonko: 2 Corinthians 6:14.

⁷ Bare Kris kariimet alo suen biya tala mel imi me ko sinarsan. Nuna nunga ekela ulengko ko kam te mu, kaem kawel alo mu nunguningta iwita ko ikikasan. Ale aitak mu nuna na inang no se mu, na inang umu kaem kawel te tama bita nungarman iwita ko ikisan, se nunga ikia mu sokel mena se nuna inang umu karur ago iwita ari maguwusan. ⁸ Bare ana na inang nana ko munan mu nangarak Kaem kumik duap te me namoso, mena. Se ni na inang umu no agi me no agi wore, ni ko ningo memek bo te me arikko, mena.*

⁹ Bare sinar talko. Munan nina ikisan mu terong se nina betesan, bare kariimet saki nongomang motam sokel mena mu nenenga munan umu te dagulomon mu me terong.† ¹⁰ Ni kari ikia sinar uwuta ago mu, kaem kawel nunga temple ningi na noko mu sinar toko.‡ Mu awuk, kari bo gomang motam sokel mena mu uwuta karkuk, ale nu sokel tauk ale karogo la inang barim bita kaem kawel nungarman mu ngual kasik nauk, ale kota numi maguwurok bore ko. ¹¹ Se nika bo, gomang sokel mena mu Kristus nu karogo tala ko kueram, nu nika ikia ngual kasik ko betera sumu te nu maga namaruk mu me terong. ¹² Ikialko. Tom nenenga sikisaki, nunga ikia sokel mena umu, uwuta memek nungumik te betesan mu, nina nunga nongomang sokel mena mu lot tusan, ale Kristus koma te memek betesan. ¹³ Bore te se, mel ani nasam se aga bo arigiso ale memek te daguloso umu ani udagi me ta naikko, mu awuk, ani munan umu te nu saparik se memek ningi dagulokko angamang me aniso.

9

Paul ura koma kariimet nuguting te me tokaso mu ko amilmilakaso

¹ Agi ani pa mel bo aga talipawoso e? Mena. Agi ani pa apostle kari bo mena agila? Agi ani nanga Kari Biya Jesus amotam te me arigem agila? Se nina mu, ani Kari Biya ko ura beterem mu, aga ura ko nunguning mena agila? ² Kariimet saki ani apostle iwita me agarkasan agila, bare nina mu, paguwura mena, ani nenenga apostle! Mu awuk, nina Kris kariimet ko aitak bagasan mu, Kari Biya ko ura apostle ani aisam wore ko nunguning.

* **8:8:** Ana inang suen la ko kaola bo mena, am nanakko: Mark 7:18-19; Romans 14:14; 1 Timothy 4:3-4. † **8:9:** Inang nana kam te ka bo ko gomang motam ko sinar toko: Romans 14:13-15,19-21. Kari gomang ningi nama tai se na naso mu memek beteso: Romans 14:23. ‡ **8:10:** Corinth ningi kaem kawel nunga temple mu ningi karogo la na nokasan. Ale temple duap te anapeya mel te tama bitakasan mu ko nunguning karogo te dia nokasan.

³ Aninga bala aitak e balikko imi mu, kam awiriya aninga balu maguwuso mu ani te aimi sangam tusam.* Se aga bala mu iwita: ⁴ Se awuk, ana apostle alo mu, nanga ura koma na yu nangarmon se me nanakko e? Mena. ⁵ Agi awuk, apostle alo saki, se Kari Biya ko uriamitak alo, se Peter awiri awiri alo la, nunga Kris imet nongorak ura ko geragamon, se ana mu nanga Kris imet nongorak ura ko me geraganakko e? Mena. ⁶ Agi ani Barnabas ilak la nanimi te sangornakko ura manga tanak se, apostle saki mu mena ko e? Mena.

⁷ Agi kager kari i bo kota ko manga te numi sangaru se kager kari ko ura beteso e? Mena. Agi waen ningam betera kari i bo waen ningam bita te koloso, ale kota waen ko nunguning muguri mu me naso e? Mena. Agi kari i bo ipi sipsip agi goat naru laga, kota mu nunga amin kiri itusan mu me naso e? Mena.

⁸ Agi ani ali kari aga ikia te den imi balsam agila? Se law mu den imi ko me baluwoso agila? Mena. ⁹ Law ko batoga te iwita baluwoso: “Tom bulmakau wheat muguri gurugu patawu se geragawoso mu, kuring me kaloko.”† Agi imi te mu Kaem bulmakau la nunga ningo ko iki se balso agila? Mena. ¹⁰ Nunguningta nu bulmakau pangan te ana ura kari nanga iki se balso. Den umu ana ura kari nago ko iwita baluwoso: Kari ningam asurso, se kari inang garukaso se gi nungurso burangoso, mu nuna wete inang nunguning sang nongota gi namonko mu ko iki se ura ilusan. ¹¹ Bore te se, ana ura kari sor kualala umu ko inang muguri ningo nenenga ningi aguman, se nina aking ali imi ko nam giam te nanga sangorsan mu munan memek e? Mena. ¹² Se ura kari saki ura betesan se nina nunga sangorsan mu terong. Se awuk, ana nenenga ningi tam muguri aguman mu eng am saonga biyala nunguningkiri nangaralko me terong e?

Bare ana mu uwuta nanimi me bitakasan, ale saonga nengete me gikasan, mena.‡ Ana munan uwuta betenak ale Kristus ko den gilalong kalakumunak bore ko, se nangata nanga nasokel te ura bitakasan.

¹³ Nina me ikisan e, kariari temple ningi ura betesan, mu na inang muguri temple ningi karogo taisan mu sang me gi nasan e? Ale kariari altar te ura betesan mu, altar te mel kumik nunguning tama betesan mu nuamur me gi nasan e?

* **9:3:** Paul Barnabas ilak ura ilu se, kariimet nunga sangarmonko ikia me bita lagakasan. Mu nuna nongota nunga nuguting te nunumi sangarmonko ura bitakasan: Acts 18:3; 1 Corinthians 4:12. Bore te se kariimet saki balukasan nuna apostle nunguning mena ma nunga balukasan. † **9:9:** Deuteronomy 25:4. ‡ **9:12:** Paul kota numi sangukko ura bitakaso: Acts 20:34-35; 2 Corinthians 11:9-11.

¹⁴ Se uwutatala, Kari Biya balam, awiriya den gilalong apuso mu, den gilalong ko ura luan ningi gi naukko mam. §

¹⁵ Bare ani bala umu te katir me sanami arigem, mena. Ale aitak den imi balsam mu, betela ani nina aga saongalko iki se me balsam, mena. Ani ura ilusam imi ko koma me tasam mu ko ninguru amilmilasam. Bore te se, awiriya bo aninga ura umu ko amilmil biya umu angamang motam ningi to saparukko me terong, mu kuerik bare asele ko.

¹⁶ Ani den gilalong apusam mu ani anape ko, ko akokosa morikko? Mu awuk, den apura ko ura mu aninga ura bitirikko aisam se bitawasam. Ani den apura ura mu me bitirik mu, am me terong nunguningkiri kowo! ¹⁷ Den apura ura ani bitawasam mu aninga angamang te bitawasam le mu, ani ko koma taikko; bare mena, mu ura ani bitirikko aisam se bitawasam.

¹⁸ Agi ani pa angimik ura koma mena e? Mena. Aninga ura koma ko amilmilasam mu iwita ikialko: aninga ura den gilalong apusam mu ko koma anapeya taikko me loaga lagasam, mena, bare ani ura umu angamang amilmil te ipi bita lagasam umutang aninga ura koma iwita arigisam.

Paul mu kariimet biya nunga ura kari

¹⁹ Ani mel bo me aga talipawoso, se kari bo ko ura dungan kari me bagasam tala, mena. Bare ani kariimet suen biya se bo bo karogo tala te nunga giekko, aimi kariimet suen la nunga ura dungan kari ko betesam.* ²⁰ Juda nunga ningi mu, ani te nunga giekko Juda kari iwita aimi betesam. Ale kariimet law bowa ningi bagasan mu te nunga sangaru taikko mu, agata karogo la law bowa ningi bagara iwita aimi betesam. Bare ani agata mu law bowa ningi me bagasam, mena. ²¹ Se sor saki ko kariimet law me ko ikisan mu nunga ningi mu, te nunga giekko mu, ani law me ko ikia iwita aimi betesam. Nunguningta, ani Kaem ko law biruwurekko mu me terong, bare mu ani Kristus ko law bowa ningi bagasam. ²² Ale kariimet nongomang motam sokel mena mu nunga ningi mu, ani nunga bo iwita aimi betesam. Ale lage munan suen biya umu te, kariimet suen la nunga ningi, saki nunga sangaru giekko terong agi mu, nunga sangaru giekko. ²³ Ani munan suen la betesam imi mu den gilalong ko ningo ko betesam. Mu awuk, ani agata mu betela ko munan yawara yawara, den umu ko baluwoso, owore ningi bagarikko tala angamang aniso.

Ana sokel ago la nagunak ale ko koma yawara tanakko

§ 9:14: Ura kari nunga ura koma am tamonko: Matthew 10:10; Luke 10:7.

* 9:19: Jesus butatala bitakaso: Matthew 20:28.

²⁴ Nina me ikisan e, nagura kolara biya mu ningi mu, kariimet suen la nagusan, bare suanta ningi giriso umutang ko koma yawara taso. Nina uwutatala nagural ale koma ningo talko sokel ago naguralko.† ²⁵ Awiriya nagura agi kolara duap duap umu ningi bagarukko mu ninguru numi tuaturum saposo. Nuna uwuta betesan mu, ko koma ukuruk awuruk se maga namarukko wore tamonko uwuta betesan. Bare ana mu, ko koma kumik magara mena, pempem la anirukko wore tanakko uwuta betesan. ²⁶ Bore te se, ani agata mu kari ngual kasik naguso iwita me nagusam, mena. Ale ani kagersam mu, ani agiting ngual ngual me sapa te kolasam, mena. ²⁷ Ani agata angimik lilim la ninguru kiti gurugusam, mu awuk, ani kariimet nongote den gilalong apu laga, udagi te ani agata koma ningo bo me taik bore ko, ani aimi ko ninguru sinar tasam.

10

Munan girakala Israel nunga girigir nungumik te aratam mu ko sinar tanakko

¹ Aga singsang, girakala anananga girigir alo suen la taiti nuwi girikaso se ari ari aolak iluman nama gagi batagorman koma sang ko kapaman, umu ko ningamili me ta saparukko angamang aniso. ² Nuna suen la Moses bowa ningi taiti nuwi te, se gagi ningi anuwa marak taman.* ³ Nuna suen la kualala ko na inang koma suanta la nokasan. ⁴ Ale kualala ko yu, koma suanta la nokasan. Mu awuk, nuna manga gek am nongorak nongorak aolak iluwakaso mu ningi yu aratam se nokasan, se manga umu awiriya mena, mu Kristus.† ⁵ Bare saki nunga betera kaora memek te Kaem me amilmilakaso, se suen biya tala sor garagarayam mu te memek taman ale kua parangaman.‡

⁶ Munan suen la nuna nungumik te aratam umu anananga kausa iwita, ana te ikinak ale nanimi bitarnak ale munan memek memek nuna bitakasan mu ana me betenakko. ⁷ Nuna kaem kawel nunup patawukasan iwita, me betenakko. Batoga bo te baluwoso iwita: “Nuna munan memek umu ningi dagikasan ale na yu nokasan, ale barasukasan imet kari nunumi ago kola gusikasan ale amilmil kela-gakasan.”§ ⁸ Ana saman katagot ko munan me betenakko.

† **9:24:** Ana nanimi ko sinar tanak ale koma ningo tanakko: Romans 8:13; 13:14; Philippians 3:14; 2 Timothy 2:4-5; Hebrews 12:1-3; James 1:12. * **10:2:** Israel alo aolak ilukasan: Exodus 13:21; 14:22-29. † **10:4:** Kari Biya na yu nungarukaso: Exodus 16:35; 17:6. John 4:14; 6:35; 7:37-38 ago arikko. ‡ **10:5:** Israel alo sor garagarayam mu te kuakasan: Numbers 14:29; Hebrews 3:17; Jude 5. § **10:7:** Exodus 32:6. Israel alo nunga munan: Numbers 11:4,34; Exodus 32:6; Numbers 25:5-6; Numbers 16:41-49.

Nuna uwutata beteman ale day suanta wore ningi 23,000 kariimet kua gilingiman. ⁹ Ana nanga munan memek memek te Kari Biya ira ariga te me betenakko. Nuna girakala uwutata beteman ale suen biya mot memek nunga usiram se kua gilingiman. ¹⁰ Ale ana me ininga munaka se laganakko. Nononga sang girakala uwutata ininga munaka lagaman se kager ko engel kaparam ale nunga moram se kua gilingiman.

¹¹ Munan suen la nuna nungumik te aratam mu kausa iwita. Se batoga te batagorman mu ana tom nukum pingiaso ko kariimet imi, sinar den nangara iwita batagorman. ¹² Bore te se, nina awiriya ninimi ikisan nina sokel ago sanami-wasan, mu dagulal bore ko sinar talko! ¹³ Ira ariga nengete aratuk mu, iwita iki se lagaralko, ira ariga koma uwutatala kariimet suen la nongote arataso. Bare Kaem mu ko den diram la karo tuso, ale me nangarkiwuruk se ira ariga mu ko sokel nanga kiarukko. Bare nu nanga sanguk se sokel ago la sanamanak ale ira ariga mu kianakko.

Kaem kawel nunga inang barim betera ningi me baganakko

¹⁴ Buta se aga singsang yawara, kaem kawel nibiring nun-garalko! ¹⁵ Ani nina kariimet sinar tala wore ninga manor-sam, se den ani balsam imi mu nengeta gurugal patawural ale arigalko. ¹⁶ Ana yu waen bagun ago mu ko Kaem amilmil tusan mu, ana Kristus ko gue me biguwu nasan agila? Ale bread pagorsan ale nanimi tusan mu Kristus ko kumik nunguning me nanimi tui nasan agila? ¹⁷ Mena, mu ana suen biya bare bread suanta wore nanimi tui nasan, bore te se ana suanta bagasan.

¹⁸ Nina Israel alo nunga ikialko: nuna mel altar te tama bita Kaem tuikasan mu nuamur nunumi tui no se bagara suanta ilak bagakasan. ¹⁹ Se ani tama bita kaem kawel tua mu agi, kaem kawel kota nung mu mel biya ko iwita me balsam, mena. ²⁰ Bare ani iwita balsam, Kaem ko me ikia alo mu tama bita wit mairap nungarsan; nuna tama bita Kaem me tusan, mena. Se aninga angamang mu nina me wit mairap nongorak soraralko balsam.* ²¹ Munan bo nina Kari Biya ko bagunang te yu no se, aking wit mairap memek nunga bagunang te yu nana; agi Kari Biya ilak na no se aking wit mairap nongorak na nana mu me terong nunguningkiri. ²² Ana munan umu te Kari Biya ko gomang motam me maguwunakko! Agi anananga nasokel pa noko sokel iwita e? Mena.

Kris alo mu munan nunga saki alo nunga sangukko mu la betemonko

* **10:20:** Kaem kawel se bur memek: Deuteronomy 32:17; 1 Corinthians 8:4; 2 Corinthians 6:16-17; Revelation 9:20.

²³ Nenenga ningi bo baluk, “Munan mel suen la ani am bita saparikko, ko kaola bo mena,” ma balukko. Bare iwita ikiko, ni se ka sikisaki ago munan umu suen la ningo la me ninga sangukko, mena. ²⁴ Ana nangata nanga bagara aolak ko la me sinar tanakko, mena. Ana saki nunga bagara aolak agotala ko sinar tanakko.

²⁵ Ikiialko. Anapeya mel ko kumik nunguning diara guruga kuwim te ago taisan umu ko me isal paongalko, am diaral ale nalko, mu kumik ko den bo mena. ²⁶ Mu awuk, “Ali imi se mel suen biya awote aniso mu Kari Biya ko la.”†

²⁷ Se Kaem ko me ikia alo bo, ni ilak na noko ka aurok se namarko gemang aniruk, mu am namarko. Se anapeya na inang kisok, mu isa paonga mena, am noko, me ko kamin yenerukko.‡ ²⁸ Bare bo ka manuk, “Na inang imi kaem kawel te tama tuman,” ma baluk, mu ni na mu me noko. Ni keta mu na mu noko kamin me yeneso. Bare nika bo umu ko ningo ko ikia toko. Ni na mu no se kari umu gomang motam dagulok bore ko, mu awuk, nu ikiso na mu me na ko iwita ikiwoso. ²⁹ Ani noko gomang motam se ko ikia mu ko iki se balsam, nika mena. Se bo baluk, “Ani ko ikisam ani na inang suen la am naikko, ko kaola bo mena, se anape ko bo ko kuamin yenera ani aga kalakumurokko. ³⁰ Agi ani inang ko Kaem amilmil tusam ale nowasam umu, anape ko kari bo ko balu se lagarukko?” ma balukko.

³¹ Bore ko se, ani iwita munan ningarsam: nenenga nam giam ko munan te agi, anapeya munan beteralko mu, Kaem nup biya tualko iki se beteralko. ³² Nina kariimet bo ta kalakamara ningi me saparal se dagulokko, Juda alo ta, se Greek alo ta, se Kaem ko sios lilim ko kariimet alo koma suanta tala. ³³ Ani aga munan suen la te mu, kariimet suen la amilmil nungarikko betesam, iwita beteralko. Mu awuk, ani agata aga ningo ko la me ikia tasam, mena. Ani kariimet suen la nunga ningo ko iki se munan betesam, se nuna agotala te nunga sangaru giokko.

11

¹ Se ani Kristus ko molak karosam iwitala, nina ani amolak kaoralko.

Imet nusupuling ira ko munan

² Nina ani ago ko ningamili me saposo se den ani ninga kausem uwutata ilu kuawuwasan mu ko ani amilmil ningarsam. ³ Ale aita mu nina iwita ari ikiialko aninga angamang aniso: Kristus mu kari ko pulawura bagoso, se kari mu imet ko pulawura bagoso, se Kaem mu Kristus ko

† 10:26: Psalm 24:1. ‡ 10:27: Luke 10:8 ago arikko.

pulawura bagoso.* ⁴ Buta se kari awiriya kariimet nomotam te guranek bitirukko agi, Kaem kuring wetang saparukko kam te supuling ira kaluwuso mu, nu ko pulawura mu dolara tuso. ⁵ Uwutatala imet awiriya guranek bitirukko agi, Kaem kuring wetang saparukko kam te supuling me ira kaluwuso mu, nu ko pulawura dolara tuso. Ko ariga yam te mu, nu supuling mone turutuwan se supuling sokelel la iwita.† ⁶ Se imet supuling me ira kaluwuso mu, nu am ngual mone duap ningi batagukko! Bare imet mone duap ningi batoga agi turutuwan mu dolara ko mel. Se noko supuling ira la anirukko.

⁷ Kari mu supuling me ta ira kaluwurokko. Mu awuk, nu Kaem ko dora kumik lilim giam ale karogo baga se Kaem nup biya tuokko. Bare imet mu kari ko ningo se ko nup biya tuokko. ⁸ Mu awuk, duap te nunguning mu, imet te kari me aratam, mena, mu kari kumik ningi imet aratam. ⁹ Se uwutatala, duap te mu, kari mu, imet ko kitira iwita ko iki se me nungam, mena, mu imet mu, kari ko kitira iwita nungam. ¹⁰ Ale duap umu te, se betela engel alo te nongomang me dagulokko mu, kam imet Kaem ko ura bitirukko mu, supuling ira la ura bitirukko, mu kausa bo iwita. ¹¹ Bare Kari Biya ningi mu, imet mu kigilik se kari mu kigilik se nongota nongota bagamonko iwita mena. ¹² Imet mu kari kumik ningi aratam, uwutatala kari mu imet tuagu ningi bilangaram. Bare anapeya suen la mu Kaem kote tairam, se nu ko duap.

¹³ Imet kariimet nomotam te supuling me ira kaluwuso ale guranek beteso mu terong agi mena e? Mu nengeta tuati ko ikialko. ¹⁴ Ana ali kari nanga loagara ariga te mu, kari ko mone kapa kekeso mu ko ariga dolara karogo. ¹⁵ Bare imet mone maiyuk ale kapa kekeruk mu, noko ariga dirmaso ale yawarakala. Noko mone umu, nu te supuling ira kaluwurokko tuam. ¹⁶ Se awiriya bo munan imi ko ani agarak den tagirok agi bare ani iwita balsam, ana munan bo kigilik me karowasan, se Kaem ko sios lilim ningi mu koma suanta tala munan bo kigilik me karowasan, se ni ko baluko ikup biya.

Kari Biya ko yu inang

¹⁷ Aitak ani munan saki agotala ko balikko. Bare ani nenenga munan umu ko amilmil ningara iwita me balsam, mena. Mu awuk, nenenga biguwura ningi mu, munan memek ko sokel tarigiso se munan ningo ko sokel kaposo.

* **11:3:** Tom mu te ko munan biya bo mu iwita: kari mu nusupuling me ira kaluwumonko, bare imet kari ago mu nusupuling ira kaluwumonko. Paul mel kasik la ko munan te la bita sapara ko balso. † **11:5:** Tom mu te imet memek bitakaso mu dolara munan kumik te betemonko mu mone turuwu warukasan.

18 Ani girek mel bo ko balikko mu iwita: ani den bo ikiem mu nina sios suanta iwita tai ilu biguwusan, bare paoga biluwura sang ninga ningi arataso. Se ani nunguning iwitata ko ikisam. 19 Ikialko. Paoga biluwura umu ningi mu, ana awiriya Kaem diram la karo tuiwoso mu te ari ko ikinakko. 20 Tom nina tai bolala awusan ale inang nasan umu, nina Kari Biya ko inang na ko munan te me nasan! Mena! 21 Nina saki nunga me ikia tasan. Nina girisan mu inang se waen ninguru nasan ale netagu ninguru laga sora kaposo. Se saki mu kua ekeka laganan. Se saki mu waen nunga ngualawuso se ngualasan sipisan. 22 Awuk, nina nengeta ninga kawam te na yu nalko mu mena agila? Agi Kaem ko sios mu mel yam ko betesan ale kariimet nungumik mel mena mu dolara nungarsan e?‡ Ani awuk ninga balikko? Agi ani ninga munan sumu ko amilmil ningarik i? Mena nunguningkiri!

23 Mu awuk, ani den Kari Biya kote taem ale aking ani nina ninga manem mu iwita: Kari Biya Jesus, tirom nu te kager nuguting te beteman, mu bread tam, 24 ale Kaem amilmil tuam, ale paogam, ale mam, “Tal ale nalko; imi aninga angimik nunguning, nina sokel ningarukko ningarsam. Pempem no se mu, ani ago ko ningamin ares ma se lagaralko,” mam. 25 Nuna na inang no sapaman se buiring ko mu, waen bagun ago mu tam, ale munan koma suanta tala beteram, ale nungaru se mam, “Tal ale nalko; imi aninga angimik gue, Kaem nengerak den iru kaolam wore te sokel tuam. Pempem no se mu, ani ago ko ningamin ares ma se lagaralko,” mam. § 26 Ikialko. Tom nina bread se waen bagun ago mu tasan ale no se mu, nina Kari Biya ana nago ko memek tam ale kueram umu wetang sapa se lagaral se nu peleruk tairukko.

27 Bore te se, awiriya bread se waen bagun ago umu taso ale ko munan te me naso mu, nu Kari Biya ko kumik nunguning se ko gue memek te beteso. 28 Awiriya bread umu se waen bagun ago mu tauk ale naukko mu, kota numi ko ninguru ikiok ale asele tauk ale naukko. 29 Mu awuk, awiriya Kari Biya ko yu inang mu am ngual kasik taso ale naso mu, kota ikup memek tagi kumik te beteso. 30 Munan borta te nenenga ningi suen biya tala nosokel mena se kuera ago bagasan, se saki maingkala kua gilingiman. 31 Bare ana nangata nanga nangamang se nanga ikia ninguru ko iki gurugunak ale asele tanak ale nanak mu, ana ikup memek bo me ariginakko. 32 Se tom Kari Biya nanga bagara ari ikiso ale ko bu nangarso, mu ana te giris palaganak ale diram la baganakko munan umu

‡ 11:22: James 2:5-6 ago arikko. Luke 22:20; Hebrews 8:8-13; 9:15.

§ 11:25: Kaem den iru nangarak kaolam:

beteso, se ana te udagi ali imi lilim la ko kariimet memek tamon mu, ana nongorak memek me tanakko.

³³ Buta se aga singsang, tom nina Kari Biya ko yu inang nalko tai biguwural, mu ninimi ko kimi beteralko. ³⁴ Awiriya na ko kueruk agi mu, nu girok ko kawam te na yu nauk, ale asele biguwura te tairukko. Ale munan umu te asele nu biguwura ningi munan bo me paguwurok ale Kaem kuting te ko koma memek me taukko.

Den sang agotala aniso, bare ani nengete tairik ale asele den sang ago ninga manikko.

12

Bur Laili ko kuting munan duap duap

¹ Ario, aga singsang, aitak mu ani Bur Laili ko kuting munan duap duap mu ko balik se ninguru ikialko.* ² Tom nina Kaem ko me ikikasan ko tom mu te mu, memek ko munan lage suen biya te ninga tagikaso, se kaem kawel nungumik marak mena umu nobowa ningi namakasan mu, nina nengeta ko ikisan. ³ Bore te se, ani iwita ninga manorsam, kari bo Kaem ko Bur Laili ko sokel te munakawara mu baluk, “Jesus am maga namarukko,” ma me balukko, mena. Agi kari bo kumik yam te baluk, “Jesus mu Kari Biya,” ma me balukko tala, mena. Mu am Bur Laili ko sokel te la.†

⁴ Bur Laili ko kuting munan duap duap nangarso, bare Bur Laili mu suanta. ⁵ Se Kari Biya ko ura duap duap nangarso, bare Kari Biya mu suanta. ⁶ Se Kaem ko ura mu lage duap duap te betesan, bare Kaem suanta wore kariimet suen la nunga ningi ura duap duap umu bita saposo.

⁷ Se kariimet suan suan nunga ningi mu Bur Laili ko sokel wetang saposo, se kariimet te nunga sangorsan. ⁸ Bur Laili kari bo ikia sinar ko den balukko sokel tuso.‡ Ale Bur Laili suanta umu tala, kari bo ikia ningo balukko sokel tuso.§ ⁹ Ale Bur Laili suanta umu tala, kari bo kiwem bibiya te bitirukko ko gomang ningi nunguning sokel ago mu tuso. Ale am Bur Laili suanta nung tala, kari bo kuera ikes nungok burangarukko sokel tuso. ¹⁰ Ale koma suanta tala kari bo mu miracle bitirukko sokel tuso, ale bo mu Kaem kuring wetang saparukko sokel tuso.* Ale bo mu wit mairap kaginawoso agi, Kaem ko Bur Laili umu ura bitawoso agi, umu ko iki

* **12:1:** Bur Laili ko kuting munan nangarso: Romans 12:4-8, 1 Corinthians 14 se Ephesians 4:11. † **12:3:** 1 John 4:2-3 ago arikko. ‡ **12:8:** Bur Laili ikia sinar ko den balukko nangarso: Matthew 10:19-20; 22:21; Acts 6:10. Kristus mu anananga ikia sinar: 1 Corinthians 1:30; Colossians 2:2-3. § **12:8:** Bur Laili mel kaluwura la aniso mu wetang saposo: John 4:18; Acts 5:3. * **12:10:** Bur Laili ko sokel te den balu paoga: Acts 11:28; 21:10; Romans 12:6; 1 Corinthians 14.

bataguk ale balukko sokel tuso.† Ale bo mu kuamili geraguk se den duap duap te munakarukko sokel tuso, se bo mu den umu ko iki bataguk ale wetang te balukko sokel tuso.‡ ¹¹ Ura langilong imi suen la mu Bur Laili koma suanta nung tala bita saposo. Ale am noko gomang te la ura umu kariimet suan suan nungaru guruguso.

Kristus ko kumik lilim

¹² Kari ko kumik lilim mu suanta, bare ko kumik nuamur nuamur mu suen biya. Ale nunguningta, nuamur nuamur mu suen biya, bare tai ilu biguwusan mu kari suanta ko kumik suanta ma balsan. Se Kristus ko kumik mu uwutata. ¹³ Mu awuk, ana suen la, Juda ko ta, Greek ko ta, se ura dungan kariimet ta, se ura dungan kariimet mena ta, ana Bur Laili suanta te anuwa marak taman ale Kristus ko kumik suanta iwita bagasan. Ale Bur Laili suanta nung te tala yu marak nangarso se nasan.

¹⁴ Bare ana ikisan, kari ko kumik mu nuamur suanta mena, wore ko nuamur nuamur mu suen biya. ¹⁵ Tuaturum bo balikko: Nika siwik ka manuk, “Ani nika kiting mena,” mauk, “bore te se ani nika kimik ko nuamur bo mena,” mauk, bare ikiko, nu bataga namarukko me terong. ¹⁶ Aking ka degewa ka manuk, “Ani nika motam mena,” mauk, “bore te se ani nika kimik ko nuamur bo mena,” mauk, bare mena, nu kota numi siluwu namarukko me terong tala. ¹⁷ Agi nika kimik lilim la mu nika motam iwita mu, nika kimik nuamur awuk wore te den ikiko? Agi nika kimik lilim la mu nika degewa iwita mu, nika kimik nuamur awuk wore te mel siring ikiko? ¹⁸ Bare ikialko, anananga nangimik lilim la mu uwuta mena. Kaem ko gomang te aniram wore te, anananga nangimik nuamur nuamur koma koma diram la ko kuwim te awu awu ago namaram. ¹⁹ Se nuamur nuamur umu suen la nangimik nuamur bo suanta iwita bagamon mu, ana nangimik lilim baganak i? ²⁰ Bare uwuta mena. Ana nangimik mu suanta, bare ko nuamur nuamur mu suen biya.

Kris alo nunumi sangaru se motam suanta bagamonko

²¹ Agi namotam mu nagiting manuk, “Ani nika saonga ko me kuesam,” mauk i? Agi nasupuling nasiwik manuk, “Ani nika saonga ko me kuesam,” mauk i? Mena. ²² Nangimik ko nuamur sang ana balsan sokel mena masan, bare nangimik nuamur suen la borta te ana yawarakala ningo la bagasan. ²³ Se nangimik nuamur sang ana ko ikisan memek nuam, borta ana ninguru ko sinar tanakko. Ale nangimik nuamur saki ko ariga me terong, mu ana ira kaluwura la ko sinar

† **12:10:** Wit mairap kaginawoso agi wore ko kausa sang: Matthew 16:22; 22:18; Acts 16:16-18; 1 Thessalonians 5:19-22; 1 John 4:1-3. ‡ **12:10:** Nangamili nagiring geraga ko sokel: Acts 2:4; 10:46; 19:6; 1 Corinthians 13:1; 14:1-5,13-19, 27-28.

atasan. ²⁴ Ale nangimik nuamur saki ko ariga terong, mu ana me ira kaluwusan. Bare Kaem kota nangimik nuamur nuamur umu gi nunga kuwim kuwim te diram awuram. Ale nangimik nuamur saki nunup mena, mu nunup biya nungaram. ²⁵ Bore te se, nangimik suanta umu ningi paoga biluluwura bo me anirukko. Bare nuamur suen la mu nunumi ko kua se nunumi ko sinar tamonko. ²⁶ Nangimik nuamur bo ikup arigok ale yaman moruk, mu nangimik nuamur suen la karogo la yaman umu gimonko. Se nangimik nuamur bo nup biya tauk, mu suen la karogo la amilmilamonko.

²⁷ Ario, aita mu nina iwita ikialko, nina suen la mu Kristus ko kumik lilim iwita, se nina suan suan mu noko kumik nuamur nuamur iwita. ²⁸ Se sios ningi mu, Kaem giram apostle alo nunga awuram, ale kowom kaora mu, prophet alo, asele kausa kari alo, asele miracle betera ko kari alo, se kuera ikes nunga burangara ko kari alo, se kariimet saki nunga saonga ko kari alo, se sios kiti guruga ko kari alo, se nungamili nuguring geraga se den duap duap te munakara ko kari alo, mu nunga awuram. Kaem ana Kris alo nanga ningi ura kari iwita nunga awuram. ²⁹ Se awuk, ana suen la mu apostle alo e? Agi awuk, ana suen la mu prophet alo e? Agi ana suen la mu kausa kari alo e? Agi ana suen la mu miracle betera kari alo e? ³⁰ Agi ana suen la mu kuera ikes nunga burangara ko kari alo e? Agi ana suen la mu nangamili nagiring geraga se den duap duap te munakara ko kari alo e? Agi ana suen la mu den umu ko iki batoga ale ko nunguning wetang te bala ko kari alo ko nanga awuram e? Mena. ³¹ Bare nina munan saki bibiya nunguningkiri wore talko ninguru sail tagiralko.

Bare ani aita munan lage bo yawara nunguningkiri mu ninga kausekko.

13

Nanimi kua tua ko munan

¹ Ani angamili agiring geraguk se kari ko den duap duap te munaka se engel alo nunga den agotala te munakarik, bare saki alo me kua nungarik mu, ani goyak bawe am ngual kasik nirung kapawara wore toroman. ² Agi ani prophet ura ago gek am baga se, ikia se mel yumura suen la ko iki sapawirik, agi angamang ningi nunguning te duruk bibiya sarumuwirik, bare saki alo me kua nungarik, mu ani am mel yam tala. ³ Agi aga melmasak suen la kariimet nungumik mel mena mu nungarik, agi kariimet nunga tama te aga kaimon, bare ani aga bo me kua tuek, mu ani ningi mel ningo bo me taikko, mena.

⁴Bo kua tua ko munan mu iwita: Gemang anise kua kapara. Kiwem ningo saki alo nongote betera. Kariimet saki nunga mel suen biya ariga ale gemang me magara. Kualala kasik me namara. ⁵Terter te me namara. Keta nimi ko la me ikia. Pasak ala gemang me magara. Saki memek kimik te betera se ko kamili sapa namara. ⁶Bo kua tua ko munan mu munan memek biriruwuso, bare munan nunguning umu ko ninguru amilmiloso. ⁷Bo kua tua ko munan mu, memek suen la te ka sangukko; gemang ningi nunguning sokel tuokko; gemang motam sangam aora tuokko; se ikup mel suen la te gek am la pempem la sanami se lagerko.

⁸Bo kua tua ko munan mu kumik menara mena. Prophet ura mu menarukko. Nangamili geraga se den duap duap te munakara mu menarukko. Ikia se mel yumura ko ari ikia ko munan mu menarukko. ⁹Ana aitak melmasak sang la ikisan. Ale ana melmasak sang ko den balsan. ¹⁰Bare maingte melmasak lilim la se ningo diram la mu tairukko tom mu, melmasak sang la ikia ale bala ko munan umu yumu namarukko. ¹¹Tom ani kuriang gotek la baga se mu, ani kuriang gotek iwita munakakasam, ale kuriang gotek iwita ikia tokasam, ale kuriang gotek iwitalala ikia gurugu patawukasam. Bare tom ani garukerem mu, ani kuriang gotek ko ikia mu angamili sapa namaram. ¹²Aitak ana mel tama bur ningi ari turutuwu kam ariwasan. Bare maingte mu ana mel suen biya wetangaruk se ari sapanakko. Aitak ani katir katir ko ikisam; bare maingte mu, ani ninguru ko iki kutuwurekko, aitak nu ani ninguru aga iki kutuwuwoso iwitalala.

¹³Bare munan ilagala suan sanamaman bagasan mu iwita: Nangamang ningi nunguning, se Kaem kote la loaga lagara, se bo kua tua ko munan. Se ilagala suan umu nunga ningi den ponor biya nunguningkiri mu, bo kua tua ko munan umutang mel biya nunguning.

14

Kaem kuring wetang sapara ko munan se nangamili nagiring geraga ko munan

¹Bo kua tua ko munan ilu kuawu se, Bur Laili ko kuting munan duap duap ko nengemang bita se, bare Kaem kuring wetang sapara ko munan mu ninguru ko kua nanuguralko. ²Mu awuk, awiriya kuamili geragoso se den nu me ko ikia mu te munakoso, mu nu ali kari nongorak me munakoso, mena, mu nu Kaem ilak munakoso. Se nu uwuta munakawoso mu, kariimet bo nu kuring ikiok ale sinararukko mu me terong. Mu nu den se mel yumura wore Bur Laili ko sokel te baluwoso. ³Bare awiriya Kaem kuring wetang saposu mu,

kariimet nongomang motam sokel nungarso, sangam nungarso ale nongomang motam taso. ⁴ Kari kuamili geragoso se den bo nu me ikia mu te munakoso, mu nu kota numi sangarso. Bare awiriya Kaem kuring wetang saposo, mu nu sios lilim ko kariimet nunga sangarso.

⁵ Aninga angamang mu nina suen la ningamili geraguk se den saki nina me ko ikia mu te munakaralko aniso. Bare aninga angamang biyala nunguningkiri mu, nina Kaem kuring wetang sapa se lagaralko aniso. Mu awuk, awiriya Kaem kuring wetang saposo mu kari kuamili geragoso se munakoso mu kiaram. Bare kari kuamili kuring geragoso umu aking den kuring te aratam mu gurugok se sios ko kariimet lilim la ikimon ale sangam tamon mu, nu kari Kaem kuring wetang saposo mu ilak koma suanta ko.

⁶ Ario, aga singsang, iwita ikialko, ani nengete tairik ale den sang nina me ko ikia mu te munakarik, mu awuk nenenga sangukko? Mena. Bare ani mel iru saki Kaem aga kausam mu balik, agi ikia ningo saki agi, den yumura agi, kiti guruga den saki balik agi, mu asele ninga sangukko. ⁷ Se kolara amilmil ko mel, birak duap agi gitar te nirung ngual ngual betemon mu, awuk kariimet bo wur ko dogotak ko ikiokko? Mena. Bare wur ko dogotak te iki se kolamon mu asele ikimon ale ko sinarmonko. ⁸ Aking goyak kager ko dogotak te iki se me elemon, mu awiri kager ko numi nungok burangarukko? Mena tala. ⁹ Se ni mu uwutatala. Ni dogotak bo kariimet me ko ikia mu te munakawer, mu awuk ta kariimet den ni baluwasam mu ko sinarmonko? Mena. Mu ni am keta sor ipi munaka lagasam iwita. ¹⁰ Nunguningta, ali lilim la imi ningi, mu den duap duap aniso. Bare den umu bo ta kumik nunguning mena iwita me aniso, mena. Mu nunga nunguning ago la. ¹¹ Buta se kari bo den ani me ko ikia mu te munakawuruk se ani ko nunguning me ko ikiek, mu ko ariga yam te mu, ani nu ilak mu kari iwareng nanimi me ko me ikia iwita. ¹² Se nina betela tala, nina Bur Laili ko munan duap duap gialko sail tagisan agi mu, munan sios lilim la sanguk ale laguwurokko umu ko sail tagiralko.

¹³ Duap bore te se, awiriya kuamili kuring geragoso se den balso umu, Kaem nu sanguk se den balam umu iki bataguk ale gurugokko ko sokel umu ko guranek bitirukko. ¹⁴ Mu awuk, kam ani angamili geragoso se guranek betesam mu aninga angamang motam lilim te guranek betesam, bare aga ikia mu garagar biya aniso. ¹⁵ Se ani munan awuk bore karikko? Mu ani munan ilagala la bitirikko. Ani kam bo te mu angamang motam te guranek bitirikko, ale kam bo te mu aga ikia te ikikuawu se guranek bitirikko. Ale wur te Kaem

nup patawurikko mu, koma suanta tala bitirikko.* 16 Bare kam ni gemang motam te Kaem amilmil tuiwer se, kari bo bagoso mu den sumu nu me ko sinararuk, mu nu awuk ta nika amilmil den sumu ko kopa te “Nunguning” maukko? Mena. Mu nu den ni baluwasam umu ko nunguning me ko ikiso. 17 Ni yawarakala Kaem amilmil tusam agila, bare ni kari bo umu ni me sangorsam.

18 Ani angamili agiring geraga se den suen biya te munakara ko munan te nenenga kia saperem, mu ko Kaem amilmil tusam. 19 Bare sios ningi mu, ani den nuna te munakara mu te den 5 iwita balik se nunga sanguk mu terong. Bare ani den nuna me ko ikia mu te, den 10,000 iwita balu te kolarik se nuamur bo me ta ko sinarmon, mu me terong.

20 Aga singsang, nina ninga ikia mu, kuriang mimili iwita me bagaralko. Munan memek ko mu, kuriang mimili ngualara sipira iwita bagaralko, bare ikia te mu kariimet garuk iwita ikia sinar ago bagaralko. 21 Batoga bo te den bo iwita aniso:

“Kari Biya iwita balam:

Ani kariimet sor saki ko mu nunga den koma kigilik mu te, se nunga nuguring te aga kariimet imi nunga manikko, bare mu betela nuna aninga agiring me ikimonko tala.”†

22 Bore te se, nangamili nagiring geraga se munakara ko munan mu, nongomang ningi nunguning alo mu nunga mena, bare nongomang ningi nunguning mena alo wore te ari ikimonko kausa iwita. Bare Kaem kuring wetang sapara ko munan mu, nongomang ningi nunguning alo mu nunga, bare nongomang ningi nunguning mena alo mu nunga mel mena.

23 Buta se sios lilim la tai biguwural ale ningamili nigiring geraguk se munakawaral se, saki me ikia mu agi, sang nongomang ningi nunguning mena alo mu utu nagumon ale ikimon mu, nina ngualasan sipisan iwita me balmon i?‡ 24 Bare tom nina suen la Kaem kuring wetang sapawaral se, kari bo gomang ningi nunguning mena agi, kari bo munan mu me ko ikia mu utu nagurok, ale den suen la baluwasan mu ikiok, mu den umu nu gomang motam atumok ale ko memek suen la wetang saparukko. 25 Se mel yumura gomang motam ningi la ago lagoso mu wetang te aratu saparukko. Se nu bugura

* **14:15:** Tom saki ana nangamili geragoso se te guranek betesan ale wur ilusan. Tom saki ana nanga ikia te guranek betesan ale wur ilusan. Bur Laili nanga sangarso: John 7:37-39; Romans 8:26; Ephesians 5:27. † **14:21:** Tom mu te Juda alo nongomang aora biya, se Kaem nuna Assyria alo nuguting te ikup tamonko den imi te nunga maonam: Isaiah 28:11-12. ‡ **14:23:** Kariimet saki gusira den balman: Acts 2:13.

kulukok ale Kaem nup patawuruk ale baluk, “Nunguningta, Kaem nina nengerak bagoso!” ma balukko. §

Ana Kris alo biguwunak ale munan diram te la Kaem nup biya tunakko

²⁶ Buta se aga singsang, ana awuk balnakko? Ario, iwita beteralko: Tom nina suen la tai bolala awural agi mu, bo wur ago taiso agi, bo kiti guruga den ago taiso agi, bo mel bo iru Kaem kausam se ago taiso agi, bo kuamili kuring geraga agi ko nunguning balukko ago taiso agi. Bare munan suen la imi mu sios lilim la te sangam sokel tua ko lage te la bita aparalko. ²⁷ Se kariimet sang nungamili nuguring geraga te munakamonko agi mu, ilagala agi, ilagala suan iwita mu terong, umutang la munakamonko. Bare suan suan munakamon, se bo mu den balsan mu gurugok ale ko nunguning balukko. ²⁸ Bare den umu ko nunguning bala ko kari bo me bagaruk agi mu, kari agi imet umu sios ningi kuring kalok ale gomang ningi la kota Kaem ilak munakarukko.

²⁹ Se prophet ilagala agi ilagala suan agi Kaem den nungarso mu koma koma balmonko. Se saki mu kariari den balsan umu nunga den se bagara aolak Kaem ko munan ago tuati ikimonko.* ³⁰ Se prophet alo umu, bo munakawuruk se saki dagiwasan mu ningi Kaem mel bo iru bo kausok agi mu, bo munakawoso mu kuring kalok ale nu kuring tuokko. ³¹ Mu awuk, nina singir la suan suan Kaem kuring wetang sapa se, kariimet suen la nunga kiti gurugal ale nongomang motam sokel tualko. ³² Prophet alo nunga nongomang motam Bur Laili ningi ura taso mu nongota ninguru bitarmonko. ³³ Mu awuk, Kaem mu munan ngual kasik, ngual ngual betera ko Kaem mena, nu munan diram la lila te betera ko Kaem. Sios suen la wonong wonong mu ko kariimet uwutata betesan.

³⁴ Se imet mu sios suen la ko biguwura ningi me munakamonko. Kuring bo nuna te munakamonko mu me aniso, bare Law baluwoso iwita, nuna nunumi ago kapamon ale bagamonko. ³⁵ Nuna mel i ko balmonko agi mu, nongota nunga kawam te nunga nugari nunga isarmonko. Mu awuk, imet sios ningi munakara mu dolara ko mel. †

³⁶ Agi Kaem ko den mu nenenga ningi duap beteram e? Agi Kaem ko den mu nenenga te la tairam e? ³⁷ Awiriya numi ko ikiso nu prophet agi, Bur Laili ko munan sang noko ningi aniso agi mu, den ani bataguru ningarsam imi mu Kari Biya

§ 14:25: Bur Laili ko sokel te giris palagasan: John 16:8. * 14:29: Den mel tutenakko: Acts 17:11; 1 Thessalonians 5:19-21. † 14:35: Batoga saki girakala Greek den te batagorman mu te, verses 34-35 mu verse 40 buring ko aniso.

ko den iwita ikiokko. ³⁸ Bare nu biriruwurok mu nu kota mu, Kari Biya nu biriruwurokko.

³⁹ Bore te se, aga singsang alo, prophet den bala ko munan mu ko ninguru ko sail tagiraloko. Ale nangamili nagiring geraga se munakara ko munan mu me menawuralko. ⁴⁰ Bare munan suen la ko lage munan te diram la beteraloko.

15

Kristus kueram ale aking barasam

¹ Ario, aga singsang, aita mu ani den gilalong nengete apurem se nina ikiman ale aita te sanamiwasan mu ko ningamin kiti paoga iwita ninga manikko. ² Nina den gilalong ani ninga manem umu ilukuawural agi mu, nu borta te ninga sangaru taukko. Bare uwuta me beteral mu, nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning mu mel yam.

³ Ani den ikiem ale taem uwutatala ani ningarem, umu mel gira nunguningkiri. Se mu iwita: Kristus anananga memek ko kueram, batoga te aniram uwutata.* ⁴ Se nu mutim tuguman se day ilagala suan mu nu te barasam, batoga te aniram uwutata.† ⁵ Se nu Peter kote aratam, ale udagi olekem 12 mu nongote aratam se arigiman. ⁶ Ale udagi te mu, Kris alo 500 se ilu kia kam bagaman se nongote aratam se ari gilingiman. Se Kris alo umu suen biya aita am marak bagasan, bare sang mu kua gilingiman. ⁷ Se udagi tala ko uria James kote aratam. Ale aking apostle alo suen la nongote aratam. ⁸ Ale nukum kitira mu, ani aga balsan, “kuriang ko tom aita wore bilangaram” ko aga balsan mu agate aratam.‡

⁹ Mu awuk, ani mu apostle suen la nunga ningi mu am kituwura nukum te biya, se apostle bo ko iwita aga balmonko me terong tala, mu awuk, ani Kaem ko sios ninguru tala bita maguwu lagerem. ¹⁰ Bare Kaem gomang aisam ale aga aru tam, se aita ani noko ura kari iwita bagasam. Se noko gomang aisam ko munan mu yam me ipi dagulu namaram, mena. Ani apostle alo suen la nunga kiarem ale ura sokel ago taem, bare ani umu ko aimi me patawasam, mena. Mu Kaem ko gomang aisam ale agarak bagakaso se te ura bitakasam. ¹¹ Se ani ura betarem agi, nuna ura beteman agi, wore ana suen la Kristus ko den gilalong apukasan, se den umu aita nina ko nengemang ningi nunguning aram.

Kuera kuenakko, bare aking marak barasanakko

* **15:3:** Den sang giram aniram: Isaiah 53, Psalm 22, se den suen biya agotala.

† **15:4:** Den sang giram aniram: Psalm 16:8-11 se Acts 2:24-32; Jonah 1:17 se Matthew 12:40; se den suen biya agotala. ‡ **15:8:** Paul Jesus arigam: Acts 9:3-6; 1 Corinthians 9:1.

¹² Ana den apusan ale balsan, Kristus kueram bare aking barasam, masan. Se nenenga ningi mu, awuk se sang balsan kariimet kueman mu me barasamonko masan? ¹³ E kariimet kueman mu me barasamonko manak agi mu, Kristus kueram mu me barasam tala manakko. ¹⁴ Se Kristus kueram ale me barasam manak agi mu, ana den gilalong apusan mu den kawel ko manak, ale nina den umu te ira sanamasan mu nenenga sanamara sumu am kawel tala manakko. ¹⁵ Se mel bo biya tala mu, ana apostle alo den Kaem ko balsan mu den kawel la manakko. Mu awuk, ana Kaem ko balsan mu, nu Kristus kueram bare aking maraguwuram se barasam, masan. Bare nu me Kristus maraguwuram le mu, nunguningta kariimet kueman mu betela me barasamonko, manakko. ¹⁶ Se ana balnak kariimet kueman mu me barasamonko iwita manak agi mu, ana agotala balnak, Kristus me maraguwuram se barasam, manakko. ¹⁷ Se Kristus kueram mu me barasam manak agi mu, nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning mu me ninga sangukko, mena. Se nina ninga memek ningi yam bagasan, manakko. ¹⁸ Se betela, kariimet Kristus ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram se kueman, mu karogo tala sarenga namamonko, manakko. ¹⁹ Ikiialko. Ana marak bagara ko munan mu suanta eta imitang manak ale Kristus kote nanga ikia loagara bita se, marak bo bo me aniso manak agi mu, nunguningta, kariimet sinar mu nanga kawel mu ko am nongomang batagukko. Mu awuk, ana kariimet suen la nunga ningi ana memek biya bagasan.

²⁰ Bare mu uwuta mena! Mu nunguningta Kristus kueram, bare aking maraguwuram se barasam. Kariimet kueman mu suen la nunga ningi nu giram marak barasam, uwutatala, kariimet kuesan mu tom nukum te suen la barasamonko. ²¹ Kuera mateng ko munan mu, kari suanta te nanga ningi utu naguram; uwutatala, marak barasa ko munan mu, kari suanta tala te nanga ningi utu naguram. ²² Mu awuk, ana suen la Adam ko gue te taira, wore te se ana kuesan; uwutatala, ana Kristus ningi mu suen la aking barasanak ale marak baganakko. ²³ Bare ana suen la mu ko tom te diram barasanakko. Kristus nu giram barasam. Ale udagi peleruk tairukko mu te, ana noko kariimet mu barasanakko. ^{§ 24} Ale umutang buring ko mu tom nukum taiso. Nu supuling duap duap sor taman ale ali sor se taiti lilim la bitaruwaman mu nunga nosokel menawu maguwu saparuk ale, kingdom lilim la gurugu Kaem nanga Nainet mu kuting te bitirukko. ²⁵ Bare aitak mu nu ali sor taiti lilim la bituok karogo nama, kager memek nu ilak barimawasan mu nunga menawu suwik

§ 15:23: Kris alo barasamon Jesus koma te biguwumonko: 1 Thessalonians 4:15-17. Adam: Romans 5:12,18.

duap ningi nunga awurokko. ²⁶ Ale nukum kitira mu, kager memek kuera mateng mu menawurokko. ²⁷ Mu awuk, aitaik mu Kaem “mel suen la mu nu bituokko suwik bowa ningi awuram”.* Bare bala, “Kaem mel suen la mu nu bituokko suwik bowa ningi awuram,” mu ikinak ale Kaem mel suen la se kota numi ago la nu bituokko suwik bowa ningi beteram iwita me ikinakko, mena. ²⁸ Se tom Kaem mel suen la Kristus bowa ningi awu saparuk, mu asele Kristus, ko Nuet mel suen la nu bowa ningi awuram mu, kota numi nu bowa ningi bitiruk, se Kaem mel suen la mu bitaru saparukko.

²⁹ Nina saki balsan, kariimet kuesan mu me aking barasamonko masan. Se kariimet saki nunga sikisaki kueman mu nunga sangarmonko nongoma tasan ale anuwa marak tasan mu, ana awuk nunga balnakko? Mu awuk ta nunga sangukko? ³⁰ Se ana apostle alo mu betela, kariimet kueman mu me barasamonko agi mu, ana anape ko ura imi ko ikup memek hour suan suan te nanga maguwurokko taiso wore ura imi ko am nasupuling diruwu lagasan?† ³¹ Aga singsang, nina ta, ana ta, ana suen la nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ningi bagasan, se ani nego ko amilmilasam ale den imi wetang te balsan: Nunguningta, ani day suan suan te mu ani memek te kuerem iwita aimi ikisam. ³² Ani Ephesus ko kariimet mu mel daong bibiya iwita nongorak kagerakasam. Bare ani ali kari aga ningo ko kagererem le mu, ani anape mel ningo ningi arigem? Nina balsan kariimet kuesan mu me barasamonko masan agi mu, terong,

“Ana am no gi se amilmilanakko,

mu awuk, ana ukuruk se kuenakko.”‡

³³ Kawel kari ninga kulurmon bore ko sinar talko! Mu awuk, “Kari memek nongorak nimi gia mu ka ningo nuam maguwurko.” ³⁴ Buta se nina ikia ngualara saparal ale, udagi kilek memek me beteralako! Nenenga ningi saki Kaem ko me ikisan, umu ko dolaralko!

Marak barasa ko nangimik ariga

³⁵ Se kari bo isok, “Kari kueman mu awuk ta barasamonko? Nunga nungumik nongoma mu ko ariga awuk ta ko?” ³⁶ Bare mu kari ngualara ko isa ngualara! Tam muguri ni agusam, mu kueso iwiso ale asele gurek iru pagoso ale tarigiso. ³⁷ Ni wheat agi anapeya tam muguri agusam mu, ni tam iwita ari se me agusam, mena. Mu ni yam ta mel muguri bo iwita agusam. ³⁸ Bare mel muguri umu aragoso ale tam, Kaem ko

* **15:27:** Kristus mel suen la bitaruwoso: Psalm 8:6; Matthew 28:18; Hebrews 2:5-9. † **15:30:** Kris alo mu ikup gimonko: Romans 8:36. Apostle alo ikup gikasan: 2 Corinthians 4:8-11; 11:23-28. ‡ **15:32:** Isaiah 22:13. Paul Ephesus wonong te: Acts 19:1-2,8-10.

te iki se nungam wore te diram koma taso, ale luan, kower, gawa se nunguning beteso. ³⁹ Melmasak suen la nunga nungumik mu koma suanta mena: Kariimet nunga mu duap bo, giarum ko melmasak mu duap bo, inangnang mu duap bo, se wal nunga nungumik mu duap bo. ⁴⁰ Se taiti kuali ko mel ago, se ali ko mel ago. Taiti kuali ko mel nunga nungumik bala mu kigilik, se ali imi ko mel nunga nungumik ariga mu kigilik tala. ⁴¹ Worem ko nikitang ko ariga mu kigilik, se sige ko nikitang ariga mu kigilik, se baras nikitang ko ariga mu kigilik. Se baras nongota nongota nunga nikitang ariga mu kirker tala.

⁴² Se kariimet kuera mu barasamon mu koma suanta tala ko. Nungumik ago kueman mu maga iwi namara ko mel. Se nungumik ago barasamonko mu, duap bo, me udagi maga namarukko wore ago barasamonko. ⁴³ Kariimet kueso mu ko kumik ariga memek se sokel mena mutim tugusan, bare marak barasa te mu nikum ago se sokel ago barasukko. ⁴⁴ Kam mutim tuguman mu, ali ewere ko kumik ago mutim tuguman. Bare barasa te mu, kualala ko kumik ago barasukko.

Ana ali imi ko nangimik ago iwitata, kualala ko nangimik mu karogo tala. ⁴⁵ Se batoga te baluwoso iwita: “Kari gira Adam, mu nungam ale marak tuam se kari ko barasu sanamaram.” Bare Adam udagi mu nuguta kari marak tuso se barasu sanamoso. ⁴⁶ Kualala ko mu me giram, mena. Ali imi ko mu giram, asele kualala ko mu kowom kaoram. ⁴⁷ Se kari motam motam nunguningkiri mu, ali ewere ko gege te nungam. Bare kari kowom kaora mu duruk wonong ko kari. ⁴⁸ Ali imi ko kariimet mu, nunga kari gira umu toroman tala; se duruk wonong ko kariimet mu, duruk wonong ko kari umu toroman tala. ⁴⁹ Se aitak ana nangimik ariga ali imi ko kari Adam ko kumik ariga iwita ana karogo bagasan. Bare udagi mu, ana nanga nangimik ariga kari duruk wonong te tairam wore ko kumik ariga iwita mu tanakko.

⁵⁰ Aga saki alo, ani ninga manorsam, ali imi ko nangimik lilim ago Kaem ko kingdom ningi me kasu nagunakko. Uwu-tatala, ali imi ko mel, magara kuenera ago, mu sor magara kuenera mena umu ningi me kasu nagurokko. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Iwita ikialko. Ani den bo yumura la aniram wore ninga manikko, mu iwita: ana suen la me kua sapanakko, sang am marak baganak, se tom nukum te biugel niaruk se pure bilik ma kam agi, namotam kui parang ma kam, nangimik lilim ko ariga geragukko. Mu awuk, tom biugel niaso mu, kariimet kueman mu nungumik lilim, ariga iru, udagi me maga namarukko, mu ago barasamon, se ana suen la nanga nangimik ariga

iru la ko. § 53 Mu iwita: nangimik maga yumu namarukko mu betenak ale, nangimik me maga yumu namarukko mu tanakko. Nangimik kua iwi namarukko imi betenak ale, nangimik me kua iwi namarukko mu tanakko. 54 Se tom umu te munan umu suen la nangimik te aratok mu, batoga bo te aniso mu nunguning kaparukko, mu iwita baluwoso: “Kaem kua iwi namara ko sokelel menawuram, ale am menawu saparam!”*

55 “Se kuera mateng, nika sokel apoko ya? Kuera mateng, nika gatu apoko ya? Aitak mena.”†

56 Kuera mateng ko gatu mu munan memek. Se munan memek mu law te sokel taso. ‡ 57 Bare ana Kaem amilmil tunakko! Nu nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus te sokel nangarso, se ana kager menawusan ale sokel ago sanamasan.

58 Bore te se, aga singsang yawara, nina sokel ago sanamaralko, me ira peleralko. Tom suen biya Kari Biya ko ura ninguru iluwalko. Mu awuk, nina ikisan, nina Kari Biya ko ura kowar towasan mu yam ipi me namarukko, mena.

16

Kaem ko kariimet nunga saonga ko nuguting munan bolala awukasan

1 Se aitak mu ani Kaem ko kariimet munan bolala awura ale nunga saonga ko den balikko: Ani sios Galatia ningi suen la uwutata betemonko nunga manem, uwutatala nina beteralko ninga manorsam. 2 Week suan suan ko ubou suen la te, nina suan suan ura betesan ale ningi manga tasan mu, nuamur due ko ilu biguwu se bagaralko. Se tom ani tairik mu, manga bo iru bolala awura bo me anirukko. 3 Se tom ani tai aratik mu, ani den kagin ko tam gawa la bataguru nungek ale, kari nina nunga atumu keresan mu nungaru gurugek se ninga nigiting munan manga betesan mu ago Jerusalem namamonko. 4 Se ani ko ikiek terong agi se ago Jerusalem namarikko iwita mu, asele nuna ani agarak namamonko.*

Paul ko aolak ko ikia nungam

5 Aninga ikia mu ani nama Macedonia ningi aratik ale asele geraga geraga tai nengete aratikko ikiwasam. 6 Ko ikia ani tom saki ago nengerak bagarikko iwita, agi tuwik marir kam

§ 15:51-52: Kaem nangimik lilim iru nangarukko: Matthew 24:31; Romans 8:23; 2 Corinthians 5:1-4; Philippians 3:20-21; 1 Thessalonians 4:15-17. * 15:54: Isaiah 25:8. † 15:55: Hosea 13:14. ‡ 15:56: Munan memek mu law te sokel taso: Romans 7:7-11. Law se munan memek: Romans 5:13; 6:23; 7:13. Kristus nunga sokel menawuram: Romans 7:24-25. * 16:4: Nuguting munan bolala awukasan: Romans 15:25-27; 2 Corinthians 8:1-15; Galatians 2:10.

biya taiwoso mu ko tom lilim la nengerak bagarikko iwita ikisam. Asele udagi aking sor aguwaya te namarikko umutang ko aga saongal se te namarikko. ⁷ Ani aitaik la tai ningarkik, ale ningarki sapa se aking sor bo te namarikko iwita me ikisam. Aninga angamang, se aking Kaem ko gomang uwuta agi mu, ani tom sang karogo nengerak bagarikko angamang aniso. ⁸ Bare ani imi te Ephesus am bagarik la nama Pentecost tom tai aratukko. ⁹ Mu awuk, ani ura ningo bitirikko ko lage kuring aromemek kapa aisam, bare den gilalong ani agiring te umu ko biriruwura ko kariimet suen biya tala bagasan.†

¹⁰ Se Timothy nengete tairuk mu ninguru ko sinar tal se gomang amilmil ago ninga ningi bagarukko. Nu ani Kari Biya ko ura iluwasam imi iwitatata giwoso. ¹¹ Awiriya bo noko ura me ta biriruwurokko. Se tairukko mu, nengemang lila te beteral se agate tairukko. Ani nu ko singsang nongorak tairukko nunga kimi bitawasam.‡

¹² Aitaik nanga bo Apollos ko iwita balikko: Ani sokel karogo nu nanga singsang nongorak nengete namarukko diruwurem. Nu aitaik la nengete namarukko gomang mena, bare udagi kuring bo kapa tuok mu asele nengete namarukko.

Den nukum se den amilmil

¹³ Sinar ago bagaralko; nengemang ningi nunguning te gek am bagaralko; aora biya tala sanamaral; ale sokel ago tala bagaralko. ¹⁴ Munan suen biya beteralko mu, ninimi kua tua ko munan te la beteralko.

¹⁵ Nina ikisan, Achaia sor lilim la te mu, Stephanas ko imet kuriang ago nongomang guruguman ale giriman Kris kariimet ko arataman. Ale nongomang ningi nunguning te Kaem ko kariimet nunga saonga ura bitawasan. Bore te se, aga singsang, ani iwita ninga manorsam, ¹⁶ nina kariimet uwutata mu se, awiriya bo bo ura kowar uwuta iluwasan mu nunga kua kaparal ale uwutatala beteralko angamang aniso. ¹⁷ Ani ninguru amilmilerem, mu awuk, munan nina ani agate beteralko me terong mu, Stephanas, Fortunatus se Achaicus karogo taiman ale agate beteman. ¹⁸ Nuna aninga angamang motam tagi patawuman, se ani ikisam nina agotala amilmil-aman. Se kariari uwuta umu mu nina ninguru nunga ari ikialko.

¹⁹ Sios suen la Asia province ningi mu, nunga den amilmil nengete betesan. Aquila se Priscilla se Kris alo nunga kawam te tai biguwusan mu Kari Biya nup te amilmil den yawara nengete betesan. ²⁰ Kris kariimet suen la imi te mu den

† **16:9:** Paul Ephesus sor te: Acts 19:1-2,8-10. ‡ **16:11:** Paul Timothy nongote beteram: 1 Corinthians 4:17. Timothy kulak nuam: 1 Timothy 4:12.

amilmil ningarsan. Amilmil yawara ninimi tui se nigiting iluwalko.

²¹ Imi ani Paul, agata agiting te den amilmil imi bataguru ningarsam. §

²² Awiriya Kari Biya me kua tuso mu am memek taukko.

Kari Biya, ni tairko!*

²³ Kari Biya Jesus ko gomang nangara nengerak bagarukko.

²⁴ Jesus Kristus ningi aninga kua ningara nina suen la nengete namoso. Nunguning.

§ **16:21:** Paul 1 Corinthians ko den baluwaram se kari bo tam gawa te batogam, bare nukum te nu kota ko kuting molak awote beteram. * **16:22:** Paul den tukunang imi Aramaic den te batogam: Marana tha.

2 CORINTHIANS

Ikup saki Corinth Kris alo nunga ningi aratukaso. Se Paul tam gawa bo, ko den aora nuam, mu bataguru Titus agi tuam, se giam ale ago nama nungaram: 2:3-4; 7:8,12. Udagi Titus nama Macedonia Paul arigam ale Corinth alo nunga dugu duap maonam se ikiam: 7:6-7. Ale amilmilaram ale tam gawa 2 Corinthians masan imi mu nongote beteram.

Corinth Kris alo munan saki te noko kuring karo tuikasan mu ko Paul amilmilakaso. Bare kari saki noko balukasan nu apostle nunguning bo mena makasan. Bore te se nu kota numi ko dugu duap biya tala balam, Kris alo te nu kuring karo tui se apostle kawel alo nubiring nungarmonko. Bala saki te Paul apostle kawel alo nunga gusira den agotala balso.

Paul ko bala biya mu nunguningta Kristus ko kowom kaora mu mel bo guyak mena. Bare ko ningo mu, mel aitik ana namotam me ariwoso, ningo nunguningkiri, umu ana tanakko.

Den gira

¹ Ani Paul, Kaem ko gomang te ani Jesus Kristus ko apostle ko bagasam, ale nanga bo Timothy ilak tam gawa imi bataguru nina sios Corinth bagasan mu, se Kris suen la Achaia sor te, mu ningarsan.

² Kaem anananga Nainet se nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus, nunga nongomang nangara, se nongomang lila nengerak pempem la anirukko.

Kaem mu sangam nangara ko Kaem

³ Ana nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko Kaem se ko Nuet nup biya tunakko. Nu gomang motam nangara ko munan ko Kotam, se sangam nangara ko Kaem. ⁴ Nu anananga ikup suen la ningi sangam nangarso. Se uwutatala ana awiriya ikup ningi bagasan mu, sokel ana nangata Kaem kote taman mu te sangam nungarnakko. ⁵ Mu awuk, Kristus ikup yaman ninguru giam, se aitik ana betela giwasan. Uwutatala, munan koma suanta te mu, anananga sangam ningo mu, Kristus te kuring aratam ale kapawoso. ⁶ Se ana ikup gisan mu, nina te sangam tal se ninga sangaru taukko. Se kam ana sangam nangarso mu, nina te sangam tal ale nengemang kua kaparuk se sokel ago la ikup gialko, mu ana giwasan iwitala gialko. ⁷ Se anananga nangamang ikia loagara nenenga ko mu me namoso taiso, mena. Mu awuk, ana ikisan nina ana ikup yaman giwasan iwitala giwasan, bare nu ana sangam nangarso iwitala sangam ningarukko.

⁸ Nanga singsang alo, nina mel imi ko ikialko anananga nangamang aniso, ana Asia koma lilim la ningi ura bita se mu, ana ura ko ikup yaman ninguru giman.* Ikup yaman umu ikup biya nunguningkiri, ana ginakko me terong, se ana ikikasan mu ana am kuenakko iwita ikikasan. ⁹ Nunguningta, ana nanimi ikikasan mu, ana kuenakko lage te aragaman. Bare munan ana nangimik te aratam umu, anananga kausam, ana nangata nanga nasokel te ikup ginakko me terong, ana Kaem, kariimet kuera nunga maraguwura ko Kaem, mu kote la ira sanami se laganakko nanga kausam. ¹⁰ Ana ikup yaman memek umu ningi kuenakko, bare nu nanga sangaru tam. Bore te se, ana nu kote la loaga lagasan, mu awuk, nu udagi am nanga sangaru towurukko. ¹¹ Se nina ana nago ko guranek betera me bita talko. Se munan umu te, nina suen biya ninga guranek ko nunguning, Kaem, gomang nangaram ale nanga sangaru tam, umu ko kariimet suen biya tala ana nago ko nu amilmil tumonko.

Paul ko ikia gurugam ale Corinth me namaram wore ko balso

¹² Ana mel ko amilmilasan se nanga nangamang motam ikia diram la nanga manaruwoso mu iwita: anananga bagara aolak ali imi te se, munan ana nina nengete bitakasan mu, ana ali imi ko ikia munan te me bitakasan, mena. Bare ana nangamang motam lilim te Kaem ko munan laili se gomang nangara ko munan umu te iki se bitakasan. ¹³ Ana tam gawa bo nina kaural ale karogo ningamin yena lagarukko mu me bataguru ningarsan, mena. Se aninga ikia loagara biya mu iwita: ¹⁴ nina katir katir nanga iki bataguruwasan, bare aninga angamang mu nina ninguru nanga iki kutuwuralko, se Kari Biya Jesus ko day tom biya taiwoso mu te mu, nina ana nago ko amilmilal se ana betela nina nego ko amilmil-anakko.

¹⁵ Nenenga amilmil ana nago ko mu ani ko angamang motam me nama taikaso, bore te se, aninga ikia beterem mu girek tairik ningarkik, se aninga taira mu ko ningo mu nina tom ilagala ko talko iwita aga ikia beterem. ¹⁶ Ani Macedonia namarikko mu, aga angamang tairik ningarki se namarik, ale aga pelera te mu, tai akingtala ningarkikko. Se nina aga saongal se asele Judea namarikko ikia beterem. Bare uwuta me aratam. ¹⁷ Agi aninga ikia gurugem umu nina ikisan, ani am ngual kasik ko aga ikia uwuta beterem masan e? Mena. Agi ani ali kari ko munan te kari amilmil tua ko, am ngual

* **1:8:** Nuna ikup ninguru gikasan: Acts 19:23.

kasik “Aing au” agi “Mena” bala ko munan te aga ikia betesam e? Mena tala.†

¹⁸ Bare Kaem mu ko den diram la karo tuso, uwutatala anananga den mu yam ngual kasik “Aing au” agi “Mena” bala ko den bo mena. ¹⁹ Mu awuk, Kaem ko Namar Jesus Kristus ko den, ani Silas se Timothy ago apukasan mu, yam ngual kasik “Aing au” agi “Mena” bala ko den bo mena. Nu maingkala “Aing au” balam ale uwutata karo tui lagoso.‡ ²⁰ Mu awuk, Kaem ko den suen la kaolam mu, Kristus am bita saparukko, nu “Aing au” bita saparam. Bore te se, ana Kristus te, Kaem nup biya tua ko mu “Nunguning” masan. ²¹ Se ikialko, mu Kaem nu kota ana ta, se nina ta, Kristus ningi sokel ago sanamanakko ko sokel nangarso. Nu kota marak nangaram, ²² ale tom udagi te ana noko kariimet ko nanga sangaru taukko mu ko kausa iwita, mu Bur Laili nangaram, se ana te ikinak mu uwutata bitirukko.

²³ Ani Kaem koma te kawelarik agi mu, nu koma memek aisuoikko. Ani nina nengete Corinth me taikasam mu, nenenga ningo ko ani me taikasam. ²⁴ Ana nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning ko munan te ninga diruwunakko iwita mena. Bare nina te ko amilmilaralko ana nengerak ura betesan, mu awuk, mu nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan te nina sokel ago sanamasan.§

2

¹ Se ani aga ikia aking iwita beterem, ani udagi tala nengete tairik ale nengemang motam bataga ko yaman me ningarikko. ² Mu awuk, ani nina nengemang motam bataga ningarik se nengemang motam bataga te bagaral mu, aking awiri ani angamang amilmil tuokko? Mena. ³ Borta ko, ani tam gawa bo tala ekela uleng nengete beterem se nama-ram.* Mu awuk, nina ani angamang motam amilmil tualko bagasan, se ani tairik ale suwuta bagaral se ningarkik ale angamang batagukko me kuakasang.† Ani ninguru ikisam, tom ani amilmil ago bagasang, mu nina betela amilmil ago bagasan. ⁴ Se ani den bataguru se mu, angamang bataga ikup tawun biya ago amononge kapa se batagem. Mu nina arigal ale nengemang batagukko iwita mena, bare aninga kua ningara du biya wore nina te ari ko ikialko ani batagem.

Kari memek beteram umu nongomang tumonko den

† **1:17:** Paul Corinth alo nongote namarukko, bare ko aolak umu ko aking ko ikia gurugam. Duap ningo te ko ikia gurugam. 1 Corinthians 16:5-8 ago arikko.

‡ **1:19:** Paul, Timothy, se Silas ura bitakasan: Acts 18:5. § **1:24:** Bitua kari nunga ura: 2 Corinthians 12:19; 1 Peter 5:3. * **2:3:** Paul tam gawa ko baluwoso imi mu aking 2 Corinthians 7:8-12 mu te ago ko balsu. Tam gawa imi yumu namaram agila. † **2:3:** 2 Corinthians 12:21 ago arikko.

⁵ Kariimet i bo memek i bitiruk mu, nu ani angamang ikup me aisam, mu nu nina suen la nengemang ikup ningaram. Bare ani uwuta balik ale nu ikup biyala ningaram iwita ma me balikko. ⁶ Se nina suen biya ko memek wetang sapaman ale bala ikup te betegen ko beteman terong mam. ⁷ Bare aitak mu nina ko memek siwu tual, ale gomang motam tal, se gomang motam bataga mu biyala me iramurokko. ⁸ Ani nina aking munan ningo te biguwura la, wetang te ninga nengemang kua tua mu kausalko ninga manorsam. ⁹ Duap ani tam gawa ningarem mu, ani nina nunguningta munan ningo ninga kausem mu suen la karo tuiwasan agi wore te ikiekko ko uwutata betarem. ¹⁰ Se nina bo ko memek siwu tual mu, ani agotala siwu tuekko. Se nunguningta ani kari i bo ko memek siwu tuekko agi mu, ani Kristus koma te nina te ari ikialko, ani ko memek siwu tuekko. ¹¹ Satan nanga kulok ale nu ali irok bore ko, ana munan umu uwuta betenakko. Mu awuk, ana noko ikia kawel aguwaya mu ana ko ikisan.

Paul Troas baga se Corinth Kris alo nunga ikia moakaso

¹² Se tom ani Kristus ko den gilalong apurekko Troas wonong te namerem ale arigem, mu Kari Biya ani te ura bitirikko lage kuring maingkala kaogam. ¹³ Bare aninga angamang motam me kua kapakaso. Mu awuk, ani aga bo Titus me arikasam ale ko ikia aga moakaso. Se ani Troas kariimet amilmil nungaru se Macedonia namerem.‡

Kristus te ana marirasan

¹⁴ Bare ana Kaem amilmil tunakko! Nu pempem la Kristus ningi anananga sangarso, se ana Kristus ko dugu duap mu mel siring ningo iwita parusuwunak se sor sor suen la te namarukko ura mu te marira lagasan. ¹⁵ Mu awuk, Kaem koma te, se Kristus ningi mu, ana mel bo siring kapawara iwita kariimet nunga sangaru towoso mu ta, se kariimet maga namawasan mu nunga ningi ana bagasan. ¹⁶ Bare kariimet maga namawasan mu, ana kuera mateng ko siring memek iwita nanga balsan. Se kariimet nunga sangaru towoso mu, ana marak ningo ko siring yawara ko nanga balsan. § Se awiri ura imi bitirikko terong? ¹⁷ Bare ana mu kari saki Kaem ko den balu balu geraga se te manga tasan mu iwita mena. Bare ana mu, Kaem kota ura nangaram se, nu koma te, Kristus ningi, nangamang ningi nunguning te, den ko ura bitawasan.

‡ **2:13:** Paul ikia moakaso, mu awuk, Titus tairuk ale Corinth Kris alo aguwaya bagasan wore ko manukko, bare Titus me taikaso se Paul borta ko ikia moakaso. Bare udagi Titus den umu giam karogo tairam se Paul ikiam ale amilmilaram: 2 Corinthians 7:5-7,13. § **2:16:** Kariimet den gilalong ikisan mu te paga motam ilagala: 1 Corinthians 1:18.

3

Apostle alo mu kontrak iru wore ko ura kari

¹ Agi ana aking duap beteman ale nanimi patawura ko munak imi balsan agila? Agi ana kariimet sang betesan iwita, te nanga ikialko tam gawa nanga dugu duap wetang te baluwoso mu ningarnakko agi, nengete tanakko, den iwita balsan agila? Mena tala. ² Mu awuk, nina nengeta kariimet mu anananga tam gawa, ana nanga dugu duap baluwoso wore iwita. Se tam gawa uwuta mu nenenga nengemang motam ningi batogam, se kariimet suen la ari kau ikisan. ³ Se mu wetang te, nina mu tam gawa Kristus batogam borta, se nina mu anananga ura ko nunguning. Tam gawa umu tam kiri te me batogam, mena, bare Kaem marak pempem bagoso wore ko Bur Laili te batogam. Ale tam gawa umu manga bilik te me batogam tala, mena, bare kari ko gomang motam marak pitiwitik bagoso wore ningi batogam.*

⁴ Ana Kristus ningi baga se Kaem te ira sanamasan ale anananga ura umu ko uwutata balsan. ⁵ Ana balsan ale nangata nanga ikia te agi nanga nasokel te ura umu betesan iwita ma me balsan, mena. Bare Kaem kota sokel nangarso se ana ura umu te betesan. ⁶ Se nuguta ana noko kontrak iru duap bo umu, ko ura kari ko baganakko sokel nangaram. Se kontrak umu law ko mel bo mena, mu Bur Laili ko sokel ko mel. Mu awuk, law ko munan umu kuera mateng ago utu naguso, bare Bur Laili mu kariimet marak sokel iru nungarso.†

Kontrak iru ko nikum yawara

⁷ Law manga bilik te batogam umu kuera mateng ko munan tagiram se utu naguram, bare nikum biya karogo kariimet nongote tairam, se Israel alo nikum umu te Moses koma motam ari turutuwukasan; bare nikum umu kueram kaparam kaparam nama menaram.‡ ⁸ Bare Bur Laili ko ura umu ko nikum mu ko sokel kalel biya nunguningkiri mena e? ⁹ Se iwita ikialko, munan gira kariimet den te nunga beteso umu nikum uwuta ago agi mu, awuk, munan Kristus ningi kariimet nunga gi Kaem koma te ningo diram ko nunga beteso mu, ko nikum ko sokel eng am kalel biya nunguningkiri mena ko e? ¹⁰ Se ikialko, munan gira mu nikinang ago, bare kam munan iru mu ko nikinang sokel biya nunguningkiri mu ago utu naguram mu, munan gira mu

* **3:3:** Girakala Kaem ko law manga biling awote batogam ale Moses tuam, bare kontrak iru mu uwuta mena: Jeremiah 31:31-34; Ezekiel 11:19-20; 36:26-27; Matthew 26:28; 1 Corinthians 11:25. † **3:6:** Law ko munan se munan iru: Romans 7:6; Hebrews 8:6-13. ‡ **3:7:** Moses: Exodus 34:29-35. Kaem ko Bur Laili nangarso: Galatians 3:2,5.

ko nikinang sokel menaram. ¹¹ Se aking iwita, munan gira menaram namawoso umu ko nikim ago utu naguram agi mu, munan iru pempem baga se lagarukko mu ko nikinang mu, eng am sokel ago uwutata ani se lagarukko!

¹² Ana uwutata ikisan. Bore te se ana mel bo ko me ta nguangasan. ¹³ Ana mu Moses beteram iwita me betesan. Nu nikim kueram kapawakaso umu ko, Israel kariimet nomotam ko, guang te koma motam iram. ¹⁴ Bare kariimet umu nongomang motam sisira biya, mu awuk, tom umu te se tairam tai aitak mu am koma suanta tala. § Nuna nunga kagin biguwura ningi, law kaura ko kam te mu, guang nomoke eresan ale nomotam siruwuso se den ko nunguning ninguru me ikisan iwita. Se guang umu to sapara ko lage bo mena, mu Kristus ningi diram guang umu kutuwu saparukko. ¹⁵ Girakala se tai tom imi te mu am koma suanta, Moses ko den kaura kam te mu, guang bilik umu nongomang motam am ira kaluwuwoso. ¹⁶ Bare tom nunga ningi bo Kari Biya ko ari ikiso, mu nu guang bilik umu kutuwu sapos. ¹⁷ Se imi te Kari Biya ko balso mu Bur Laili ko balso. Se Kari Biya ko Bur Laili awiriya kote bagaruk mu, kari umu mel bo ta nu me kalowoso, mena biya, nu gopa palagam.* ¹⁸ Se ana kariimet nangama motam ira ko munan te me bagasan umu, ana suen la Kari Biya ko nikinang mu anananga ningi kaniso se kariimet sang arigisan. Se ana nama nama se mu, noko nikim biya umu ningi karogo la, nu nikim kapawoso iwita nikim kapanakko. Se nikim umu Bur Laili kote taiso; nu Kari Biya.

4

Kualala ko mel ningo kani ningi awukam

¹ Kaem ko gomang nangara ko munan te ana ura imi te bagasan. Bore te se, ana ura umu betenakko me ta soror masan, mena. ² Ana kiwem yumura dolara ago kariimet sang betesan mu ana biriruwusan nunguningkiri; ana kawel ko munan te me ura ilusan, agi nangata nanga kawel te Kaem ko den ilusan ale me gurugu patawuwasan, mena. Bare ana Kaem koma te kariimet diram la nanga ikimonko mu, noko den mu wetang te se nunguning la balsan. ³ Bare kariimet maga namamonko lage te namawasan umu, den umu wetang te bare ko nunguning bo me ta tasan. ⁴ Nuna den gilalong ko nikim mu, Kristus ko nikim, nu Kaem ko koma tata, bare arigimonko me terong. Mu awuk, ali ewere ko kaem, me ikia alo umu nunga ikia kaolam se sisiram. ⁵ Ikialko. Ana

§ **3:14:** Israel alo: Romans 11:7,25. * **3:17:** Ana Kristus te yawarakala bagasan: John 8:32,36; Romans 8:21,29; Galatians 5:1. Kristus ko nikinang: 2 Corinthians 4:4,6.

nangata nanga dugu duap me apusan, mena. Bare ana Jesus Kristus, nu Kari Biya, wore ko dugu duap ana balsan; se ana mu Jesus nup te nenenga ura kari alo. ⁶Batoga te bala bo iwita aniso: “Nikim biya tiromorom umu ningi tai kaparukko,” mam. Kaem bala uwuta balam borta, noko nikim anananga nangamang motam ningi beteram. Se nikim umu te noko nikim biya Kristus ningi umu wetang awuram se ana ari ikiman.

⁷Bare ana mu ali ewere ko kani darong iwita, se mel ningo yawara nunguningkiri wore anananga ningi aniso. Bala imi te balsam mu, te ikia ko, sokel biya nunguningkiri ana te ura betesan mu Kaem kote taiwoso, anananga te mena.

⁸Ana ikup koma suen la te nanga ira nangarak kaposo, bare me nanga ita parusuwu sapos; ngual nangarso, bare ana me ko soror masan; ⁹nanga bita maguwusan, bare nu me nanga beteso; nanga mosan se dagulasan, bare ana me maga namasan. ¹⁰Jesus kuera mateng te beteman uwutatala, ana kuera mateng te nanga betemonko mu, ana ko iki iki nanga kuera mateng mu nangimik te gi gi ago lagasan iwita. Se munan umu te, Jesus kueram ale marak sokel ningo ago barasam se ana te bagasan umu arigimonko. ¹¹Mu awuk, munan suen la te, ana Jesus kowom karosan bore te se, kuera mateng te nanga betesan. Se munan umu te, noko marak sokel ningo mu anananga ningi wetang sapos se arigisan. ¹²Bore te se, kuera mateng mu anananga maguwu silatoso iwita; bare ko ningo mu marak yawara mu nenenga ningi laiso tarigiso.

¹³Batoga bo te iwita aniso: “Ani ko angamang ningi nunguning aram, se ko balem.” Nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan koma suanta tala te, ana nangamang ningi nunguning aram se balsan. ¹⁴Mu awuk, ana ikisan, Kakirip Kari Biya Jesus kueram wore maraguwuram se aking barasam, mu kota tala Jesus kote beteram iwitala anananga te bitiruk ale, nina nengerak nanga gi koma dugu te nanga awurokko. ¹⁵Munan suen la anananga te aratuwoso imi mu, nenenga ningo ko. Se noko gomang nangara ko munan umu kariimet bo bo karogo suen biya nunga ningi namaruk se, Kaem nup biya amilmil tua ko munan mu lagaruk tarigiruk, kuring aratuk, ale palenguk kaparukko.

¹⁶Borta ko ana ura betenakko ko nasokel me kueso, mena. Nunguningta, anananga nangimik imi magoso kueneso agila, bare nanga nangamang motam mu sokel sangam iru day suan suan te taso.* ¹⁷Ikup yaman nangimik te arataso mu guyak gotektek se tom tukunang ko. Bare munan umu, nikim

* **4:16:** Nangamang motam sokel sangam iru taso: Colossians 3:10.

biya tom pempem la te baganakko mu ko nanga nungurso burangoso. Se nikim umu ikup ana gisan mu ko ikup ninguru kiaram. ¹⁸ Bore te se, anananga namotam mu mel ariwoso mu te me loagawasan, mena. Bare ana mel aitak namotam me ariwoso wore ko namotam bitawasan. Mu awuk, mel aitak ariwasan imi mu tom tukunangta ko. Bare mel aitakta namotam me ariwoso mu tom suen biya anirukko mel.†

5

Nangimik lilim iru ko namotam bita se bagasan

¹ Ana ikisan, anananga nangimik imi mu ali ewere ko lakira iwita, se batu wutuk mauk magaruk mu, Kaem ana lakira bo iru nangarukko. Lakira iru umu duruk wonong ko lakira, se kumik magara mena, pempem la anirukko.* ² Se ana aitak mu nangamang motam nia se, amaruya lakira iru umu tanakko mu ko namotam bita se bagasan. ³ Mu awuk, kam ana lakira iru umu tanak mu, ana lakira karogo baganakko. ⁴ Tom ana ali imi ko lakira imi te бага se mu, ana nangamang motam nia se ikup kuawasan. Bare ana ali imi ko lakira, kua iwi namarukko umu, kutuwu sapanakko me balsan, mena, bare lakira iru umu te nanga lakirok se pempem ningo la бага laganakko ikia bita laganan. ⁵ Mu awuk, Kaem kota ana nago ko uwutata balu beteram se aniso. Ale ana nago ko mel biya udagi taiwoso wore te ikinakko, nu Bur Laili ko kausa iwita giram nangaram.

⁶ Bore te se, ana wetang te ari ikisan, tom ana nangimik lakira ali imi ko mu te bagasan, mu ana Kari Biya kumik duap te nunguning mena masan, aitak. ⁷ Ana mel ariga ale ko nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan te me bagasan, mena. Ana mel me arigisan bare ko nangamang ningi nunguning te bagara ko munan te bagasan. ⁸ Ale ani maingkala balem uwuta, ana nangamang motam sokel ago la nangimik lakira imi betenak ale Kari Biya ilak baganakko aniso. ⁹ Bore te se, ana ali imi ko nangimik lakira imi te baganak agi, betenak ale nu ilak baganak agi, bare ana nu amilmil tunakko nangamang biya bita laganan. ¹⁰ Mu awuk, ana suen la Kristus koma te sanamanak se nu nanga tuterukko. Se ana suan suan, ali imi te бага se munan aguwaya bitakanan, ningo agi memek agi, mu te diram la ko koma ningo agi memek mu tanakko.

Giris palaga se Kaem nangarak numi gomang suan awura ko den

† **4:18:** Aitak se tom udagi te: Romans 8:18; 1 Corinthians 2:3; Hebrews 11:1.

* **5:1:** Kaem nangimik lilim iru nangarukko: Romans 8:23; 1 Corinthians 15:42-44,48-49,53.

¹¹ Ana Kari Biya kua bowa nagura ko munan mu ana ikisan. Bore te se, ana kariimet nongomang taginak se Kari Biya bowa ningi la bagamonko nanga ikia bita lagasan. Se ana anapeya mu, Kaem koma te wetang te bagasan, se ani ikisam nina uwutatala nanga ikiwasan. ¹² Ana aking nanimi patawura ko munan te uwuta me balsan, mena. Bare uwuta ninga kasurnak se nina te ana nago ko amilmilaralko. Ale awiriya nongomang motam nunguning te ura me bita se, kariimet te nungarkamonko ura bitawasan umu, anananga bagara aolak te iki se nunga maonal se ikimonko.

¹³ Ana Kaem ko ura luan ningi kari ngualara ko nanga balsan agi mu terong, mu ana Kaem ko nup biya ko uwutata betesan. Agi ana kari sinar ko nanga balsan agi mu terong, mu nenenga ningo ko ana uwutata betesan. ¹⁴ Ana ikisan, kari suanta kariimet suen la nunga kueram; mu ko ariga te mu, kariimet suen la kueman. Borta te se, Kristus ko kua nangara ko munan umu ana sokel nangarso. ¹⁵ Nu kariimet suen la nunga kueram, uwutatala kariimet marak bagasan umu nongota nunumi ko la me ikia tamonko, mena. Nuna Kakirip nuna nogo ko kueram se aking maraguwuram se barasam umu ko iki se ko kariimet iwita bagamonko.†

¹⁶ Buta se, ana aitak se eng am pempem la mu, ana ali imi ko ikia loagara te kariimet bo uwuta me ari maguwunakko. Nunguningta, ana ulengkala Kristus mu, ali kari ko loagara te ari paguwuwaman, bare aitak ana uwuta me arigisan, mena.‡ ¹⁷ Bore te se, awiriya Kristus ningi aitak bagoso mu, nu kari iru nunguningkiri ko aratam. Noko munan laun umu nagu namaram, se aitak munan iru tairam wore ningi bagoso! ¹⁸ Munan se dun suen la imi Kaem kota bita saparam, ale anananga giam ale Kristus te nangarak numi gomang suanawuram; ale nanimi nangamang suan awura ko ura umu nangaram. ¹⁹ Kaem munan umu te, Kristus te, ali imi lilim la ko kariimet nunga memek buring tuam ale nongorak numi gomang suan awuwoso. Ale nu kariimet nongorak numi gomang suan awura ko den nunga manornak se ikimonko ura nangaram. ²⁰ Buta se ana mu Kristus ko kuring koma tata ali imi te bagasan, se Kaem ana nagiring te ko gomang motam umu wetang la balso. Se ana Kristus kuring tasan ale iwita ninga manorsan: Giris palagal se Kaem nengerak numi gomang suan awurokko. ²¹ Kaem ana nago ko Kristus kumik memek bo mena, bare memek karogo iwita beteram se ikup yaman giam ale kueram. Se ana nu ningi Kaem noko kariimet ningo diram ko ma nanga balukko.

† 5:15: Ana Kristus ko la baganakko: Galatians 2:20. ‡ 5:16: Ana ali imi ko ikia loagara te kariimet me ari maguwunakko: John 6:42; 8:15; James 2:1-4.

6

¹ Ana Kaem ilak ura iluwa ko kari se nina sokel ago ninga manorsan, Kaem ko gomang ningaram ko munan umu mel yam ko me beteralako.* ² Mu awuk, nu iwita balam, “Aninga tom, te ninga aira ikiekko balem umu, te ani ninga aira ikiem; ale aga tom, te ninga sangaru taikko balem umu te ninga sangaru taem.”†
Bore te se ikialko. Aitak tom imi mu Kaem nanga aira ikiokko tom, aking aitak tom imi mu anananga sangaru taukko tom.

Apostle nunguning alo ikup duap duap gikasan

³ Ana kariimet nanga ura ko nodoleng sapamon bore ko sinar tasan, ale munan mel bo betenak se nuna te iki ari paguwumonko mu ko ninguru sinar tasan. ⁴ Bare anananga munan suen la te mu, ana Kaem ko ura kari iwita nanimi wetang te betesan. Ana ikup yaman duap duap ninguru nanga maguwuso, bare am sokel ago sanamasan ale gisan.‡
⁵ Nanga mosan maguwusan, talipara ningi nanga betesan, biguwura nirung ningi nanga bita maguwusan. Ura kowar nangarsan se tasan, tirom anira bo ningo me arigisan, ale na ko kua ekeka lagasan. ⁶ Bare ana munan ningo diram la nongote betesan, Kaem ko ikia ningo nunga kasursan, kua kapasan, amilmil te nunga sangorsan. Ana Bur Laili ko munan anananga ningi mu te nangamang lilim te kua nungarsan. ⁷ Ana den nunguning la balsan, ale Kaem ko sokel te ura ilusan. Ana munan ningo diram ko gatu mel nagiting ngas sengam ilusan ale te kagersan. ⁸ Saki mu ana nanip patawusan, bare saki mu nanip maguwusan. Saki nago ko bala ningo balsan, bare saki nago ko bala memek balsan. Ana kari den nunguning la balsan, bare saki nanga balsan ana kawel kari ko nanga balsan. ⁹ Nuna nanga ikisan, bare me nanga ikia iwita nanga betesan. Ana kua namanakko nanga balsan, bare ana am marak bagasan. Nanga mosan maguwusan, bare ana me kuesan. ¹⁰ Nangamang bataga munan nangarsan, bare ana tom suen biya amilmil te bagasan. Ana nangimik melmasak mena, bare ana mel suen biya kariimet nungarsan. Nangimik mel mena, bare ana melmasak suen la ago bagasan.§

¹¹ Corinth alo, ana nanga munak te mel bo me kaluwuman, ana nanga nangamang motam wetang te balu ulaluwuman.
¹² Ana nina nego ko nangamang motam kagorman. Bare

* **6:1:** Den am ipi me ikinakko: James 2:14. † **6:2:** Den am ipi me ikinakko: James 2:14. ‡ **6:4:** 2 Corinthians 4:8-12 ago arikko. § **6:10:** Den iwitata mu English den te paradox masan, mu kariimet den ko nunguning nunguningkiri te ninguru kupumon ale ko ikimonko. 1 Corinthians 1:25 ko footnote ago arikko.

nina ana nago ko nengemang motam me kagaru ulaluwu nangarman. ¹³ Se ani aitak nina aninga kuriang alo iwita ninga manorsam: Munan koma sing sang betenakko, ana nanga nangamang motam kagaru ningarsan iwitala, nina nengemang motam kagaru nangaralko.

Nina mu Kaem ko temple laili

¹⁴ Nina nongomang ningi nunguning mena alo mu non-gorak me kapetaralko. Mu awuk, munan ningo diram mu munan memek ilak awuk nunumi nuguting ilumonko? Se nikim mu awuk ta tiromorom ilak wete bagamonko? ¹⁵ Se Kristus mu Satan ilak nongomang suanta bagamon i? Se kari gomang ningi nunguning mu awuk ta kari gomang ningi nunguning mena mu ilak wete terong bagamonko? ¹⁶ Se kaem kawel nunga kuar mu gi Kaem ko temple laili ningi awura mu ko ariga terong e? Mena. Mu awuk, ana mu Kaem marak bagoso wore ko temple, se Kaem iwita nago ko balam: "Ani nongorak бага se nongorak sapa gurugekko.

Ale ani mu nunga Kaem ko bagarikko,

se nuna mu aninga kariimet ko bagamonko."*

¹⁷ Bore te se,

"Nina nunga bita tal ale awar biya bagaralko; ale anapeya memek se karur ago mu me ilu talko, mu asele ani ninga amilmilarikko."†

¹⁸ "Se ani nenenga Nenet bagarikko,

se nina aninga namarari se aga nanawusari ko bagaralko.

Kari Biya Sokel Garagar mu uwutata balam."‡

7

¹ Aga singsang yawara, Kaem ko den ningo ningo uwuta uwuta balu nangaram. Bore te se, nangamang motam ananak nungurnak ale, anapeya mel memek, nanga ikia nangamang karur tugumokko, mu nabiring tunak, ale Kaem bowa ningi бага se laili kaunakko.

Kris kariimet giris palagaman ko Paul amilmilaram

² Nina nengemang ana nago ko kagaru nangaralko. Ana awiriya bo memek te me ta bita arigiman, agi bo lage memek te kote mel bo me to arigiman, ale bo kawel munan kumik te me bita arigiman, mena. ³ Ani den iwita balsam mu nenenga balu maguwurikko den iwita me balsam, mena. Mu awuk, ani maingkala ninga manem uwutatala, nina mu anananga nangamang motam ningi bagasan. Bore te

* **6:16:** Leviticus 26:12; Jeremiah 32:38. Kris alo mu Kaem ko temple laili: 1 Corinthians 3:16. † **6:17:** Isaiah 52:11; Ezekiel 20:34,41. ‡ **6:18:** 2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8. Revelation 18:4 ago arikko.

se, marak baganak agi kua namanak agi wore nina mu anananga nangamang motam ningi baga se lagaralko. ⁴ Ani me ta ninga iki paguwusam; ani nina nego ko ninguru amilmilasam. Bore te se, ani angamang motam sokel ago la baga se, ikup suen la ningi mu amilmil aromemek ago lagasam.

⁵ Mu awuk, tom ana Macedonia tai naguman mu, ana naneman sapanakko lage bo mena. Ikup duap duap koma suen biya te nangate taikaso: kariimet den te nangarak kagerakasan, se anananga nangamang motam ningi mu sios lilim ko ikia tawun biya nanga moakaso. ⁶ Bare Kaem, kariimet nongomang motam kapara se tagi patawura ko Kaem umu, Titus ko taira mu te ana nangamang motam sangam tuam.* ⁷ Bare noko taira mu te la sangam me nangaram. Bare munan ningo nina nu kumik te beteman umu balam mu ana amilmil nangaram. Nu balam, nenenga nengemang biya ani agarkalko mu se, se munan memek aratam mu ko nengemang bataga mu se, ninga nengemang ani ago ko, mu suen la nanga maonam. Se ani amilmil am aromemek nunguningkiri taem.

⁸ Ani ikisam, ani tam gawa ningarem mu nina nengemang bataga ningarem. Bare ani umu ko ikia me aga moram. Nunguningta, ani ikiem, aninga tam gawa umu nenenga nengemang motam yaman tuokko, mu ani ko ikiem ale iki maguwurem tala. Bare ani ko ikiem mu, tom tukunang ko. ⁹ Se aitak mu ani amilmilasam. Mu nenenga nengemang motam batagam umu ko mena; bare munan umu te nina ari ikiman ale nengemang motam guruguman umutang aninga amilmil ko duap. Mu awuk, Kaem ko gomang te mu nina uwutata nengemang bataguk se te giris palagalko; buta se ana me ninga bita maguwuman, mena. ¹⁰ Nangamang bataga ko munan Kaem ko kueso mu kari sangarso se giris palagoso se nu sangaru taso, bore te se, kari umu munan umu ko me gomang daguloso. Bare ali imi ko nangamang bataga ko munan mu kari mutim tuguso.

¹¹ Kaem ko nangamang bataga ko munan nenenga ningi beteram umu ko ningo iwita arigalko: Nina te ninimi bataguru talko munan ningo beteman ale tairatela kari memek beteram umu ko memek mu, mel memek iwita arigiman, ale nguanga se wetang sapaman. Nina ikup mu mel bo guyak iwita me arigiman, ale pasak nungal se ko ningo nuam nengete tairukko sokel tagiman. Bore te se nina dun suen la imi te ninimi wetang te beteman, mu nina ningimik ikup bo

* **7:6:** Paul Corinth Kris alo nunga ikia moakaso: 2 Corinthians 2:12-13. Verses 1-11 ago arikko.

biyala ningimik te mena. ¹² Se ani tam gawa ningarem, mu kari memek beteram umu ko memek ko iki se agi, awiriya kote memek beteram umu ko iki se me batagem tala, mena. Bare Kaem koma te nina ana mel biya ko nanga betesan owore te ari ikialko ani tam gawa umu ningarem. ¹³ Se ana Titus kuring te nenenga den umu suen la ikiman se sangam ninguru nangaram.

Bare umu la mena, mel bo tala mu, munan yawara nina suen la Titus kote beteman se nu amilmil ago tairam se ana arigiman umutang ko, ana ninguru amilmilaman tala. ¹⁴ Nu nengete me namara la, mu ani nenenga munan yawara umu ko manem se ikiam. Se nina ani nu manem uwutatala kumik te beteman, se ani anape ko dolara taikko? Ana den ninga manaru lagaman mu nunguning; se den umu karo tua, munan nina Titus kote beteman, mu den umu nunguning awuram. ¹⁵ Kam nu nengete namaram se nina yawarakala nu bitaru se, nguanga uriri se, ko den karo tuikasan mu ko kuamin ares maso mu, gomang motam eng am tawun biya nina nego ko kua nanuguso. ¹⁶ Ani amilmilasang mu, aitik ani angamang motam lilim la nenenga te ira sanamasam.

8

Nangamang amilmil te nagiting munan betera ko den

¹ Nanga singsang, aitik mu ana Kaem Macedonia sor gomang nungaram ale ko sios suen la ningi munan beteso wore ko dugu duap ninga manornak se ikialko. ² Nuna ikup memek biya nunguningkiri ningi baga se nungumik mel mena, bare nuna amilmil te Kris alo saki nunga sangarmonko nuguting munan bolala awuman. ³ Ani nunguningta balsam, nuna nungumik mel mena, bare munan bolala awuman mu kariimet nungumik mel ago wore mel awukam suen biya awuman. Uwuta betemonko kariimet bo me nunga maonam, bare nongota nunga nongomang te beteman. ⁴ Ale nongomang nongomang nuna karogo la Kris alo Judea sor te mu nunga sangarmonko nanga isaru diruwukasan. ⁵ Mel bo tala ana me betemonko iwita ikiwaman mu karogo la beteman: Nuna nongota giriman nunumi Kari Biya kuting te beteman, asele Kaem ko gomang karo tuman ale nongota nunumi ana nagiting te beteman. ⁶ Titus ura umu nenenga ningi maingkala duap beteram, bore te se ana sangam tuman, saki alo nangamang motam munan nungara ko ura umu diruwurok karogo nama nukum awurokko manorman. ⁷ Ota nengemang ningi nunguning ko munan te, munak ko munan te, ikia ko munan te, ninimi saonga ko munan yawara te, ana kua nangara ko munan te, terong la ningo la betesan,

uwutatala, saki alo nengemang se nigiting munan nungaralko terong la ningo la beteralko.

⁸ Ani me ninga diruwusan, mena. Bare ani Kris saki alo nongomang nongomang saki alo nunga sangarmonko sail tagisan, wore ninga kausekko. Ale te, saki alo kua nungara ko munan aguwaya beteral wore arigekko uwuta balsam. ⁹ Mu awuk, nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko gomang nangara mu nina ko ikisan. Nu mel bo ko me tukunangaso, bare nina nego ko, nu kumik mel mena iwita aratam, se noko munan umu te nina te ningimik mel ago bagaralko.*

¹⁰ Se ani munan umu aguwaya beteralko mu ko iwita ninga kiti gurugusam: Nina yar namaram umu te yawarakala duap beteman ale munan bitakan, ale umu la mena, bare ninga nengemang barasa amilmil te bitakan. ¹¹ Buta se aninga angamang nina duap beteman uwutata beteral, eng am nama menawural, se ninga nengemang barasa amilmil ko munan umu karogo nama areremarukko. Bare nengeta ninga ikup guyak ko iki se beteralko. ¹² Mu awuk, gemang barasa amilmil te anapeya bitarko mu bitar, mu Kaem ko amilmilarukko. Bare ni mel bo bitarko mena agi, mu mel bo mena, Kaem ko ikiso.†

¹³ Ani nina saki alo nunga saongal se yawarakala bagamon, se nina nengeta mu ikup karogo bagaralko iwita me balsam. Bare koma sing sang mel karogo koma suanta bagaral mu terong ko. ¹⁴ Kariimet tom ningo kapa nungarso se mel suen biya ago mu, kariimet tukunangawasan mu nunga sangarmonko. Se koma ko, kariimet umu nunga tom ningo te mu nina tukunangawaral mu ninga sangarmonko. Se munan umu te, nina suen la koma suanta mel karogo la bagaralko. ¹⁵ Batoga bo te baluwoso iwita: “Awiriya inang suen biya gi bolala awukaso agi, awiriya inang ilagalata gi bolala awukaso, bare tui gurugukasan ale bo me tukunangakaso.”‡

Titus Corinth Kris alo nuguting munan giokko beteman se namaram

¹⁶ Ani Kaem amilmil tusam, mu awuk, nu Titus ko gomang motam nina nego ko mu ani ago bagasam iwitala beteram. ¹⁷ Mu awuk, Titus anananga nangamang te la me taiwoso, bare kota ko gomang biya ura bitirukko se kota ko ikia karo tuam ale taiwoso. ¹⁸ Se nu kota me taiwoso. Bare anananga Kris launuria bo den gilalong ko ura terong la beteso se sios imi te mu suen la ko baluwasan, umu karogo ilak taiwoso. ¹⁹ Se nanga launuria umu nuna suen la imi te mu maingkala nu atumu kereman, nu ana nangarak kariimet

* **8:9:** Matthew 8:20 se Philippians 2:6-7 ago arikko. † **8:12:** Manga mel Kaem tua: Mark 12:43. ‡ **8:15:** Nuna inang manna gikasan: Exodus 16:18.

nunga nuguting munan imi karogo maingte aolak iluwokko. Ana ura imi Kari Biya nup biya te taukko bita se, nanga nangamang biyala kariimet nunga sangornakko mu wetang awusan. ²⁰ Ana kariimet nunga nongomang amilmil ko nuguting munan ko bala memek aratuk bore ko, ana ura imi ninguru tala bitarsan. ²¹ Ana ura imi Kari Biya koma te la mena, bare kariimet nongoma te mu diram la betera ko munan te betesan. §

²² Se ana kari ilagala mu la nunga beteman se me taisan, bare nanga Kris launuria bo tala karogo nongorak taiso. Ana ura ko munan suen biya ningi arigiman mu, nu ura ko kari nunguningkiri. Se nu aitak nenenga ura ko gomang motam sokel ago nenengate beteram, ale ninga sangukko nongorak taiso. ²³ Se iwita nungarkalko: Titus mu aninga saonga kari se nenenga ura kari; bare nanga launuria sang umu Kristus ko nup biya ko, sios suen la ewere te wore nongoma tata ko kari iwita nungarkalko. ²⁴ Bore te se, nenenga kua nangara ana ko ninip patawu lagasan umu, kariari imi karogo la nunga kausal se ari ikimon se sios suen la imi te mu karogo tala ari ikimonko.

9

Kris alo nuguting munan bolala awu betemonko den

¹ Nenenga Kris alo saki nunga saonga ko nigiting munan betera ko munan umu, ani tam gawa te ko ninga manaru diruwu se lagarikko mel bo mena iwita. ² Mu awuk, nenenga saonga ko nengemang barasa se, nigiting munan betera ko munan mu, ani Macedonia nongoma te ninga balu patawu lagasan. Ani nunga manarukasam, yia namaram mu te nina Kris alo Achaia sor te mu nigiting munan beteralako sinar la bagakasan. Se nenenga nengemang barasa ko munan umu nuna suen biya tala nongomang motam patawuram se nuna uwutatala bitakasan, makasam. ³ Bare ani nanga launuria nunga betere se taisan imi, ani nina nego ko balukasam se nuna iki lagaman umu ko nunguning nunga kausal se arigimonko. Aninga angamang mu nina sinar la baga, ninga nigiting munan umu nungaral se te ikimon, den ani nego ko balu lagerem mu nunguning iwita ko ikimonko. ⁴ Mu awuk, iwita ko balik se ikialko: Macedonia kari i bo ani agarak nengete tairuk se, nina ningimik kirimi karame mena, am nguala sipa bagaral mu awuk ko? Nenenga nigiting munan betera ko bala, ana ko ninga balu patawu lagaman mu ko, nina ta, ana ta, ana dolara biya ningi kapanakko. ⁵ Bore ko se, ani nanga singsang alo imi nunga giruwurem se taimon

ale nengerak ninga nigiting munan amilmil te beteralako balman uwutata nengerak gi nunguru awu se bagamonko. Se nigiting munan umu ana ninga diruwura se awura iwita mena, bare nenenga nengemang motam amilmil ko munan iwita ariginakko.

Kris alo nuguting munan ninguru tala betemonko

⁶ Den ponor imi ninguru ko ikialko: Awiriya inang muguri agi yango suen mena asurso, mu nu inang nunguning ilagalata gi naukko. Se awiriya inang muguri agi yango suen biya asurso mu, inang nunguning suen biya gi naukko. ⁷ Kariimet suan suan gomang motam amilmil te anapeya kuting munan ko bitirukko iki batogam uwutata bitirukko. Bare gomang sora se agi, diruwura ko munan te mena ko. Mu awuk, Kaem awiriya amilmil te kuting munan beteso umu ko amilmiloso. ⁸ Kaem mu mel suen biya ningarukko mu am terong la, bore te se, mel suen la te, tom suen la ka sanguk se, mel bo ko me tukunanger, ale saki alo nunga saonga ko ura suen la bitar mu nunguning ningo la kaparukko. ⁹ Batoga bo te iwita ko balam:

“Nu amilmil te ko melmasak kariimet
kituwura guat nungaru guruguso;

noko munan ningo mu tom suen biya ani se lagarukko.”*

¹⁰ Se Kakirip inang muguri se yango kariimet agumonko nungarso, ale inang nunguning namonko karogo la nungarso mu, ka inang muguri se yango suen awurok, se ka munan ningo umu ko nunguning numi awote kapa kisokko. ¹¹ Kaem dun suen la te ka sanguk se mel karogo la бага se, ikup suen biya te gemang amilmil ago kariimet nunga sangaruko. Se ana nenenga nigiting munan umu ago nama nungaru gurugunak, se nuna Kaem amilmil te nup biya tumonko.

¹² Mu awuk, nenenga nigiting munan betesan umu, Kaem ko kariimet nunga tukunang la me sangarso, mena. Mu Kaem amilmil tua ko munan laguwuso se tarigiso kuring arataso ale kaposo. ¹³ Nina Kristus ko den gilalong karo tusan ale nigiting munan amilmil te nuna se kariimet suen la nungarsan mu, wetang te ari ko ikimon ale Kaem nup biya tumonko. ¹⁴ Ale Kaem ko gomang ningara ko munan yawara ningaram umu ko, tawun biya kua ningaru se nego ko guranek betemonko. ¹⁵ Nunguningta, ana Kaem ko munan yawara duap bo nunguningkiri nangaram umu ko amilmil biya tunakko!

* **9:9:** Psalm 112:9. Saki alo mel nungara ko munan: Proverbs 11:24; Philippians 4:19.

10

Paul ko ura ko sokel ago balso

¹ Kristus ko kua kapara se, gomang anise munan betera ko munan te, ani iwita ninga manorsam: Ani Paul, nina aninga balsan ale, tom ani nina nengerak baga se mu, nengema motam ko kua gugumalaga, tom ani nama awar mu sokel tasam ale den sokel ago ninga manorsam, masan. ² Bare ani iwita balsam: Tom ani nengete tairik mu, ani awiriya ana ali imi ko ikia te sanamasan ma balsan umu, ani me nunga nguangarik, ani den sokel ago am nunga manikko tala pa. Bare aninga angamang mu iwita ninga manorsam, nina munan ningo te la bagaral se ani tairik, mu den bo sokel ago uwuta me balikko. ³ Mu awuk, ana ali imi te bagasan, bare ana ali imi ko munan te me kagerawasan, mena.* ⁴ Se anananga kager ko melmasak te kagerawasan mu, ali imi ko kager ko melmasak mena tala. Bare melmasak umu kualala ko sokel ago gek am se, ali imi ko kager motam aora biya ta wore am parusuwu maguwu warukko. ⁵ Ana awiriya nunumi patawura ko munan te Kaem ko den nunguning sawaruwasan umu, nunga ikia ilu talipanak, ale gurugunak se Kristus ko iki karo tumonko. ⁶ Se kam ana nina suen la Kristus kuring bowa ningi nama saparal se ariginak mu, ana awiriya den me karo tuiwoso umu ko koma nanamara nungarnak se arigimonko.†

⁷ Nina mel guang te watingi wore la ariwasan. Awiriya nunguningta numi ikiso nu Kristus ko agi mu, akingtala ninguru ko ikiokko, ana mu nu turantala Kristus ko kari tala.‡ ⁸ Mu awuk, Kari Biya ura ko sokel ana nangaram, te sokel ningarnakko, ninga maguwunakko mena. Se ani umu ko aimi patawu kam ko munakarikko mu ani me ta ko dolirikko. ⁹ Bare nina ikial ale ani aga tam gawa te nina nguangara ningarikko betesam iwita ikial bore ko, mu uwuta mena. ¹⁰ Kariimet saki iwita ko aga balsan: “Noko tam gawa ko den mu ikup ago se sokel ago. Bare ana nangama te taiso mu nu kua gugumaso ale ko munak mu sokel mena biya,” masan. ¹¹ Bare mena, kariimet uwuta balsan mu iwita ikialko: ana awar baga se, anapeya den tam gawa te betesan se nina arigisan, mu koma suanta tala kam nengerak baga se mu, karo tunak se arigalko.§

¹² Nunguningta, kariari nunumi patawusan mu ta kalel biya bagasan ta pa, se diram, ana nuna nongorak me terong!

* **10:3:** Kris alo nunga kager ko mel: Ephesians 6:10-18. † **10:6:** Hebrews 12:5-6 ago arikko. ‡ **10:7:** Ana mel diram la tutenakko: John 7:24. § **10:11:** 2 Corinthians 13:2,10 ago arikko.

Bare ikialko, nuna nongota nongota nunga ikia te se, nongota nongota nunga ningi nunumi nokokosa mosan mu, kari ngualara ko munan betesan. ¹³ Bare ana mu, Kaem ura dun bo ana me nangaram mu te nangata nanimi me patawunakko, mena. Ana mu Kaem ura nangaram umutang ko dun te la nanimi ikinak ale ko balnakko. Se anananga ura dun umu nenenga ningi karogo la betesan se namoso.* ¹⁴ Ananta giriman Kristus ko den gilalong ago nenenga ningi taiman. Bare ana ko nanimi balnakko mu, dun umu ilu kiasan ale dun bo kigilik ko me nanimi patawusan, mena. ¹⁵ Ale betela nanga dun umu ilu kiasan ale ura kari saki nunga ura dun ko nanimi me patawusan, mena tala. Anananga nangamang mu, nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning mu sokel gemaruk se anananga ura nenenga ningi mu ulalarukko. ¹⁶ Se ana te sor saki nenenga ilu kiara bagasan umu, ningi namanak ale den gilalong balnakko. Anananga ikia mu, ana kari bo sor koma nu te maingkala ura beteram umu te namanak ale noko ura ko nunguning ko ipi nanimi me balnakko nangamang aniso.† ¹⁷ Bare “awiriya ko ura ko nunguning ningo umu ko numi balukko me terong, mena. Nu Kari Biya kota suanta nup patawurukko mu munan diram.”‡ ¹⁸ Mu awuk, kari kota numi uwuta beteso mu, ari ikia ningo bo Kaem kote me taso, mena. Bare Kari Biya kota kari uwuta mu ko ari ikiso, umu mu asele munan diram.§

11

Paul se apostle kawel

¹ Aninga angamang nina kawus mal ale yam iki sagaral se ani kari ngualara iwita aimi bitirikko. Uwutata beteralko. ² Kari nuwus ko ninguru kueso ale kari bo me kau taukko ko ninguru bitarso iwita, ani Kaem ko ikia ariga te uwutatala nengete betesam. Mu awuk, ani nina mu imet kulak samalet bo iwita, ko kari balu beterem, se ko kari mu Kristus. Se ani nu kaung kaskas mena, kumik lilim, ko kari kuting te bitirikko angamang aniso.* ³ Bare aninga nguangara mu, mot memek Eve kulam iwita ninga kulok se, ninga nengemang motam ningo se lilim Kristus kote aniso wore saparal bore ko. ⁴ Mu awuk, nina ana den nunguning ninga manaru lagaman mu bita tokam, kari bo taiso ale Jesus duap bo kigilik balso, se ko marir daula kigilik nengete kaposo agi,

* **10:13:** Romans 12:3 ago arikko. † **10:16:** Paul ko gomang: Romans 15:20.

‡ **10:17:** Jeremiah 9:24. § **10:18:** Nangata nanimi me patawunakko: Proverbs 27:2; 1 Corinthians 1:31; 3:7; 4:4-5.

* **11:2:** Kris alo mu Kristus ko imet iwitata: Ephesians 5:25-27,32; Revelation 19:7-8; 22:17.

den gilalong nunguning nina ikiman umu ko buawen ninga manarso agi, mu nina tairatela iki karo tusan.

⁵ Bare ani agata mu, nenenga “apostle bibiya” nunga balsam sumu, nunup bibiya bagasan se ani aip mena iwita aimi me ta arigisam, am mena biya. ⁶ Nunguningta ani kariimet biya ningi munakarikko mu me terong agila, bare ikia te mu ani terong la. Se nina aninga munan suen la te mel mu wetang te ari sapaman.† ⁷ Agi ani aimi ago kua kaperem ale nina te ninga tagi patawurikko den gilalong koma mena, am ipi ninga manarukasam mu, ani memek beterem agila? ⁸ Buta agi mu, ani ninga sangikko ura ilukasam se sios saki manga mel te aga sangarukasan mu, ani balik ani nunga manga mel umu am ipi tere no lagerem maikko.‡ ⁹ Ani nengerak baga se mel ko tukunangakasam, mu ani nina ikup me ningarukasam, mena. Bare Kris launuria Macedonia taiman mu aninga tukunang umu te aga sangarukasan. Ani nina dun umu ko kakowor katir me ningarukasam, ale aga munan umu uwutata bita se lagarikko. ¹⁰ Kristus ko den nunguning aninga ningi aniso se ani balsam, ani ura umu ko koma bo me ta taikko ma balsam umu, kariimet bo ta Achaia lilim ningi ko agiring me ta kalokko. ¹¹ Mu awuk se? Agi ani me ninga kua ningarsam? Mena. Nunguningta Kaem ko ikiso, ani ninga kuesam!

¹² Se ani munan bitawasam imi mu, am uwutata bita se, awiriya nunga anapeya te nunumi karogo basu ana nangarak koma suanta awumonko bitawasan umu, nunga lage tuang kalo saparikko. ¹³ Mu awuk, kariari uwuta mu apostle kawel alo. Nuna ura kari kawel alo. Nuna nunga kawel te Kristus ko apostle alo ko nunumi betesan.§ ¹⁴ Se nunga munan umu paguwukam me betesan, mena. Nuna Satan numi nikim biya ko engel ko bitawoso iwitatata nunumi betesan. ¹⁵ Nuna nunumi munan ningo diram ko ura kari alo iwita betesan, bare nunga munan umu munan bo iru mena, mu Satan ko ura kari nunga munan betesan. Bare tom bo te nunga munan umu ko koma diram la tamon ale mena namamonko.

Paul apostle ura te ikup suen biya gikaso

¹⁶ Ani akingtala balsam, nina bo ta ani kari ngualara ko me aga balukko! Bare nina maingkala uwuta agarkiwasan agi mu, kari ngualara am nemotam la ariwasan iwita agarki sagaral se aimi katir patawurikko. ¹⁷ Agata aga aimi patawura munak imi Kari Biya uwuta me balukko wore,

† **11:6:** Paul ko den apura: 1 Corinthians 2:1,13. ‡ **11:8:** Macedonia Kris alo Paul sangarukasan: Philippians 4:15-18. § **11:13:** Apostle se prophet kawel: 2 Peter 2:1-3; Jude 11.

imi ani kari ngualara aga munak. ¹⁸ Kariimet suen biya ali imi ko munan te nunumi patawusan, buta se ani uwutatala aimi bitirikko. ¹⁹ E nina mu yawara motam pa, ikia bibiya ago se, nina amilmil te kariimet ngualara nunga den ikialko nedegawa tagisan! ²⁰ Nunguningta, umu la mena. Nina awiriya noko dungan ko ninga beteso, mu yam karo tusan. Agi ninga mel suen la menawuso agi, ko kawel te ninga giso agi, mel yam ko ninga beteso agi, nogol kuting kulukurso agi, bare nina am iki karo tusan se nu butata ninga beteso! ²¹ Bare ani mu dola se wetang la iwita balsam, ana mu bola “nasokel mena” agi se munan bo uwuta me bitakasan, mu nengeta ari ko ikialko!

Se awiriya bo ko anapeya munan ko numi patawuruk agi mu, ani betela am aimi patawurikko tala – bare umu kari ngualara ko munan. ²² Nuna Hebrew kari agila? Ani betela Hebrew kari. Se nuna Israel kari agila? Se ani Israel kari tala. Se nuna Abraham ko gue te ko kari agila? Bare mu ani betela. ²³ Se nuna Kristus ko ura kari agila? Bare ani kari ngualara aga munak te balsam mu, ani nunga kiarem. Ani ura aora ninguru taem, taira taira te talipara ningi aga bitakasan, ninguru aga moa maguwukasan, numi agowom karo la kuera mateng lage te aga bitakasan. ²⁴ Juda alo wip te aga moakasan nama tom 39 umu te aga bita tokasan. Se munan umu tom 5 ko angimik te beteman.* ²⁵ Tom ilagala suan ko, bu te aga moman.† Ale tom suanta ko, manga te aga usagu palungurman. Tom 3 ko, dal papak mam se yarem. Ale tom bo mu kowarkalal suanta se tirom suanta gagi tuagu biya te pata lagerem. ²⁶ Bare ani tom suen biya am geraga lagakasm. Ani yu lom ningi agi, tere daong kari nuguting te agi, aga gue suan Juda alo nuguting te agi, se sor saki ko kariimet nuguting te, memek taikko iwita wore lagakasm. Ani wonong biya ningi agi, sor kariimet mena te agi, gagi luan te agi, Kris kawel saki nuguting te memek taikko koma iwita wore lagakasm. ²⁷ Ani ura kowar ninguru bitakasm, ale angimik sokel mena akaso se anira tom me ikikasm; na yu ko kua ekeka lagakasm; angimik kawam digo guang yamel mena, se sor tuagu te marir te kapa lagakasm. ²⁸ Bare ikup yaman umu suen la ningi mu, day suan suan te aninga angamang sios suen la nunga mu, karogola ikup aisukaso. ²⁹ Bo sokel mena akaso, mu ani agata asokel menara iwita aimi ikikasm ale sangikko ikia aga moakaso. Aking bo lage memek kasurukasan se te nama dagulukaso, mu ani angamang ninguru yaman ikikaso.

* **11:24:** Wip te mora ko munan: Deuteronomy 25:3. † **11:25:** Mu Rome alo nunga munan.

³⁰ Bare ani aimi ko balikko agi mu, munan aninga asokel menawuram se agata aimi sangikko me terong umu la ko aimi balikko! ³¹ Kaem mu ani me kawelawasam mu ko ikiwoso. Nu anananga Kari Biya Jesus ko Nuet, se ana tom suen biya nup patawu se laganakko. ³² Te ikialko mu, ani Damascus bagerem se king Aretas bowa ningi governor mu, kager kari nunga maonam se aninga ilumonko wonong ko por korang ago sanami namaman. ³³ Bare ani kariimet saki korokem aromemek bo ningi aga beteman se daigem, se mayang te kaloman ale por ko kuring gotek bo te aga beteman, se por buring ko nama kaperem, ale wonong umu ko supuling kuting ningi palenga nagu kam nagurem.‡

12

Kari Biya ipingira te Paul mel kausam

¹ Ani aimi patawura ko munan am bitawirikko. Ani ikisam, ningi mel bo ningo me aratukko, bare mel iru ipingira te Kari Biya aga kausam wore ko balikko. ² Kristus ningi bagara ko kari bo ani ko ikisam, mu yia 14 namaram mu te tagi bataguru tam ilak kualala duruk wonong ³, mu te ilak namaram.* Bare nu kumik lilim ago ilak namaram agi, umutang ani me ko ikisam. ³ Ale maingkala balem uwuta, bare nu ko marak la tagi bataguru tam ilak namaram agi, mu betela ani me ko ikisam. Kaem kota ko ikiso. ⁴ Nu paradise wonong ningi tagi bataguru tam ale ilak namaram. Se nu dogowa te den nagiring te balu sapara ko me terong wore ikikaso, den umu kari ngual kasik ko balukko den mena. ⁵ Ani kari uwuta wore ko balikko, bare ani agata aimi ko me balikko, munan angimik asokel menawuso se agata aimi sangikko me terong umu asele ko aimi balikko. ⁶ E ani agata aimi akokosa morikko mu, ani kari ngualara beteso iwita me bitirikko, ani den nunguning la baluwirikko. Bare ani agata aimi akokosa me morikko, mu awuk, ani kariimet aga balu patawumonko angamang me aniso, mena. Bare aninga angamang mu kariimet den agiring te balsam, ale munan betesam se arigisan, mu te aga balmonko mu asele terong.

⁷ Se ani mel iru yawara yawara Kari Biya aga kausam se arigem wore te aimi kualala bitirik bore ko, Kaem balam se Satan yaman bo, tam kore ago aga atumu barurumukam, angimik te beteram. ⁸ Se tom ilagala suan ko, ani Kari Biya to saparukko guranek beteram. ⁹ Bare nu iwita aga maonam, “Aninga angamang kisa ko munan mu nika mel aromemek. Mu awuk, tom nika sokel menaso se ni keta nimi sangaruko

‡ **11:33:** Acts 9:23-25. * **12:2:** Yia 14 namaram: mu yia A.D. 44-45 mu te iwita. Ikia kariimet suen biya ikisan mu Paul kota numi balso.

me terong, umu te aninga asokel biya mu wetangaso.” Buta se agata aimi asokel mena ko bala umu, amilmil te ko aimi balik se umu te Kristus ko sokel mu aningate anirukko. ¹⁰ Borta te se, ani Kristus ko nup ko ikup duap duap gisam, kariimet aga bita maguwusan, den memek aga manorsan, se tom uwuta mu ani agata aimi sangikko asokel mena mu wetang awuso se ani ko amilmilasang. Mu awuk, ani asokel menaso, asele sokel tasam.†

Paul Corinth Kris alo nunga ikia tawun biya moakaso

¹¹ Ani kari ngualara ko aimi beterem, bare mu ninanta ani aga diruwuman se ani uwuta beterem. Nunguningta ani mel yam, bare ani nenenga “apostle bibiya” sumu nobowa ningi aliti me bagasam, mena. Se nina uwutata ani ago ko bala ningo balalko wore nina uwuta me beteman. ¹² Ani angamang kua kapakaso se sokel ago nengerak baga se apostle nunguning ko kausa duap duap bitakasam ale miracle ninga ningi bitakasam. ¹³ Se nina munan awuk wore ani sios saki alo nunga ningi beterem bare nenenga ningi me beterem? Agi saonga mel aisalko me ninga kalakumukasam bore te agi? Buta agi mu, aga memek siwu aisalko!

¹⁴ Se aitak mu aninga tom 3 ko tai ningarkikko aimi nunguru burangiwasam. Se aitak mu ani ikup bo me ningarikko. Mu awuk, mel ani angamang tusam mu, nenenga ali imi ko nam giam mu mena, bare nina nengeta kariimet. Iki alko, kuriang gotektek nunga nunam nonet nunga melmasak me ilu nunguru burangi nungarsan, mena. Mu nunam nonet mu asele kuriang gotektek nunga melmasak ilu nunguru burangi nungarsan. ¹⁵ Bore te se, ani amilmil te nina nego ko aga melmasak suen la am waru saparik, ale agata aimi karogo la am memek te bitirikko. Ani tawun biya kua ningarsam, se nenenga kua aisa mu katirta, mu terong e? ¹⁶ Nina ikisan, ani nigiting munan aisualko balukasam ale kalakumura bo me ningarukasam. Bare nenenga saki balsan, ani kawel kari te se, aga kawel munan te ninga kulurukasam ale ninga mel gikasam, masan. ¹⁷ Agi ani kariari nunga beterem se nengete taiman umu nunga ningi bo manem se ninga kulam ale nigiting munan giam ago nama aisam agila? ¹⁸ Ani Titus manem se nengete namaram, se nanga bo agotala manem se ilak namaram. Awuk, Titus kawel te ninga mel sang ago giam agi? Mena tala. Agi awuk, ana wete Bur Laili suanta mu ilak me ura ilusan, ale munan koma suanta la me karosan e?

¹⁹ Agi tom maiya biya tai lagaram imi te mu, nina ikisan, ana nina nengema te nanimi duap bararawu lagakasan ko

† **12:10:** Nasokel menaruk bare Kristus ko sokel te baganakko: 2 Corinthians 1:8-9; Romans 5:3-4.

makasan agila? Bare mena. Ana Kristus ningi bagara ko kari, se Kaem koma te Kris kari iwita den balsan. Ale ana anapeya betesan mu, aga singsang yawara, ikialko, mu ana nina te sokel ningara ko munan te betesan. ²⁰ Mu awuk, aninga nguangara mu, kam ani nengete tairik mu, nina munan ani ko amilmilasam mu te me bagaral se ningarkikko iwita; se nina mu betela munan nina ko amilmilasam mu te ani me tairik se agarkalko iwita. Aninga nguangara mu nina munan memek den tagira gurungumura, ninimi ko nengemang magara se bagara lila mena, ining singi, bo buring ko den bala, nisipiling lagara, nengeta ninimi paoga kirker bagara wore ningi bagaral se tai ningarkik bore ko mesam. ²¹ Aninga nguangara mu, ani pelerik nengete tairik se aga Kaem nenenga munan ewere ko nemekete dolara aisuk bore ko. Se nenenga ningi kariimet memek bita lagaman, o saman katagot, nomotam nongomang barasa, kilek memek duap duap bita lagaman bare me giris palaga arigiman, mu nunga ko, ani amononge kaparukko me kuesam.

13

Sinar ta ko den nukum

¹ Aitak imi aninga tom 3 ko tai ningarkikkowo. Bore te se, den te baluwoso iwita, “Ikup mel te ko ikinak nunguningta manakko mu, kari ilagala agi, ilagala suan bala koma tegeta te nunumi atumu sangarmon mu, asele ana balnak nunguningta manakko.”* ² Aninga taira ko tom 2 mu te tairem ale sinar talko den ninga manem, mu aking aitak awar baga se ninga manorsam: Kam ani nengete tairik, mu ani kariimet ulengkala memek bitakasan mu se, saki aitak memek bitawasan mu agotala, kuring bo me nungarikko. ³ Mu awuk, nina nunguningta Kristus ani agiring te munakawoso agi mena wore ko ikialko eseman. Kristus mu ninga ningi sokel ago me ura iluwoso iwita mena, nu sokel ago la ninga ningi bagoso. ⁴ Nu ko ariga, kari sokel mena wore turan tam kangono te tagiman, bare mena, nu aitak Kaem ko sokel te marak bagoso.† Se ana nu kumik te aratam uwutatala, ana nu ilak tam kangono te nasokel mena iwita, bare ana Kaem ko sokel te nu ilak marak baga se nina ninga sangornakko.

⁵ Nengeta ninimi ko iki gurugal ale nina nengemang ningi nunguning te Kris kariimet alo iwita bagasan agi mena agi mu ko ikialko. Agi nina nengeta mu, Jesus Kristus nenenga ningi bagoso mu me ko ikisan agila? Bare nu nengemang ningi me bagaruk agi, mu asele nina Kris alo mena. ⁶ Bare ani ikisam nina uwuta beteral mu wetang te ko ikial mu,

* **13:1:** Deuteronomy 19:15. † **13:4:** Jesus kari sokel mena wore turan aratam: Philippians 2:7-8.

ana Kristus ko ura kari nunguning ko ura beteman iwita ko ikialko. ⁷ Anananga nangamang mu nina memek bo me beteralko, se mu ko Kaem guranek tui lagasan. Bare ana kariimet ninga munan ningo arigimon ale balmon, ana ura kari ningo ma nanga balmonko uwuta me iki se balsan, mena. Bare nina te munan ningo diram la beteralko Kaem kote guranek betesan. E ana mu ura kari ningo agi memek ko nanga balmon mu mel yam. ⁸ Mu awuk, ana munan bo den nunguning maguwurokko mu me ta betenakko, mena. Ana munan den nunguning sokel tuokko mu la betenakko. ⁹ Ana nasokel mena baganak agi, bare nina mu nesokel ago la bagaralko, mu ana ko amilmilasan. Ana nina Kristus ningi sokel ago la lagaralko ninga guranek bita lagasan. ¹⁰ Se ani duap borta ko awar baga se wore den imi bataguru ningarsam. Se tom ani nengete tairik mu, ani ura nup aisam mu te sokel ago me nengerak balikko. Kari Biya ura ko nup aisam mu ani te nengemang motam sokel ningarikko aisam, te ninga maguwurikko me aisam, mena.

Den amilmil nukum

¹¹ Aga singsang, ani den nukum kalem ale amilmil ningarsam, terong la bagaralko. Nina diram la bagaralko sail tagiralko. Aninga den ningarem mu karo tual ale ikia suanta te se nengemang lila karogo la bagaralko. Se gomang nangara se lila ko Kaem mu nengerak bagarukko.

¹² Ninimi nigiting iluwal ale amilmil den ninimi tualko. ¹³ Kris kariimet suen la imi te mu nunga amilmil den ningarsan.

¹⁴ Se aninga guranek mu, Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko gomang nangara ko munan, se Kaem ko kua nangara ko munan, se Bur Laili ko munan te nangamang motam suanawuso mu, suen la nengerak bagarukko. Nunguning.

GALATIANS

Paul Galatia province ningi Jesus ko den gilalong apuram se kariimet saki ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram, se Kaem kariimet ningo diram ko nunga balu giam. Kariimet umu Juda gue te ko kariimet mena.

Bare udagi Juda kari saki Jerusalem wore taiman ale den kawel imi balukasan, ale makasan, “Kristus ko nengemang ningi nunguninga se law ko munan karo tual ale ningimik guang karogo la batogal, mu asele Kaem ninga amilmilarukko,” makasan. Ale nunga den kawel imi te Galatia Kris alo ngual nungarukasan.

Bore te se, Paul Galatia Kris alo nogo ko ikia tawun biya moakaso, se tam gawa imi te ikia sinar nungarukaso. Nu mam, “Nina saki balsan law karo tua ko munan te ningo diram ko ninga balukko masan, mu nina Kristus suwik sapsan. Ale ninga munan umu te Kaem ko saonga suen la buring ko biya bagasan,” mam. Paul nunga maonam, “Kari kumik guang batoga agi me batoga agi wore, mu am mel yam la. Kari Bur Laili ko sokel te kari iru ko arataso umutang mel biya se mel gira nunguningkiri,” mam.

Den gira

¹ Ani Paul, ani apostle. Ani ali imi ko kariimet agi, kari bo ura imi bitirikko me aga balam, mena. Mu Jesus Kristus se Kaem anananga Nainet, nu kueram se aking maraguwuram se barasam, wore ilak ani ura imi aisiman. ² Ani, se aga Kris singsang agarak imi te bagasan, mu karogo tam gawa imi nina sios suen la Galatia ningi mu nengete beteman.

³ Kaem, anananga Nainet mu se, nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ilak, nunga nongomang nangara se nongomang lila nengerak anirukko. ⁴ Nu Kaem anananga Nainet mu ko gomang motam karo tuam ale ali imi ko bagara aolak memek ningi nanga sangaru taukko anananga memek umu giam ale kota numi kuera mateng ningi beteram. ⁵ Buta se ana Kaem nup tom suen biya patawu se laganakko! Nunguning.

Den gilalong suanta, bo bo mena

⁶ Kaem Kristus te ninga aru tam bare aking nina tairatela nu bita tasan ale den gilalong bo kigilik karo tusan owore ko ani ninguru biririkerem! ⁷ Bare ikialko, den nuna baluwasan mu den gilalong nunguning iwita mena. Kari saki ninga ngualawusan, ale Kristus ko den gilalong umu nongota

nunga ikia te gurugumon se kelemek ko aratukko betesan.*
 8 Se ninguru ikialko, anananga ningi bo agi, duruk wonong ko engel bo ta agi, den gilalong bo ana nina nengete apuman umu iwita mena mu nenenga ningi apuwuruk mu, ani sokel ago balsam, nu memek kumik menara mena mu te am maga namarukko. 9 Ana maingkala balman uwutatala ani aking balsam: kari bo den gilalong bo kigilik nina taman mu iwita mena mu apuwuruk mu, nu memek kumik menara mena mu ningi am namarukko.†

10 Agi ani ura imi betesam mu kariimet aga bala ningo balmonko betesam agi, Kaem ago ko amilmilarukko betesam e? Mena. E ani kariimet nongomang motam amilmil nungara iwita bita karo lagarik agi mu, ani Kristus ko ura kari nunguning ko munan me bitawasam.

Paul balam Kristus kota den gilalong mu nu kausam mam

11 Aga sikisaki alo, ani iwita ikialko ninga manorsam: Den gilalong ani ko ninga manem mu ali kari bo kota ko ikia te me gurugam, mena. 12 Se ani mu kari bo kote me taem, agi kari bo ta ani me aga kausam, mena. Ani mu Jesus Kristus kota numi aga kausam ale den gilalong umu aisam.

13 Nina ikisan, ani Juda nunga munan karo tuikasam ale kager daong te Kaem ko kariimet nunga bita maguwukasam, ale sios menawurikko munan suen la bita lagerem mu, nina am ko ikia la.‡ 14 Ani Juda nunga munan karo tua ko munan te, aga lagara gar suen biya nunga kiakasam ale aga taleng girigir alo nunga munan aora biya anirukko ninguru sail tagikasam. 15 Bare ani me bilangara la mu, Kaem maingkala gomang aisam, ale tom nu te ikiwaram mu te ko gomang wetang saparam ale 16 ko Namar aga kausam, ale ani noko dugu duap sor saki ko kariimet nongote apurekko aga maonam. Se ani kari bo ilak dun umu ko me balem; 17 agi Jerusalem namerem ale kari giriman apostle ko arataman mu me ko nungarkem, mena. Bare ani tairate la girem nama Arabia sor te, asele udagi pelerem tai Damascus aratem.

18 Se udagi te yia ilagala suan namaram asele ani Peter kote den sang taikko nama Jerusalem aratem, ale ilak day tom 15 ko bagerem. 19 Ale tom umu te ani apostle bo bo me nungarkem, mu ani apostle James, Kari Biya ko uria, mu kota arigem. 20 Ani iwita ninga manorsam, ani Kaem koma te anapeya tam gawa imi te batagem mu den kawel bo mena.

* **1:7:** Juda kari saki kawelakasan ale iwita balukasan, Kris alo law karo tumonko mu asele Kaem nunga giokko makasan: Acts 15:1. † **1:9:** Ura kari kawel mu memek arigimonko: 2 Corinthians 11:13-15. ‡ **1:13:** Paul ko dugu duap: Acts 8:3; 9:1-6,15,26,30.

²¹ Se Jerusalem mu ani nama Syria se Cilicia aratem. ²² Tom mu te Judea ningi sios Kristus ningi bagakasan mu ani nomotam te me agarkaman. ²³ Bare nuna den te la mu ikiman: “Kari ulengkala anananga bita maguwu lagaram, mu aitak den nu bita maguwu lagaram mu aking sokel tui se apuwoso,” mu ikiman, bare nomotam nunguning te me agarkaman. ²⁴ Ale munan aninga angimik te aratam mu ko Kaem nup biya tuikasan.

2

Apostle alo Paul ko ari ikiman ale aru taman

¹ Yia 14 iwita namaram se ani aking Jerusalem nama tarigirem. Bare aitak mu ani Barnabas se Titus ago nongorak namerem.* ² Kaem aga maonam se karo tuem ale namerem. Ale aninga angamang mu ani ura sor saki nunga ningi girem betarem ale bitawasam umu, am ipi dagulu magarukko me aniram. Bore te se ani girem nunga kari gira bibiya umu la nongorak biguwurem, ale den gilalong ko ura betarem umu nunga kausem.

³ Se Titus mu ani agarak bagakaso, nu Greek kari, se kumik guang me batoga, bare nuna mu ko den bo ta me balukasan, mena. ⁴ Bare dun umu ko den barasam umu ko duap mu, kawel kari sang biguwura umu ningi palengaman kasu naguman. Nuna yumura la ana Jesus Kristus ningi gopa palagaman ale law bowa ningi me bagasan, owore ko ikimon ale te nanga ilu talipamon se aking law bowa ningi pelenakko munan umu beteman. ⁵ Bare ana nononga den mu ko katir me ta soror maman, mena. Ana uwuta beteman mu nanga nangamang mu den gilalong ko nunguning diram la nenenga te anirukko munan umu beteman.

⁶ Se kari gira bibiya umu den gilalong ani apuwasam umu ko dugu duap nunga manem umu ko kunasara agi me ko kunasara ko den bo awote me ta balman. Bare kari umu nunup bibiya agi ta, bare aningate mu mel gotektir. Kaem ana nanip ago agi nanip mena mu te me loagoso, mena. ⁷ Kari gira umu ko ikiman, den gilalong apura ko ura Juda alo nunga ningi mu Peter balu tuam, uwutatala sor saki nunga ningi ko mu ani balu aisam, mu nuna ko ikiman. ⁸ Mu awuk, Kaem Peter ko apostle ura Juda alo nunga ningi beteso mu ko ura luan ningi ilak bagoso; uwutatala aninga apostle ura sor saki alo nunga ningi bitawasam mu ningi agarak bagoso. ⁹ Se James, Peter se John, sios ko ngatalek aora iwita nungarkasan mu, Kaem ko gomang aisa aninga ningi mu arigiman, ale ani Barnabas ilak nangarak suanawuman ale nagiting iluman.

* 2:1: Jerusalem biguwura biya: Acts 15.

Ale nangarak nongomang motam suanawuman ale ana namanak sor saki alo nunga ningi ura betenak se, nuna mu Juda alo nunga ningi ura ilumonko ma balman. ¹⁰ Ale nuna mel suanta ana ko ikinakko nanga isarman mu, ana kituwura guat alo nunga sangaruwasan uwutata bita se laganakko nanga manorman. Dun umu ani bitirikko ko sail tagiwasam owore nuna balman.†

Paul Peter ko memek kausam

¹¹ Se tom Peter Antioch tairam mu ani nu munan bita paguwuram umu wetang la kausem. ¹² Nu iru la tairam mu nu Juda kari bare yawarakala sor saki ko Kris alo nongorak no gikaso.‡ Bare udagi kari sang James bowa ningi bagara wore taiman. Nuna kari nungumik guang me batoga mu am batoga te nama sapamonko baluwara ko kari. Se Peter nuna nungarkam ale nguangaram, ale sor saki ko kariimet umu nunga bita tam ale awar bagakaso. ¹³ Se Juda Kris saki alo agotala Peter ko kawel umu ningi ilak sanamaman, ale nunga munan kawel umu Barnabas agotala ko ikia gurugam.

¹⁴ Se ani nuna den gilalong ko munan nunguning me karo tuman se arigem mu, ani suen la nongoma te Peter wetang la kausem ale maem, “Ni Juda kari, bare aitak ni imi te mu ni Juda kari iwita me bagasam, ni sor saki ko kari iwita bagasam. Se ekela uleng mu ni yawarakala bitawerem. Bare aitak awuk se pelerem aking Juda nunga kiwem umu aking imi te karo tuiwasam? Ni uwuta beterem se sor saki ko kariimet imi karogo la karo tuiwasan.

¹⁵ “Ana awiriya Juda gue te bilangaman mu, ana law ko ikisan. Ana ‘sor saki ko kariimet law me ikia ko memek ago’ iwita mena. ¹⁶ Bare ana ikisan, kari bo law karo tua ko munan te kari ningo diram ko me arataso, mena, bare Jesus Kristus ko gomang ningi nunguning te kari ningo diram ko arataso. Bore te se, ana mu nuna iwita am koma suanta, ana Jesus Kristus ko nangamang ningi nunguning aram se ana kariimet ningo diram ko arataman. Mu awuk, law karo tua ko munan te kari bo ningo diram ko me arataso, mena. §

¹⁷ “Se ana law nabiring tuman ale Kristus te kariimet ningo diram ko arataman, se munan umu wetang te nanga kasurso mu, ana Juda mu memek ago tala. Se munan umu te ana balnak Kristus munan memek sokel tuso manak e? Mena nunguningkiri! ¹⁸ E ani law abiring tuem mu aking sokel ago anirukko sail tagirek mu asele, kariimet diram la agarkamon, ani munan kiara ko kari! Bare ani uwuta me bitirikko.

† **2:10:** Kariimet nungumik mel mena nunga saonga: Acts 11:29-30. ‡ **2:12:**

Acts 10:34-35 se 11:1-4 ago arikko. § **2:16:** Law se nangamang ningi nunguning ko den: Romans 3:20-28.

19 “Mu awuk, ani law me karo tua ko munan te kua namerem iwita, bore te se, ani law abiring tuem ale aitak Kaem ko kari iwita pempem bagarikko.* 20 Kristus tam kangono te tagiman mu ani ilak kuerem iwita; se aitak mu ani agata me bagasam, bare Kristus aninga ningi marak бага se marak aisuwoso. Se aitak aninga bagara aolak suen la ali imi te mu, ani Kaem ko Namar Jesus Kristus ko angamang ningi nunguning te bagasam. Mu awuk, nu gomang aisam, ale ani ago ko kueram. 21 Se ani Kaem ko gomang nangara ko munan mu aningate mel gira nunguningkiri ko betesam. Mu awuk, ana law ko munan karo tua te ningo diram ko aratasan manak mu, Kristus mu am ipi kua maguwuram manakko.”

3

Nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan se law ko munan

1 Nina Galatia kariimet, nina ngualara! Awiri nenenga ikia maguwuram? Nina ani agarkiwaman se wetang te la ani Jesus Kristus tam kangono te tagiman se kueram mu ko dugu duap ninga manem se ikiman. 2 Ani nina mel suanta ko aga maonal se ikiekko: nina law karo tuata ko munan te Bur Laili taman agi, den ani ko ninga manem umu ko nengemang ningi nunguning aram se Bur Laili taman e? 3 Bare nina am ngualasan nunguningkiri e? Nina Bur Laili ilak duap beteman ale aitak awuk? Mu nengeta ali kari ninga sokel te menawuralko e? 4 Awuk, mel ningo ningo ari iki lagaman mu am mel yam la e? Noko am mel yam la agila? 5 Agi Kaem ko Bur Laili ningarso ale miracle suen biya ninga ningi beteso mu, awuk, mu nenenga law karo tua ko munan te agila? Mena, mu ana den ninga manorman umu ko nengemang ningi nunguning ko munan te Kaem uwutata beteso.

6 Abraham te ikialko. “Nu Kaem ko gomang ningi nunguning aram, se Kaem nu kari ningo diram ko ma balam.”* 7 Bore te se arigalko, nongomang ningi nunguning ko kariimet mu Abraham ko kuriang alo. 8 Kaem giram ale sor saki alo nongomang ningi nunguning te kariimet ningo diram ko nunga balukko mu ko den gilalong mu Abraham maonam se ko batoga te iwita aniso: “Ni te kariimet suen la ali imi te mu daiga bagara ningo arigimonko,” mam.† 9 Bore te se, kariimet awiriya nongomang ningi nunguning mu, Abraham gomang ningi nunguning ko kari se marak sokel tuam, uwutatala marak sokel nungarukko.

* **2:19:** Paul law te kueram ale den mu buring tuam: Philippians 3:4-9; Romans 7:5,8; 1 Corinthians 15:56. * **3:6:** Genesis 15:6. † **3:8:** Genesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18.

¹⁰ Bare awiriya law karo tua ko munan te ira sanamoso mu memek taukko. Mu awuk, batoga te iwita balam: “Kariimet awiriya den suen la Law ko Batoga ningi aniso mu me karo tumon mu memek tamonko.”[‡] ¹¹ Wetang te ariginakko mu, kari bo ta law karo tua ko munan te Kaem nu kari ningo diram ko me ma balam, mena. Mu awuk, batoga bo iwita baluwoso: “Kariimet ningo diram mu, nongomang ningi nunguning ko munan te marak ningo bagamonko.”[§] ¹² Law karo tua ko munan mu nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan ago koma suanta mena. Mu awuk, law mu iwita baluwoso: “Kari awiriya law ko munan suen la karo tuso, mu law karo tua ko munan te ningo la bagarukko.”^{*} ¹³ Ana law me karo tua ko koma, memek tanak ale kuenakko lage te bagaman; bare Kristus kueram ko munan umu te nanga dia tam. Nu anananga nagiwim tam ale numi kuera mateng ningi beteram. Nu batoga bo te aniso wore iwita numi beteram: “Awiriya tam kualii tagiman, mu ko memek koma tam.”[†] ¹⁴ Bore te se, marak yawara nu Abraham tuam mu ana sor saki ko kariimet aking nangarukko mu, nu Jesus Kristus te nanga dia tam. Se ana umu ko nangamang ningi nunguning aruk mu, ana noko kuting munan Bur Laili nangaram umu tanakko.

Law ko munan se den Kaem kalo Abraham se ko Gue muguri nangaram

¹⁵ O aga singsang alo, ana ali kari nanga munan te betesan wore te iki se balikko: Ana balsan ale masan, den bo ko kari numi gomang suanawuso ale kaloso mu, awiriya bo ko ikia te kunasaruk agi den bo tagi kutuwurokko me terong ma balsan. Mu uwutatala dun imi ko baluwoso. ¹⁶ Kaem Abraham se ko gue muguri ilak den balu nungaram. Se batoga umu “gue muguri alo” ma me baluwoso, mena. Bare mu “ko gue muguri” mawoso umu kakirip suanta ko baluwoso, se mu Kristus ko baluwoso.[‡] ¹⁷ Ani uwuta balsam umu ko nunguning mu iwita: Kaem den girakala biya Abraham ilak kaolam se anikaso. Se yia 430 iwita namaram asele nu ko law wetang awuram. Bare law umu den nu giram ale kaolam umu me biriruwuram ale menawuram, mena. ¹⁸ Se ana balnak ana law karo tua ko munan te daiga bagara ningo arigisan manak agi mu, ana balnak daiga bagara ningo mu den kaolam umu ko munan ningi me taiso manakko. Bare mu uwuta mena. Kaem ko gomang nangara te, daiga bagara ningo umu ko den kaolam umu Abraham tuam.

[‡] **3:10:** Deuteronomy 27:26. [§] **3:11:** Habakkuk 2:1. ^{*} **3:12:** Leviticus 18:5.

[†] **3:13:** Deuteronomy 21:22-23. 2 Corinthians 5:21 ago arikko. [‡] **3:16:** Genesis 12:7.

19 Se law nangaram mu ko duap mu awuk? Mu iwita: kariimet memek bitakasan owore te se law nangaram. § Se law mu aniruk la, Abraham ko Gue muguri ko ulengkala ilak den kaolam mu tai aratukko, asele law mu ko ura mena namarukko. Se law umu engel alo kusumuri kari bo te wetangawuman. 20 Bare tom Kaem Abraham ilak den kaolam, mu nu kota suanta ilak munakaram. Mu engel agi kari kusumuri bo agi me maonam.

21 Se law mu Kaem ko den kaolam mu ilak numi kore batagarso agi? Mena! Se law marak ningo kariimet nangarso manak agi mu, ana balnak law ko munan te kariimet nup ningo diram tasan ko ago tala balnakko. Bare mu uwuta mena. 22 Den batoga ningi iwita baluwoso, ali lilim la imi munan memek ko talipara bowa ningi bagoso. Buta se marak ningo ko den kaolam umu, awiriya Jesus Kristus ko gomang ningi nunguning mu arigokko.

23 Tom Kristus me taikaso la mu, law nanga taliparam se kaola kutira ningi bagaman tai Kristus tai wetangaram. 24 Se law mu girok nanga diruwurok Kristus kote nangarak namarukko ura tuman, se nangamang ningi nunguning te kariimet ningo diram ko ma nanga balukko. 25 Se aitak Kristus tairam mu ana law ko bitua bowa ningi me bagasan, mena.*

Kaem ko kuriang alo

26 Ikialko, nina Jesus Kristus ko nengemang ningi nunguning te nina suen la Kaem ko kuriang alo iwita bagasan. 27 Mu awuk, nina Kristus ningi anuwa marak taman mu, nina Kristus ilak kapetaman, ale nu lakira iru iwita kataman. † 28 Bore te se, aitak Juda agi Greek se, kari dungan agi kari dungan mena se, kari agi imet iwita me bagasan, mena; mu awuk, ana suen la mu Jesus Kristus ningi suanta ko bagasan. ‡ 29 Se nina Kristus ko kariimet iwita bagasan agi mu, nina Abraham ko gue muguri iwita bagasan, ale Kaem den kaolam umu ko nunguning ningo umu ko kotam aralko.

4

1 Aninga den umu ko duap mu iwita: kuriang gue muguri mu nu kuriang iwita, se noko nuet ko melmasak suen la mu maingte nu kotam awurokko. Bare kam nu kuriang gotek bagoso, mu nu ura kari dungan bagoso iwita nu bagoso. 2 Nu kariari nu bitarsan ale ko dun suen la ko sinar tasan umu nobowa ningi bagoso, nama tom ko nuet balam mu te asele nu mel suen la kotam awuso. 3 Se kam ana kuriang iwita

§ 3:19: Romans 5:20; 11:32.
Romans 6:3-4; 13:14.

* 3:25: Romans 10:4 ago arikko. † 3:27:
‡ 3:28: Ana Jesus te bagara suanta: Romans 10:12; 1
Corinthians 12:13.

bagaman mu, ana uwutatala ali ewere ko munan suen biya ko bowa ningi talipara kari iwita bagakasan. ⁴ Bare tom ko balam mu tai aratam mu, Kaem ko Namar beteram se imet tuagu te bilangaram. Nu law bowa ningi bilangaram, ⁵ mu awuk, nu kariimet awiriya law bowa ningi bagakasan wore nunga dia tauk, se Kaem ana noko kuriang alo iwita nanga to siluwurok se ko baganakko uwutata beteram. ⁶ Ana Kaem ko kuriang ko arataman, bore te se nu ko Namar ko Bur Laili beteram se nangamang ningi tairam, se Bur Laili mu nanga sangarso se ana aisan, “Abba, nanga Nainet,” masan.* ⁷ Bore te se, ni aitak ura dungan kari iwita mena, bare noko kuriang; se aitak ni noko kuriang se noko melmasak suen la mu ni kisokko.

Paul Galatia Kris alo nunga ikia tawun biya moakaso

⁸ Ulengkala nina Kaem ko me ikikasan, mu nina kaem kawel nunga ura dungan bitakasan, bare nuna kaem nunguning mena. ⁹ Bare aitak nina Kaem ko ikiman. Agi bala ningo nuam mu, Kaem nenenga ikiam ale ninga giam manakko. Bare awuk se aking peleman ale, ali ewere ko wit mairap duap duap nungumik nosokel mena umu nongote namasan? Agi akingtala peleral nobowa ningi bagaralko nengemang aniso agila? ¹⁰ Nina nunga tom bibiya se, nunga day, nunga sige se nunga yia tom taiso mu te amilmil nun-garuwasan!† ¹¹ Aninga nguangara mu, aninga ura nenenga ningi beterem mu am bita te kolerem iwita.

¹² Buta se aga singsang, ani nina iki karo ningarem, uwutatala nina ani iki karo aisalko sokel karogo nengete wosengasam.‡ Nina memek bo ani angimik te me beteman, mena. ¹³ Nina ko ikisan, ani motam motam den gilalong ninga manem, mu awuk, ani kuera ikes sang angimik te tairam. ¹⁴ Se aninga kuera ikes mu ninga ira ariga iwita tairam, bare nina ani me nibiring aisiman, ale me aga ari meman, mena. Nina ani Kaem ko engel bo iwita, agi Jesus Kristus iwita aga beteman. ¹⁵ Se nenenga amilmil biya umu, awuk mam ale aitak menaram? Ani tom umu am ko ikiwasam, nenenga amilmil mu am duap bo nunguningkiri aningate bitakasan. ¹⁶ Se awuk, ani den nunguning ninga manorsam wore ko aitak nina ani agarak memek betesan agi?

¹⁷ Kariari umu nengemang kulukurmon se nongote namaralko munan betesan, bare mu nenenga ningo ko mena. Nononga nongomang mu nuna uwuta betemon se nina

* **4:6:** Kaem ko Bur nangaram se nukote aisan: Romans 8:14-17. † **4:10:** Nuna pilakasan munan aora bowa ningi namakasan: Colossians 2:16-17,20-23. ‡ **4:12:** Nuna law bowa ningi me bagasan uwutatala Paul law buring tuam. Bare aking nuna peleman law bowa ningi namasan se ko uwuta nunga maonam.

anananga beteral ale nongote namaral ale nononga bo iwita bagaralko. ¹⁸ Ikialko. Kari gomang kuluka se ni bowa ningi taira mu ningi memek bo mena, bare munan ningo ko uwuta betera mu asele terong. Ale aninga amotam ko la mena, bare pempem uwutata betemonko mu asele terong. ¹⁹ O aga kariimet alo, ani imet yusan taukko yaman kua kam, yaman kuawasam. Ale ani uwuta yaman kuerik nama tom Kristus nenenga ningi se nina noko ningi aratu sanamaral se arigek mu asele angamang kua kaparukko. ²⁰ Aninga angamang biyala mu nengerak baga se den ningo welang sang balik se ikialko. Bare mena se ani nina nego ko ikia ninguru aga moso se uwuta balsam.

Sarah se Hagar nunga dugu duap

²¹ Aga maonalko, nina kariimet law bowa ningi bagaralko nengemang aniso mu, nina law aguwaya baluwoso mu ko ninguru sinarsan e? ²² Ikialko, batoga Abraham se ko namarari ilagala, bo ura dungan imet tuagu te se bo noko imet nunguning tuagu te mu nunga iwita baluwoso:§ ²³ Namar ura dungan imet tuagu te mu, ali kari ko ikia te bilangaram; bare namar ko nuwus nunguning tuagu te mu, den Kaem ilak kaolam wore karo tuam ale bilangaram.

²⁴ Se munan suen la aratam imi tuaturum iwita. Imet ilagala umu den bibiya ilagala Kaem kariimet nongorak kaolam wore koma tata. Bo mu nu Duruk Sinai, te den kaolam law nungaram wore koma tata, se tuagu te mu ura dungan alo iwita bagamonko: Mu Hagar.* ²⁵ Hagar mu Arabia Duruk Sinai koma tata. Se nu mu aitik wonong biya Jerusalem iwita tala, mu awuk, Jerusalem se ko tuagu te mu nongorak ura dungan ko bagoso.† ²⁶ Bare Jerusalem wonong kualala ko mu, anananga nainam Sarah iwita, mel bo nu me siruwu iluwoso.‡ ²⁷ Mu awuk, batoga bo te iwita balam:

“Ni imet kuin sisira, ni kuriang me ilusam ale ko yaman me ikisam,

bare ni biyala ai nier ale amilmilerko!

Mu awuk, ni karki meman, bare ni tagu te mu kuriang gue pagukko,

ale imet ka kari tagiram umu tuagu te mu kiarukko!”§

²⁸ O aga singsang, nina Isaac iwitatata, mu nina Kaem den kaolam wore ko nunguning. ²⁹ Nina ikisan, girakala kuriang

§ 4:22: Ishmael: Genesis 16:15. Isaac: Genesis 18:10; 21:2; Romans 9:7-9.

* 4:24: Duruk Sinai mu law ko balso: Hebrews 12:18-21. Arabia sor ko kariimet sang Duruk Sinai mu Hagar masan. † 4:25: Juda kariimet Jerusalem bagakasan mu law bowa ningi bagakasan: Matthew 23:2-4; Acts 15:10. ‡ 4:26: Jerusalem

kualala biya: Hebrews 12:22; Revelation 21:2,10. § 4:27: Isaiah 54:1. Kuriang imi te ko balso mu Isaac tuagu te la mu ko me balso, bare nongomang ningi nunguning alo suen la nunga balso.

nuam ali kari ko ikia te iluwam mu, nu kuriang Bur Laili ko sokel te aratam umu bita maguwukaso. Se aitak mu uwuta tala aratuwoso. ³⁰ Bare Batoga awuk baluwoso? Mu Kaem iwita Abraham maonam: “Ura dungan imet ko kuriang ilak nunga karoko,” mam. “Mu awuk, ura dungan imet ko kuriang mu imet nunguning ko kuriang ilak wete Abraham ko melmasak suen la me kotam awumonkowo.”* ³¹ Buta se aga singsang, ana ura dungan imet umu ko kuriang mena. Bare ana noko nuwus nunguning mu ko kuriang alo.

5

Ana Kristus ningi mu mel bo me nanga talipawoso, mena

¹ Ana gopa palaganak ale guyak la baganakko Kristus talipara ningi nanga bataguru tam.* Buta se nina sokel ago la sanamaral se mayang ningamuru tugumon ale dungan iwita aking me ninga tagimonko.

² Iki! Ani Paul, ani iwita ninga manorsam, nina ningimik guang batoga te namaral, mu nina Kristus nanga sangaru tam ko munan umu me ta ninga sangukko. ³ Ale ani aking tala wetang te balsam, awiriya kumik guang batoga te namoso mu, nu law lilim la bowa ningi bagoso. ⁴ Nina awiriya law ko munan te kariimet ningo diram ko bagaralko iwita betesan mu, nina bataga namaman ale Kristus ilak me bagasan. Ale nina noko gomang nangara ko munan buring ko bagasan. ⁵ Bare ana mu Bur Laili ningi nangamang ningi nunguning te, bagara ningo diram umu ko namotam bita se bagasan. ⁶ Mu awuk, Jesus Kristus ningi mu, nangimik guang batoga agi mena agi ta, bare mu mel yam. Bare mel biya mu, nangamang ningi nunguning te nanimi ko kua tui se laganakko.†

⁷ Nina nagura ningo naguwaman, se awiri nengema batogam ale nengema siruwuram se den nunguning bita taman? ⁸ Nengemang kuluka ko munan umu, Kaem ninga aru tam mu kote me taiwoso, mena. ⁹ Iwita iki! “Yeast katirta plaua ningi betesan, bare mu plaua laguwuso se biyala lagoso.”‡ ¹⁰ Bare ani Kari Biya ningi angamang motam sokel ago la ko ikisam mu, nina ikia duap duap te me loagaralko iwita ikisam. Awiriya ikia duap duap te ngual ningaruwoso mu, nu awiriya mu ani me ko ikisam bare mu, ko koma taukkowo. ¹¹ Aga singsang, kariimet sang balsam,

* **4:30:** Genesis 21:9-10. Ana Bur Laili ko sokel te Kaem ko kuriang ko aratasan: John 1:12-13. * **5:1:** Jesus nanga bataguru tam se ana yawarakala ilak bagasan: John 8:32,36; Acts 15:10; Galatians 2:3-4. † **5:6:** Nangimik guang batoga ko munan: 1 Corinthians 7:19; Galatians 6:15. ‡ **5:9:** Paul yeast te iki se den tuaturum imi balam, kari sikina nunga ikia kawel wore kariimet lilim te nunga maguwusan wore ko balam.

ani kari nungumik guang batoga ko munan mu am ko den balu apuwasam, masan. Se uwuta agi mu, ani anape duap ko aga bita maguwusan? Bare mu uwuta mena. Ani tam kangono ko dugu duap balsam wore ko nuna nongomang magoso se aga bita maguwu gilingisan. ¹² Se kariari nenenga ikia ngualawusan ale nangimik guang batoga ko munan te ninga kalakumuwasan agi mu terong, am uwuta betemon namamon ale kopa nunga tangol agotala kau kau namamonko!

¹³ Aga singsang, Kaem nina ninga aru tam, mu nina udagi talipara bo ningi me bagaralko ninga giam. Bare nina Kristus ningi ninga gopa palaga ko munan umu ningi, ali imi ko munan memek memek am beteralko iwita ikial bore ko. Mena. Bare ninimi ko kua tui se ninimi saongalko. [§] ¹⁴ Law ko den suen la mu ilu biguwu sapaman ale bala suanta imi ningi la karo tunakko balman: “Ni keta nimi ko kuesam iwitala, ka bo kua tuiko.”* ¹⁵ Buta se, nina ninimi singi kager tui se, ninimi mora kaura te me bagaralko. Sinar talko, nengeta ninimi maguwural bore ko!

Bur Laili ningi ko bagara aolak

¹⁶ Bore ko se ani iwita balsam: nina Bur Laili ko sokel ikia karo tui se lagaral mu, nina ali imi ko ikia memek nengemang te aniso mu me karo tualko. ¹⁷ Mu awuk, munan memek anananga nangamang ningi mu, Bur Laili ko munan ilak koma suanta mena, se Bur Laili ko munan mu memek umu ilak koma suanta mena tala. Se nuna nunumi ago mu suanta mena, bore te se ni aguwaya bitarko mu karogo ikuwasam.† ¹⁸ Bare ni Bur Laili ko ikia karo tuiwer mu asele ni law bowa ningi me bagasam.‡

¹⁹ Se memek umu ko ikia munan memek memek mu ko ariga wetang te: saman katagot ko munan duap duap dolara ago umu se, ²⁰ kaem kawel nup biya tua, se dawur mang sima, se nangamang magara, singi kager, nanimi mora, nanimi patawura, se biguwura suanta mena motam kirker bagara, ²¹ se bo ko mel ariga ale nangamang magara; se yu nana ngualara, biguwu yu no se ikia memek betera, se munan memek duap duap uwuta uwuta. Ikialko, ani ulengkala sokel ago ninga manarukasam uwutatala aitak aking sokel ago ninga manorsam, awiriya munan uwuta te bagoso mu Kaem ko kingdom ningi me namarukko.

²² Bare Bur Laili ko ikia munan ningo ningo mu, iwita iwita: bo kua tua ko munan, amilmil, lila yawara, nanimi ago kua kapara, bo nangamang tua, ningo la betera kaora, den

§ 5:13: Ana kilek memek ko ura dungan ko iwita me baganakko: 1 Peter 2:16.

* 5:14: Leviticus 19:18. † 5:17: Ana munan ningo me betesan ko duap: Romans 7:15-23. ‡ 5:18: Ana Bur Laili ko sokel te baganakko: Romans 8:4; 6:12-14.

bala ale diram la karo tuata, ²³ munan kutek am, se nangata nanimi diram la kiti guruga. Law bo munan imi betenakko me ta nanga kalowoso, mena. ²⁴ Awiriya Jesus Kristus ko kariimet ko bagasan, mu nuna ikia memek se nongomang barasa ko munan suen la mu tam kangono te tagi sapaman. ²⁵ Se ana Bur Laili ningi bagasan agi mu, ana Bur Laili la karo tunakko. ²⁶ Ale ana nangata nanimi me patawunakko. Ale nanga launuria me nongomang maguwunakko. Ale nononga mel ko me namotam nangamang barasukko.

6

Nanimi ago ningo la betenakko

¹ Aga singsang, nenenga ningi bo memek bitawuruk se arigal agi mu, nina awiriya Bur Laili te aolak iluwasan mu kari mu ekes te saongal se, giris palaguk ale peleruk lage ningo te tairukko. Bare tom nina nu sangaru se mu, nina karogo la ira ariga ningi dagulal bore ko, ninimi ko sinar talko.* ² Kristus ko munan karo tual ale bo ikup ago agi mu saongal ale ko ikup ilak gialko.† ³ Bare awiriya nup mena wore kota numi nup ago iwita beteso mu, kota numi kulurso. ⁴ Kariimet suan suan nongota nunumi gurugu patawu ikimonko mu munan diram. Ale ningo beteram agi mu ko amilmilarukko. Bare bo ko munan ilak numi me tuterukko. ⁵ Mu awuk, ana suan suan nangata nanga memek agi ningo betesan umu ko koma am diram la ari ginakko.‡

⁶ Awiriya Kaem ko den ningo ka kausok mu, ni ko koma ko ka mel ningo sang nu tuiko.

⁷ Kariimet bo me ninga kulokko: Kaem mu ana kulurnakko me terong. Kari anapeya mel muguri aguso, mu aragoso nunguning kaposo ale nuam koma taso se aking gi naso. ⁸ Se awiriya ali imi ko munan memek noko ningi mu amilmil tuokko mel muguri iwita aguso mu, magara kuenera mu mel umu nunguning gi no kam gi naukko; bare awiriya Bur Laili amilmil tuokko munan ningo umu mel muguri ningo iwita aguso mu, marak ningo tom suen biya anirukko mu, mel nunguning gi no kam gi naukko. ⁹ Buta se ana kilek ningo ningo betenakko me ta gagornakko, mu awuk, ana me gagornak, ale am sail taginak mu asele, nama ko tom te mu ana ko nunguning ningo gi nanakko. ¹⁰ Buta se aitik kuring ngangawoso imitang te la kariimet suen la nunga sangornakko. Se nongomang ningi nunguning ko kariimet alo umutang gira nunga sangornakko.

* **6:1:** James 5:19-20. † **6:2:** Kristus ko munan: John 13:34; Romans 15:1-2.

‡ **6:5:** 1 Corinthians 11:28; 2 Corinthians 13:5 ago arikko.

Paul Jesus ko tam kangono ko amilmilaram

¹¹ Se nina ani agiting te garek bibiya iluwem ewere ari-galko!

¹² Ikialko. Kariari nina ningimik guang batogalko ninga diruwusan mu, kariimet te nungarkamon ale nunga balmonko munan betesan. Nuna Kristus ko tam kangono ko duap balmon ale ko memek tamon bore ko nguangasan ale uwutata betesan. § ¹³ Nuna nungumik guang batoga alo ta wore, nuna law diram la me karo tusan, bare nina am ningimik guang batogalko sail tagisan. Mu awuk, nuna uwuta betemon ale nina te nuna nunumi patawumonko munan uwuta betesan. ¹⁴ Bare ani mu mel bo nup me patawurikko, mena; ani nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus tam kangono te kueram mu ko la amilmilarik ale nup patawurikko. Nu tam kangono te kueram mu aninga ali imi ko amilmil suen la karogo kueram iwita; se ali imi ko kariimet mu ani kua namerem iwita agarkasan. ¹⁵ Nunguningta, nina ningimik guang batoga agi, me batoga agi ta, wore mu am mel yam la; bare mel biya mu, nina kariimet iru ko arataman umutang mel nunguningkiri.* ¹⁶ Awiriya suen la munan imi ari karo tusan borta Kaem ko kariimet se Israel nunguning. Se Kaem ko gomang lila se ko gomang nangara mu nongorak bagarukko.

¹⁷ Se ani kari bo udagi kawilis bo me aisuokko, mu awuk, ani Kristus ko nup biya ko ura ningi memek ninguru giem, se ko kawilis angimik lilimaram.†

¹⁸ O aga sikisaki, nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko gomang lila nenenga nengemang motam ningi anirukko. Nunguning.

§ **6:12:** Kaem te nanga giokko ura mu Kristus tam kangono te menawuram: John 19:30. Bare kari saki law ko munan sang ko sail tagikasan: Galatians 1:6-10; 5:11-12; Philippians 3:18. * **6:15:** Ana Kristus te kariimet iru arataman: 2 Corinthians 5:17. † **6:17:** Nuna Paul ninguru bita maguwukasan: 2 Corinthians 4:8-12.

EPHESIANS

Paul Rome wonong te sen ningi baga se, tam gawa imi batogam ale Tychicus tuam, se giam ale ago nama Ephesus Kris alo nungaram, yia tom A.D. 60 mu te iwita. Tam gawa imi munan biya nunguningkiri mu, biguwura suanta bagara ko munan ko balso. Bare Paul mel umu ko bala mu lage suen biya te baluwoso. Se bagara aolak suanta umu mu sokel karogo la sios ningi anirukko ko baluwoso tala. Paul ko guranek ilagala tam gawa imi ningi mu guranek ko munan nanga kasuruwoso: 1:15-19; 3:14-19.

Den gira

¹ Ani Paul, Kaem ko gomang te ani Jesus Kristus ko apostle ko aga balam se bagasam. Ani den imi bataguru nina Ephesus kariimet Jesus Kristus ko nengemang ningi nunguning bagasan mu ningarsam.*

² Kaem anananga Nainet, se Kari Biya Jesus Kristus nunga nongomang nangara, se nunga nongomang lila nengerak pempem anirukko.

Kristus ningi kualala ko marak ningo gisan

³ Kaem, nu anananga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko Nuet se ko Kaem, mu nup biya tunakko! Mu awuk, nu Kristus ningi ana duruk wonong ko marak ningo se ko munan suen la mu nangaram. ⁴ Nu ali imi lilim la se melmasak suen la me arata la, ana Kristus ningi noko motam te laili se nangimik den mena baganakko nanga atumukiram.† Nu ana kua nangaram ale ⁵ ko gomang amilmil te, Jesus Kristus te, ana noko kuriang alo iwita nanga to siluwurokko maingkala nanga balu beteram. ⁶ Ale nu Kakirip suanta nu ko kua tua biya umu te, ko gomang nangara nikim karogo mu me guramaram, am nangaram umu ko, nup biya tunakko! ⁷ Kaem ko gomang nangara biya nunguningkiri mu te, Kakirip ko gue kaparam mu ningi nanga dia tam, ale nanga memek suen la siwu nangaram. ⁸ Noko gomang nangara kumik tom mena umu te, ikia sinar se ikia ningo agotala nangaram. ⁹ Ale nu kota ko amilmil te ko ikia yumura Kristus ko bita bita ago namaram umu wetang te nanga kausam. ¹⁰ Noko ikia yumura umu ko tom tom te wetang awurok, nama ko tom nukum nunguning

* **1:1:** Paul Ephesus sor te: Acts 18:19-21; 19:1-40; 20:17-38. Batoga saki girakala ko mu te nup Ephesus mu me ningi aniso. Imi Asia province lilim ko tam gawa iwita balsan. † **1:4:** Kaem giram ana noko ma nanga balam: John 15:16; 2 Thessalonians 2:13.

umu tai aratuk mu te, nu duruk wonong se ali imi ko melmasak suen la karogo tai Kristus bowa ningi bolala awurok se nu ko supuling biya bagarukko. ¹¹ Mu awuk, melmasak suen la arataso mu, Kaem ko gomang girakala la te iki balu beteram wore karo karo aratu namoso. Se ana mu agotala, noko ikia balu beteram mu karo tuam ale Kristus te nanga atumukiram ale noko ma nanga balam. ¹² Se mu te ana kariimet giriman Kristus ko nanga ikia nangamang motam se nanga loagara beteman mu, ana noko nikim biya umu ko nup biya tunakko! ¹³ Se nina mu betela tala aitak Kristus ningi bagasan. Mu awuk, kam nina den nunguning mu ikiman ale ko nengemang ningi nunguning aram mu, den gilalong umu te ninga sangaru tam. Ale ko kausa gira mu Bur Laili ko balam mu ningaram. ¹⁴ Nu melmasak suen la ana ko kariimet nangarukko balam mu nunguningta nangarukko, se ko kausa gira mu Bur Laili giram nangaram. Se tom nu te nanga giok se ilak baganakko mu te nanga giokko. Buta se ana noko nikim biya mu ko nup biya tunakko!

Paul ko guranek se amilmil den

¹⁵ Buta se, tom ani nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning Kari Biya Jesus ko mu ko den ikiem, ale ninga munan Kris alo saki nunga kua nungara ko den mu ikiem mu, ¹⁶ ani nego ko pempem la guranek te angamin ares ma se Kaem amilmil tui lagasam. ¹⁷ Ani pempem la nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko Kaem se ko Nuet nikim garagar, mu ko Bur Laili te ninga ikia sinar awurok se nu ko ninguru ikialko guranek te isaru lagasam. ¹⁸ Ale guranek te betela, nu ninga nengemang motam kau paguk se, anapeya mel ningo ningo nikim ago, nu ko kariimet nungarukko balam ale ko ninga auram se ko nemotam loagawasan, wore arigalko aru manaru lagasam.‡ ¹⁹ Ale umu la mena, wore noko sokel aora biya, ko balnakko tom mena, mu ana nangamang ningi nunguning alo mu nanga ningi ura taso wore karogo la ko ikialko. Se noko sokel borta te ²⁰ Kristus kueram bare maraguwuram se barasam, se duruk wonong te kuting sengam mu te beteram se kuwim nup ago mu te daigam bagoso. ²¹ Kuwim umu kualala biya, engel ningo ningo, engel memek memek, se marir daula memek memek taiti gomang te bagara mu suen la nunga kia saparam, ale nu kalel biya se nup biya bagoso, tom imi te ko la mena, bare tom udagi te se pempem la butata bagarukko. § ²² Se Kaem mel suen la noko suwik bowa ningi awuram, ale sios ko mel suen la nu bituokko atumukiram se bagoso. ²³ Sios

‡ **1:18:** 1 Corinthians 2:9-10 ago arikko. § **1:21:** Jesus nup biya: Philippians 2:9-10; Colossians 1:15-17; 2:15; Hebrews 1:1-3.

ko kariimet mu noko kumik ko nuamur tutuk iwita bagasan se nu anananga ningi bagoso. Ale nu aliti se duruk te ko mel suen la iluwam ale bitaruwoso.

2

Nina kueman bare Kristus ningi aitak marak bagasan

¹ Bare nina mu ekela ulengko ninga munan memek memek koma ko kueman.* ² Kam nina ninga munan memek umu ningi baga se mu, nina ali ewere ko kingdom ko supuling ko munan karo tuikasan. Nu wit mairap taiti se ali karo gurungumuwara wore nunga supuling; nu aitak kariimet den ningo me karo tuiwasan umu nunga ningi ura bitawoso. ³ Ana suen la kam bo te mu, nuna nongorak baga se ali ewere ko munan memek memek nanga ningi mu karo tuikasan. Ale ana nuna nongorak koma suanta, Kaem ko gomang magara te maga namara ko kariimet iwita bagaman. ⁴ Bare Kaem ko kua nangara ko munan biya mu se, ko gomang lila biya umu te, ⁵ ana nanga munan memek ningi kueman bare, Kristus ilak nanga maraguworam se barasaman. Mu duap bo kigilik te mena, mu am noko gomang nangara ko munan te ninga sangaru tam. ⁶ Nu ana Kristus ilak nanga maraguworam se barasaman ale Jesus Kristus ilak kualala dagi baga kam bagasan. ⁷ Noko gomang mu, noko munan ningo umu Jesus Kristus ningi nangaram umu wetang saparuk se, kariimet gue udagi taiwasan mu karogo la noko gomang nangara ko munan mu mel biya nunguningkiri iwita ari ko ikimonko. ⁸ Iwita ikialko: nina noko gomang nangara ko munan umu ko nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning aram se nu ninga sangaru tam. Se nina saonga umu nengeta ninga nesokel te me taman, mena. Mu Kaem ko munan yawara ningaram.† ⁹ Bore te se, awiriya bo ta munan umu ko numi patawurukko me terong. Mu awuk, ana munan ningo bo beteman se ko nu uwuta me nanga saongam, mena. ¹⁰ Bare Kaem kota Jesus Kristus ningi nanga burangi beteram, ale noko munan ningo ningo betenakko balu beteram mu bita se laganakko nanga beteram.

Ana Kristus ningi mu suanta bagasan

¹¹ Bore te se, nina iwita iki se lagaralko: Ulengkala nina sor saki ko kariimet gue mu ninga balukasan “nungumik guang me batoga alo” ko ninga balukasan. Kariari nongota nunumi balukasan nuna “nungumik guang batoga alo” makasan wore uwutata ninga balukasan. Bare ali kari alo nongota nuguting te munan umu nungumik te bitakasan.‡

* **2:1:** John 5:24 ago arikko. † **2:8:** Kaem gomang nangaram ale nanga giam: Titus 3:3-7. ‡ **2:11:** Romans 2:28 ago arikko.

¹² Bare iwita ikialko, tom umu te mu, nina Kristus ilak me sorakasan la ko kam te. Nina sor iwareng ko kariimet, se Kaem ko kariimet Israel, nunga balam ale nongorak den kaolam, umu ningi me bagakasan tala. Nina ningimik Kaem mena se, anapeya ko nemotam bita se loagaralko mu me ko sinarakasan tala, ko kam te. ¹³ Bare aitak Jesus Kristus ningi mu, nina awiriya awar biya bagaman mu, noko gue te tai ilak kapetaman.

¹⁴ Mu awuk, Kristus kota mu anananga marolila yawara. Nu nanimi paoga munan, girakala tareng iwita kariimet motam ilagala nunga pagaru kirker nunga awuwaram umu, parusuwu silati maguwuram ale nongorak tai kariimet motam suanta ko nunga bolala awuram. ¹⁵ Nu law ko den se ko munan suen la mu menawuram, ale marolila tagiram, ale kariimet motam ilagala umu nongorak tai kariimet motam bo iru suanta iwita nanga bolala awuram. ¹⁶ Nu tam kangono te kueram mu, nanimi paoga ko munan mu menawuram, ale kariimet paoga ilagala mu suanawuram, ale motam suanta iwita Kaem ilak nangamang motam suanawuram. ¹⁷ Nu tairam ale marolila ko den, nina awar biya bagaman mu ninga manaru se, pingi bagaman mu karogo nunga maonam. ¹⁸ Mu awuk, nu te mu, ana Bur Laili suanta mu te nanga Nainet kote namanakko. §

¹⁹ Se nu ura beteram umu ko nunguning mu, aitak nina kariimet iwareng se daup iwita me bagasan. Bare nina Kaem ko kariimet nongorak suan awuman, ale Kaem ko kawam digo suanta wore ko kariimet iwita bagasan. ²⁰ Se kawam digo umu ko ngatalek mu apostle alo se prophet alo, se Jesus Kristus kota mu nu manga kawam sokel tuiwoso wore iwita. ²¹ Se nu ningi, kawam umu lilim la tai numi iluwam ale gekmam, ale Kari Biya ko temple laili iwita tarigiwoso. ²² Se noko ningi, nina betela kawam umu ko nuamur tutuk iwita te kawam umu kalowoso, se Kaem ko Bur Laili ningi bagoso.

3

Paul mu sor saki nunga den gilalong apura kari

¹ Se ani Paul, ani Jesus Kristus ko nup biya ko, nina sor saki ninga ningi den gilalong balem bare ko talipara ningi bagasam. ² Ani ikisam mu, nina Kaem ko gomang ningara ko ura nenenga ningi mu bituekko aisam mu nina ko nede ikiam iwita.

³ Noko ikia yumura umu aninga kausam se ikiem, ale ani maingkala katir ko tam gawa te ninga manem se ikiman iwita. ⁴ Nina den umu kaural ale asele Kristus ko ikia yumura

ani ko baluwasam mu nina karogo la ari ko ikialko. ⁵ Se ikia mel yumura umu kariimet gue gira ulengkala ko mu me nunga kasuru arigam, mena. Bare aitak Bur Laili ko sokel te, Kaem ko apostle laili se prophet laili alo nongote wetang awuram. ⁶ Se noko ikia yumura umu mu iwita: den gilalong umutang te, sor saki ko kariimet tai Israel kariimet nongorak bolala awumon ale, Kakirip suanta ko kumik nuamur nuamur iwita baga se, Jesus Kristus ningi anapeya mel Kaem ko kariimet nunga, ko den nongorak kaolam umu arerem la gimonko.

⁷ Ani mu Kaem ko gomang nangara ko munan se ko sokel ura iluwoso umu te, ani den gilalong ko ura kari ko aratem. ⁸ Ani mu Kaem ko kariimet ningo suen la mu, nunga nukum te biya iwita.* Bare noko gomang aisa ko munan te, ani Kristus ko munan ningo ningo suen biya umu ko den gilalong mu sor saki alo nongote apusam. ⁹ Ale Kaem mel suen biya nungam umu ko ikia, tom maiya biya noko ningi la yumura la ani lagaram mu, kariimet suen la nongote balu pagikko ura aisam. ¹⁰ Se noko ikia biya mu, aitak sios ningi noko ikia sinar, ko kuruwura suen biya, umu wetang kaparuk se engel bibiya taiti gomang bitaru se anira mu ari ko ikimonko.† ¹¹ Noko gomang motam se ikia biya balu nunguru beteram se aniram lagaram mu, aitak nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus te bita saparam. ¹² Se ana aitak Kristus ningi, se noko nangamang ningi nunguning te, Kaem kote nangamang motam sokel ago la se guyak la kote namanakko. ¹³ Bore te se ani iwita ninga manorsam, ani nina nego ko yaman ikup memek giwasam umu ko nengemang motam me dagulokko. Ikup yaman ani gisam mu nenenga ningo ko.

Kristus ko kua nangara ko munan ko sinarara ko guranek

¹⁴ Borta ko ani nanga Nainet koma te abugura kulukursam ale nego ko guranek la lagasam. ¹⁵ Nu te kariimet suen la duruk wonong te se ali imi te mu bagara ningo arigisan. ¹⁶ Nu ko nup biya ningo nikim ago mu ningi, ko Bur Laili ko sokel te nengemang motam sangam tuokko ani guranek betesam. ¹⁷ Se sangam umu te, nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning te, Kristus nengemang motam ningi bagarukko. Se nina Kristus ningi nukuri yager waral ale ninimi kua tua ko munan te la bagaralko, ani guranek la lagasam. ¹⁸ Ale sokel ningaruwoso mu te, Kris alo suen la nongorak, Kristus ko kua nangara ko munan maiya biya, se ulal biya, se du biya umu ko ninguru ikial ale tal iluwal ale te baga se lagaralko. ¹⁹ Ale noko kua nangara ko munan umu ikia ningo suen la nunga

* **3:8:** Paul ko apostle ura: 1 Corinthians 15:9-10; 2 Timothy 2:10. † **3:10:** 1 Peter 1:12 ago arikko.

kia saparam umu ko ikial ale, Kaem ko ikia munan karogo ninguru terong ma saparalko.

²⁰ Kaem ko sokel anananga ningi biyala ura towoso. Ana ikia mel nu nangarukko isarsan mu gotektir. Bare nu mel suen biya am bo bo karogo bita nangarukko am guyak la. ²¹ Bore te se, Jesus Kristus ningi, ko sios lilim ningi, se ko kariimet gue biya tai lagoso mu nunga ningi, ko nup biya pempem butata ani se lagarukko! Nunguning.

4

Ana suen la Kristus ningi mu suanta

¹ Ani Kari Biya ko nup biya ko talipara ningi baga se, sokel ago iwita ninga manorsam: Nu nina ninga aru tam ale ko munan ninga kausam uwutata te diram la bagaralko. ² Nina nengemang motam lilim la te, ninimi kua tui se, kua kaparal ale, ekes te ninimi saongal ale ikup gialko. ³ Munan suen la te Bur Laili ninga biguwuram se bagasan, uwutata baga se ko lila bowa ningi la bagaralko. ⁴ Bur Laili mu suanta, se ana noko ningi mu kariimet suanta iwita bagasan. Se mel Kaem ko nanga auram se ko namotam bita se loagawasan mu suanta tala; se uwuta tala ⁵ nanga Kari Biya mu suanta, se nangamang ningi nunguning mu suanta, se anuwa marak mu betela suanta tala. ⁶ Se Kaem mu suanta, nu ana nanga Nainet. Nu mel suen la nunga kualala biya baga se, nangarak bagoso, ale nanga ningi bagoso.

⁷ Bare ana suan suan mu Kristus ko gomang nangara mu noko ikia te munan duap duap te nangaram.* ⁸ Bore te se batoga bo te mu iwita balam:

“Nu barasam ale kualala biya nama tarigiram;

nu ali se taiti ko sokel bibiya nunga ira parusuwu bowa tugumam,

ale munan ningo ningo mu ko kariimet nungaram.”

⁹ Se den nu “nama tarigiram” mu ko duap awuk? Ko duap mu nu giram ali imi te tai kaparam, ale asele udagi nu duruk wonong te nama tarigiram. ¹⁰ Kakirip suanta ali imi te tai kaparam borta tala, aking peleram ale kualala biya nama tarigiram, ale taiti, ali imi se mel suen la bowa tugu saparam ale sor suen la mu am nu la te baga saposo. ¹¹ Se Kakirip borta munan duap duap kariimet nungaram, sang apostle ko nunga balam, se sang prophet ko nunga balam, sang evangelist ko nunga balam, sang pastor ko nunga balam ale kausa kari ko nunga balam. ¹² Nu noko sios sokel tuok se lagarukko, Kaem ko kariimet uwuta uwuta ura nungaru

* 4:7: Anananga ura kirker: Romans 12:6-8; 1 Corinthians 12:4-7; 12:28.

gurugu karogo namaram. ¹³ Se ura umu betenak nama ko nunguning mu, ana suen la Kaem ko Namar ko nangamang ningi nunguning mu te, se ko ninguru iki batoga ko munan umu te, nu ilak bolala baganakko. Ale Kristus ko munan suen la ningi garuk sinar sokel ago la baganakko.†

¹⁴ Ale munan umu te ana kuriang gotektek iwita gagi tamun me nanga sarumurok nangarak namaruk tairukko. Agi kari memek nunga kawel memek kausa duap duap te, marir daula mel itugu karogo nama bola karogo tai pala iwita me nanga betemonko. ¹⁵ Mena. Bare ana nanga Supuling biya Kristus ningi nanimi kua tui se, den nunguning balu se, noko ningi kari ko, imet ko anakko. ¹⁶ Ale ana nu te, ko kua nangara ko munan te, suen la noko kumik nuamur nuamur iwita tai nanimi kau kuti kuti namanakko. Se mayang tagara nanga ilukuawuso iwita, nanga ilukuawuruk se, nuamur nuamur umu koma koma ko ura te sanamaruk se te laganak tariginakko.

Bagara aolak iru te baganakko

¹⁷ Bore te se ani iwita ninga manorsam, ale Kari Biya ningi ko sinar talko ninga manorsam: Nina sor saki ko kariimet alo nunga ikia nunguning mena bagasan iwita me bagaralko. ¹⁸ Nuna den me iki karo tua ko munan te nongomang motam auram, se nunga ikia mu tiromorom ningi aniso se kau batagaman ale Kaem kumik duap te me bagasan. ¹⁹ Nuna ikia ningo ningo nunga beteram se dolara me ko ikisan. Ale nunumi munan memek ko munan ningi bita sapaman, ale munan memek mu bo karogo, bo karogo betemonko nongomang pempem la nia lagoso.

²⁰ Bare nina mu Kristus ko kausa ningo lage bo uwuta te me taiman, mena. ²¹ Den nunguning mu Jesus Kristus ningi aniso, bore te se, nina noko ningi den nunguning mu ninga kasurman se nina ko ikiman. ²² Den nunguning ninga kasurman umu, nina te ninga kawel nengemang barasa ko munan memek memek, ekela uleng te nama magakasan, wore te ari ikial ale bita talko, den umu ninga kasurman. ²³ Se te kariimet iru, ikia iru karogo baga se, ²⁴ munan iru mu lakira iru iwita tal nagural ale Kaem ningo diram se laili bagoso iwita bagaralko.

²⁵ Bore te se, nina suan suan mu kawel munan umu bita tal ale den nunguning la ninimi karogo balalko, mu awuk, ana suen la mu Kakirip suanta wore ko kumik nuamur nuamur iwita bagasan. ²⁶ Se nengemang magaruk se memek beteral mu ko, sinar talko.‡ Nengemang magara karogo bagaral

† 4:13: Colossians 1:28 ago arikko. ‡ 4:26: Psalm 4:4.

se worem me nama kaparukko, ²⁷ se Satan kuring bo me ta tualko. ²⁸ Se awiriya tere daong nowoso, mu udagi me tere naukko. Bare kota kuting kumik te ura bitiruk ale ko ningo mu giok ale, awiriya kumik mel mena mu ilak numi tui gurugokko.

²⁹ Den memek nigiring te me araturukko. Bare den ningo kariimet ikup te nongomang motam welang tuok ale nunga tagi patawurukko mu la balal se nunga sangukko. ³⁰ Ale Kaem ko Bur Laili gomang ikup me tualko. Kaem nina noko ma ninga balam ale day tom taiwoso mu te ninga sangaru taukko nu kausa gira bo iwita ningaram. ³¹ Nina munan memek memek imi me beteralko: nengemang tama ko kanira se ninimi nengemang suan awura ko munan biriruwura, nengemang magara ko munan, se bo ko memek ko alis tuata, den te kager munan betera, se munan memek memek uwutata mu nibiring tualko. ³² Bare Kaem Kristus ningi nanga memek siwuram iwita, munan ningo se bo kua tua ko munan te ninga memek aguwaya ninimi ago betesan umu siwu saparalko.

5

Nikim te la baganakko

¹ Nina Kaem ko kuriang alo. Nu ninguru ninga kueso. Buta se nina noko munan kasa la kaoralko. ² Kristus ana kua nangaram ale kota numi tama siring ningo iwita bita Kaem tuam, uwutatata nina ninimi kua tua ko munan te la bagaralko.

³ Ale saman katagot ko munan, se munan uwuta uwuta, se nemetam nengemang barasa ko munan bo ta nenenga ningi me anirukko. Mu awuk, Kaem ko kariimet laili mu munan uwuta mu me betemonko. ⁴ Agi dolara munan ko bala, agi bala ngualara bala, agi den memek te den kolara bala mu kuring me ta tualko. Bare Kaem ko amilmil den la balu se lagaralko. ⁵ Iwita ikialko ninga manorsam, saman katagot ko munan, se munan uwuta uwuta, se nemotam nengema barasa ko munan mu me beteralko. Awiriya munan uwuta beteso mu kaem kawel nunga munan karo tuata ko kari, se nu Kaem se Kristus ilak nunga kingdom ningi me ta kasu nagurokko. ⁶ Ninguru sinar talko! Awiriya bo, munan memek umu mel gotek ko iwita baluk ale me ninga kulokko. Mu awuk, munan memek uwuta wore ko, Kaem ko gomang magara awiriya kuring me karo tusan mu nungumik te kaposo. ⁷ Buta se nina kariimet uwuta mu nongorak ninimi me gialko.

⁸ Mu awuk, kam bo te mu, nina tiromorom ningi bagaman, bare aitak nina Kari Biya ningi nikim te bagasan. Buta se nikim ko kariimet iwita bagaralko. ⁹ Nikim te bagara ko nunguning mu, munan ningo ningo, se den nunguning karo tui se ningo diram la bagara. ¹⁰ Bore te se munan aguwaya Kari Biya ko amilmiloso mu la karo tui se bagaralko. ¹¹ Bare tiromorom ko munan kumik nunguning mena umu nibiring tui se wetang te beteral se wetangarukko. ¹² Bare ani me ko balikko, mu awuk, den me karo tua alo munan yumura la betesan umu wetang te ko bala mu dolara ago. ¹³ Bare munan suen la nikim wetang awuso mu wetang kapa saposo. ¹⁴ Mu awuk, mu nikim nung munan suen la wetang awuso. Bore te se, ko iwita balman:

“Ni aniwasam mu maragerko!

Kuera mateng ningi bagasam mu baresko,

se Kristus nikim kisokko.”

¹⁵ Bore te se, ninga bagara aolak ko ninguru sinar talko. Kari ngualara iwita me bagaralko, bare kari sinar iwita baga se, ¹⁶ lage kuring suen la te munan ningo beteralko, mu awuk, aitak tom imi tom memek. ¹⁷ Ngualara sipira ago me bagaralko, bare Kari Biya ko gomang aguwaya wore ari ikialko sail tagiralko. ¹⁸ Nina yu aora tawun biya me nal ale ngualaralko, mu ninga maguwurokko. Bare Bur Laili ago terong ma saparalko. ¹⁹ Ninimi ago munakaralko mu, psalm ko den te, se nengeta Kari Biya ko wur gurugusan mu se, kualala ko wur te ninimi karogo tuataralko. Nengemang motam amilmil te Kari Biya ko wur ilu se, ²⁰ pempem la nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko nup te, mel suen la Kaem nanga Nainet mu amilmil tui se nup biya tualko.

Nuwus kuari ko den

²¹ Kristus nenenga Kari Biya bagara umu ko iki se, ninimi nebowa ningi kua kapa se lagaralko.

²² Nina imet alo, nina kua kapasan ale Kari Biya bowa ningi bagasan iwitatala, kua kaparal ale ninga nigariari nobowa ningi bagaralko. ²³ Mu awuk, Kristus mu sios ko supuling bagoso iwitatala, kari mu noko nuwus ko supuling bagoso. Ana ko sios ko kariimet mu noko kumik nuamur nuamur iwita, se nu anananga Saonga Kari. ²⁴ Se sios kua kaparuk ale Kristus bowa ningi bagaruk iwitatala, nina imet mu tom suen biya kua kaparal ale ninga nigariari nobowa ningi bagaralko.*

²⁵ Se nina kari alo mu, ninga imet alo nunga kua nungaralko, Kristus sios ko kua nanuguram iwitata beteralko. Nu

* **5:24:** Imet nunga den: Proverbs 12:4; 1 Corinthians 11:3; Colossians 3:18; 1 Peter 3:1.

kota numi memek te beteram,²⁶ ale sios te laili bagarukko mu ko den mu yu iwita te anuwam nungam,²⁷ ale sios umu karur mena, laira posara bo mena, agi kumik te den mena, laili se sios nikim ago ilak bagarukko uwutata beteram.²⁸ Se munan koma suanta tala te, kari alo, nina ninga niniwusari nengeta ninimi ko kuesan iwitatata nunga kua nungaralko. Awiriya ko nuwus kua tuso mu nu kota numi kua tuso.[†] ²⁹ Nina ko ikisan, kari bo kota numi memek ko iwita me arigiso, mena. Bare nu numi ko sinar taso ale na inang ningo ningo la naso. Nu munan Kristus sios kumik te beteso uwutata kota kumik te beteso.³⁰ Mu awuk, ana suen la mu noko kumik nuamur nuamur bagasan.³¹ Se “duap owore te se, kari ko nuamnuet nunga bitiruk ale nama imet ilak kapetaruk ale nuna ilagala wore bagara suanta bagamonko.”[‡] ³² Se den yumura imi ko ikia biya nunguningkiri se du biya. Bare ani ikisam mu den imi Kristus se ko sios ilak nunga baluwoso.³³ Bare kari alo, nina suan suan nengeta ninimi ko kuesan iwitatata ninga niniwusari nunga kua nungaralko. Se nina imet alo mu, ninga kariari nunga kua kapa se nungarki ikialko.

6

Kuriang se nuamnuet nunga den

¹ Nina kuriang alo, nina Kari Biya ningi ninga ninam nenet alo nuguring karo nungaralko. Mu awuk, umutang munan nunguning.² “Nika niamniet nuguring karo tuiko.” Law suanta imitang ko kunasara bala ningo ago. Se ko kunasara mu iwita:³ “Ni niam niet nuguring karo tui, mu asele nika bagara aolak te mu, yawarakala tom maiya biya ali imi te bagerko,” mam.*

⁴ Se nangba alo, nina ninga kuriang alo nongomang motam me maguwuralko; bare nina mu Kari Biya ko munan ningo te nunga kiti gurugal ale nunga kausal se ningi lagamonko.[†]

Ura dungan alo se nunga dom alo nunga den

⁵ Se nina ura dungan kariimet mu, nina Kristus ko kuring karo tusan iwitatata, ninga dom alo nunga nguanga se nengemang motam lilim la nuguring karo nungaralko.⁶ Nononga nomotam te la ningo beteral se ninga amilmilamonko me beteralko. Bare Kristus ko ura dungan kariimet iwita, nengemang motam amilmil te Kaem gomang motam karo tualko.⁷ Nina nengemang motam lilim la ura beteralko. Ali kari yam ko ura betera iwita mena, bare Kari Biya ko ura ilu kam

[†] **5:28:** Kari nunga den: Proverbs 5:15; Colossians 3:19; 1 Peter 3:7. Kaem ko den nangamang nungurso: John 15:3. [‡] **5:31:** Genesis 2:24. * **6:3:** Kuriang nunga den: Matthew 15:4; Colossians 3:20. [†] **6:4:** Nuamnuet se kuriang nunga den: Genesis 18:19; Proverbs 13:1; 23:13-16; Colossians 3:21.

beteralko. ⁸ Mu awuk, nina ikisan, Kari Biya mu ura dungan kari agi, ura dungan kari mena ta wore mu, wete nunga ura ningo umu ko koma mu am koma suanta la tamonko.‡

⁹ Se nina dom kariimet mu, munan koma suanta tala ninga ura dungan kariimet nongote beteralko. Nina nguan-gara munan me nongote beteralko. Mu awuk, nina ikisan, nononga Dom Biya se nenenga tala duruk wonong te bagoso mu, bo ari maguwura ale bo ningo ko betera ko munan mu, nu me ko ikiso, mena. Nu kariimet suen la am koma suanta la nongote bita saposo.§

Kris alo mu kager kari iwitata

¹⁰ Se den nukum kitira mu iwita balsam, nina Kari Biya ko sokel aora mu te sokel ago la bagaralko. ¹¹ Nina Kaem ko kager ko mel ningaram mu suen la ningimik te tugu saparal ale te sanamaral ale, Satan ko ikia kawel te biriruwuralko.*

¹² Mu awuk, anananga kager mu ali imi ko kariimet nongorak me kagersan, mena. Bare ana ali ewere ko tiromorom ko sokel memek nunga supuling bibiya ali bitaru se anira mu se, wit mairap taiti gomang bitaruwara, wore nongorak kagerawasan. ¹³ Bore te se, nina Kaem ko kager ko melmasak suen la tugumalko. Ale tom memek ko kager karogo tairuk, mu nina sokel ago ali iral ale kageraralko. Ale nama kager umu kiaral ale mariraral mu, nina sokel ago am sanami se bagaralko. ¹⁴ Buta se sokel ago uwutata sanamaralko! Den nunguning let iwita nululan te kaolalko. Se munan ningo diram mu nekokosa ko siruwura iwita beteralko. ¹⁵ Se den gilalong lila ago mu, guyak la nengerak nagu namarukko nisiwik gomang iwita tugumalko. ¹⁶ Se melmasak umu tugu saparal mu ko awote mu, nengemang ningi nunguning ko munan mu karem iwita gial ale borta te kari memek Satan ko gatu memek tama kuamili ago mu te siruwuralko. ¹⁷ Kaem ninga sangaru tam ko munan umu, kager ko kitigat iwita nisipiling tugumal ale, Kaem ko den mu Bur Laili ko baenat iwita iluwalko.

¹⁸ Ale Bur Laili ko sokel te, pempem la anapeya duap duap ko, wosenga guranek bita se lagaralko. Ale sinar ago бага se, Kris suen la nunga guranek agotala bita se lagaralko. ¹⁹ Ale aninga ko guranek agotala beteral se, tom ani mu-nakarikko agiring pagikko mu, Kaem den agiring te bitiruk se ani dawam la den gilalong ko mel yumura mu wetang te la balikko. ²⁰ Ani ura borta ko sen te aga talipaman se bagasam.

‡ **6:8:** Ura dungan kariimet nunga den: 1 Corinthians 7:21-23; Colossians 3:22-25; Titus 2:9-10; 1 Peter 2:18. § **6:9:** Ura kari nunga kari gira nunga den:

John 13:13-14; Colossians 3:25; Philemon.

* **6:11:** Ana Satan ko ikia kawel biriruwunakko: James 4:7; 1 Peter 5:8-9.

Borta ko ani ago ko guranek beteral se ani gek am la den balikko uwutata balikko.

Den nukum saki

²¹ Ani nanga bo Tychicus betarem se nengete taiso mu, aninga bagara se ura aguwaya bitawasam mu ko duap ninga manuk se nina umu ago ko ikialko. Nu Kari Biya ko ura diram la betera ko kari yawara. ²² Nu ani ura borta ko betarem se nengete taiso. Nu nede iluwok se anananga bagara mu ko ikial se nengemang motam ago la sangam tuokko.

²³ Kaem nanga Nainet se nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus, ko ana nangamang ningi nunguning, mu nunga nongomang lila se nunga kua nangara nina suen la nengete namoso. ²⁴ Se awiriya nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko ninguru kua nanugu lagasan mu, noko gomang nangara biya nongote namoso tala. Nunguning.

PHILIPPIANS

Philippi wonong mu Macedonia province ko wonong bo. Se Paul Silas ilak den gilalong wonong mu te balman se kariimet saki Kristus ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram: Acts 16:9-40. Udagi Paul Rome wonong te, sen ningi baga se, den imi bataguru Philippi Kris alo nungaram. Nuna Epaphroditus kuting te nu manga mel anapeya te sangorman, se nu ko amilmil den nungaram.

Paul Philippi Kris alo ninguru nunga kuakaso. Ale nu nunga maonam, “Ninga ikia munan suen la mu Jesus ko wore iwitatala anirukko,” mam. Nuna nunumi ago kapamon ale ikia se nongomang suanta baga se, nunumi ninguru kua tumonko. Ale amilmil te la pempem bagamonko.

Paul mu ikup ninguru gikaso, bare tom suen biya mu nu amilmil te bagakaso. Nu balam, “Ani Kristus sokel aisiso, se noko sokel umu te ani munan suen la bitirikko am terong la,” mam.

Den gira

¹ Ani Paul, ani Timothy ilak Jesus Kristus ko ura kari alo, ana tam gawa imi bataguru nina Kris alo Philippi bagasan, se ninga supuling alo, se ura saonga kari alo suen la ningarsan.

² Kaem anananga Nainet, se nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ilak, nunga nongomang nangara se, nunga nongomang lila nengerak pempem la anirukko.

Amilmil guranek

³ Ani pempem nina nego ko angamin ares maso mu, ani aga Kaem amilmil tusam. ⁴ Ale nina suen la nego ko aga guranek suen la ningi mu, amilmil te pempem guranek bita lagasam. ⁵ Mu ko duap mu, nina tom iru la day 1 te se tai aitik mu, nina den gilalong ko ura ko terong la agarak sanamaman. ⁶ Se angamang motam sokel ago la ikisam mu, Kakirip nina nengerak ura ningo umu duap beteram mu uwutata bitiruk nama Jesus Kristus tairukko tom mu te kopa morukko.

⁷ Se ani nina suen la nego ko uwuta angamang motam te ikisam mu am diram. Mu awuk, nina aninga angamang motam ningi bagasan. Bore te se, ani ta sen ningi bagarik agi, ningo la sanamarik ale den gilalong ko sokel ago baluwirik agi wore, nina mu Kaem ko gomang nangara ko munan ningi mu, ani agarak bagasan iwita. ⁸ Kaem ikiwoso se ani balsam, Jesus Kristus ko kua ningara aninga angamang ningi beteram mu te, ani nina nego ko angamang ninguru bita lagasam.

⁹ Se aninga guranek mu iwita: nu ninga sanguk se nina ninimi ko ninguru kua tua ko munan te, ikia ningo se ikia sinar tawun biya ago terong ma saparal ale bagaralko. ¹⁰ Se munan umu te nina munan aguwaya mu ningo mu ko ikial, ale eng memek bo mena, yawarakala te bagaral se Kristus tairukko. ¹¹ Ale nina Jesus Kristus ningi munan ningo diram umu ko nunguning ningo ningo ninga bagara aolak ningi kaparuk se mu te Kaem nup biya nikim ago mu nup biya taukko.

Paul sen ningi bagakaso ko den mu den gilalong sokel tuam

¹² Se aga singsang alo, aitak ani nina iwita ikialko ninga manorsam, munan ani angimik te aratam mu den gilalong sokel tuam ale diruwuram se biyala namaram. ¹³ Ale duap owore te ani Kristus ko nup ko sen ningi bagasam mu ko den pagam, kari supuling ko bitua kari alo se kariimet suen la node ningi namaram se ikiman. ¹⁴ Se mu la mena. Bare ani sen ningi bagasam ko den mu, nanga singsang Kari Biya ningi mu suen biya tala sokel taman ale sangam ago, nguangara mena, Kaem ko den balu gilingisan.

¹⁵ Mu nunguningta, saki mu ani agarak dun kopa ilusan ale nongota nunup biya ko Kristus ko dugu duap balsan. Bare saki mu nongomang motam ningo te Kristus ko dugu duap balsan. ¹⁶ Nuna Kristus ko kua tua ko munan te ko den apu se, ani den gilalong nung ko sokel ago bala te sen ningi aga talipaman se bagasam umu ko iki gilingisan tala. ¹⁷ Bare awiriya nongota nunga nunup biya ko Kristus ko den apuwasan mu, nongomang ningi nunguning te me bitawasan. Nononga ikia mu ani talipara ningi bagasam ewere ikup bo karogo te aisimonko munan bitawasan. ¹⁸ Bare mu mel yam. Nuna nunga ikia diram te agi, sang nunga ikia diram mena te agi, bare mel biya mu nuna Kristus ko dugu duap apusan, se ani umutang ko amilmilam.

Se ani butata ko amilmila se lagarikko. ¹⁹ Mu awuk, ani ko ikisam, nenenga guranek te se Jesus Kristus ko Bur Laili ko saonga te, ikup imi te aga sangaru taukko. ²⁰ Se ani anape ko dolirikko? Aninga angamang se loagara biya mu, ani kuerikko agi, marak bagarik agi, bare sokel aisuk se, aitak se tom suen biya ani sokel ago la sanamarik se Kristus aninga ningi nup biya kaparukko. ²¹ Mu awuk, aninga loagara te mu, ani marak bagarik mu terong, ani Kristus ilak bagasam; bare kuerik mu ningo nunguningkiri, Kristus ningi ani daiga bagara ningo nunguningkiri mu arigekko. ²² Bare ani am marak bagawirik agi mu, aninga ura mu ko nunguning kaparukko. Bore te se, ani awuk wore ko balikko? Mu ani me ko ikisam! ²³ Aninga ikia ilagala se ani kusumuri

bagasam. Bare ani kuerik ale namarik Kristus ilak bagarikko mu ko angamang biyala aniso, umutang yawarakala nunguningkiri; ²⁴ bare nenenga ningo mu mel biya tala se ani ali imi te am marak bagarikko mu terong tala. ²⁵ Borta te se ani sokel ago la ikisam mu ani me kuerikko. Ani am marak baga se ura mu nengerak kunasarik karogo nama nengemang ningi nunguning ko amilmil mu ningi kaparalko. ²⁶ Se ani aking pelerik nengete namarik ale nengerak bagarik mu, sangam iwita tal ale nenenga amilmil Jesus Kristus ningi mu kuring aratok ale kaparukko.

Den gilalong ko bagara aolak ningo te bagaralko

²⁷ Anapeya aratokko mu ana me ko ikisan, bare mel biya mu, ninga bagara aolak te mu, pempem Kristus ko den gilalong karo tui se lagaralko. Se ani tairik ningarkik agi, am awar baga se ninga den la ikiek agi mu, ani te ko ikiek, nina nengemang motam suanta sokel ago sanamaman, ale ikia suanta te den gilalong ko nunguning balu pagorman se namawoso iwita ikiekkko. ²⁸ Ale awiriya ninga bita maguwusan mu me nunga nguangasan, am nengemang sokel ago la bagasan, iwita ninga ikiekkko. Nina uwuta bagaral mu, kausa bo iwita kari nengerak bitawasan mu wetang te ikimon, nuna mu memek tamonko, bare nina mu Kaem ninga sangaru tauk se yawarakala bagaralko. ²⁹ Ikiialko. Munan ilagala te nup ningo tanakko nangaram: bo mu Kristus ko nangamang ningi nunguning te nup ningo tanakko se, bo mu Kristus ko nup biya ko, ikup yaman ginak mu nup ningo te am tanakko tala. ³⁰ Mu awuk, nina ani girem ikup yaman umu giem mu nina ari ko ikiman, ale aitik nina ikup nung tala giwasan. Se ani aitik am giwasam mu ani ko ikisam, nina ko ikisan tala.*

2

Kristus ko numi karogo kapara ko munan karonakko

¹ Nenenga Kristus ningi bagara mu sokel ningarso agi, noko kua ningara ningi bagara mu sangam ningarso agi, noko Bur Laili ilak bagara mu terong ikisan agi, noko gomang lila se gomang ningara mu ko amilmilasan iwita ikisan agi mu, ² asele ikia suanta te, ninimi kua tui se, nengemang motam suanta se loagara suanta te baga se, aninga angamang motam amilmil tualko. ³ Nina nengeta ninga ningo ko ikia tal ale ikia bo nunguning mena mu me karo tualko, mena. Bare kua kapara ko munan te ninimi karogo kapa se saki alo gira nunga beteralko. ⁴ Nina anapeya nengeta ninga ikia te aniso

* **1:30:** Ikup gia ko den: Matthew 5:12; Acts 5:41; 14:22; 16:22-23; 2 Thessalonians 1:5-8.

mu la me karo tualko, bare anapeya saki alo nunga ikia te aniso mu karogo la karo nungaralko.

⁵ Nunga ikia munan suen la mu Jesus ko wore iwitalala anirukko:

⁶ Nu Kaem, bare nu Kaem iwita nup biya kualala sokel ago bagarukko iwita me ikikaso, mena.

⁷ Nu kua kaparam, ale kari ko aratam, ale ura dungan kari yam iwita bagakaso.

⁸ Nu ali kari bo iwita tairam; ale numi ira kutuwuram ale Kaem kuring karo tuam eng nama tam kangono te kueram.*

⁹ Bore te se, Kaem nu patawuram ale kuwim kalel biya mu tuam, ale nup biya nunguningkiri, nup suen la nunga kiaram, mu tuam.

¹⁰ Se Jesus nup biya ko mu, kariimet duruk wonong te, aliti imi te, ali bowa ko, mu suen la nubugura kulukurmon

¹¹ ale balmon, "Jesus Kristus mu Kari Biya," mamon se Ba Kaem ko nup kualala biya anirukkowo.†

Ana baras iwita kani se laganakko

¹² Buta se, aga singsang yawara, tom ani nina nengerak bagakasam se agiring karokasan iwitalala, aitik ani awar bagasam imi te agiring ninguru karo tualko. Kaem ninga giam mu ko nguanga se, ko bowa ningi baga se, munan ningo nina te yawarakala bagaralko mu la bita se lagaralko. ¹³ Mu awuk, Kaem kota ninga sangarso, se nina nengemang motam pitigiso se nina noko ikia gomang motam te aniso mu karo tusan ale betesan.

¹⁴ Munan mel suen la beteralko mu, nging ngung tagira gurungumura mena, te beteralko. ¹⁵ Mu te nina memek bo mena, yawarakala Kaem ko kuriang ningimik den mena iwita, kariimet nunga ikia aora biya memek imi nunga ningi baga se, baras taiti gomang te kaniwasan iwitalala, nikim kapa se,‡ ¹⁶ den marak ago mu nunga maonalko. Nina butata beteral mu, ani Kristus tairukko kam te mu nenenga ko akokosa morikko, ale balik, aninga ura kowar karem mu ipi me bita te kolerem, mena, maikko. ¹⁷ Bare nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning ko ura iluman mu, Kaem tama bita tua iwita bitawaral se aninga angimik gue karogo ningi warmon se kaparuk mu terong, mu ani nengerak tama bita tusam iwitalala. Se ani umu ko angamang motam nungeruk

* **2:8:** Jesus, Kaem ko Namar: John 1:1-2; 17:3-5; 2 Corinthians 4:4; Colossians 1:15; Hebrews 1:3. Nu numi ago kaparam: 2 Corinthians 8:9. † **2:11:** Jesus nup biya tam: Hebrews 12:2. Nu mu Kari Biya (O.T. Yawe): Isaiah 45:21-23; Romans 14:11-12. ‡ **2:15:** Daniel 12:3 ago arikko.

se nina suen la nengerak amilmilarikko. ¹⁸ Se nina betela nengemang motam nungeruk se ani agarak amilmilaralko.

Timothy ko den

¹⁹ Aninga loagara biya mu iwita, Kari Biya Jesus ko gomang uwuta aniruk agi mu, ani Timothy pasak ala bitirik se nama ningarkukko. Ale peleruk tairuk ale nenenga dugu duap aga manuk ale angamang tagi patawurukko. ²⁰ Ani kari bo nu iwita nenenga ningo ko gomang biyala beteso se me arigem, mena. ²¹ Kariimet suen la mu nongota nunga ikia la karo tusan, ale Jesus Kristus ko ura mu nubiring tusan. ²² Bare nina mu maingkala Timothy ari ko ikiman. Kuriang ko nuet ura te sangarso iwita, nu ani den gilalong ko ura te ninguru aga saongam. ²³ Se aninga ikia mu, nuna aguwaya aga betemon se ikiek mu, ani tairate bitirik se nengete namarukko. ²⁴ Ale ani mu Kari Biya ningi angamang motam sokel ago la ikisam mu, ani betela me kam la nengete tairikko.

Epaphroditus ko den

²⁵ Nina ulengkala Epaphroditus beteman se agate tairam aga sangarukaso. Nu aninga bo se aga ura suan, nu Kristus ko kager kari ningo se nenenga taling kari yawara. Bare ani aimi ikiem mu terong se ani nu bitirik se nengete peleruk namarukko angamang. ²⁶ Mu awuk, nu nina suen la ningarkukko ko gomang biyala niaso. Nu kuera tam ko den nina ikiman mu nu ko ikiam, ale ningarkukko ko gomang batagawoso. ²⁷ Nunguningta nu kuera tam, ale mena ta le mu kueram le. Bare Kaem gomang tuam se nungeram. Nu la mena wore ani agotala gomang aisam, mu awuk, ani maingkala angamang bataga ningi bagasam se nu kueruk mu ani eng am angamang bataga biya nunguningkiri aga iramurokko. ²⁸ Bore te se, aninga angamang biya mu nu bitirik se nengete namaruk se, ani ko ikisam nina nu arigal mu nengemang motam nungeruk se ani betela angamang karogo la kua kaparukko. ²⁹ Tom nu nama aratuk mu, nina Kari Biya nup te amilmil ago la nu talko. Nina kari uwuta mu ari ikialko. ³⁰ Mu awuk, nina awar biya se aninga saongalko me terong, se nu tairam ale aninga sangarukaso, ale Kristus ko ura luan ningi kua palungam.

3

Paul ko gomang biyala nu Kristus ko ninguru ikiokko

¹ Buta se aga singsang, nina Kristus ilak soraman mu ko, amilmil ago la bagaralko! Ani den imi aking bataguru ningarikko mu me mesam, den iwita mu ninga sangukko. ² Sinar talko! Kari saki kausik memek iwita geraga se,

nangimik guang batoga maguwura ko munan te ira sanamasan, ale munan umu te Kaem ko kariimet nunguning iwita bagaralko masan. Bare nina nunga den umu me ikialko!
³ Mu awuk, ana awiriya Bur Laili ko sokel te Kaem perr tusan, ale Jesus Kristus te ira sanamasan ale ali imi ko munan nabiring tusan, mu asele ana Kaem ko kariimet nunguning ko bagasan.*

⁴ Se ani mu munan umu te sanamarik ale ko balikko mu, am ko balikko tala. Mu awuk, ani awiriya munan mu te ira sanamasan mu nunga kia saperem ale ninguru ningi namerem. ⁵ Tom ani bilangerem mu day 8 mu te angimik guang batagorman. Ani Benjamin ko gue te Israel ko kari. Ani Hebrew kari, se Hebrew ko gue nunguningkiri. Se Juda nunga law ko munan te mu ani Pharisee kari nunguningkiri tala. ⁶ Ani law ko munan umu ko ninguru sail tagikasm, ale Kristus ko sios ninguru bita maguwukasm. Ale law bo me kiakasm, suen la diram la karo tuikasm, ningi memek bo mena.

⁷ Ani munan uwuta bitakasm mu ikikasm ani ko ningo arigecko iwita ikikasm. Bare aitak ani Kristus ningi mu, ani munan umu suen la mu mel yam iwita ari sapasam.†

⁸ Ale anapeya anapeya munan suen la mel yam iwita ari sapasam. Bare aninga loagara te, aga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko ninguru ari ikia umutang mel biya nunguningkiri, mel suen la kiam. Bore te se, noko nup biya ko, aga melmasak magaram kueneram bare mu am mel yam iwita ikisam. Aninga ikia biya mu Kristus ilukuawurik ⁹ ale noko ningi bagarikko angamang biyala aniso. Se aitak ani law ko munan te, aga sail te kari ningo diram ko bagara ko munan umu te me ira sanamasam, mena. Bare ningo diram bagara ko munan Kristus ko angamang ningi nunguning te Kaem kote taiso umutang ani te sanamasam. ¹⁰ Ani Kristus ko ninguru ikiecko angamang biyala aniso, se ko sokel te barasam mu karogo tala ko ikiecko. Ale nu ikup yaman giam mu ilak giek, ale nu kueram iwita kuerikko agi mu am kuerikko. ¹¹ Ale ani ikisam ani betela tom nukum te, kariimet kuera barasamonko kam te, mu ani agotala barasikko.‡

¹² Ani balsam ale ani maingkala Kristus ko munan umu gi saperem ma me balsam, mena, ale kari ningo diram ko aratem iwita me balsam tala. Bare Jesus Kristus aninga to iluwam ale noko ma aga balam iwitala, ani nu aninga iwita to iluwekko am sokel ago naguwasam. ¹³ Aga singsang alo, ani to iluwem se nu aninga iwita ma me balsam. Bare mel bo

* **3:3:** Kaem ko kariimet nunguning: Romans 2:28-29; Galatians 6:15. † **3:7:** Paul mel yawara arigam: Matthew 13:46. ‡ **3:11:** Kris alo barasamonko tom: 1 Corinthians 15:23.

suanta ani bitawasam mu: Ani anapeya abiring ko mu ko ikia me tasam, ani mel o udagi taiwoso wore ko la ikia beterem ale namawasam. ¹⁴ Mu awuk, Kaem Jesus Kristus te aninga auram, ani duruk wonong te ilak bagarikko balam borta ani atumukirem, ale koma ningo taikko sokel ago naguwasam.

Munan ningo ko lage la kaoralko

¹⁵ Se ana awiriya suen la kualala ko munan ningi garuk sinarman mu uwutata ikia betenakko. Bare nenenga ikia ponor bo te kigilik aniruk agi mu, Kaem wetang te ninga kausokko. ¹⁶ Bare mel biya mu, munan ana maingkala taman mu ilukuawunak ale te aolak ilu nama se baganakko.

¹⁷ Aga singsang alo, nina kariimet saki nongorak aninga amolak kaoralko. Ale kariimet munan ana ko ninga manorman umu karo tuiwasan, umutang nomolak kaoralko. ¹⁸ Mu awuk, ani tom suen biya munan ko ninga manarukasam mu aking aita amononge kapa se ninga manorsam, kariimet suen biya Kristus ko tam kangono nubiring tui sapaman. ¹⁹ Nuna maga namara ko lage karowasan, ale nutagu luan te bagara ko munan mu nononga kaem iwita, se munan dolara ago mu betemonko ninguru amilmilasan. Nuna ali imi ko mel ko la ikia nunga moa lagoso. ²⁰ Bare anananga nanip mu duruk wonong te aniso. Se anananga wonong umu ko Sangaru Ta Kari, nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus, ko namotam bita se loagawasan. ²¹ Nu ko sokel biya, nu te mel suen la karogo tai bowa tugumokko mu te, anananga nangimik lilim ali imi ko mu gurugok se noko kumik nikim ago mu turan aratamonko. §

4

Ana lila te yawarakala baganakko

¹ Bore te se, aga singsang yawara, nina uwutata Kari Biya te sokel ago sanamaralko! Ani ninga kuesam, ale ningarkikko angamang biyala aniso. Nina aninga ura ko nunguning, se ani nego ko ninguru amilmilasan.

² Ani ni Euodia se ni Syntyche, ani Kari Biya nup te nina ilagala ninimi nengemang suan awural ale bagaralko ninga isarsam. ³ Se ani ni aga ura suan yawara Syzygus ka isarsam, ni imet ilagala umu nunga sangaruko. Ni ikisam nuna ani abeta dugu te agarak den gilalong ko ura ilu lagaman. Ale nuna la mena wore, Clement se aga ura suan saki agotala, se nononga nunup mu maingkala marak pempem te bagara ko batoga umu ningi aniso.

Lila welang yawara te bagaralko

⁴ Tom pempem la Kari Biya ko amilmila se lagaralko. Se ani akingtala balsam: Amilmilaralko! ⁵ Ale ninga munan lila yawara mu wetang awural se suen la arigimonko. Kari Biya tairukko tom pingi aram. ⁶ Nina anapeya ko ikia me ninga morukko, mena. Bare anapeya mel suen la te mu, guranek te amilmil karogo Kaem maonal ale ninga isa mel agi mu kuting te beteralko. ⁷ Se Kaem ko gomang lila, duap bo se ko iki kutuwunakko me terong mu, Jesus Kristus ningi ninga nengemang motam se ninga ikia kiti gurugokko.

⁸ Se aga singsang alo, bala nukum kitira mu iwita balsam: Anapeya munan nunguning agi, anapeya munan ningo agi, anapeya munan diram agi, anapeya munan karur mena agi, anapeya munan ko kua tua biya agi, anapeya munan kari motam batagarso mu ilu kuawuralko. Se anapeya munan yawara se ko kariimet amilmilamonko mu ko pempem ikia to se lagaralko. ⁹ Nina anapeya munan aningate taman agi, ikiman agi, arigiman agi mu, ninga bagara aolak te uwutata beteralko. Se gomang lila ko Kaem mu nengerak pempem la bagarukko.

Nuguting munan ko amilmil den

¹⁰ Nina tom maiya nuam ta laga asele aking ago ko ikia taman ale aga sangorman mu ko ani Kari Biya ko ninguru amilmilasam. Nunguningta nina ani ago ko ikia tokasan, bare kuring bo diram me kapa ningarukaso. ¹¹ Ani den imi balsam mu ani melmasak ko tukunangarem ale bagerem se nina aga sangorman iwita me balsam, mena. Mu awuk, ani munan aguwaya angimik te arataso mu, ani ningi am terong la bagarikko ani maingkala ko ari ikiem ale ko sinarerem. ¹² Se ani mel mena se bagara agi, mel suen biya karogo bagara ko munan mu ani ko iki saperem. Ale inang suen biya ago бага se ninguru no nungia se bagara agi, tukunanga se karak kua ekeka se bagara ko munan mu ani am iki saperem ale, tom munan uwuta umu ningi mu, ani am ningi bagarikko terong la. ¹³ Ani Kristus sokel aisiso, se noko sokel umu te ani munan suen la bitirikko am terong la.

¹⁴ Bare nina ikup duap duap umu ningi aga sangorman mu, nina munan ningo beteman. ¹⁵ Ale umu la mena, bare nina Philippi ko kariimet mu nina ko ikisan, tom iru la ani den gila-long nenenga ningi duap beterem ale aking Macedonia sor beterem mu, sios bo bo mel nanimi tua ale nanimi kote tata ko munan bo agarak me bitakasan, mena. Mu nina nengeta diram munan umu te giriman. ¹⁶ Se tom ani Thessalonica wonong te бага se tukunangarem mu, nina aga saongalko saonga gira awom la agate bitakasan. ¹⁷ Ani den imi balsam mu nina aga saongalko iwita me balsam, mena. Bare ani

ko amilmilasang mu iwita, nenenga munan sumu ko koma yawara talko. ¹⁸ Se aitaq ani Epaphroditus kuting te nenenga nigiting munan aisiman mu giem, bare melmasak umu suen biya se aga ilu kiaram iwita, se ani melmasak ago am terong ma saperem. Melmasak umu mel siring ningo ago tama bita Kaem tua iwita, se Kaem ko amilmilaram. ¹⁹ Se aninga Kaem mu noko melmasak ningo ningo suen biya mu te, nina anapeya mel ko tukunangawasan umu Jesus Kristus ko nup te ningarukko.

²⁰ Se Kaem anananga Nainet mu ko nup biya pempem la ani se lagarukko. Nunguning.

Den nukum

²¹ Kris kariimet suen la aninga amilmil den Jesus Kristus ko nup te nungaralko. Se nanga singsang ani agarak imi te bagasan mu, nunga amilmil den karogo tala ningarsan. ²² Se Kris alo suen la imi te mu nunga amilmil den karogo la ningarsan. Se biyala mu Kris alo Caesar ko ura iluwasan mu nunga amilmil ningarsan.

²³ Se nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko gomang lila nina suen la nengerak bagarukko. Nunguning.

COLOSSIANS

Colosse wonong te kari sang ikia kawel Kris alo nunga kasurukasan. Ale balukasan, “Imi kagin nunguning” makasan. Bore te se, Paul ikia kawel owore ko sinar den tam gawa imi te bataguru Kris alo nungaram. Ale balukaso, Kristus kota suanta ikia nunguning ko duap. Se Kristus nunga ningi bagaruk mu nuna pempem la noko nikim te bagamonko. Kristus mu Kaem yumura umu koma kumik am lilim to kuliram, ale nu Kaem ko melmasak suen la ko Supuling Gira bagoso. Nu kueram ale barasam mu te ali imi ko sokel memek menawu saparam. Se Kris alo nu ningi nukuri yager warmon mu sokel ago la bagamonko. Ali imi ko munan anapeya mu me nunga sangukko.

Den gira

¹ Ani Paul, ani Kaem ko gomang te Jesus Kristus ko apostle bagasam, ani nanga bo Timothy ilak ² den imi bataguru nina nanga singsang alo laili se Kristus ko nengemang ningi nunguning Colosse bagasan mu ningarsan. Kaem nanga Nainet mu ko gomang ningara se ko gomang lila nengerak pempem la anirukko.

Kaem amilmil tua se ko guranek

³ Ana tom pempem nina nego ko guranek betesan mu ana nanga Kaem, nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko Nuet, mu amilmil tusan. ⁴ Ana nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning Jesus Kristus ko mu ko den ikiman, ale ninga munan Kris alo saki nunga kua nungara mu ko den mu karogo la ko ikiman, ale borta ko ana pempem guranek te amilmil betesan. ⁵ Nina munan uwuta betesan mu ko duap mu, nina den gilalong ko nunguning ko ikiman ale ko ningo duruk wonong te mu ko nemotam bita se loaga lagasan. ⁶ Ali imi lilim la ningi mu den gilalong imi nunguning kapa kapa pagam ale namoso, nina ikiman ale Kaem ko gomang motam lilim ko sinarman se ko nunguning nenenga ningi kaparam iwitatala aratuwoso. ⁷ Den umu nina anananga ura suan se nanga bo Epaphras, nu ana nangama tam ale ninga maonam se ikiman. Nu Kristus ko ura diram la betera ko ura kari yawara. ⁸ Ale nuguta tala nenenga munan Bur Laili ningi ninimi ko kua tua mu ko nanga maonam se ana ikiman.

⁹ Ale duap borta te se, tom ana nenenga den umu ikiman, mu ana guranek me ta bita to arigisan. Anananga nanga-mang mu Kaem, kualala ko ikia sinar ningo mu ningaruk se noko gomang motam ninguru ko sinararalko guranek te

isaru lagasan. ¹⁰ Se nina te Kari Biya koma te ninga bagara aolak se munan suen la te amilmil tualko; ninga ura ningo suen la mu nunguning ningo kapa se, Kaem ko ninguru ninguru tala ari ikial ale sinararalko. ¹¹ Nu noko sokel nikim biya mu te sokel ningaruk se, nina te ikup suen biya ningi kua kapa se, sokel ago la baga se, ¹² amilmil biya ningi nanga Nainet amilmil tualko. Mu nuguta nina noko kingdom nikim ago mu ningi namaral ale noko kariimet ningi bagasan umu nongorak biguwu bagaralko ninga balam. ¹³ Mu awuk, nu ana tiromorom ko sokel memek ningi bagaman, se nanga sangaru tam ale noko Namar ko kua tua biya mu ko kingdom ningi nangarak namaram. ¹⁴ Noko Namar borta ko gue te anananga dia tam, ale nanga memek suen la siwu saparam.

Kaem ko Namar nup biya

¹⁵ Nu Kaem yumura umu ko koma kumik am lilim to kuli-ram nunguningkiri; nu mu melmasak suen la Kaem nunguru saparam wore ko Supuling Gira bagoso. ¹⁶ Mu awuk, nu te melmasak suen la aratu saparam: duruk wonong te se ali imi te, melmasak namotam te ariginakko terong mu se, anapeya duap duap sokel ago namotam te ariginakko me terong mu se, melmasak suen la mu nu la nunguru saparam se noko la. ¹⁷ Nu melmasak suen la umu me arata la nu giram bagakaso, ale nu te melmasak suen la nunga kuwim kuwim te gek am bagasan.* ¹⁸ Ale nu sios lilim ko supuling biya bagoso, se sios mu noko kumik nuamur nuamur iwita bagasan. Nu sios ko duap, nu kuera kariimet nunga ningi nu giram marak barasam. Bore te se nu mel suen la ko supuling biya bagoso. ¹⁹ Mu awuk, noko ningi mu Kaem ko ikia munan anapeya suen la wetangaram mu ko Kaem noman nungeram. ²⁰ Se noko kumik gue tam kangono te kaparam mu te, Kaem melmasak suen la, ali imi te, se duruk wonong te mu, gomang lila nungaram ale nongorak numi gomang suan awurokko lage beteram.

²¹ Nina tom bo te mu, ninga munan ikia memek memek ningi Kaem ilak kagera kam awar biya bagakasan. ²² Bare aitag mu nu Kristus ko kumik lilim ago kueram mu te ninga giam, ale kota koma te ninga laili kauram, ningimik memek bo mena se udagi awiriya bo den te me ninga bitirukko tareng kaolam. ²³ Bore te se, nina den gilalong ikiman ale ko nengemang ningi nunguning aram se ningi nukuri yager warman agi mu, te sanami se lagaralko. Mel bo nenenga ikia loagara den gilalong ningi beteman mu ningi me ninga

* **1:17:** Kristus nu Supuling Gira, mel suen biya iluwoso: John 1:1; 1:18; 8:58; Hebrews 1:2-3; Romans 8:19-23; Revelation 17:14.

sarumurokko.† Den gilalong nina ikiman borta tala kariimet suen la taiti imi bowa ningi bagara mu nongote apuman, se den gilalong borta ko ura kari, ani Paul, bagasam.

Paul sios sangukko ura kowar bitakaso

²⁴ Ani nina nego ko ikup giwasam mu ko amilmilasam. Mu awuk, Kristus ko sios, noko kumik lilim iwita, ko yaman ikup giam ale am giwoso; se ani betela noko sios ko yaman ikup nu giam iwita angimik te giwasam. ²⁵ Kaem sios owore ko, ko ura ko sokel aisam, ale noko den owore lilim la ninga manaru saparikko ura aisam. ²⁶ Den umu tom maiya biya me wetang kapakaso se kariimet gue nama lagaram mu me ko ikikasan, bare aita mu ana Kaem ko kariimet mu nangate wetang awuram. ²⁷ Kaem ko kariimet suen la, nina sor saki ko ta, Juda ko ta, mu noko mel yumura nikim yawara yawara ago mu nengete wetang awuram. Noko mel yumura umu Kristus, aita nenenga ningi bagoso, se nu te maingte nina ko nikim ningi ilak bagaralko.

²⁸ Se ana Kristus borta ikia sinar lilim te ko den apusan, ko ninga kiti gurugusan ale ko kausa den ningarsan. Ana uwuta betesan mu nina te Kristus ningi ningo la, sokel ago bagaralko, ana uwuta betesan. ²⁹ Ani mel bo kigilik ko mena, ani am mel borta ko nu sokel aisam se gek am tala aninga ningi ura iluwoso wore te, ura sokel ago bita lagasam.

2

¹ Aninga angamang mu nina iwita ikialko aniso: Ani nina nego ko se, Kris kariimet Laodicea bagasan mu se, saki amake me arigisan mu, nina suen la ninga, ani ura kowar ninguru bitawasam. ² Ani uwuta betesam ko duap mu, ani ninga nengemang motam sangik se sokel ago la ninimi kua tua ko munan te ilu biguwural ale baga se, munan umu te ikia nunguning ningo ningo mu talko. Ale te, Kaem ko ikia yumura nina nego ko mu ko ikialko. Se ikia yumura mu awiriya mena, mu Kristus ko ikialko. ³ Mu awuk, ikia sinar se ikia ningo ko munan suen la mu noko ningi ninguru aniso.* ⁴ Ani uwutata ninga manorsam ko duap mu, aninga angamang mu nina te sinar la bagaral se kariimet bo den kawel welang te me ninga kulokko. ⁵ Mu nunguningta, ani nina nengerak pingi me bagasam. Bare aninga angamang motam ningi mu, ani nina nengerak bagasam. Ale nina munan arerem la karo tusan ale ninga nengemang ningi nunguning Kristus ko mu, ani angamang motam te ari ikisam, ale ko amilmilasam.

Kristus ningi kualala ko munan ago gek masan

† **1:23:** Ana me pelenak, sail ago baganakko: Hebrews 3:14; 6:11; 10:35-38.

* **2:3:** Ikia nunguning: 1 Corinthians 1:30.

⁶ Bore te se, nina Jesus Kristus ninga Kari Biya ko iwita aitak taman agi mu, nina nu la pempem ilak бага se lagaralko. ⁷ Nina noko ningi nukuri yager beteral ale lagaral tarigi se, munan suen la ko kausa taman umu te sokel ago la бага se, ninga amilmil mu kuring aratuk ale kaparukko.

⁸ Sinar la bagaralko! Se ali kari ko ikia kawel duap duap, ali imi ko munan te me ninga taliparukko. Bare nina Kristus ko munan ko ikiman mu sokel karogo la ilu kuawuralko. ⁹ Nina ko ikisan, Kristus ana ali kariimet iwitalala tairam, bare nu Kualala ko munan se ko marak sokel suen la ago terong mam. ¹⁰ Se nina mu Kristus ningi marak sokel ago mu taman.† Nu anapeya sokel bibiya mu nunga kiaram ale supuling biya ko bagoso. ¹¹ Nina Kristus ningi mu, nu kota kuting te ningimik guang bataguru kam ali imi ko munan memek nenenga ningi mu bataguru saparam. Bare ali imi ko kari beteso ko munan te iwita me beteram.‡ ¹² Nenenga anuwa marak te mu, nina Kristus ilak ninga mutim tugu kam ninga mutim tuguman, ale Kaem ko sokel ko nengemang ningi nunguning umu te, Jesus maraguworam se barasam iwitalala ninga maraguworam se barasaman.

¹³ Tom nina ninga memek ningi kueman ale ali imi ko munan memek ningi mu, nina ningimik guang me bataguru kam kueman. Bare Kaem Kristus ilak ninga maraguworam se aitak marak bagasan. Nu Kristus te nanga memek suen la siwu saparam. ¹⁴ Ale law ko batoga se ko munan suen la, ana nanga maguwuwaram mu, suen la giam ale tam kangono te karogo la moa itutuwuram.§ ¹⁵ Ale tam kangono mu te, Satan se ko engel bibiya nunga nosokel menawuram, ale kariimet nomotam te mel yam ko nunga beteram.

Kristus mu munan girakala tuaturum iwita bitakasan mu ko nunguning bita saparam

¹⁶ Bore te se, awiriya nina anapeya na yu inang nasan agi me nasan mu te me ninga balu maguwurokko. Agi Kaem kagin ko tom bibiya agi, sige iru ko amilmil agi, Sabbath tom ko munan te me ninga balu maguwurokko, mena.* ¹⁷ Mu awuk, mel suen la umu mel nunguning udagi tairukko wore ko kausa iwita, bare mel nunguning mu aitak Kristus ningi wetang aratu saparam. ¹⁸ Se awiriya engel alo nunga numi ago kaposo ale mel biya ko nunga beteso mu betela kuring me ikialko. Kariimet uwuta mu ali ewere ko ikia kausa arigam maso ale te ira sanamoso, bare noko ikia mu kawel

† **2:10:** Jesus marak nunguning nangarso: John 1:14,16-18. ‡ **2:11:** Kaem ko kariimet nunguning: Romans 2:29. Anuwa marak tata ko munan: Romans 6:4; 7:7-11. § **2:14:** Law: Romans 7; 1 Corinthians 15:55-56. * **2:16:** Sinar ta ko den: Romans 14:3,5,16-17; Galatians 4:9-11. Verse 17: Hebrews 8:5; 10:1.

munan umu maguwu saparam.† 19 Nu numi tagi bataguru namaram ale nanga Supuling mu bita tam. Bare ana suen la mu nanga Supuling umu ko kumik nuamur nuamur iwita, tagara pisi nanga kuti iluwoso iwita se Kaem nanga sangarso se lagawasan.

20 Nina ali imi ko ikia se ko munan memek ningi Kristus ilak kueman agi mu, awuk se nina aking am ningi baga kam, ko munan baluwoso, 21 “Mel umu me ilup! Mel umu me kau to! Mel umu me ilu to!” mawoso mu am karo tuiwasan? 22 Bare ikialko! Ikia munan umu suen la ali ewere ko kari ko ikia bala se kausa ewere te se, mu menarukko. 23 Nononga ikia munan mu ko ariga mu anananga ikia sinar ningo ko ariga iwita, bare mena, mu ko buawen. Nuna balsan nimi karogo kapa se kagin bitarko masan, ale kimik guang bita maguwura te ka ikia memek menawurko masan. Bare umu nononga ikia kawel la. Se munan ikia uwuta mu awuk ta nanga sanguk se Kaem ko munan ningo diram la karo tunakko? Mena biya.

3

Laili bagara ko munan

1 Nina Kristus ilak marak barasaman agi mu, nengemang motam kualala ko mel te beteralko. Kuwim kualala umu nup ago, Kaem te Kristus noko kuting sengam te beteram se dagiwoso. 2 Ninga ikia mu mel kualala ko mu te ikia biyala beteralko, ale ali imi ko mel ko ikia me beteralko.* 3 Mu awuk, nina kueman se ninga nengemang motam mu Kristus ningi Kaem ilak bagasan. 4 Se tom Kristus nenenga nengemang motam mu peleruk tairuk mu, nina nu ilak ko nikum ningi bagaralko.

5 Buta se, nengemang munan anapeya ali imi ko mu moral se kua saparukko: saman katagot, ikia memek duap duap betera, nemetam nengemang barasa, munan memek ko nengemang barasa, se mel bo bo karogo gia ko nengemang barasa, munan uwuta mu kaem kawel nunup biya nungara ko munan. 6 Sinar talko! Duap borta te se, Kaem ko gomang magara mu taiwoso mu arigalko. 7 Nina ulengkala mu munan memek memek uwuta wore ningi bagaman. 8 Bare aitik nina munan iwita mu bita talko: nengemang magara, ninimi alis tuata, saki nunga bita maguwura, saki nunga balu maguwura, se den memek nigiring te arata, munan mu suen la bita talko. 9 Ale den kawel me ninimi maonalko. Mu awuk, nina ikia munan memek ulengkala te bagakasan mu maingkala nibiring tuman, 10 ale nina kariimet iru ko arataman. Se Kaem kariimet iru ko ninga beteram mu, nina

† 2:18: Ali imi ko ikia kawel: 1 Timothy 4:3,7. * 3:2: Nanga ikia duruk wonong ko mel te anirukko: Matthew 6:33.

te nu turan bagaralko ninga ningi ura to se ikia ningaruwoso. ¹¹ Se Kristus ningi mu, umu Greek se umu Juda agi; umu kumik guang batoga se umu kumik guang me batoga agi; umu taira kari agi, umu me ikia alo agi, umu ura dungan kari se, umu ura dungan kari mena, ko ikia bala uwuta mu me aniso, mena. Bare Kristus ningi mu ana suen la mu am koma suanta se, nu ana suen la nanga ningi bagoso.

Ana nanimi nangamang tui se baganakko

¹² Nina Kaem ko kariimet ko ninga balam, se nina kariimet laili, se ninguru ninga kua ningarso. Bore te se, munan iwita iwita mu guang yamel iwita tugumalko: bo gemang motam tua, munan ningo bo kote betera, nimi ago kapara, welang ago la bo kote betera se gemang pasak ala me dagula. ¹³ Ninimi nengemang tui se, bo memek nengete bitiruk mu ko memek siwu tualko. Kari Biya nenenga memek siwu ningaram iwitala, nina saki alo nongote beteralko. ¹⁴ Ale munan umu suen la awote mu ninimi kua tua ko munan anirukko. Ninimi kua tua ko munan mu, munan suen la imi nunga ilu biguwu saposo se suanta ko bagasan.

¹⁵ Kristus ko gomang lila mu nengemang ningi pempem anirukko. Mu awuk, ana Kakirip suanta wore ko kumik nuamur nuamur iwita бага se, lila te baganakko nanga aru tam. Se umu ko pempem amilmil tualko. ¹⁶ Kristus ko den mu sokel ago la nenenga ningi aniruk se, ikia sinar ago la ninimi kausal ale ninimi kiti gurugalko. Ale psalm, se nengeta wur gurugusan mu, se wur Bur Laili ningarso umu ilu se Kaem ko amilmilaralko. ¹⁷ Ale munan aguwaya beteralko, munak te balalko agi, munan te kiwemaralko agi ta wore, mu am Kari Biya Jesus ko nup te la Kaem nanga Nainet mu amilmil tualko.

Kris alo nunga kawam digo ningi bagara ko munan

¹⁸ Nina imet alo, nina ninga kari nobowa ningi bagaralko. Munan umu Kari Biya motam te mu diram. ¹⁹ Nina kari alo, nina ninga imet kua nungaral ale alis daong ko munan nungumik te me beteralko.†

²⁰ Se nina kuriang alo mu, pempem la ninga ninam nenet nuguring bowa ningi la bagaralko. Mu awuk, munan umu Kari Biya ko amilmiloso.

²¹ Nina nunam nonet alo, nina ninga kuriang alo mu nongomang motam me maguwural ale nongomang ikup me tualko.

Ura dungan kariimet se nunga dom alo nunga den

²² Nina ura dungan kariimet alo, nina ninga ali imi ko dom alo mel suen la te nuguring karo tualko. Bare nomotam

† **3:19:** Imet: 1 Corinthians 11:3,8-9; Ephesians 5:22. Kari: Ephesians 5:25; 1 Peter 3:7. Kuriang: Ephesians 6:1-4.

te la beteral se ningarkamon ale nego ko amilmilamonko me beteralako, bare nengemang motam ningo te Kari Biya nup biya te taukko beteralako. ²³ Anapeya ura beteralako mu, nengemang motam nunguning te ali kari ko mena wore Kari Biya ko ura bita kam beteralako. ²⁴ Nina ko ikisan, Kari Biya nenenga ura mu ko koma yawara ningarukko. Mu awuk, nina Kari Biya Kristus ko ura kariimet. ²⁵ Bare ikialko! Kari awiriya memek beteso mu noko memek koma mu taukko. Mu awuk, Kaem kariimet bo ari daleluwu se bo la kua tua ko Kaem mena, nu kariimet suen la nongote munan koma suanta la bita saposu.

4

¹ Dom kariimet alo, nina ninga ura dungan kariimet munan diram se ningo la nongote beteralako. Nina ko ikisan, nina betela ninga Dom Biya mu duruk wonong te bagoso.

Guranek ko munan ilukuawura ko sangam den

² Nina sinar la бага se guranek ko munan ilukuawu se Kaem amilmil tualako. ³ Ale ana nago ko agotala guranek beteral se Kaem lage kuring bo den te bala ko wore kaguk, se Kristus ko den yumura te aniram se ani ko aita sen ningi bagasam ewere wetang te apunakko. ⁴ Ale Kaem maonal se ani aga sanguk se den ani te balik se kariimet tamonko wore te diram la balikko. ⁵ Taira kariimet nongote munan beteralako mu, ikia sinar ago la beteralako; kuring aguwaya kapa ningaruk mu te beteralako uwutata beteralako.* ⁶ Ninga munak suen la ningi mu nengemang nungaru se den welang nunguning ago mu nunga maonalko. Nina uwuta beteral mu asele nina awiriya ko den koma balalko mu guyak la balalko.

Tychicus se Onesimus Paul kuring te Colosse namamonko

⁷ Tychicus ani aguwaya bagasam mu aga dugu duap baluk se ikialko. Nu aninga bo yawara, nu gomang ningi nunguning te ura betera ko kari, se nu Kari Biya ko ura ningi mu aninga ura suan. ⁸ Nu ana aguwaya bagasan mu ninga manuk ale sangam ningarukko ani betere se nengete namoso. ⁹ Nu Onesimus ilak nengete namarukko. Onesimus mu anananga bo yawara tala, nu kari diram, se nenenga wonong suan tala. Nuna ilagala mel aguwaya imi te aratuwoso mu ko ninga manarmonko.

Amilmil den nukum

¹⁰ Aristarchus, nu talipara kari, aninga bo yawara nu ani agarak talipara ningi bagoso, mu ko amilmil den ningarso. Se Mark, nu Barnabas numar, mu ko amilmil den agotala

* **4:5:** Ana ikia munan ago baganakko: Ephesians 4:29; 5:15-16; 1 Thessalonians 4:11-12; 1 Peter 3:15-16.

ningarso. Ani nu ko maingkala ninga manem, uwutata tairuk agi mu, nina nu amilmil te talko. ¹¹ Se Jesus, ko nup bo Justus, mu agotala ko den amilmil ningarso. Aninga ura suan imi te mu suen la sor saki ko kari la, se ilagala suan imitang diram Juda kari alo ana nangarak Kaem ko kingdom ko ura iluwasan. Ani nuna nungarkasam mu angamang motam sokel gemaso.

¹² Se Epaphras, nenenga wonong suan se Jesus Kristus ko ura kari, mu agotala ko amilmil den ningarso. Nu pempem la nina sokel ago la Kaem ko gomang motam lilim la karo tual ale garuk sinar la bagaralko guranek bita lagoso. ¹³ Ani noko ikiem, nu nina se Kris alo Laodicea se Hierapolis bagasan mu nego ko ura kowar ninguru taso.

¹⁴ Se anananga bo yawara Luke, nu doctor kari, se Demas, mu nononga amilmil den karogo ningarsan. ¹⁵ Aninga den amilmil aga singsang Laodicea bagasan mu nongote, se nanga nagoras Nympha, se sios noko kawam te ilu biguwusan, mu karogo tala nungaralko.

¹⁶ Nina tam gawa te den imi arigal mu, aking Kris alo Laodicea anisan mu nongote beteral se namaruk se agotala arigimonko. Se tam gawa Laodicea nongote betere se namaram mu, nina agotala nongote tal ale arigalko.

¹⁷ Ale Archippus mu iwita maonalko: ?Ni Kari Biya ko ura kiting te beteman mu ninguru bita saparko,? malko.

¹⁸ Ani Paul, aga den amilmil imi agata agiting te batagem. Ani sen ningi bagasam imi ko me ningamili saparukko. Kaem ko gomang lila yawara nengerak pempem bagarukko.

1 THESSALONIANS

Paul Silas ilak Thessalonica wonong te Juda nunga synagogue ningi den gilalong apuman, se Greek kariimet suen biya se Juda kariimet suan suan Kristus ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram. Bare Juda alo saki Paul Silas ninguru nunga bita maguwuman, se Kris alo tirom apostle ilagala nunga giman ale nunga beteman se Berea namaman: Acts 17:1-10.

Paul Thessalonica Kris alo ninguru nunga kuakaso. Bore te se nu Timothy beteram se tom ilagala ko nongote namaram. Ale tam gawa imi agotala bataguru nungaram. Nuna Kris iru ewere te se, te sokel ago bagamonko ikia sang nunga maonam. Nu kariimet kuera mu aking barasamonko mu ko karogo la sokel nungarukaso. Jesus peleruk tairukko kam te mu, ana marak bagasan mu me girinakko, bare nongomang ningi nunguning alo kueman mu girimon barasamon se ana marak bagasan mu karogo biguwu Jesus kote namanakko. Ale tom pempem ilak baga se laganakko.

Den gira

¹ Ani Paul, aga bo Silas, se Timothy ago, ana tam gawa imi bataguru nina sios Thessalonica, Kaem ninga Nainet bagoso se Jesus Kristus ninga Kari Biya bagoso, mu ningarsan.

Kaem ko Namar ilak nunga nongomang ningara se nongomang lila mu nengerak pempem la anirukko.

Thessalonica Kris alo nunga kausa yawara ko amilmil guranek

² Ana pempem la nanga guranek te ninga balu se Kaem amilmil tui lagasan. ³ Ana nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning ko ura, ninimi kua tua ko munan te ura kowar taman mu se, sokel ago la nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus te loaga lagasan mu ko, nanga Kaem se nanga Nainet mu kote nego ko ikia bita lagasan.

⁴ Nanga singsang alo, ana ikisan Kaem nego ko kua ningaram ale noko ma ninga balam. ⁵ Mu awuk, den gilalong ana nengete karogo taiman mu den la iwita mena, bare ko sokel ago se Bur Laili ago ninguru nengemang motam gurugokko iwita ikiman ale karogo nengete taiman. Ana aguwaya ninga sangornakko munan bitakasan mu nina ta nengeta ko ari iki sapaman. ⁶ Nina Kari Biya ko munan ana karo tuikasan mu arikasan, ale nina uwutatala karo tuikasan. Mu awuk, nuna ninga bita maguwukasan, bare Bur Laili ko amilmil ningarukaso se nina den gilalong mu amilmil

te taman.* ⁷ Bore te se, nina mu Macedonia se Achaia Kris alo te ari ikimonko kausa bo iwita ninga beteram. ⁸ Se Kari Biya ko den gilalong nenenga ningi mu ko bala guruga mu Macedonia se Achaia ningi la me geragam. Bare Kaem ko nengemang ningi nunguning ko nirung mu aratam sor suen biya te namaram tala. Bore te se, ana ko den bo balnakko iwita mena. ⁹ Mu awuk, ana me nunga manorsan, bare nuna nongota ana nenengate namaman se, nina aguwaya nangarak amilmil beteman ale, giris palagaman ale kaem kawel nibiring tuman ale Kaem nunguning marak bagoso mu nup biya tusan mu ko ago la balsan; ¹⁰ ale ko Namar Jesus kueram se nu maraguwuram se barasam, nu duruk wonong te wore peleruk tairukko nina ko kimi bitawasan, mu ko karogo tala balsan. Se Jesus nuguta Nuet ko gomang magara taiwoso mu ningi nanga bataguru taukko.

2

Paul Thessalonica wonong ningi ura beteram ko dugu duap

¹ Nanga singsang alo, nina ikisan, anananga ura taiman nengete beteman mu me bita te kolaman, mena. ² Ana Philippi wonong ningi mu ninguru nanga bita maguwukasan, mu nina ko ikisan. Se yaman iki se, aking sumu te namaman mu, kariimet saki betela sokel ago nangarak dun kopa ilukasan. Bare anananga Kaem nanga saongam se sangam karogo la noko den gilalong ninga manarukasan.* ³ Mu awuk, den balsan imi nangata nanga iki paguwura bo te agi, munan memek bo te agi, kawel munan bo te den me ninga manorsan, mena. ⁴ Bare ana Kaem ko den gilalong ko ura betenakko kari nanga balam iwita, den balsan. Se ana ura imi te kariimet amilmil nungarnakko me betesan, mena. Ana ura imi Kaem nanga nangamang motam ari ikiwoso wore amilmil tunakko betesan.† ⁵ Nina ikisan, ana nina nengemang kuluka ko den bo me balukasan, mena. Se Kaem agotala ko ikiwoso, ana nengete manga mel taginakko kawelakasan ale ura me ilukasan tala. ⁶ Ana ali kari agi, nina ta agi, awiriya bo ta den ningo nago ko balmonko me ikia bitakasan. Ana mu Kristus ko apostle alo nunguning, ewere te se ana nina nanga saongalko mu ikup am ningarnakko tala, ⁷ bare ana buta me bitakasan.

Ana imet bo ko kuriang nunga ninguru bitua iwita, am kua kapakasan ale welang te ninga bitaru lagakasan.‡

* **1:6:** Nuna Bur Laili ko sokel te ura bitakasan: 1 Corinthians 2:4-5. Kris alo ikup gikasan: Acts 17:5-10. * **2:2:** Paul ko sikisaki arungu nunga bita maguwuman: Acts 16:19-17:10. † **2:4:** Galatians 1:10, se John 5:41,44 ago arikko. ‡ **2:7:** Kariimet nunga saonga ko munan: John 10:11; Acts 20:33-35.

⁸ Nina anananga mel bo yawara iwita, se ana ninguru kua ningarukasan; ale amilmil te Kaem ko den gilalong la me ningarukasan, bare nanga bagara aolak te pempem la ningo la nengerak no gikasan.

⁹ Nunguningta, nanga singsang alo, nina ta anananga ura kowar nego ko bitakasan mu nengeta ari ikikasan. Ana nina nanga saongalko ikup me ningarnakko se, Kaem ko den gilalong baluwa se wore, nangata nanimi te sangornakko tirom woremkalal ura tokasan, mu nina ko ikisan. ¹⁰ Ana nina nengemang ningi nunguning alo nengerak baga se mu, ana laili la, se ningo diram la, nangimik te den bo mena nengerak bagakasan. Se mu nina ko ikiwasan uwutatala Kaem ko ikiso. ¹¹ Mu awuk, nina ikisan, ana kari bo ko kuriang nongote munan beteso, uwutatala, ana nina suan suan nengete munan uwutatala bitakasan. ¹² Ana sangam ningarukasan, nengemang motam to se ninga manarukasan, bagara aolak Kaem ko amilmiloso wore te la bagaralko ninga manarukasan. Mu nuguta ninga auram se noko kingdom nikim ago mu ningi namaralko.

¹³ Mel bo tala ana ko pempem la Kaem amilmil tusan mu, tom nina Kaem ko den umu ana nagiring te ikiman, mu nina kari ko den iwita me taman, mena, bare am Kaem ko den nunguning iwita taman. Se den umu nina awiriya ko nengemang ningi nunguning aram mu ninga ningi ura iluwoso. ¹⁴ Nanga singsang alo, nina Kaem ko sios Judea ningi, Jesus Kristus ko nup biya ko, nongota nunga gue suan nuguting te ikup gikasan uwutatala, nina nengeta ninga wonong suan nuguting te ikup giman. ¹⁵ Juda alo Kari Biya Jesus se prophet alo nunga moman se kueman, se anananga parusuwuman se Judea beteman arataman. Nuna Kaem munan me ko kua tuso wore betesan, ale kariimet suen la nongorak ningo mena. ¹⁶ Mu awuk, nuna sor saki ko kariimet den gilalong nodogawa te me ikimon se Kaem me nunga sangukko munan betesan, ale den ana nagiring te aratukko tareng betesan. Ale nunga munan umu te, nunga memek numi awote awuman se duruk tarigi kaparam. Se aitakta asele Kaem ko gomang magara nungumik te kapawoso.

Paul Thessalonica alo aking nungarkukko gomang niara biya

¹⁷ Bare nanga singsang alo, ana tom tukang ko nanimi tagi batagorman ale awar awar bagakasan. § Bare ana nanga ikia te mu nina nego ko nangamili me sapakaso. Se anananga nangamang niara biya mu am ningarkanakko lage suen biya bitakasan. ¹⁸ Anananga nangamang mu am tainakko

§ 2:17: Acts 17:1-10.

nunguningkiri. Nunguningta, ani agata Paul mu lage suen biya bitakasm, bare Satan nanga lage kalokaso. ¹⁹ Mu awuk, tom Kari Biya Jesus Kristus peleruk tairuk mu, ana nu koma te anape te ira sanamanak ale te amilmilanak, ale ana mariraman umu ko kitigat iwita nasupuling tugunakko? Agi ani uwuta balsam mu ani nina nego ko iki se me balsam agila? ²⁰ Mena, mu ninanta ana ninga iki se balsam, ale ninanta te anananga amilmil yawara umu tanakko.

3

¹ Anananga niara nina ningarkanakko mu am biya se baga turutuwan ale, ani Silas ilak Athens baga se, ² nanga bo Timothy beteman se nengete taiso. Nu Kaem ko ura kari se anananga ura suan, nu anananga iwitala Kristus ko den gilalong apura ko kari. Se nu tairuk mu nenenga nengeming ningi nunguning sokel tuok ale sangam ningarukko. ³ Se ikup aitak ningi bagasan mu ningi, bo me gomang motam bola pala namaruk tairukko. Nina ikisan, nina ta ana ta ikup suwuta mu pempem ginakko nanga balam. ⁴ Paguwura mena, kam ana nina nengerak baga se mu, ikup yaman uwuta nina ta ana ta ginakko mu ana ninga manaru se la. Se aitak te ninga manarukan iwitala aratuwoso.* ⁵ Se borta ko, ani dagi baga turutuwarem ale Timothy betere se nengeming motam aguwaya aniso wore ari ikiokko taiso. Aninga nguangara mu Satan ninga ira arigok, se noko ira ariga te dagulal se anananga ura nenenga ningi beteman wore yam bita te kolaman iwita namaruk wore ko.

Timothy den yawara ago tairam se Paul amilmilakaso

⁶ Bare Timothy ninga betere mu aitakta diram tai aratam, ale nenenga nengeming ningi nunguning se ninga kua tua ko munan te sokel ago la bagasan umu ko den ago tai nanga maonam. Nu ninga nigiring ana nago ko am ikia to se, ana nina ningarkanakko nangamang biyala niawoso uwutatala, nina ana nangarkalko nengeming motam niawoso mu ko nanga maonam. ⁷ Se nanga singsang alo, nenenga sokel ago am sanamiwasan ko den umu, anananga ikup yaman suen biya ningi bagasan umu ningi sokel nangaram. ⁸ Aitakta asele, nenenga sokel ago Kari Biya ningi sanamiwara ko den umu te, ana nangamang motam kua kaparam se daiga bagara nunguning arigisan. ⁹ Ana Kaem nenenga ningi munan betere umu koma ko aguwaya nu koma te amilmil tunakko mu ana me ko ikisan nunguningkiri! ¹⁰ Ale anananga nangamang biya mu akingtala tai ningarkanakko tirom woremkalal nangamang motam lilim la te guranek

* 3:4: Kris alo ikup gimonko: Acts 14:22; 2 Timothy 3:12.

bita lagasan. Ana tai ningarkanak ale nengemang ningi nunguning ko munan te ponor i bo te ikuwawaral agi wore, sokel bo ago ningarnakko.

¹¹ Se anananga ikia biya mu Kaem, nanga Nainet, se nanga Kari Biya Jesus ilak nanga lage kuring kagarmon se tai ningarkanakko tawun biya aniso. ¹² Ana nina ninguru ninga kua ningarsan. Uwutatala nanga nangamang mu, Kari Biya ninga sanguk se nengeta ninimi kua tui se, saki alo nunga kua nungara ko munan umu laguwurok se tarigiruk kuring aratuk ale nenenga ningi kapa se lagarukko uwutata aniso. ¹³ Ale nengemang motam sokel tuok se, nina nanga Kaem se nanga Nainet koma te ningimik den mena, laili la bagaral se, tom nanga Kari Biya Jesus ko laili motam[†] nongorak tairukko balam mu te nongorak tairukko. Anananga nangamang mu uwutata aniso.

4

Bagara aolak Kaem ko amilmiloso

¹ Bore te se, nanga singsang alo, ana munan nina te diram la baga se Kaem amilmil tualko mu maingkala ninga kasurman, se nina diram la te sanamiwasan. Se ana aitak mu Kari Biya Jesus ko nup te, munan umu bo bo ago la beteral se namaruk biyala ulalarukko, sokel ago la sangam ningarsan. ² Mu awuk, ana Kari Biya Jesus ko nup te munan den suen biya te ninga kiti guruguman umu nina ko ikisan.

³ Se Kaem ko gomang motam mu, nina laili nunguningkiri baga se saman katagot ko munan me beteralko. ⁴ Ale nina suan suan ninimi ko wosagam kitira ko munan ikial ale munan laili se nup ago mu te la bagaralko. ⁵ Nina sor saki ko kariimet Kaem ko me ikia, mu nunga nomotam nongomang barasa ko munan me kaoralko. ⁶ Ale bo ta munan umu ko launuria bo kumik te me ta bitirukko. Ana munan umu ko maingkala ninga manorman ale sinar den ninga manorman iwita, kari munan uwuta beteso, mu Kari Biya munan memek umu ko koma memek tuokko. ⁷ Mu awuk, Kaem ana kilek memek karur ago mu betenakko me nanga auram, bare bagara aolak laili kako ago wore te baganakko nanga auram. ⁸ Buta se kari awiriya den imi buring tuso, mu nu ali kari ko den buring me tuso, mena. Nu Kaem, ko Bur Laili ningarso, wore ko den buring tuso.

⁹ Ario, se launuria ninimi kua tua ko munan mu asele ana me ko ninga manornakko. Mu awuk, Kaem munan umu ko ninga kausam se nina uwutata bitawasan. ¹⁰ Ale ko nunguning mu nina ninga launuria Macedonia lilim ningi

[†] **3:13:** Laili motam ko bala mu engel laili alo agi kariimet laili alo nunga balso.

mu suen la kua nungaruwasan. Se nanga singsang, ana sokel ago nina munan umu bo bo karogo la bita se lagaralko ninga manorsan. ¹¹ Nina suan suan ninga ura mu bagara aolak kutekam mu te baga se, ana ninga manorman uwuta, nengeta ninga ura ko iki se nengeta nigiting te ura iluwalko.* ¹² Ale munan umu te nina awiriya kote mel ko me keka lagaralko. Se nika bagara aolak umu pempem la arigimon ale nongomang ningi nunguning mena ko kariimet alo mu, bala ningo balu kisimonko.

Nongomang ningi nunguning alo kueman wore nunga den

¹³ Nanga singsang alo, ana nina kariimet kuera umu nunga aguwaya mu ko sinararalko nangamang aniso. Se kariimet kuera mu aking barasamonko. Bare kariimet sang uwuta ko me ikisan, ale nunga kuera kariimet nunga nongomang bataga se lagasan, iwita me bagaralko nangamang aniso. ¹⁴ Ikiwalko, ana mu Jesus kueram bare aking marak barasam mu ko nangamang ningi nunguning aram. Bore te se, awiriya Jesus ko nongomang ningi nunguning se kueman mu, kam Jesus peleruk tairukko tom mu te, Kaem nunga maraguwurok se barasamon se nunga diruwu Jesus kote nunga awurokko. ¹⁵ Kari Biya kota ko kuring ana ninga manorsan: Kari Biya peleruk tairukko tom mu, ana marak bagasan mu me girinakko, bare kariimet kuera mu girimonko.† ¹⁶ Mu awuk, kam Kari Biya duruk wonong bitiruk ale tai kaparukko mu, nu sokel ago airuk baluk se engel nunga supuling ko kuring, se Kaem ko biugel mu niaruk, se awiriya Kristus ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram se kueman mu girimon marak barasamonko. ¹⁷ Asele ana noko kariimet am marak bagasan, mu nongorak taiti nuwi ningi kualu biguwu nama Kari Biya Jesus taiti gomang te ilak biguwunakko. Ale ilak pempem baga se laganakko. ¹⁸ Bore te se, nina den imitang te ninimi nengemang sangam tui se lagaralko.

5

Kari Biya peleruk tairukko day tom

¹ Ario, nanga singsang alo, aita day se tom ko bala mu ana anape ko tam gawa te ko ninga manaru se laganakko? ² Mu awuk, nina ko ikisan, Kari Biya ko day tom mu tirom tere kari me ko iki bataguruwara se taira iwita tairukko. ³ Kariimet mu balmon, “Sor kutekam se lila ago se memek ikup bo mena,” mamon, bare tairatela ikup memek nunga

* **4:11:** Nangata nanga ura ilu se baganakko: Ephesians 4:28; 2 Thessalonians 3:10-12; Colossians 4:5. † **4:15:** 1 Corinthians 15:51-53 ago arikko.

irok maguwurokko. Imet yusan taukko yaman ereso iwita, yaman nunga irok se nuna nagumonko lage bo mena.*

⁴ Bare nanga singsang, nina mu tiromorom ningi me bagasan, mena. Bore te se, day tom umu tere kari iwita tairuk se nina me ta biririkalalko, mena. ⁵ Nina suen la mu nikim ko kariimet, se woremkalal ko kariimet. Se nina ta ana ta mu tirom ko kariimet agi, tiromorom ko kariimet mena. ⁶ Buta se, ana kariimet saki aniwasan iwita me ani se baganakko, bare ana marak sinar ago la baganakko. ⁷ Mu awuk, awiriya anisan mu tirom anisan. Se awiriya yu naso ngualoso mu tirom yu naso ale ngualoso.

⁸ Bare ana mu woremkalal ko kariimet, se sinar ago la baga se anananga nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan, se nanimi ko kua tua ko munan, mu nakokosa ko lakira iwita nagunakko. Ale Kaem nanga sangaru taukko kote la loagara ko munan mu, kitigat iwita tugunakko. ⁹ Mu awuk, Kaem ana noko gomang magara ningi memek tanakko me nanga balam, mena. Bare nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ningi nanga sangaru taukko nanga balam. ¹⁰ Nu ana nago ko kueram, bore te se, ana marak bagasan mu, se saki kueman mu karogo tala nu ilak biguwunak ale pempem la baga se laganakko. ¹¹ Buta se nina munan ningo aita bitawasan suwutata, ninimi sangam tui se sokel ago la bagaralko.

Kiti guruga ko munan den nukum

¹² Nanga singsang, aita ana ninga manorsan, nina ninga ura kari ninga ningi ura kowar towasan umu nobowa ningi la bagaralko. Nuna Kari Biya ko ura te nenenga kari gira se, ikia munan ningo te ninga kiti gurugu se nengerak bagasan. ¹³ Bore te se nina nunga kua nungaru se, ura kari gira iwita nungarkalko. Bagara lila ko munan te ninimi ago lila te bagaralko. ¹⁴ Nanga singsang alo, ana sokel ago tala ninga isarsan, gagor ko kariimet mu darangara nungaral se ura ilumonko. Ale awiriya nongomang motam sokel mena se nguangawasan mu sangam nungaralko. Se kituwura guat alo mu nunga saongal, ale kariimet suen la mu kua kapa se welang te munan nongote beteralako. ¹⁵ Ale ninimi ko sinar tal se nenenga ningi bo, ko bo ko memek koma, munan memek me kumik te bitirukko. Bare ninimi ago ningo la bita se, kariimet suen la nongote mu ningo la pempem bita se lagaralko. ¹⁶ Pempem la amilmil ago la bagaralko. ¹⁷ Guranek mu me ta bita talko. ¹⁸ Ale anapeya munan nengete aratuk mu ko Jesus Kristus ningi Kaem amilmil tui se lagaralko. Kaem ko gomang motam mu uwutata aniso.

* **5:3:** Ana ikia sinar ago baganakko: Luke 17:26-30; 21:34-35; Revelation 3:3. Kawel den balmonko: Jeremiah 6:14; Ezekiel 13:10.

¹⁹ Nina Bur Laili ko ura nenenga ningi bitawoso mu me kalakumuralko. ²⁰ Kaem ko gomang motam wetang te balu pagaruwasan umu nina mel yam ko iwita me beteralko. ²¹ Bare anapeya munan suen la mu tal gurugal patawural arigal ale munan ningo mu tal iluwalko.† ²² Anapeya munan memek suen la mu biriruwuralko.

Den nukum

²³ Anananga guranek mu Kaem, munan lila ko Kaem, mu kota ninguru ninga laili kaurokko. Ale nu ninga ningimik lilim, ninga nedera, se ninga ikia bituok se ningi memek bo mena, ningo la aniruk se, nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus peleruk tairukko. ²⁴ Kakirip nina ninga aru taso umu, nu diram la karo tua ko kari se, nu uwutata bitirukko.

²⁵ Nanga singsang alo, nina ana nago ko guranek beteralko. ²⁶ Nina Kris alo suen la amilmil den ninimi tui se ninimi nigiting iluwalko. ²⁷ Ani Kari Biya nup te iwita ninga manorsam, nina tam gawa imi tal ale Kris alo suen la nunga ningi kaural se ikimonko.

²⁸ Se nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko gomang lila mu nengerak pempem la anirukko.

† **5:21:** Kaem kuring ta ale bala ko munan: 1 Corinthians 14:1,39; Ephesians 4:30; 1 John 4:1.

2 THESSALONIANS

Paul Corinth baga se tam gawa 1 Thessalonians giram bataguru nungaram. Ale imi mu tam gawa udagi 2 Thessalonians batogam. Sios umu ningi Jesus ko pelera taira ko ikia kawel sang barasam. Saki balukasan nu maingkala tairam makasan. Se saki mu balukasan, tairukko tom pingi aram makasan ale ura bita tokasan ale nunukum nuam te dagi se tairukko kimi bita loaga lagakasan.

Bore te se Paul nunga kiti gurugokko tam gawa imi bataguru nungaram. Ale ikia biya bo tala, Satan ko kari bo girok tairuk ale nu kota suanta nup biya bagaruk ko lage te numi bitiruk ale munan ikia duap duap te kolarukko. Bare Kari Biya kumik nikim biya mu tairuk ale marir kuring te arataso mu te itugu parusuwurok se maga namarukko mu ko den suen la karogo te nunga kiti gurugam. Paul nunga maonam, Jesus peleruk tairukko tom mu aitag, se kariimet suen la pelemo nunga ura mel ningi namamon, ale ningi to no se Kaem nup biya tui se lagamonko ma nunga maonam.

Den gira

¹ Ani Paul, se Silas, se Timothy, ana Kaem nanga Nainet, se nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko sios Thessalonica bagasan mu tam gawa imi bataguru ningarsan.

² Kaem nanga Nainet se nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus, nunga nongomang ningara se nunga nongomang lila nina nengerak pempem la anirukko.

Kaem amilmil tua ko guranek

³ Nanga singsang alo, ana pempem nina nego ko Kaem amilmil tui lagasan mu ko duap ningo ago. Anananga amilmil mu, nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning sokel ago la lagawoso, se ninimi kua tua ko munan mu betela ulalawoso ko den ikisan ale ko uwutata betesan. ⁴ Nina ikup yaman ningi ninga bita maguwusan, bare nengemang ningi nunguning te sokel ago la baga se am giwasan, bore ko ana Kaem ko sios saki nunga ningi ninga balu patawasan.

⁵ Nina Kaem ko kingdom ko ikup uwuta gi se bare am sokel ago sanamiwasan. Se ana umu te Kaem ko tutera munan diram mu wetang te arigisan. Se ko koma ningo mu nina noko kingdom umu ningi kasu naguralako terong ma sapaman.

⁶ Ikiialko, Kaem ko munan mu diram la, se nu awiriya nenenga bita maguwuwasan umu koma memek nungarukko.

⁷ Ale munan umu te, nina ikup giwasan umu nengemang

ilu nungok, se ana karogo tala nangamang motam kua kaparukko. Tom Kari Biya Jesus tama kuamili ningi, ko engel sokel ago bibiya mu nongorak duruk wonong bitiruk ale wetangaruk umutang te ana ko munan umu ari ko ikinakko.*

⁸ Nu awiriya Kaem ko me ikisan, ale nanga Kari Biya Jesus ko den gilalong me karo tusan, umu koma memek nungarukko.

⁹ Nu magara kuenera kumik menara mena mu te nunga maguwurok, se nu koma te, se noko nikinang sokel biya mu duap te me bagamonko.† ¹⁰ Tom nu te taiso mu mel uwutata aratukko. Bare noko taira umu te mu, noko kariimet laili, noko nongomang ningi nunguning, mu amilmilamon ale nup biya tumonko. Se nina mu betela uwutata beteralako, mu awuk, nina ko den ana ninga manorman mu ko nengemang ningi nunguning aram.

¹¹ Umutang ko, ana pempem la nina nego ko guranek bita lagasan. Ana anapeya ko Kaem isaru lagasan mu, nu bagara ningo ko ninga auram mu ningi, ningo la baga se, noko sokel biya mu te ninga daiga bagara sanguk se nengemang ningi nunguning te munan beteralako mu diram la beteralako.

¹² Anananga guranek mu, nenenga ningi nanga Kari Biya Jesus nup biya ta uk se nina nu te ninip kaparukko. Se munan umu suen la nanga Kaem, se nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ilak nunga nongomang nangara ko munan te uwutata aratu saparukko.

2

Law munan kiawara ko kari

¹ Nanga singsang alo, aita k ana nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko pelera taira se ana ilak biguwura ko munan mu ko iwita balsan: ² Sinar talko. Kariimet i bo bala bo agi, den bo agi, tam gawa bo agi te, ana nagiring tamon ale nanga Kari Biya tairukko tom mu maingkala tairam mamon mu, ko me biririkaral ale ko ikia me ninga morukko! Mu den kawel.

³ Nina awiriya bo kuring tual se lage munan bo ta te dun umu ko me ninga kulokko. Mu awuk, day tom umu aratukko tomaruk mu, Kaem bowa ningi me bagara ko munan mu barasuk se, maga namara ko kari, law munan kiawara, mu girok wetangaruk asele tom biya mu kaparukko.

⁴ Kari uwuta nung mu, anapeya duap duap kaem ko nunga balsan ale nunup perr tuiwasan umu biriruwu saparuk ale nu kota numi patawu kualala biya bitirukko. Ale nu Kaem ko

* **1:7:** Memek koma kutuwura: Romans 12:19; Revelation 6:10; 18:6-8. Jesus engel arungu peleruk tairukko: Matthew 25:31. † **1:9:** Psalm 79:6; Isaiah 66:15; Matthew 25:41,46; Romans 2:8-9; 2 Peter 3:7.

temple ningi kasu nagu daigok ale numi baluk nu Kaem ma balukko.*

⁵ Tom ani nengerak бага se mu, ani mel imi suen la ko ninga manarukasam mu nina am ko ikiwasan agila? ⁶ Bare aitak mu anapeya nu to iluwam karogo bagoso mu nina ko ikisan. Mu uwuta iluwok ilak бага, ko tom nunguning te diram asele wetangarukko. ⁷ Law munan kiara ko munan memek umu, maingkala ningi la ura iluwoso. Bare kakirip kari umu to iluwam ilak bagoso mu uwutata iluwok ilak nama tom nu tagi tauk mu, ⁸ asele law munan kiawara ko kari mu wetang te aratukko. Se Kari Biya Jesus ko kuring ko marir te itugu saparuk se dagulok se noko nikim biya te taiso umu te menawurokkowo.† ⁹ Law munan kiawara ko kari mu Satan ko sokel ago tairuk ale, miracle duap duap buawen se kausa kawel aguwaya mu bita saparukko. ¹⁰ Ale maga namara ko kariimet maga namawasan umu, kawel munan memek te ninguru nunga kulokko.‡ Nuna maga namawasan, mu awuk, nuna den nunguning kua tumon se nunga sangaru taukko me kueman. ¹¹ Se duap borta te, Kaem munan duap bo, ko sokel aora biya mu te ngual nungaruk se, nuna kawel umu ko nongomang ningi nunguning arukko. ¹² Umutang te, awiriya suen la munan memek umu ko amilmil bita lagaman, ale den nunguning ko nongomang ningi me nunguning aram, mu koma memek to sapamonko.

Sokel ago la sanami se lagaralko

¹³ Bare nanga singsang alo, Kari Biya ninguru kua ningarso, se ana borta ko tom pempem ko Kaem amilmil tui lagasan. Mu awuk, duaking te la Kaem nina ninga atumukiram, nina Bur Laili ninga laili kaurok se, nina noko den nunguning mu ko nengemang ningi nunguning aruk se nu ninga sangaru taukko. ¹⁴ Borta ko nu den gilalong ana ninga manorman mu te ninga aru tam, se nina nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko nikim mu ningi ilak bagaralko.

¹⁵ Bore te se, nanga singsang alo, sokel ago sanamaral, ale den ana nagiring te agi, tam gawa te ninga kasurukasan mu ninguru ilukuawuralko.

¹⁶ Se anananga nangamang mu, nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus kota, se nanga Nainet Kaem, nu ana nago ko kua nangaram, ale ko gomang nangara kumik menara mena mu te sangam sokel nangaram se ana amilmil ago nu nanga giokko loaga se kimi bitawasan, ¹⁷ mu nuna wete nengemang

* **2:4:** Kariimet suen biya Kaem nubiring tumonko: Matthew 24:11-12; 1 Timothy 4:1. Law munan kiawara ko kari: Daniel 11:36; Matthew 24:15; 1 John 2:18; 4:3; Revelation 13:5-6. ⁵ † **2:8:** Law munan kiawara ko kari mu memek taukko: Revelation 19:14-21. ‡ **2:10:** Kawel biya: Matthew 24:24; Revelation 13:11-14.

motam sangam tumon ale, ninga betera kaora ningo suen la te sokel ningarmon se den ningo la balu se lagaralko.

3

Ana nago ko guranek beteralko

¹ Ario, nanga singsang alo, aninga den nukum mu iwita balsam: nina ana nago ko guranek te bagaral se, Kari Biya ko den nenenga ningi pagam ale tairate namaram ale nup biya kaparam iwitalata, sor kasik biya te uwutatala paguk ale nup biya kaparukko. ² Ale guranek te bagaral se kari memek alo mu nuguting ningi Kaem nanga bataguru taukko. Mu awuk, kariimet sang den gilalong ko nongomang me nunguning awoso, mena. ³ Bare Kari Biya ko den diram la pempem karo tui lagoso mu, sokel ningaruk ale ninga bituok se kari memek Satan me ninga maguwurokko. ⁴ Ana Kari Biya ningi nangamang motam sokel ago la ko ikisan, nina munan ana ko ninga manorman se bitawasan mu nina uwutata bita se lagaralko. ⁵ Anananga nangamang mu, Kari Biya ninga nengemang motam gurugok se Kaem ko kua nangara ko munan ningi nengemang motam bita se, Kristus ikup ningi sokel ago sanamaram iwitalata ikup ningi sokel ago la sanami se lagaralko.

Gagor ko munan

⁶ Nanga saki alo, ana Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko nup te sokel ago ninga manorsan, awiriya ninga singsang alo, nunukum nuam te dagiwa se, den ana ninga manorman mu me karo tui se, gagor munan bitawasan, mu nongorak me kapetaralko. ⁷ Nina anananga betera kaora aguwaya mu nina nengeta ko ikisan, uwutata kaoralko. Ana nengerak baga se mu, ana gagor tagi se nanikum nuam te me dagi lagakasan, mena. ⁸ Agi, bo ko na inang ipi me tokasan, mena, mu ana dia se la. Ana nina me ikup ningarnakko se, ana tirom woremkalal nanimi te sangornakko ura kowar ninguru bitakasan. ⁹ Nina ana na inang nangaralko mu diram se ko lage kuring nunguning. Bare ana uwuta me bitakasan, mu awuk, ana kausa sang bitakasan, se nina te arigal ale betela te beteralko. ¹⁰ Tom ana nina nengerak baga se mu, ana munan imi ko karogo la ninga manarukasan: "Kari gagor, ura mena, mu na me tual se naukko."

¹¹ Ana ikiman mu, nenenga ningi sang mu kariimet gagor. Nuna gagor gurum, nunukum nuam te dagi se, kariimet saki nunga ura anapeya, nuna ko balmonko mena, wore ko balu laga gilingisan. ¹² Ana kariimet uwuta mu Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko nup te sokel ago nunga manorsan, nuna dagi kutek mamon ale ura tamon ale ningi gi namonko nunga

manorsan.* ¹³ Bare nanga singsang alo, nina mu munan ningo beteralako me gagoraralko.

¹⁴ Awiriya kariimet bo, nenenga den ana tam gawa te ninga manorsan imi me karo tuok mu, ninguru ari ko ikialko. Ale nina me ilak kapetalar se kota numi arigok ale dolurukko.

¹⁵ Bare nina nu kari diwang bo iwita me beteralako, bare nenenga launuria bo iwita ari se den kagin aora tala tualko.

Den amilmil nukum

¹⁶ Se nanga guranek mu, Kari Biya, gomang lila yawara ko duap mu, kota lila yawara mu pempem la se lage duap duap te ningarukko. Ale Kari Biya nina suen la nengerak pempem la bagarukko.

¹⁷ Ani Paul, agata aga agiting te amilmil den imi batagorsam. Ale aga tam gawa suen la te mu, iwitata agiting molak bita lagasam.

¹⁸ Se nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko gomang lila nina suen la nengerak pempem bagarukko. Nunguning.

* **3:12:** Ana me gagornakko, ura tanakko: Proverbs 6:6 se ko footnote arikko.

1 TIMOTHY

Timothy mu Asia province ko kari bo. Noko nuet mu Greek kari, se ko nuam Eunice mu Juda imet. Nu Paul ilak sor saki te geraga se ko ura te sangarukaso: Acts 16:1-3; Philippians 2:19-22. Udagi Paul Timothy ura tuam se nu Ephesus Kris alo nunga ningi ura bitakaso. Paul Timothy ninguru ko kuakaso, ale noko balukaso aninga namar makaso.

Paul tam gawa imi Timothy gomang sokel tuokko batogam. Ale nu Kris alo munan aguwaya te bagamonko mu ko Timothy maonam. Timothy nu kari kulak, bare Paul nu maonam, "Kari bo ta ni kari kulak se me ka ari maguwurokko. Ni Kaem ko den kariimet nomokete kau se, apu se, aguwaya betemonko mu nunga kasuruko," mam. Kawel kari saki Kris alo nunga ningi baga se ikia kawel Kris alo nunga kasurukan. Se borta ko Paul Timothy maonam, nunga manaru se kawus mamonko mam. Kris kariimet den nunguning ninguru ko ikimon ale ilukuawumonko mam.

Den gira

¹ Ani Paul, ani nanga Sangaru Ta ko Kaem se Jesus Kristus nunga nongomang te apostle ko bagasam. Se Jesus Kristus borta tairukko ana ko namotam bita loaga lagasan.

² Ani tam gawa imi bataguru ni Timothy, ni Kristus ningi aninga namar nunguning, kisisam.

Kaem nanga Nainet mu se nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ilak nunga nongomang nangara, se nunga nongomang bataga, se nunga nongomang lila, ni kerak pempem la anirukko.

Law ko kausa kari kawel nunga sinar den

³ Tom ani Macedonia nama se nika manem uwutatala aking ka manorsam: ni am suwuta Ephesus baga se, kari saki munan kawel saki kariimet nunga kasuruwasan wore nunga manaru se bita tamonko. ⁴ Ale nunga manaru se girakala ko dugu duap kawel kawel, se nunga tuwun taleng alo nunga gue te tairam ko dugu duap kawel kumik kopa mena mu te nunga tom me menawu se lagamonko.* Dugu duap uwuta mu tagira gurungumura ningi barasoso, ale Kaem ko nangamang ningi nunguning ko ura me sangarso, mena. ⁵ Ani ni uwuta nunga manaruko ka manorsam mu ko duap iwita: Kaem ko ura ko loagara biya mu nanimi kua tua ko munan. Se munan umu nangamang motam nikinang la, ikia ningo se nangamang ningi nunguning yawara ko munan ningi aratu

* **1:4:** Kari saki ikia kawel, se dugu duap kawel balukasan: 1 Timothy 4:7; 6:4; 2 Timothy 4:4; Titus 1:14.

taiso. ⁶ Kariimet saki munan yawara yawara imi bita taman ale dalela namaman, ale den kumik nunguning mena wore ningi nguala sipa se anisan. ⁷ Nononga nongomang mu law ko kausa kari ko aratamonko. Bare nuna law ko baluwasan umu ko nunguning ninguru me ko ikisan, ale anapeya ko balsan umu nuna ikisan diram se nunguningkiri ko iwita iki gilingisan.

⁸ Ana ikisan, kam ni law ko munan te bitar, mu law mu ka sangukko.† ⁹ Se ana ikisan tala, law mu kariimet ningo diram la bita karo se anira mu nunga me nungurman, mena. Bare law mu kariimet iwita wore nunga: law kulukuruwara alo, supuling nuguring bowa ningi me bagara alo, Kaem ko me ikia se kilek memek bitawara alo, se kariimet Kaem kagin ko laili me kaura wore nunga nungurman. Ale law mu kariimet nunga nunam nonet nunga mosan se kuesan mu se, kari mora se kuera ko kariimet wore nunga nungurman. ¹⁰ Se saman katagot se ko munan duap duap dolara ago mu bitawara alo, se kariimet tere nunga gia ale ura dungan ko saki alo nongorak diara alo, se kawel kariimet, se den kawel te nunumi atumu sangaruwara alo, se kariimet anapeya munan kigilik, den gilalong karogo me arerem mu karo tuiwara, wore nunga, law nungurman se aniso. ¹¹ Bare den gilalong nikinang ago mu Kaem amilmil yawara wore ko den, se nu ko den borta ani balu pagikko ura aisam.

Kari Biya ko gomang motam Paul tuam

¹² Ani Jesus Kristus nanga Kari Biya amilmil tusam. Mu awuk, nu ani noko ura umu diram la bitirikko iwita agarkam, ale ko ura mu bitirikko aga balam ale sokel aisam.‡ ¹³ Nunguningta, ani girakala noko nup balu maguwukasam, ani ko Kris kariimet ninguru nunga bita maguwukasam, ale kager ko wuli terter ago bagakasam. Bare nu ko gomang bataga aga kausam ale aga aru tam. Mu awuk, ani uwuta bitakasam mu nu ko ikiam, ani nu me ko ikikasam ale ko angamang ningi me nunguning akaso. ¹⁴ Se Kari Biya ko gomang aisa mu tawun biya waram se ani angimik te kaparam; se Jesus Kristus ko angamang ningi nunguning ko munan se ko kua aisa karogo la angimik te waram se kaparam.

¹⁵ Ikiialko, den ani balsam imi mu den nunguning, se nina lilim la tal ale iluwalko: Jesus Kristus ali imi te kariimet memek bitawara wore nunga giokko tairam. Se memek betera ko kariimet suen la nunga ningi mu ani agata mu am memek biya. ¹⁶ Se duap borta te se Jesus Kristus gomang ani aisam. Nu ani memek nunga memek nunguningkiri, bare

† **1:8:** Law mu anananga memek wetang te beteso: Romans 3:10-11; 7:7-14; Galatians 3:19. ‡ **1:12:** Kari Biya Jesus Paul ura tuam: Acts 9:15; 1 Corinthians 15:9-10; Galatians 1:15-16.

uwuta aga beteram mu, nu noko gomang anise tairate aga memek koma aisuoikko me pitigira ko munan owore saki te arigimonko kausa iwita ani angimik te wetang saparam; se awiriya nu ko nongomang ningi nunguning aruk mu, nuna uwutata bagara ningo pempem la te bagamonko mu tamonko. § ¹⁷ Ikialko, King pempem marak baga lagoso, namotam te ariginakko me terong, se nu kota Kaem nunguning, nup biya nikim ago mu pempem la tui se laganakko! Nunguning.

Timothy sokel ago la sanamarukko ko den sangam

¹⁸ Timothy, aninga namar, ani bala ni kimik ko balman mu ko iki se iwita ka kiti gurugusam: ni bala umu karo tui se lager mu, ni kager ningi kager kari yawara ko kagera se lagerko.* ¹⁹ Gemang motam nunguning ilukuawu se diram la karo tua ko munan bita se lagerko. Kariimet saki munan umu nubiring tuman, ale nunga nongomang ningi nunguning mu dal iwita papak biliwiling mam se sarenga namaman. ²⁰ Te ari ikialko mu, kari ilagala Hymenaeus Alexander ilak uwutatala beteman. Se ani Satan kuting te nunga awurem se memek tamon ale udagi Kaem nup balu maguwura ko munan me betemonko. †

2

Kaem nup biya perr tua ko munan den

¹ Mel gira nunguning mu iwita ko balsam: kariimet suen la nongoma tata ale Kaem amilmil tuata ale mel ko guranek te isua mu mel gira iwita pempem bita se, ² king arika se ali sor supuling alo, se ana suen la bagara lila se bagara yawara te baga se Kaem kagin ningi laili kau se laganakko ko guranek beteralko.* ³ Munan umu munan ningo, se Kaem nanga Saonga ko kotam mu munan umu ko amilmiloso. ⁴ Noko gomang mu kariimet suen la nunga sangaru tauk se den nunguning ko ikimonko gomang aniso. † ⁵ Mu awuk, nu kota suanta nu Kaem, se noko kariimet nongorak nunga kusumuri mu kari suanta tala bagoso, mu Jesus Kristus. ⁶ Nu kariimet suen la nunga dia taukko kota numi kuera mateng te beteram. Mu mel Kaem ko gomang motam te aniram mu tom umu te wetangaram. ⁷ Se ani borta ko apostle se den gilalong bala ko kari ko aga balam. Ani me kawelasam, ani den imi nunguning tala balsam. Ani sor saki ko kariimet alo den nunguning nunga kausekko aga balam.

§ **1:16:** 2 Peter 3:9,15 ago arikko. * **1:18:** Den Kris alo Timothy kumik te balman: 1 Timothy 4:14. † **1:20:** Paul kari ilagala Satan kuting te nunga awuram: 1 Corinthians 5:5. * **2:2:** Romans 13:1 ago arikko. † **2:4:** Kaem ko gomang: 2 Peter 3:9. Paul ko ura: Acts 9:15.

⁸ Bore te se, aninga angamang mu kari sor suen la te mu nongomang magara ko munan se, den tagira gurungumura ko munan ko nongomang motam gurugumon ale, munan laili te guranek te nuguting kanumonko. ⁹ Se imet nunga mu, aga angamang mu iwita aniso tala, nuna mu nunumi ago kapara ko munan te guang ningo la se ko munan te nagumonko. Nuna nomone se nungumik bala duap duap se guang mel ko manga motam bibiya mu me tugumonko.‡
¹⁰ Bare imet Kaem nup biya perr tumonko mu munan ningo ningo te nunumi bala tui kam nunumi bala tumonko.

¹¹ Imet mu kua kapamon ale kutekam baga se anapeya ikia mu ko ari ikimonko. ¹² Ani imet bo kuring tuek se kari ko kausa ura bita se agi, kari ko pulawura iwita me bagarukko. Nu kutekam bagarukko. ¹³ Mu awuk, Adam giram nungam, asele Eve. § ¹⁴ Se betela Adam giram kawel te me dagulam, mena. Mu Eve giram kawel te dagulam ale memek beteram. ¹⁵ Bare imet gomang ningi nunguning ko munan te baga se, kua tua ko munan karo tui se numi ko sinar taso ale laili kauso mu, noko kuriang iluwa kam te mu Kaem nu sangukko.

3

Sios ko kari gira alo nunga den

¹ Bala imi mu den nunguning: Awiriya pastor ura bitirukko gomang motam beteso, mu nu ura yawara gomang tuam.*

² Bare pastor ko bagara aolak mu diram la kariimet motam te anirukko. Nu imet suanta ko kuari bagarukko, nu ko ikia sinar la pempem bagarukko, nu ko bagara aolak se ko ikia gomang ninguru bituokko, ale munan diram la bitirukko. Nu kariimet iwareng nuguting duap ningi nunga iluwok ale nunga bituokko terong la bagarukko. Nu kausa ura bitirukko terong la bagarukko. ³ Nu yu nana ngualara ko kari mena, nu kager daong ko kari mena, bare ko bagara kutek am bagarukko; nu den alis ago bala ko kari mena, se manga biyala taukko me ikia bita se lagarukko. ⁴ Nu ko imet kuriang ninguru nunga bitua ko kari, se ko kuriang amilmil te kuring bowa ningi la bagamonko. ⁵ Bare kari awiriya kota ko imet kuriang ninguru nunga bituokko me terong, mu nu awuk ta Kaem ko sios terong la bituokko?

⁶ Kari bo ekela uleng ko ta giris palagam mu ura umu me taukko, mu awuk, nu numi patawurukko munan te mu, Satan memek tam iwitalala memek taukko. ⁷ Nu kariimet sios ningi me bagasan mu nongoma te nup ningo la bagaruk mu asele,

‡ 2:9: Imet nunga bala nunguning: 1 Timothy 5:10; 1 Peter 3:3-4. § 2:13: Eve:

Genesis 2:7,22; 3:6. * 3:1: Supuling alo nunga den: Acts 20:28; Titus 1:6-9.

nu dolara ningi me kaparuk ale Satan ko dagarok ningi me dagulokko.

Sios ura ko saonga kari nunga den

⁸ Se saonga kari alo mu koma suanta tala, nuna mu kariimet nunga bala ningo baluwara ko kari alo bagamonko, nuna nungamili sorang ilagala ko kari mena. Nuna yu nana ngualara ko kari mena tala bagamonko. Nuna kawel munan te nusupuling diruwura ale manga gia ko kari mena bagamonko. ⁹ Nuna nunga ikia diram guyak la te den nunguning ko nukuri ana ko nangamang ningi nunguning aram mu ninguru ilukuawura ko kari bagamonko. ¹⁰ Bore te se, nuna mu giral ale nunga bagara aolak ninguru tuteral ale ikialko. Nuna terong se den bo nungumik te mena agi mu asele, nuna saonga ura am gimonko.

¹¹ Se munan koma suanta tala mu te, nunga nunuwusari alo mu, kariimet nunga bala ningo baluwara ko imetari baga se lagamonko.† Nuna saki alo nubiring ko bala ko imetari mena bagamonko. Bare nuna nunga ikia sinar ago la pempem bagamonko. Ale nunga munan anapeya suen la te munan diram la betemonko.

¹² Se sios ura ko saonga kari mu imet suanta ko kari bagarukko. Nu ko nuwus kuriang se ko kawam digo lilim la yawarakala la nunga bituokko. ¹³ Se nuna nunga ura uwuta yawarakala la betemon agi mu, kariimet nunga bala ningo balmon se nunga nongomang ningi nunguning Jesus Kristus ko mu sokel ago la anirukko.

Kaem ko sios ningi bagara ko munan

¹⁴ Aninga ikia angamang mu pasak ala tairik ale karkikko aniso, bare ani tam gawa imi te ka kiti gurugusam, mu awuk, ¹⁵ ani pasak ala me tairik agi mu, ni te kariimet munan aguwaya te Kaem ko kawam digo ningi bagamonko mu ko iki ale te nunga kiti guruguko. Kaem marak pempem bagoso mu ko kawam digo mu sios, se sios umu noko den nunguning ko barim aora den nunguning giam ale karogo bagoso iwita. ¹⁶ Iki paguwura bo mena, anananga Kaem kagin yumura la aniram bare aitak wetangaram mu nunguningkiri se nunguning:

Nu ali ewere ko kumik lilim te tairam,
 se Bur Laili anananga kausam nu kari diram nunguningkiri;
 se engel alo nu arigiman,
 se kariimet noko den sor suen biya te balman;

† 3:11: Bala bo mu iwita: "Uwutatala, ura saonga imet alo mu nunga bagara diram nunguningkiri mu asele ura gimonko." Phoebe: Romans 16:1.

se ali imi te kariimet nu ko nongomang ningi nunguning
 aram,
 se nu nikitang nup biya ago mu ningi duruk wonong te
 nama tarigiram.‡

4

¹ Bur Laili wetang te nanga manaruwoso, tom nukum
 aruk tairuk se kariimet saki den nunguning nubiring tumon,
 ale wit mairap kawel nunga kausa kawel karo tumonko.*
² Kausa uwuta mu kawel ko kariimet memek nunguningkiri,
 ikia bo ningo nuam nongote me aniso, wore nongote aratu
 taiso. ³ Nuna kariimet nuwus kuari ko nunumi gia ko munan
 umu ko tareng betesan.† Ale na inang sang kariimet me
 namonko nunga manorsan. Bare na inang umu awiriya den
 nunguning ko ikiam ale ko gomang ningi nunguning aram
 mu, tauk ale ko kotam Kaem amilmil tui se naukko nungam.
⁴ Mu awuk, melmasak suen la Kaem nungam mu am ningo la.
 Mel bo ko nasiwik sapanakko iwita mena, bare anapeya mel
 tanak agi mu, Kaem amilmil tui se la tanakko.‡ ⁵ Mu awuk,
 ana Kaem ko den se guranek awote betesan mu, anapeya mel
 umu ta nu koma te mu laili kauram.

Jesus Kristus ko ura kariyawara

⁶ Ni den umu Kris alo te nunga kiti gurugu mu, ni Jesus
 Kristus ko ura kari ningo ko munan bitarko. Se ka munan
 umu te ikimon, ni kualala ko den nunguning na ko no se,
 ko kausa ningo ningo mu karo tuiwasam iwita karkamonko.
⁷ Dugu duap kawel Kaem kagin ningi me taiso mu se, imet
 kuriang nunga bala kawel kawel mu me ta kau toko, bare
 pempem la Kaem ko ikia munan karo tuiko lage kuring te
 nimi bita se lagerko. ⁸ Mu awuk, nangimik lilim kuera ikes
 mena, ningo la anirokko kolara tuaturum sapara mu ningo
 nuam tala; bare Kaem kagin ningi nanimi tuaturum sapara
 mu ko ningo mu mel suen la ningi aniso, bagara aolak aita ko
 mu se, bagara aolak maingte ko mu ninguru nunga sangukko.
⁹ Se bala imi bala nunguning se nangamang motam lilim
 la te ira sanamara ko bala. ¹⁰ Se ana borta ko sail tagi se
 ura kowar betesan, ale Kaem marak pempem bagoso mu
 kote nanga loagara bita lagasan. Mu awuk, nu kariimet suen
 la nunga Sangaru ta ko Kaem, bare gira nunguningkiri mu

‡ **3:16:** Kari Biya Jesus Kristus: John 1:1,14; Romans 1:4; 1 John 5:6-7; Ephesians
 3:10; 1 Peter 1:12; Mark 16:19. Philippians 2:5-11 ago arikko. * **4:1:** Nuna
 ikia kawel suen biya balmonko: 2 Timothy 3:1; 2 Peter 3:3; 1 John 2:18; Jude 18.

† **4:3:** Nuwus kuari bagara mu Kaem beteram: Genesis 2:23-24; 1 Corinthians
 7:28; Hebrews 13:4. ‡ **4:4:** Melmasak suen la Kaem nungam mu ningo: Genesis
 1:29,31; 9:3; Mark 7:19; Acts 10:15.

kariimet noko nongomang ningi nunguning mu tawun biya nunga sangaru taso. §

¹¹ Bala mel suen la ani balem umu ninguru nunga manaru ale nunga kasuru se iki karo tumonko. ¹² Kari bo ta ni kari kulak iwita karkuk ale me karki maguwurokko, mena. * Bare Kris alo karkamon ale molak karomonko nunga kausa iwita, ka munak te, ka bagara aolak te, ka kua nungara ko munan te, ka gemang ningi nunguning te se, laili kaura ko munan te tutura ningo la bitarko. ¹³ Nika tom biya mu, kariimet ningi Kaem den kau tuati se, den apu se, den nunga kausa ura bita se bager se ani tairikko. † ¹⁴ Sios ko ura kari gira alo nuguting bolala kimik te beteman se den ningi Bur Laili ko kuting munan kimik te kaparam mu ko me ta kamili saparukko, bare karo tui se lagerko. ‡

¹⁵ Munan suen la ani ko ka manem imi mu ninguru bitaruko. Gemang motam lilim la tuiko. Se awiriya mu suen la ka ura ko nunguning arataso mu arigimonko. ¹⁶ Keta ka bagara aolak se den nunga kasursam umu ko ninguru nunguningkiri sinar toko. Ani anapeya munan ningo ko ka manem umu ni pempem la uwutata bita se lagerko. Ni uwuta pempem bita se lager mu, ni ta se ka kariimet sumu suen la nongorak munan memek suen biya ningi ninimi bataguru talko.

5

Sios kariimet alo te nunga bitua ko munan

¹ Ni kari garuk bo den sokel ago te me ining tuiko, bare ni ka niet welang te kiti gurugusam iwita kiti guruguko. Se kari kulak mu ni munan ningo ka launuria nongote betesam uwutatala nongote bitarko. ² Se imet garuk mu ni ka niam kua tui se munan kote betesam uwutatala nongote bitarko. Se imet itiwikari mu ni munan ka kerasari nongote betesam uwutatala munan kumik karur memek bo mena mu la nongote bitarko.

Imet gerewa nunga bitua ko munan

³ Imet gerewa kua ekekawasan mu ni ninguru nunga ari iki ale nunga sangaruko. ⁴ Bare imet gerewa bo ko kuriang imas ago agi mu, nuna nunga Kaem kagin ko munan karo tumon ale, nongota nunga gue suan nunga bitua ko munan te nunga nonet nunam agi, nunga nonongotakari nunga bitarmonko. Mu awuk, mu munan umutang Kaem ko amilmiloso. ⁵ Se

§ 4:10: Kaem mu Saonga Kari ningo: 1 Timothy 2:3-4. * 4:12: Bo me ka ari maguwurokko: Titus 2:15. † 4:13: Kaem ko den: 2 Timothy 3:16-17. ‡ 4:14: 1 Timothy 1:18 se 2 Timothy 1:6 arikko. Acts 6:6; 8:17; 9:17 ago arikko.

imet gerewa kotam mena бага se kua ekekawoso se bo bo nu sangukko mena mu, ko gomang motam loagara Kaem kote la bita se, tirom woremkalal Kaem sangukko guranek te la бага se lagarukko.* ⁶ Bare imet gerewa ali imi ko amilmil gomang tawun biya tuso ale ningi bagoso mu, marak бага se wore kua namakoyam bagoso. ⁷ Ni den imi suen la Kris alo te nunga kiti gurugu se nuna karo tumon se kariimet saki nononga ningi memek bo me arigimonko. ⁸ Se awiriya bo, nu ko gue suan agi kota ko kawam digo nunguningkiri uwuta me nunga bitarso agi mu, nu Kaem kagin me ikikoyam beteso. Ale ko munan memek umu te nu nongomang ningi nunguning mena alo mu nunga ilu kiam ale awar biya Kaem kumik duap te me бага kam bagoso.

⁹ Imet kari suanta ilak bagara se kari umu kuera se nu imet gerewa iwita diram la бага lagara se ko yia 60 kiara, umutang diram imet gerewa nunga langilong ningi bitarko. ¹⁰ Ale umu la mena, wore kariimet suen biya noko munan ningo ko ikisan, nu ko kuriang yawarakala la nunga bituam, nu kariimet iwareng nuguting duap ningi nunga ilukaso, nu numi karogo kapara ko munan te Kris alo saki nusuwik anukaso, nu saki alo ikup ago mu nunga sangarukaso, ale munan ningo ningo suen biya bitakaso. Imet gerewa uwuta mu asele imet gerewa nunga langilong ningi bitarko.

¹¹ Bare ni imet gerewa kulak mu langilong umu ningi me nunga bitarko, mu awuk, nuna kari iru tamonko nunga ikia nongomang barasuk agi se nuna Kristus nubiring tumonko. ¹² Ale nunga munan umu te, nunga nongomang motam kariimet biya ningi kari bo iru me tamonko kaloman umu kulukurmonko.† ¹³ Se umu la mena, wore nuna betela gagor munan bita bita kawam korang korang geragasan. Ale gagor munan la mena, bare den nuna balmonko mena wore balu balu den gi gi karogo geragasan.‡ ¹⁴ Bore te se, aninga ikia mu, imet gerewa kulak mu kari iru am gimon ale kuriang kaparuk se, nunga kawam digo lilim ko sinar tamonko. Ale munan umu te awiriya bo nangarak bita karowara mu kuring bo nu te nanga balu maguwurokko me tumonko. ¹⁵ Nunguningta saki mu maingkala Kaem bita taman ale kari memek Satan kowom karowasan.

¹⁶ Kris imet bo, kota ko gue suan ningi imet gerewa saki bagamon agi mu, nu imet gerewa umu nunga sinar taukko. Se sios lilim mu gerewa umu nunga ikup me gimonko, bare

* **5:5:** Imet gerewa ilagala nunga duap dugu: Luke 2:37; Luke 18:7. † **5:12:** Imet imitang mu kari Kris mena mu nunga gikasan agila. 1 Corinthians 7:39 arikko. ‡ **5:13:** Imet kulak nugari kueman mu Kris kari iru gimonko: 1 Corinthians 7:9; 7:39. Gagor ko kilek: 2 Thessalonians 3:11.

gerewa sang nokotam mena, ninguru ta kua ekekawasan umu la nunga sangarmonko.

Supuling alo nunga den saki

¹⁷ Awiriya kari gira alo sios ko ura langilong suen la yawarakala bitarsan mu, koma yawara gira awom tamonko. Gira nunguningkiri mu, den apura ko kari alo se kausa kari alo. ¹⁸ Mu awuk, Kaem ko batoga te iwita baluwoso: “Bulmakau wheat nunguning gurugu patawu se geragawuruk, mu kuring me kaloko.” Uwuta tala, “Ura kari mu ko ura koma am taukko.”§

¹⁹ Se kari bo suanta kari gira bo den te atumok, mu ni me ikiko, bare kari ilagala agi ilagala suan uwuta kete taimon ale den te atumumon mu asele ikiko. ²⁰ Nunga memek betesan umu ko murum te nunga manaru se saki te ari ikimon ale memek me betemonko. ²¹ Se ani Kaem ko koma te, se Jesus Kristus ko koma te, se engel laili bibiya alo nongoma te, ani den sokel ago iwita ka manorsam: Ni ani den suen la ka manem imi ninguru karo tui se, munan koma suanta la kariimet suen la nongote bita saparko. Bo kigilik ari se bo kigilik me arikko, mena.

²² Ni uririker ale kari ngual kasik sios ko gira kari bagarukko kiting supuling te me bitarko. Ni uwuta bitar mu noko memek sang mu ni giko. Ni nimi ko sinar to se Kaem koma te karur mena la bagerko.

²³ Nika tagu ko ikup se ka kuera ikes pempem tasam mu ko ningo ko mu, ni yu nunguning la me noko. Bare tom saki waen nuamur karogo langi no se ka sangukko.

²⁴ Kariimet saki nunga memek mu wetang te, se ana tairatela ko ikisan ale ko nunga manorsan. Bare kariimet saki nunga memek mu udagi te asele wetang te arataso se ko ikisan. ²⁵ Se munan koma suanta te tala, munan ningo mu wetang te pempem aniso, uwutatala munan memek mu yumura la me ani lagarukko, mena, mu wetangarukko.

6

Ura dungan kariimet nunga munan den

¹ Se awiriya suen la ura dungan kariimet iwita bagasan mu, nongomang motam lilim la te kua kapa se nunga kari dom amilmil nungarmonko. Se nunga munan yawara mu te, awiriya bo Kaem ko nup biya se den gilalong ana ninga kasurman mu me balu maguwumonko. ² Se ura dungan kariimet bo ko kari dom mu Kris kari bo agi mu, nu uwuta arigok ale noko kari dom umu noko gomang motam sang

§ 5:18: Deuteronomy 25:4; Luke 10:7. 1 Corinthians 9:9-11 ago arikko.

la me tuokko, mena. Bare gomang motam eng am lilim la te kua kapa se biyala amilmil tuokko. Mu awuk, kari dom uwuta mu, Kris alo ninguru kua tusan ale nu sangorsan. Se ni munan imi suen la nunga kasuru ale sokel ago nunga manaru se karo tumonko.*

Manga ko namotam nangamang barasa

³ Se kariimet i bo nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko den nunguning se Kaem kagin ko kausa ningo mu buiring tuso ale munan kawel kariimet nunga kasurso, ⁴ mu nu numi patawura ko kari, se mel bo me ta ko ikiso. Nu den tagi gurungumura se, den te nanimi iluwa ko munan memek mu ko gomang ninguru barasoso. Se noko munan umu kariimet te nunumi nongomang maguwusan, nunumi pagaru kirker awusan, den memek nunumi manorsan, nunumi ko iki paguwusan, ⁵ ale tom suen biya nunumi karogo den tagi gurungumu lagasan. Kariimet uwuta betesan mu nunga ikia maga saparam, se den nunguning nononga ningi me aniso, mu nuna nubiring tuman, ale nuna ikisan mu Kaem kagin te noge nungumik ko manga nungurmonko iwita ikisan.

⁶ Bare ni Kaem kagin te бага se, anapeya Kaem ni kisam, biya agi gotektir ta, wore ko amilmil te la bager, mu ni mel suen la karogo terong la бага kam бага se lagerko. ⁷ Mu awuk, tom ana bilangaman, mu ana mel bo giman ale karogo ali imi te me taiman, mena. Se kam kuenak mu, ana mel bo ginak ale karogo me namanakko, mena tala. ⁸ Buta se tom ana na inang terong la ago se, guang yamel mel terong la agi, mu ana ko amilmilanak ale balnak mu terong manakko. ⁹ Kariimet nungumik mel suen biya ago bagamonko nongomang barasu lagoso mu, nuna ira ariga suen biya ningi dagulasan, se dagarok mel ilu kam nunga iluso, se ikia ngualara nangamang barasa memek mu nunga maguwuso ale maga namara ko lage te nunga beteso. ¹⁰ Mu awuk, manga ko namotam nangama barasa ko munan mu, ikia munan memek singir biya ko duap. Kariimet saki manga ko nongomang barasa ko munan te Kaem kagin beteman, ale ikup yaman tawun biya giwasan.†

Kaem kagin ko kager ningo

¹¹ Bore te se, ni Kaem ko kari, se munan memek umu suen la biring tui ale munan ningo diram imi gemang tuiko: Kaem kagin ko munan, nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan, kua tua ko munan, ikup ningi sokel ago la sanami se lagara ko munan, se gemang anise ekes te munan betera ko munan.

* **6:2:** Ura dungan kariimet: 1 Corinthians 7:20-23; Ephesians 6:5; Titus 2:9-10; Philemon 16. † **6:10:** Mel ago agi mena agi wore am amilmil te terong la: Proverbs 30:8; Philipians 4:11-12; Hebrews 13:5.

¹² Kaem kagin ko kager ningo mu te sanami se lagerko. Kaem ka auram se bagara aolak ningo pempem la te marak baga se lagerko mu ko ka gemang ningi nunguning kariimet suen biya nomokete balem, umutang ilukuawu se lagerko. ¹³ Ani mel suen la marak nungara ko Kaem mu koma te, se Jesus Kristus, Pontius Pilate koma te numi duap balu se bala ningo balam umu ko iki se, ani den imi sokel ago ka manorsam:‡ ¹⁴ munan imi suen la karo tui se kimik bala ikup mena bager se anananga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus numi wetang te bitirukko. ¹⁵ Se mu Kaem kota ko tom nu kota ko ikiwoso mu te wetang awurokko. Nu Kaem nup biya, nu kota Bitua Kari, nu king suen biya nunga King Biya nunguningkiri se kari bibiya suen biya nunga Kari Biya nunguningkiri. § ¹⁶ Nu kota suanta kuera mateng me ko ikiso, ale nu nikim ana ningi kasu nagura ko me terong wore ningi bagoso. Awiriya bo ta nu me arigam, ale bo ta nu arigokko me terong tala. Nup biya, se sokel biya mu pempem la am noko la. Nunguning.

Kariimet nungumik mel ago nunga den

¹⁷ Ni kariimet awiriya ali imi te nungumik mel ago bagasan mu, nunga manaru se nunga melmasak umu maga namarukko mu te ira sanami ikia biyala bita se nusupuling me lagarukko. Bare nunga manaru se Kaem anananga amilmil ko melmasak numi awote nangarso umu te la ira sanami se lagamonko.* ¹⁸ Nunga manaru se, munan ningo ningo ninguru tala bita se, nongomang nongomang nunga melmasak saki nongorak nunumi tui namonko. ¹⁹ Ale munan umu te nuna melmasak maingte tom nukum te gimonko mu ko barim gek am ita nungurmon ale bagara aolak ningo mu tamon ilumonko, mu umutang bagara aolak ningo nunguningkiri tom suen biya anirokko.

Den nukum

²⁰ Timothy, ni ura anapeya mel suen la kiting te beteman umu ninguru ko sinar toko.† Kariimet ikia kawel duap duap balsan, ale ko balsan ikia ningo masan, ale ko den tagi guringumuwasan, umu biring nungaruko. Mu ikia nunguning mena. ²¹ Kariimet saki ikia uwuta umu taman ale nongomang ningi nunguning ko munan umu sapa gilingiman. Kaem ko gomang nangara mu nengerak pempem bagarukko.

‡ **6:13:** Jesus den nunguning wetang te balam: John 18:36-37; 19:11. § **6:15:**

King suen la nunga King Biya: Revelation 19:16. * **6:17:** Mel ko magara tairate ko mu nangamang me tunakko: Matthew 6:19-21; Luke 12:20. † **6:20:** Timothy: 1 Timothy 4:7; 2 Timothy 1:14.

2 TIMOTHY

Paul Rome wonong te sen ningi baga se, tam gawa imi batogam ale Ephesus wonong te Timothy kote beteram se namaram. Paul numi ko ikiam, aitak mu asele nu momon se kuerukko iwita ikiam: 4:6-7. Bore te se nu Timothy guguna tuam ale mam, “Ni pasak ala lage bo arik ale aningate tairko,” ma maonam.

Paul Timothy gomang sokel tua ko den manaru se sokel agotala den gilalong apura ko ura me bita taukko manarukaso. Ale ura suen la Kaem tuam mu am bita saparukko maonam. Kaem ko den mu Kaem ko kuring te aratu taiso, bore te se, nu te sanamaruk ale ko ura luan ningi kariimet te ningo la nunga kiti gurugokko.

Den gira

¹ Ani Paul, ani Jesus Kristus ko apostle, Kaem ko gomang te ani Jesus Kristus ningi aga auram ale bagara aolak ningo mu aisam.

² Ani tam gawa imi bataguru ni Timothy aga namar yawara kisiam: Kaem nanga Nainet mu se nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ilak nunga nongomang nangara, se nunga nongomang bataga, se nunga nongomang lila, ni kerak pempem la anirukko.

Sokel ago la sanami se lagara ko sangam den

³ Ani aga Kaem, aga tuwun taleng alo girakala nup biya tui lagakasan uwutatala, ani aga ikia diram la te nup biya tui lagasam. Ani tirom woremkalal amilmil tui se ni ko ko pempem angamin ares ma lagoso. ⁴ Ani nika menenge kaparam wore angamin te taiso, se aga angamang biya mu am karkik nunguningkiri ale asele amilmilarikko angamang aniso. ⁵ Ale nika gemang ningi nunguning ko munan mu ko ago la angamin ares maso. Munan umu ani girem ka nang Lois aora kote arigem, ale udagi ka niam Eunice kote arigem, ale aitak ani ikisam nika ningi aniso tala.*

⁶ Duap owore te se ani ka manorsam, ni Kaem ko munan ni kizam sowore tama noman sisiram se bur patatanga-wo so iwita wore itugu pagaru se buluk palaguk ale noman saparukko. Noko munan umu kam ani agiting ni sipiling te awurem mu te, nu ni kizam se nika aniso. ⁷ Mu awuk, Kaem ko Bur Laili nangaram mu ana te soror manakko me nangaram, mena. Nu Bur Laili nangaram umu, ana te sokel

* 1:5: Timothy: Acts 16:1; 1 Timothy 4:14.

ago бага se, nanimi ko kua tui se, nangata nanimi te ninguru bitarnakko nangaram.†

⁸ Bore te se, ni nanga Kari Biya ko balu pagaruko me doler, agi ani noko nup ko talipara kari imi aga me dolerko. Bare Kaem ko sokel te ni ani agarak den gilalong umu ko ikup yaman am giko.‡ ⁹ Nu anananga sangaru giam ale noko kariimet laili ko baganakko nanga balam. Ana munan ningo bo beteman se nu uwuta me nanga beteram, mena. Bare mu nu kota ko ikia te se ko gomang nangara te uwutata nanga beteram.§ Girakala biya, ali imi se mel suen la me aratam la, Kaem ko gomang nangara umu Jesus Kristus te nangaram se anikaso. ¹⁰ Bare aitak nanga Saonga Kari Jesus Kristus te kuera mateng ko sokel menawuram, ale bagara aolak kumik menara mena umu den gilalong te wetangawuram.* ¹¹ Se ani den gilalong yawara borta wonong wonong kariimet nunga kausekko Kaem apostle ko aga beteram se bagasam. ¹² Ani duap borta ko aitak yaman ikup iwitata giwasam. Bare ani umu ko me dolasam. Mu awuk, ani Kakirip ko angamang ningi nunguning aram mu am ninguru ko ikiem. Ale ani ikisam, ani anapeya mel suen la nu kuting te awurem mu, nu terong la bitaruwuruk se nama tom nukum arukko.†

¹³ Den gilalong se kausa ningo ani agiring te ikiem mu se, ka Jesus Kristus ko gemang ningi nunguning se ko kua tua mu karogo ninguru ilukuawurko. ¹⁴ Ale munan mel ningo ningo suen biya nika ningi kisiman umu, Bur Laili ni kerak bagoso mu ko sokel te ninguru bitaruko.

Kari saki ura ningi Paul bita taman, bare saki am ilak bagakasan

¹⁵ Ni ikisam, Asia sor te kari suen biya ani agarak ura beteman mu aga bita sapaman. Phygelus se Hermogenes ilak mu agotala aga beteman.

¹⁶ Bare aninga angamang mu Kari Biya ko gomang lila yawara Onesiphorus ko kawam digo lilim irokko. Mu awuk, nu tom suen biya tai agarkikaso ale angamang sokel tuikaso. Nu ani sen ningi bagasam imi ko me dolakaso, mena. ¹⁷ Tom nu Rome tairam mu nu aninga kupu laga agarkam, ale agate taikaso ale sokel aisukaso. ¹⁸ Se aga angamang biya mu Kari Biya ko day tom biya mu te mu Kari Biya ko gomang lila nu

† **1:7:** Bur Laili sokel nangarso: Romans 8:15. Se Kristus ko den balnakko me nguanganakko: Romans 1:16; 2 Timothy 2:3,9. ‡ **1:8:** Romans 1:16 se 2 Timothy 2:3,9 ago arikko. § **1:9:** Kaem ko gomang nangara te anananga giam: Ephesians 2:8-9; Titus 3:4-5. * **1:10:** Kristus kuera mateng ko sokel menawuram: 1 Corinthians 15:55-57; Colossians 2:14. † **1:12:** Nangamang ningi nunguning te sokel ago baganakko: Psalm 37:5-6.

tuokko. Ni nu Ephesus wonong te lage suen biya te aninga sangarukaso mu ni keta ko ikisam.

2

Jesus Kristus ko kager kari yawara

¹ Bore te se, aga namar, Jesus Kristus ko gomang nangara ko munan ningi sokel ago la bagerko. ² Ale den ani kariimet biya ningi balem se ni ago ikiem, mu ni te sanamir ale kariimet awiriya Kristus ningi sokel ago sanamasan umu nunga manaru se nuna betela kariimet saki nunga kasurmonko. ³ Ni Jesus Kristus ko kager kari yawara iwita sanamir ale, ikup yaman ana giwasan iwita am giko.* ⁴ Ikiko, awiriya kager kari ko bagoso mu kariimet yam mu nunga bagara aolak ningi nongorak me soroso, mena. Nu ko kager kari supuling amilmil tuokko ura diram la beteso. ⁵ Uwutatala, kari bo nagura kolara umu ko munan diram la me karok mu, nu ta saki nunga kiaruk ale girok ale marirarukko, bare mu koma ningo bo me taukko, mena. ⁶ Ni ikisam, ningam ura ko kari mu, ko ura kowar ko nunguning mu nuguta girok gi naukko. ⁷ Den pangan ilagala suan ka manem umu ka ikia te ninguru gurugu patawurko, se Kari Biya ka ikia sinar awurok se ko duap ko sinara saparko.

⁸ Ale kamili me saparukko, Jesus Kristus mu David ko gue te ko kari bilangaram, ale kueram, bare aking maraguwuram se barasam. Imitang aninga den gilalong yawara. ⁹ Se ani den borta ko ikup yaman giwasam, ale memek betera ko kari bo iwita aitik ko sen ningi bagasam. Bare Kaem ko den umu sen te me talipaman, mena.† ¹⁰ Bore te se, ani Kaem ko kariimet nunga ningo ko, ikup yaman suen la aisuwasan mu am giwasam. Mu awuk, aninga angamang mu nuna agotala den gilalong yawara umu ikimon se Kaem ko namar Jesus Kristus ningi nunga sangaru giok, se pempem la noko nikinang biya kumik menara mena mu ningi ilak бага se lagamonko.

¹¹ Bala nunguning bo ni te ira sanamirko mu iwita:

Ana nu ningi ilak kueman agi mu,
ana aitik nu ningi ilak marak bagasan.

¹² Ana ikup yaman ginak, bare sokel ago la
baganak, mu ana nu ilak maingte mel suen la bitarnakko.
Bare ana nu me ko ikisan manak, mu nu
betela maingte ana me nanga ikiso maukko.‡

¹³ Ana den balman umu diram la me karo

* **2:3:** Ana ikup am ginakko: 2 Timothy 1:8; 4:5. † **2:9:** Kaem ko den mu sen te kalomonko me terong: Philippians 1:12-14. ‡ **2:12:** Ana nabiring Jesus tunak, mu nu betela buring ana nangarukko: Matthew 10:33.

tunak, bare nu mu ko den balso mu diram la karo tui lagoso.

Mu awuk, nu kota ko den balso mu ko, suwik me saposo, mena. §

Kaem ko ura kari nunguning ko bagara ko munan

¹⁴ Ni pempem la kariimet munan imi ko am nunga nungamin kiti pagaru se lagerko. Ale ikia duap duap ko den tagira gurungumura ko munan umu ko, Kaem nup te sail karogo nunga manaruko. Munan umu kumik ko ningo bo mena, bare awiriya nodogawa den umu ikisan mu nongomang motam nunga ikia maguwuso.* ¹⁵ Kaem koma te ura sokel ago bitar se ka ura ko amilmilarukko. Ni den nunguning umu diram la bitaru mu ni anape ko dola nguanga se lagerko? ¹⁶ Ni den ngual ngual tagira gurungumura, Kaem kagin ko den iwita mena, mu ningi me bagerko. Mu awuk, kariimet uwuta betesan mu nunga bagara aolak mu Kaem kagin ko bagara aolak umu bita taso ale nama eng am maga saposo. ¹⁷ Se nunga kausa memek umu lot gawir aora pagoso ale kariimet kumik naso iwita paguk ale namarukko. Hymenaeus se Philetus ilak mu kariimet uwuta nunga nomolak karowasan. ¹⁸ Nuna ilagala den nunguning bita taman, ale balukasan, kariimet kuera te barasamonko tom mu maingkala aratam makasan, ale kariimet sang nunga nongomang motam ningi nunguning mu parusuwu maguwukasan.† ¹⁹ Bare mena, Kaem ko barim aora mu gek am am ko kuwim te aniso.‡ Se awote mu den ilagala imi aniso: “Kari Biya ko kariimet awiriya mu nunga ikiwoso,” bore te se, “Kariimet awiriya balso nu Kari Biya ko kari iwita numi balso, mu nu munan memek memek suen la buring tui saparukko.”

²⁰ Ikialko, kawam biya bo ningi na inang te nunga burangara nana ko melmasak duap duap aniso, gold se silver te la me nungurman, bare saki tam te kisiman, se saki gege te nungurman. Saki mu tom biya kaparuk mu te, te nana gia ko, se saki mu tom yam te, te no gisan. ²¹ Se uwutatala, awiriya bo munan memek suen la buring tuso ale laili kauso mu, nu tom biya kaposo se te nana gia ko melmasak laili kau beteman mu iwita, se ko Kari Dom ura ningo duap duap aguwaya mu am kumik te bita saparukko.

²² Bore te se, kulak nunga nomotam nongoma barasa ko munan duap duap mu ko awar biya bagerko. Bare ningo diram bagara ko munan, gemang ningi nunguning ko munan,

§ 2:13: Jesus ko munan me guruguso patawuso: Romans 3:3-4; Hebrews 13:8.

* 2:14: Den tagira gurungumura ko munan: Verse 16 se 23-24 mu se, 1 Timothy 4:7, se Titus 3:9-11 mu ago arikko. † 2:18: Nononga den kawel: 1 Corinthians 15:12. ‡ 2:19: Kari Biya noko kariimet nunga ikiwoso: 1 Corinthians 8:3.

kua tua ko munan, se gemang lila ko munan umu ko sipiling diruwu se, kariimet Kari Biya nup biya tusan ale nongomang motam laili kausan uwutatala bagerko.

²³ Ni kariimet ngualara sipira nunga den tagira gurungumura kumik duap bo mena, mu ningi me ta bagerko. Mu awuk, ni ikisam, munan uwuta mu, ining munak singi kager tagiso se arataso. ²⁴ Bare Kari Biya ko ura kari mu, ining munak singi kager me bitirukko; bare nu kariimet suen la ningo la nongote bita se, ekes ekes te nunga kasuruwuruk se den nunguning mu ari ko ikimonko. ²⁵ Se kariimet awiriya nu ilak barimasan mu, nu ekes te nunga kiti gurugu se Kaem kote la bitawuruk se, Kaem nunga gurugok se giris palagamon ale den nunguning mu ko ikimonko. ²⁶ Ale nuna umu te nunga ikia sinararuk se Satan ko dagarok te nunga taliparam se noko ikia karo tuiwasan umu bita tamon ale palenga aratamonko.

3

Tom nukum te Kaem kagin ko buawen mu sor irokko

¹ Se dun imi agotala ko ikiko balsam: Tom nukum te mu ikup memek memek duap duap araturukowo. ² Kariimet nongota nunumi ko la kua tumonkowo, manga mel ko nomotam nongomang ninguru barasukkowo, munak te nunumi patawumonkowo, nunumi me eremonkowo, den memek memek balmonkowo, kuriang nonet nunam nuguring bowa ningi me namamonkowo, ningo nongote bitar mu amilmil me kisimonkowo, laili me kaumonkowo. ³ Nuna bo kua tua ko munan me ikimonkowo, bo ko memek me siwu tumonkowo, saki alo nunga balu maguwumonkowo, nongota nunumi me bitarmonkowo, kariimet diwang daong ago iwita bagamonkowo, munan ningo me kua tumonkowo. ⁴ Saki alo memek kuting te nunga betemonkowo, munan betemonko mu ikia gira awom me tamonkowo, nunumi nokokosa momonko, ali ko amilmil suen la mu kua tumonkowo, bare Kaem mu me kua tumonkowo. ⁵ Nuna Kaem kagin ko munan karo tua iwita betemonkowo, bare Kaem kagin ko sokel nunguningkiri mu mel yam ko betemonkowo.* Ni kariimet uwuta mu nongorak me kapeterko, awar bagerko.

⁶ Kariimet uwuta mu saki nunga kawam ningi nunumi diruwu kasu nagusan ale imet borara motam, sinar mena, mu ngual nungarsan. Imet umu nomotam nongoma barasa munan duap duap se munan memek ago ikuwa kapaman ale bagasan. ⁷ Imetari umu kausa mel duap duap mu ari

* **3:5:** Nungumik diwang te Kaem kagin ko munan karo tua: Mark 7:6; Titus 1:16. Prophet kawel: Matthew 7:15,21-23.

ikisan, bare den nunguning ko ari ikimonko mu me terong.
 8 Se kariari alo umu, girakala Jannes se Jambres Moses ilak nunumi sagarukasan uwutatala, aitaq nuna Kaem ko den nunguning biriruwusan. Nuna nunga ikia mu maingkala maga saparam, se Kaem kagin ko munan ago nungarkanak mu wetang te ariginakko, nu nunga meram se awar biya bagasan.† 9 Bare kariari umu nunga bitawasan umu karogo nomolak me maiyukko. Mu awuk, Jannes Jambres ilak munan nungumik te aratam mu uwutatala, kariari umu nunga ngualara sipira mu wetang te kariimet ari iki sapamonko.

Paul den aora tala Timothy te kiti gurugam

10 Bare ni mu, ni aninga kausa den balukasam mu ni ko iki sapakasam; aninga bagara aolak, aninga ikia angamang motam ko duap, aninga angamang ningi nunguning, aninga aimi ira se ekes te munan betera ko munan, aninga kua tua ko munan, aninga ikup gia ale sokel am sanamiwara ko munan, mu ni ko iki sapesam. 11 Ni ani ikup yaman suen la Antioch, Iconium, se Lystra gikasam, bare ikup yaman memek mu ningi sokel ago am sanamiwakasam mu ni ko ikiwasam tala. Bare mena, Kari Biya ikup yaman suen biya umu ningi aga tagi bataguru tam.‡ 12 Mu nunguningta, awiriya Jesus Kristus ningi Kaem kagin ko bagara aolak karokko mu, nu ko ikup yaman uwutata giokko. 13 Bare kariimet memek se kawel kariimet alo umu kariimet saki nunga kulurmon, ale nuna betela kawel munan te dagulomon ale munan umu te eng am nama magara biya maga sapamonko.

14 Bare ni mu sokel ago la anapeya den ni ikiem ale ko gemang ningi nunguning aram mu ninguru ilukuawurko. Mu awuk, ni awiriya den umu ka kasurman mu ni nunga ikiwasam; 15 ale ni kuriang gotek la bagerem se Batoga laili umu ka kasurman, se den umu nika ikia sinar awuram se Jesus Kristus ningi gemang ningi nunguning ko munan te ka sangaru taukko mu ni ko ikiwasam. 16 Kaem ko Batoga suen la mu Kaem ko Kuring Bur karogo arataso, bore te se, den nunguning nanga kasurso, nanga memek ko sokel ago nanga manarso, nanga paguwura wetang te beteso, ale munan ningo diram la mu te bagara ko munan te nanga kiti gurugokko am terong la.§ 17 Bore te se, den umu kari Kaem ko ura bitirukko mu ninguru sanguk se ura ningo suen la karogo terong maukko.

† 3:8: Jannes Jambres ilak nunga nunup Old Testament ningi me aniso, bare Juda alo balukasan mu kari ilagala umu Pharaoh koma te munan suen biya te Moses ilak nunumi sagarukasan: Exodus 7:11,22. ‡ 3:11: Paul ikup gikaso: Acts 13:50; 14:5,19. Kris alo ikup gimonko: John 15:20. § 3:16: Kaem ko den: Romans 15:4; 2 Peter 1:21.

4

Timothy Kaem ko den am balu sagarukko

¹ Kaem koma te se Jesus Kristus, kakirip peleruk tairuk ale ko kingdom wetang saparuk ale kariimet marak bagasan umu ta se kariimet kueman umu nunga tuterukko mu koma te, ani iwita sokel ago ka manorsam: ² Den gilalong apura ko ura mu ni me ta bita toko. Kariimet den ikimonko nongomang agi, mena agi, wore ura umu me ta bita toko. Ale kariimet nunga memek mu nunga kasuru ale ko sokel ago la nunga manaruko. Bare uwuta nunga kasuru se mu, ni munan lila te, ekes te sangam nungarukko. ³ Mu awuk, tom bo taiwoso mu te mu, kariimet den nunguning mu nubiring tumonko. Ale anapeya den ko nongomang barasoso se nodogawa ikiokko katataso mu, ko kausa kari duap duap nunga arumon se taimon ale ko nunga manarmonko. ⁴ Nuna den nunguning ko node bagumonko, bare dugu duap kawel kawel ikimonko mu nodogawa tagimonko. ⁵ Bare ni mu munan ikia suen la te mu, sinar la baga se, ikup yaman gi se, bare den gilalong apura ko ura am bitarko, ale ka ura kisiman umu ko dun suen la mu bita saparko.

⁶ Mu awuk, ani aitak mu waen, altar te tama betera ko waru kam aga warman, se aga tom te aolak ilu namarikko mu tai aratam. ⁷ Ani kager ningo kagererem, aga nagura umu aitak nukum awurem, ale aninga angamang ningi nunguning ko ura aisam mu bita kutuwurem. ⁸ Se aitak Kari Biya, nu ningo diram la kariimet nunga tuteso mu, munan ningo diram la betera ko kitigat ani ago ko nunguru beteram. Ale ko tom balu beteram mu te ani asupuling tugumokko. Bare ani la mena, mu awiriya Kari Biya kota tairuk ale numi wetang awurok se arigimonko kimikam la lagasan mu karogo la nononga mu nusupuling tugu muruwurokko.

Timothy mel sang giok ale ago Paul kote namarukko

⁹ Ni pasak ala lage bo arik ale aningate tairko. ¹⁰ Mu awuk, Demas nu ali ewere ko munan kua tuam ale aninga beteram Thessalonica namaram. Se Crescens mu Galatia namaram, se Titus mu Dalmatia namaram. ¹¹ Se Luke kota ani agarak bagoso. Se ni tairko mu Mark to ale ilak tairko, mu awuk, nu ani ura te aga sangukko kari terong.* ¹² Se Tychicus mu ani beteram se Ephesus namaram.

¹³ Se tom ni tairko mu aninga guang maiya Troas wonong te Carpus kote beteram se aniso mu ago to ale karogo tairko. Ale aninga scroll suen la ago giko, ale scroll goat guang te nunga umu mu mel biya nunguningkiri, ni me ta ko kamili saparukko.

* **4:11:** Mark: Acts 15:37-40.

¹⁴ Alexander, kari melmasak ain bilik te nungurso mu, ani ikup yaman tawun biya nunguningkiri aisam. Nu munan ani angimik te beteram mu Kari Biya kota ko koma diram la tuokko. ¹⁵ Nu anananga den balukasan mu nu am menawurokko ago kaeyakaso. Se ni agotala noko ninguru sinar toko.

¹⁶ Tom motam motam kari bibiya aninga isarman se aningunga den koma balem, mu kari bo ani agarak me sanamaram, suen la nagu sapaman. Bare mu ko ikup bo aningate me aniso. Kaem nononga memek mu am siwu nungarukko. ¹⁷ Bare tom mu te Kari Biya ani agarak baga se sail aisukaso. Se ani den gilalong am wetang te apurem se sor saki ko kariimet Juda ko mena wore ninguru iki gilingiman. Tom mu te ani lion kuring ningi iwita bagerem, bare Kari Biya aga bataguru tam. ¹⁸ Ale ani ikisam, Kari Biya nu ani memek suen biya ningi aga bataguru tauk ale, yawarakala aga sinar tauk agarak nama ko sor duruk wonong mu ningi agarak kasu nagurokko. Nu nup biya nikitang ago mu pempem la kote anirukko! Nunguning.

Den nukum

¹⁹ Ani Priscilla ko kuari Aquila ilak, se Onesiphorus ko kawam bagara suan suen la arungu amilmil yawara nongote betesam. ²⁰ Erastus mu Corinth am bagaram. Se Trophimus mu kuera tam se ani Miletus wonong te beteram se bagaram. ²¹ Se lage i arik agi mu, daula yar biya ko kam me tai aratuk la, ni tairatela gir aningate tairko.

Imi te Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, Claudia, se launuria suen la nunga amilmil yawara nina ningarsan.

²² Kari Biya ni kerak bagarukko. Se noko gomang lila nina suen la nengerak bagarukko.

TITUS

Tam gawa imi Paul batogam ale Titus tuam. Titus mu Paul ko ura saonga kari bo tala. Nu Greek kari. Se Paul nu Crete tual te sios suen la nungok burangaruk se ko munan te la anirukko ura tuam, wonong suan suan te kari gira nunga atumukirok se nunga sios bitarmonko den kagin tuam. Ale kariimet sang kausa duap duap ngual kasik bitakasan umu ko sail karogo nunga manuk se bita tamonko maonam.

Den gira

¹ Ani Paul, ani Kaem ko ura kari se Jesus Kristus ko apostle. Nu ani Kaem ko kariimet noko ma nunga balam, wore nunga nongomang ningi nunguning sokel tui se den nunguning ko ikia ningo mu nunga kausek se, Kaem kagin te la baga se, ² bagara aolak tom pempem la anirukko mu ko nomotam bita se bagamonko. Kaem kumik kawel mena mu, bagara aolak umu melmasak suen la me arata la nu nungarukko balu beteram. ³ Ale tom nu te ko ikiwaram mu te, den apura ko ura ani aisam umu ningi, noko den umu wetang te beteram. Se ura umu Kaem anananga Saonga Kari mu ani agiting te beteram.

⁴ Ani tam gawa imi ni Titus bataguru kisisam.* Nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan te ni aninga namar nunguning.

Kaem nanga Nainet se Jesus Kristus nanga Saonga Kari mu ilak, nunga nongomang nangara se nunga nongomang lila mu ni kerak pempem anirukko.

Titus Crete tual te ura bo bitirukko ura tuam

⁵ Duap ani ni Crete tual te bagerko ka ira taem mu, ni ura nuamur nuamur me menawuman wore nunguru burangir ale, ani ka manem uwutata, wonong suan suan te kari gira nunga atumukira nongorak namarko ka beteram. ⁶ Ni kari bo kari gira ko atumukira ko mu, nu kari kumik te den bo mena, nu imet suanta ko kari, noko kuriang alo mu nongomang ningi nunguning alo, se nuna nusupuling lagara se den me karo tua ko kuriang iwita mena tala. ⁷ Ni ikisam, kari gira mu Kaem ko ura nu kuting te aniso. Bore te se, nu kumik te den mena ko kari, nu nu la numi biya ko betera ko kari mena, nu gomang tairate magara ko kari mena, nu yu nana ngualara ko kari mena, nu kari ngil ngual nunga mora ko kari mena, se nu tere munan te manga mel gia ko kari mena tala. ⁸ Bare sios ko kari gira ko munan mu, kariimet iwareng nuguting

* **1:4:** Titus: Acts 15:2; Galatians 2:1-3. Paul balam se Titus tom ilagala Corinth namaram: 2 Corinthians 7-8.

duap ningi nunga iluwa ko kari, nu munan ningo kua tua ko kari, nu kota numi ninguru kiti guruga ko kari, nu munan diram se laili kaura ko kari. ⁹ Nu den nunguning kasurman mu sokel ago la ilukuawura ko kari, se nu den nunguning umu saki alo te nunga sangam nungarukko kari, bare awiriya den nunguning umu karogo numi sagarso, mu nu sokel ago nunga manuk ale nunga kausokko kari.†

Awiriya memek betemon mu nunga memek ko den sokel ago nunga manaruko

¹⁰ Mu awuk, nusupuling lagara ko kari uwuta mu aitak suen biya; nuna dugu duap kumik nunguning mena mu bala ko kari, nuna den kawel bala ko kari, se nungumik guang batoga ko munan te mu am gira nunguningkiri bagasan.‡

¹¹ Kariari uwuta mu ni sokel ago nunga manaru se nuguring kalomonko. Mu awuk, nuna nunga den kawel umu te kawam digo lilim nunga daiga bagara maguwusan. Nuna nunga kawel munan umu te manga gimonko betesan.

¹² Nongota nunga prophet bo ta balam, “Crete kari alo mu kawel kuruwim! Nuna gagor ko kausik memek iwita, am baga se inang la nutagu tuguwomonkowo,” mam. ¹³ Se bala imi nunguning. Bore te se, den sokel wuli ago am nunga manaruko, se nongomang ningi nunguning ko munan te sanamamonko. ¹⁴ Ale Juda alo nunga dugu duap kawel kawel agi, den nunguning biriruwuwara alo nunga den mu me iki-monko. ¹⁵ Kariimet nongomang motam lilim mu, melmasak suen la mu lilim se karur mena arigisan. Bare kariimet nongomang motam karur ago se nongomang motam ningi nunguning mena mu, melmasak suen la mu karur ago la. Mu awuk, nononga nusupulingkiri se nunga ikia mu karur paga saparam. ¹⁶ Nuna nunumi balsan nuna Kaem ko ikisan masan, bare nunga betera kaora te mu nuna Kaem ko me ikia iwita betesan. Nuna kariimet memek, Kaem kuring bowa ningi me bagasan, ale munan ningo bo ta betemonko me terong nunguningkiri.

2

Kariimet garuk se kulak nunga den

¹ Bare ni mu munan aguwaya Kaem ko den gilalong ago arerem mu la kariimet nunga kasuruko. ² Ni kari garuk mu iwita nunga kiti guruguko: Nuna yu nana ale ngualara ko munan me betemonko. Nuna munan diram kariimet ko amilmilamonko mu la betemonko. Nuna nunga bagara

† **1:9:** Kari gira nunga munan: 1 Timothy 3:2-7. ‡ **1:10:** Juda kari saki nongota nunga munan ko sail tagikasan: Galatians 2:12; 5:6; 6:15; Colossians 2:16-23.

aolak ko ninguru sinar to se, den nunguning mu ninguru ilukuawumonko. Ale kua tua ko munan te ikup gimon bare sokel ago la sanami se lagamonko.

³ Ale uwutatala, ni imet garuk mu iwita nunga kiti guruguko: Nuna nunga bagara aolak te, mu laili kaura ko munan ningo te la bagamonko. Nuna saki alo nunga balu maguwura munan me betemon, ale nuna yu waen namonko nodogotak me katatiki se lagarukko, mena. Bare nuna munan ningo mu la kausa te betemonko. ⁴ Ale munan umu te imet itiwik mu nunga nugari se nunga kuriang kua nungara ko munan nunga kasurmonko. ⁵ Se nuna te nunga bagara aolak ko sinar to se, karur mena, diram la bagamonko. Ale nuna uwuta baga se, nunga kawam digo ninguru bitarmon, ale nunga nugari nobowa ningi bagamonko, se awiriya bo, Kaem ko den gilalong mu me balu maguwurokko.*

⁶ Se koma suanta tala, kari kulak mu nunga bagara aolak ko ninguru sinar tamonko, bala mu te sangam nungarukko. ⁷ Ale munan mel suen la te mu, ni keta nimi mu kausa yawara iwita bitar se nuna te ari ikimonko. Nika kausa ura ningi mu, ni munan ningo diram se karur mena, gemang ningi nunguningkiri te nunga kasuruko. ⁸ Ale munak, ko nirung kari bo balu maguwurokko koma mena mu te nunga manaruko. Se awiriya ni kerak barimawasan mu dolomon ale bala memek ana nago ko balmonko mena.†

Ura dungan kariimet nunga den

⁹ Ale ni ura dungan kariimet mu nunga kiti gurugu se munan suen la te mu nuna nunga kari dom nobowa ningi bagamonko. Nuna pempem la amilmil nungarmonko munan bita se, nunga den koma me balmon, am iki karo tumonko. ¹⁰ Ale nongote me tere namonko, mena. Nuna ura diram la betemon se nunga supuling umu nogo ko amilmilaruk ale nunga te ira sanami se lagarukko. Se nunga munan uwuta uwuta umu te, kariimet anananga Kaem se nanga Saonga ko den umu ko nup biya tumonko.

Kris alo munan diram la bita se Kristus tairukko kimi betemonko

¹¹ Mu awuk, Kaem ko gomang nangara ko munan te nanga sangaru taukko mu kariimet suen la nongote wetangaram. ¹² Ale ana ali imi ko betera kaora memek, se Kaem kagin ko me ikia ko munan mu ko "Mena" manakko, lage nanga kasuruwoso. Ale bagara aolak imi te nanimi te kiti guruguwanak ale diram la baga se Kaem kagin te la tom imi te baganakko.

* **2:5:** Imet nunga den: 1 Timothy 3:11; Ephesians 5:22. † **2:8:** Nanga bagara aolak te kausa yawara betenakko: 1 Timothy 4:12; 1 Peter 5:3; 2:15.

¹³ Ale namotam bita se, nanga Kaem nup biya se nanga Saonga Jesus Kristus ko niki amilmil ago mu wetangarukko kimi bita loaga se laganakko.† ¹⁴ Nu giram ana nago ko numi kuera mateng te beteram, ale nanga munan memek umu ningi nanga dia tam, ale nanga laili kauram, ale noko kariimet ko ma nanga balam. Bore te se, ana munan ningo ningo betenakko nangamang ikia pempem bita se laganakko.

¹⁵ Se munan suen la imi ni nunga kasuruko munan mel. Ni ura ko nup biya umutang te sanamir ale, sangam nungaru ale, nunga memek ko den sail te am nunga manaruko. Se awiriya bo ni mel yam ko me ta ka bitirukko, mena.

3

Munan ningo te la bagara

¹ Ni kariimet noge ilup se pempem la kari dom se kari supuling alo nobowa ningi la baga se, nuguring karo tui se, munan ningo betemonko sinar la lagamonko.* ² Bo kumik ko den memek me balmonko, bare lila te saki nongorak ningo la baga se, munan umu te, kariimet suen la nunga yawara betera ko munan te bagamonko.

³ Ni ikisam, ana tom bo te uwutatala, ngualara sipira, munan den me karo tuikasan, nanga kulurukan se munan memek karo tui se, nangamang motam barasa se ali imi ko amilmil munan ko dungan bagakasan. Ana bo ko nangamang magara se nangamang memek te baga se, saki alo me kua nungarukan, se nuna betela ana me kua nangarukan.

⁴ Bare kam Kaem nanga Saonga yawara umu ko munan yawara se ko kua nangara mu wetangaram mu, ⁵ nu te nanga sangaru giam. Ana munan ningo bo beteman se nu uwuta me nanga beteram, mena, bare mu noko gomang nangara ko munan te uwutata beteram. Nu Bur Laili te nanga anuwam nungam ale noko kariimet iru ko nanga sangaru giam. ⁶ Nu Jesus Kristus nanga Saonga mu ko nup te Bur Laili gomang motam lilim te waram se nangate kaparam. ⁷ Se ko gomang nangara ko munan umu te, ana kariimet ningo diram ko nanga balam. Bore te se, ana noko kuriang alo iwita baga se, bagara ningo pempem la te baga se laganakko mu ko namotam bita se baganakko. ⁸ Bala umu mu den nunguning. Se aninga angamang mu ni mel imi sokel ago balu se kariimet Kaem te la ira sanamiwasan umu nongomang motam lilim la, sokel ago munan ningo pempem la bita se lagamonko. Munan mel imi mu diram nunguningkiri se kariimet suen la ninguru nunga sangukko.

† **2:13:** Jesus Kristus: 2 Peter 1:1; Jude 4. * **3:1:** Ali sor supuling nobowa ningi bagara ko munan: Romans 13:1-7; 1 Peter 2:13-14.

⁹ Bare nunga tuwun taleng nunga dugu duap ngualara bibiya ko bala tagira gurungumura, se nunumi nongomang maguwura ko munan, se law ko bala ko tagira gurungumura mu biring tuiko.† Mu awuk, munan uwuta umu kumik nunguning mena se awiriya bo me ta sangukko. ¹⁰ Se awiriya munan umu te sios pagaru biluluwuwoso mu, den sokel ago manaru se bita taukko. Se me ikiok agi mu akingtala manaru, se me ikiok agi mu biring tui ale udagi den bo me manaruko.‡ ¹¹ Ni ikisam, kari uwuta mu lage nunguning mu bita tam, ale lage memek karowoso; kota ko memek mu nu maingkala maga namara ko lage memek te beteram.

Den nukum saki

¹² Se kam ani Artemas agi Tychicus ilak nunga bo nikate bitirik se namaruk agi mu, ni pasak ala lage bo arik ale tai Nicopolis umu te ani agarkiko. Mu awuk, aninga ikia mu tuwik marir birigira ko kam taiwoso mu, ani umu te bagarikko iwita ikiwasam. ¹³ Ni lage ikia aguwaya kari ilagala Apollos se law kari Zenas ilak, nunga sangaruko terong agi mu te nunga sangaruko, se nunga aolak umu te mel bo me ko tukunangamonko.§ ¹⁴ Ni anananga kariimet nunga manaru se munan ningo betemonko me gagormonko. Ale munan umu te nuna pempem la nam giam ko me tukunangamon, ale bagara aolak kua ekekara ago mu ningi me baga se lagamonko.

¹⁵ Awiriya suen la ani agarak imi te bagasan mu nunga den amilmil nikate betesan. Se awiriya Kaem kagin ningi ana kua nangarsan mu, amilmil karogo la nungaruko.

Kaem ko gomang lila mu nina suen la nengerak bagarukko.

† **3:9:** Ikiawel sang: 1 Timothy 1:4; Titus 1:10,14. ‡ **3:10:** Kari Kris alo nunga pagaru kirker nunga awuso: Romans 16:17; Matthew 18:15-17. § **3:13:** Apollos: Acts 18:24.

PHILEMON

Philemon mu Colosse kari bo. Nu Paul kuring te Kristus ko den ikiam ale ko gomang ningi nunguning aram. Nu kari kumik mel suen biya karogo, wore te se nu ko ura dungan kariimet ago. Noko ura dungan kari bo mu Onesimus, bare nu ikup sang beteram ale naguram Rome wonong biya namaram bagakaso. Ale nu umu te baga Paul talipara ningi bagaram se arigam. Ale betelatala Paul kuring te Kristus ko den ikiam ale ko gomang ningi nunguning aram.

Paul aking Onesimus bitiruk se Philemon kote peleruk namarukko se tam gawa imi bataguru tuam. Nu tam gawa imi te Philemon iwita isuam, nu Onesimus ko memek siwu tuok ale Kristus ningi launuria bo iwita arigokko maonam. Nup Onesimus mu ko nunguning mu saonga kari yawara.

Den gira

¹ Ani Paul, ani Jesus Kristus ko talipara kari se, nanga bo Timothy ilak, ana tam gawa imi bataguru ni Philemon kيسان. Ni anananga tiran yawara se nanga ura suan. ² Se nanga nagoras Apphia, se nanga bo Archippus, nu anananga iwitala Kaem ko kingdom ko kager kari, se sios lilim la nika kawam te biguwusan, mu tam gawa imi ningarsan:

³ Kaem anananga Nainet, se nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ilak nunga nongomang nangara se nongomang lila nengete beteman se namoso.

Paul Philemon ko munan ningo ko amilmilaram

⁴ Aga bo Philemon, ani pempem la aga garanek ningi ni ko ko Kaem amilmil tusam. ⁵ Mu awuk, ani nika gemang ningi nunguning Kari Biya Jesus ko mu, se ka munan Kaem ko kariimet alo nunga kua nungara ko den mu, ade te ikiem ale ko amilmilerem. ⁶ Aninga garanek mu, ni sokel ago la ka gemang ningi nunguning sumu saki alo te nunga sangaruko. Ale munan umu te ana mel ningo ningo Jesus te gisan umu ko ninguru sinarerko. ⁷ Nika kua nungara ko munan mu ani amilmil aromemek aisam ale angamang sokel tuam. Mu awuk, ni aga bo, ni Kaem ko kariimet aking nongomang motam sokel tuem.

Paul Onesimus ko den balam

⁸ Bore te se, ani Kristus ningi mu ni anapeya ura bitarko mu sokel ago am ka manikko, ⁹ bare kua kisa ko munan te ka isarsam. Se ani Paul, ani kari garukerem ale aitak Jesus Kristus ko talipara kari iwita baga se ¹⁰ aga namar Onesimus ko ka isarsam; ani sen ningi baga se aga namar ko iwita taem.

¹¹ Ni ekela ulengko ka loagara te mu nu saonga bo ningo ni me kisukaso iwita, bare aitak nika te se aninga te mu nu saonga kari ningo bo.

¹² Nu aninga angamang motam nunguningkiri, bare ani betere se nika te taiso. ¹³ Aninga angamang mu nu ewere te iluwek se agarak baga se, aitak ani den gilalong ko sen te aga talipaman se bagasam imi mu, nu nika kiwim te aga sangukko. ¹⁴ Bare ani mel bo nika motam buring ko me bitirikko. Ani nika gemang motam aisa ko munan umu ko me ka diruwurekko, mena. Mu nika gemang motam te la bitarko.

¹⁵ Aninga ikia te mu iwita ikisam, nina ilagala tom tuku-nang ko papak maman ale ninimi beteman mu, ko ningo mu aitak tai biguwural mu, nina ningo la nama lagaralko, ¹⁶ nu ura dungan kari yam iwita mena, bare ura dungan kari yam mu ilu kiara, launuria gue suan iwita. Ani noko ninguru kuesam, bare ani ikisam mu ni nu kari bo ko tala arik ale, Kari Biya ningi mu launuria iwita arik ale ninguru tala ko kuarko.*

¹⁷ Bore te se, ni ani nika bo yawara ko iwita agarkasam agi mu, ni aninga aru tasam iwitala ni nu aru toko. ¹⁸ Se nu mel i memek bo nika te betere agi, nika mel i den bo mena tam agi mu, noko ikup mu ani aisuko. ¹⁹ Ani Paul agata agiting te den imi batagorsam: Ani noko ikup mu kutuwurekko. Bare nika ikup aningate aniso mu, ani te ni suwuta bagasam, bare ani mu ko me balsam.† ²⁰ Se aga bo, aninga angamang mu ni Kristus ningi munan uwuta te aga sangaruko. Jesus te angamang motam sokel tuiko. ²¹ Ani nika iki karo tuata ko munan mu ko angamang me namoso taiso, mena. Ani tam gawa imi kisu se mu ani ko ikisam, ni mel ani ko ka isarsam mu bita se, mel saki ani ko me ka isarsam mu ni keta ka ikia te la bita saparko.

Den nukum saki

²² Se den bo tala mu: Daup kawam ningi kuwim bo aninga nunguru bitarko, mu awuk, aninga ikia loagara mu, nenenga guranek ko nunguning mu ani talipara ningi menarik ale aratik kete tairikko iwita ikisam.

²³ Se Epaphras, nu ani agarak wete Jesus Kristus ko talipara kari iwita bagasan mu, ko den amilmil yawara ni kisiso. ²⁴ Koma suanta tala, Mark, Aristarchus, Demas, se Luke, nuna aninga ura suan, mu nunga den amilmil yawara ni kisisan.

²⁵ Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko gomang lila ni kerak bagarukko. Nunguning.

* **1:16:** Nuna launuria bagasan: Galatians 3:28. † **1:19:** Philemon Paul kuring te Jesus ko den ikiam ale gomang motam gurugam.

HEBREWS

Juda alo borta aking nunga balsan Hebrew alo ma nunga balsan. Nunga usir nup Eber: Genesis 10, Luke 3:35. Nuna suen biya nunga wonong ali te bagakasan, bare suen biya tala mu parasaman ale sor sor nunga ningi bagakasan. Ale suen biya tala Jesus mu Messiah nuna ko kimi bita loaga lagakasan iwita ikiman, ale ko nongomang ningi nunguning aram, se ko nup biya ko ikup yaman ninguru gikasan. Ale nunga ningi saki bita tamon pelemonko nongomang ikia bitakasan. Se awiriya tam gawa imi batogam mu nuna sangam sokel nungarukko tam gawa imi batogam. Nu nunga manarso, Kristus mu Kaem ko Namar, se nu girakala ko prophet alo, agi engel alo, agi Moses se girakala ko priest alo mu suen la nunga ilu kiaram ale kualala biya Nuet ko kuting sengam mu te dagiwoso.

Awiriya tam gawa imi batogam mu ko den bo wetang te me aniso se ana me ko ikisan tala. Bare nu tam gawa imi bataguru kariimet umu nunga taleng girigir alo Abraham ariwiri nunga nongomang ningi nunguning owore arigimon ale nomolak la karomonko nunga kiti guruguso. Nuna nunga nomotam mu Jesus te la betemonko, nu nononga nongomang ningi nunguning ko duap se nu kota tala nuna nongorak nukum awurokko.

Aitak Kaem ko Namar te nangarak munakawoso

¹ Girakala mu Kaem tom suen biya te se lage suen biya te, prophet alo nuguring te, anananga taleng girigir alo nongorak munakakaso. ² Bare aitak tom nukum aram taiso imi te mu, nu ko Namar te nangarak munakaram ale am munakawoso. Kaem nu te ali mel suen la nungam, ale nu la melmasak suen la umu kotam awurok ale bituokko balam. ³ Noko Namar umu noko koma motam kumik lilim to kuliram nunguningkiri, ale nuet ko niki biya wore wetang saparam. Ale melmasak suen la mu noko den sokel aora biya mu te ilukuawuram se sokel ago la aniso. Nu anananga memek siwurokko kueram, ale aitak mu Kaem Sokel Karogo mu ko kuting sengam mu te duruk wonong te dagiwoso.* ⁴ Nu nup biya nunguningkiri, engel alo nunga nunup mu kia saparam mu aitak tam ale, nu nunga kia saparam ale nup biya kualala biya bagoso.

Kaem ko Namar mu engel alo nunga kiaram ale kualala biya bagoso

* 1:3: Jesus: John 1:3; 2 Corinthians 4:4,6; Colossians 1:15-17.

⁵ Se engel alo nunga ningi engel awuk wore Kaem ko balam ale mam:

“Ni mu aninga Namar;
se aitak mu ani nika Niet”?

Agi mam:

“Aitak mu ani noko Nuet,
se nu mu aitak aninga Namar”?†

⁶ Ale aking Kaem ko Namar suanta mu bitiruk se ali imi te tai kaparukko mu nu mam,

“Kaem ko engel alo suen la nubugura
kulukurmon ale nup biya tumonko.”‡

⁷ Bare nu ko engel alo nunga mu iwita balam:

“Nu ko ura kari engel alo mu marir iwita

nunga beteso se taisan, tama kuamili iwita tai kapasan.”§

⁸ Bare noko Namar ko mu iwita balam:

“O Kaem, nika king ko bagara mu pempem la butata bagerko,
se munan ningo diram mu nika king ko
tam iwita, nika kingdom te bitaruko.

⁹ Ni munan ningo diram mu kua tuem ale,

munan memek mu biring tuem;

bore te se, ani Kaem, nika Kaem, mu

amilmil oil sipiling te warem,

ale ka saki alo nunga ningi ni kualala biya ka beterem se
bagasam.”*

¹⁰ Ale nu akingtala iwita balam:

“O Kari Biya, duap te nunguningkiri

girakala biya, ni ali imi ko nukuri yager beterem,
se taiti gomang kualala mu nika kiting kiwol.

¹¹ Melmasak suen la umu mena namamonko,

bare ni mu butata бага se lagerko;

melmasak suen la umu guang iwita nama gigira amonko.

¹² Ni guang maiya bo moa patungursan

iwita nunga moa patunguruko;

guang iwita to sapar ale iru kuwim te bitarko.

Bare ni mu koma suanta uwutata

pempem бага se lagerko, ni kimik ka menara ko tom
mena.”†

¹³ Se Kaem engel alo awuk wore bo maonam ale mam:

“Ni kuwim nup ago agiting sengam mu te

bager se ani kari memek nunga

menawu siwik duap ningi nunga awurekko”?‡

¹⁴ Se engel alo suen la mu noko ura kari la, nu kariimet
nunga sangaru taukko balam se bagasan wore nunga ningi
ura betemonko nunga beteso se namasan.

† 1:5: Psalm 2:7; 2 Samuel 7:14. ‡ 1:6: Deuteronomy 32:43. § 1:7: Psalm

104:4. * 1:9: Psalm 45:6-7. † 1:12: Psalm 102:25-27. ‡ 1:13: Psalm 110:1.

2

Sinar la bagara ko sinar den

¹ Bore te se, ana den ikiman mu ninguru ilukuawunak ale karo tunakko, munan umu te mu asele ana me nguala sipa nama kurakor kuring nagunakko. ² Mu awuk, den engel alo nuguring te ikiman mu diram se nunguning, se awiriya den mu biriruwura iwita beteram, ale me karo tuam, mu ko koma memek arigam. ³ Bore te se, ana te anananga sangaru taukko ura biya beteram umu me ikia iwita betenak mu, ana koma memek me tanak i? * Nanga sangaru ta ko munan umu nanga Kari Biya kota giram ko nanga maonam; se udagi awiriya nu kuring te ikiman mu awote tala nanga manorman ale sokel tuman. ⁴ Se Kaem betela kausa duap duap se miracle duap duap bitakaso ale den umu sokel tuikaso. Ale Bur Laili ko gomang ikia te la munan duap duap kariimet nungaru gurugam.

Jesus ali kari nunguning ko aratam

⁵ Ana ali iru aratukko ko baluwasan umu mu, nu engel alo bitarmonko iki se me baluwoso, mena. ⁶ Bare batoga bo te iwita baluwoso:

“Ana kariimet mu anape mel

nunguningkiri se ni ana mel biya ko nanga betesam, ale ninguru nanga bitarsam?

⁷ Ni engel alo nunup biya bita nungarem,

ale ana katirta † nobowa ningi ana nanip nikitang karogo nanga beterem.

⁸ Ni mel suen la nabowa ningi awurem, ale ana bitarnakko balem.” ‡

Ario, se mel suen la nabowa ninga awuram maso mu Kaem mel bo ta nanga ilu kia kam ta me beteram, mena. Bare ana aitak melmasak suen la nabowa ningi aniso se me ariwasan.

⁹ Bare mel ana ko ari ikiman mu Jesus ikup yaman giok ale kuerukko wore te se, nu tom tukunang ko mu katirta engel alo nunga nobowa ningi iwita bita kam beteram. Nu Kaem ko gomang nangara ko munan te, kariimet suen la nongoma tam ale nu giram kuera mateng ningi namaram. Bore te se nu aitak nikim biya se nup biya mu kitigat iwita supuling tugumam mu ari ko ikiman. §

¹⁰ Melmasak suen la mu Kaem ko la, se nu te melmasak suen la umu terong la aniso. Noko gomang mu kariimet suen biya nunga gi, noko nikim ningi noko kuriang alo iwita nunga awurokko, bore te se nu nunga sangaru ta ko kari

* 2:3: Sinar ta ko den: Hebrews 10:29; 12:25. † 2:7: Bala bo mu “tom tukunang

ko”. ‡ 2:8: Psalm 8:4-6. § 2:9: Jesus: Philippians 2:8-9; Hebrews 5:8-9.

umu ikup yaman ko munan te nungam burangaram. ¹¹ Se koma singsang la, Kakirip kariimet nunga laili awuso mu ta se, kariimet nu nunga laili kauram mu nuna gue suanta. Bore te se, Jesus nuna noko launuria iwita nunga aurokko mu me doloso. ¹² Nu balso:

“O Kaem, ani nika nip biya aga launuria nongoma te balu pagikko;

ale biguwura motam te nip biya kisa ko wur iluwekko.”*

¹³ Ale aking mam:

“Ani nu te la ira sanamasam.”

Ale akingtala balam:

“Ani se Kaem ko kuriang alo ani aisam mu nongorak iweya.”†

¹⁴ Se kuriang alo umu ali ewere ko kariimet, wore te se, nu nuna iwitala ali kari ko aratam, ale ko kuera mateng umu te asele kakirip kuera mateng ko sokel iluwara umu maguwuram. Kakirip umu mu awiriya mena, mu Satan.

¹⁵ Nu uwuta beteram ale te kariimet suen la kuera mateng ko nguangara nunga taliparam se bagaman mu nunga nguangara umu menawuram. ¹⁶ Nunguningta, nu engel alo me nunga sangarso, mena, mu nu Abraham ko imas bitir, taleng girigir nunga sangarso. ¹⁷ Duap bore te se, nu lage suen la te noko launuria umu nunga turan tala beteram. Se lage uwuta mu te asele, nu gomang nangara ko priest supuling ko бага se Kaem ko ura diram la bitiruk ale kariimet nunga memek kota kumik te giok ale karogo kuerukko. ¹⁸ Ikiialko. Nu kota mu ira ariga ko ikup yaman giam ale ko ikiso, wore te se, nu awiriya ira ariga ningi bagasan mu am nunga sangukko terong la.‡

3

Jesus mu Moses kiaram ale nup biya nunguningkiri

¹ Bore te se, aga launuria laili alo, nina ta ana suen la kualala ko aira taman umu, Jesus nu apostle se priest supuling ko ana wetang la balsan umu kote, nanga ikia se loagara pempem bita se laganakko. ² Nu Kakirip atumukiram ale beteram se tai kaparam mu kuring diram la, Moses Kaem ko kariimet ningi ura diram la bitakaso iwitala, ura beteram.

³ Bare iwita ikinakko, kari kawam kaloso mu ko nup biya mu kawam ko nup biya mu kiaram, iwitala Jesus ko nup biya mu Moses ko nup biya kiaram nunguningkiri.* ⁴ Kawam kasik la mu kari kaloso, bare Kaem melmasak suen la kalo nunguru saparam. ⁵ Moses mu Kaem ko ura kari, se nu Kaem

* **2:12:** Psalm 22:22. Jesus anananga balso noko launuria maso: Mark 3:35; John 15:14-15; 20:17. † **2:13:** Isaiah 8:17; Isaiah 8:18. ‡ **2:18:** Jesus yaman ikup

giam: Hebrews 4:15. * **3:3:** Kawam kaola ko kari ko balso umutang Jesus, se kawam ko balso umutang Kaem ko kariimet biguwura suanta.

ko kariimet ningi mu ura diram la bitakaso, ale den gilalong kam udagi aratukko wore giram ale balu karokaso. ⁶ Bare Kristus mu Kaem ko Namar, se Kaem ko kariimet ningi ura mu diram la beteso. Se ana sangam sokel ago la anapeya ko namotam bitawasan mu balu patawuwanak mu asele, ana noko kawam digo nunguning baganakko.

Nangamang ningi nunguning mena ko sinar den

⁷ Bore te se, Bur Laili baluwoso iwita:

“Nina awiriya aitakta noko kuring ikial mu, nina girakala ninga girigir alo,

⁸ ira ariga ko tom, sor garagarayam mu ningi nu ilak dun kopa ilukasan iwita nengemang motam me aurokko.

⁹ Tom umu te nenenga girigir alo ani ira ariga ko munan bitakasan.

Yar ⁴⁰ ningi ani munan aguwaya bitakasan mu nuna ari iki sapakasan.

¹⁰ Bare me ikia iwita bitakasan, bore te se, ani kariimet motam umu nunga angamang magakaso.

Se ani balem, ‘Nononga nongomang motam mu lage diram me karokaso, se nuna aninga lage diram mu me ko ikikasan.’

¹¹ Se ani aga angamang magara mu ningi den aora biya balem ale maem:

‘Nuna aninga sor nuna te nonoman sapamon ale dagi bagamonko mu ningi me ta kasu nagumonko.’”[†]

¹² Umutang ko aga singsang alo, nina ninguru sinar talko. Ninga ningi bo ta ko gomang motam ningi memek agi aora biya te Kaem pempem la marak bagoso mu me ta bita taukko.

¹³ Se day ko balso “Aitakta” mawoso mu day aitakta ewere ko baluwoso, bore te se, nina day suan suan te pempem la ninimi sangam tui se, munan umu te nenenga ningi bo memek ko kawel munan ningi gomang motam me ta aurokko. ¹⁴ Mu awuk, ana nangamang motam lilim iru la Kristus kote beteman mu am ilukuawunak mu, ana nu ilak wete bagara suanta baganakko. ¹⁵ Se ani maingkala balem uwutatala:

“Nina awiriya aitakta noko kuring ikial mu, nina girakala ninga girigir alo,

ira ariga ko tom, sor garagarayam mu ningi, nu ilak dun kopa ilukasan iwita nengemang motam me aurokko.”[‡]

¹⁶ Se nuna mu kariimet awuk wore nu kuring ikikasan bare me karo tuikasan? Mu awiriya mena, mu nanga girigir alo

[†] **3:11:** Psalm 95:7-11. Israel alo: Numbers 20:2-5. [‡] **3:15:** Psalm 95:7-8.

Moses nongorak Egypt beteram ale aratam wore kiwem la lagakasan. ¹⁷ Se nu yar 40 ningi mu kariimet awuk wore nunga gomang maga lagakaso? Agi kariimet umu mena, kariimet saki kigilik nunga memek koma sor garagarayam umu ningi kua parangakasan agila? ¹⁸ Agi kariimet umu mena, kariimet saki kigilik nu kuring me karo tuikasan se ko den aora biya balam ale mam, nuna noko sor nuna te nonoman sapamon ale dagi bagamonko mu ningi me kasu nagumonko mam agila? ¹⁹ Bare ana aitak ikisan, nuna nongomang ningi nunguning mena, bore te se, nuna sor umu ningi kasu nagumonko me terong.

4

Kaem ko kariimet mu noko ningi nonoman sapara nunguning nungarso

¹ Ario, noko noman sapa bagara ko sor ningi kasu nagura ko bala balam umu aitak am sanamiwoso. Bore te se, ana aitak ninguru sinar tanak se, nenenga ningi bo ta sor umu paguwurok ale watingi me bagarukko. ² Mu awuk, nuna den umu girakala nuna nongoma te apuman se nuna ikiman, uwutatala den gilalong mu anananga te apuman se ana ikiman. Bare den nuna ikiman mu mel yam ko beteman, mu awuk, nuna den umu nongomang ningi nunguning ko munan ago me biguwu te sanamaman, mena. ³ Bare ana kariimet nangamang ningi nunguning mu, noko noman sapara ningi bagasan. Bare Kaem kariimet nongomang motam aora biya mu nunga iwita balam:

“Se ani aga angamang magara mu ningi den aora biya balem ale maem,

‘Nuna aninga sor nuna te nonoman sapamon ale dagi bagamonko balem mu ningi me ta kasu nagumonko.’”*

Nina ikisan, Kaem ko ura suen la, duaking ali se mel suen la te duap beteram ale nungam mu menawu saparam. ⁴ Mu awuk, batoga bo te nu day 7 mu ko bala imi te iwita balam se aniso: “Se Kaem ko ura bita saparam ale day 7 umu te noman saparam.”† ⁵ Ale bala maingkala mu te Kaem iwita baluwoso, “Nuna aninga sor te nonoman sapamon ale dagi bagamonko mu ningi me ta kasu nagumonko.”

⁶ Se bala umu uwutata sanamaram aniso, saki noko noman sapa bagara ko sor umu ningi kasu nagumonko. Bare saki den gilalong umu giriman ale nunga manorman mu me ningi kasu naguman, mu awuk, nuna me iki karo tuman. ⁷ Bore te se, Kaem akingtala day bo balam, day umu balam “Aitakta”

* 4:3: Psalm 95:11. † 4:4: Genesis 2:2.

mam, ale yia suen biya nama lagaram se udagi David kuring te maingkala ana balman iwitala balam:

“Nina awiriya aitakta noko kuring ikial

mu, nina nengemang motam me aurokko.”‡

⁸ Girakala Joshua Kaem ko sor nunguning nuna te nonoman sapa dagi bagamonko mu ningi nongorak kasu naguram le mu, Kaem akingtala udagi David kuring te day bo tala ko me baluwoso le. ⁹ Bore te se ana ikisan, Kaem day 7 mu te noman saparam iwitala, noko kariimet nunga nonoman sapamonko tom karogo. ¹⁰ Mu awuk, awiriya Kaem ko noman sapara ningi kasu naguso mu, Kaem ko ura bita saparam ale noman saparam iwitala, nu ko ura ko munan bita taso ale noman saposos. ¹¹ Buta se ana naneman sapara umu ningi kasu nagu baganakko ninguru sail tagi se laganakko. Se munan umu te anananga ningi bo ta me karo tua ko munan te me dagulu namarukko.

¹² Mu awuk, Kaem ko den mu marak baga se ura iluwoso. Baenat kore koma singsang mu kiaram ale kore wuli ago. Mu kari gomang motam atumuso, ale du biya nama kaposos, ale kari ko gomang motam se ko ikia yumura mu suen la ari iki kutuwu saposos.* ¹³ Melmasak suen la se lilim la Kaem nungam imi ningi, mel bo ta Kaem motam te yumura me ikiso, mena biya. Melmasak suen la mu uruku apu sapanaman se nu motam te wetang te ani saposos iwita. Se ana mu nu koma te nanimi duap suen la apu sapanakko.

Jesus mu Priest Supuling nup biya nunguningkiri

¹⁴ Ana nanga priest supuling biya nunguningkiri bo ago, nu duruk wonong ningi nama naguram, nu Jesus Kaem ko Namar. Bore te se, ana nangamang ningi nunguning balu pagorsan mu ninguru ilukuawunak ale te baganakko. ¹⁵ Mu awuk, anananga priest umu priest bo anananga tatapara ko me ari ikia ko kari iwita mena. Bare anananga priest supuling mu ana ira ariga te namasan iwitala nu lage suen biya te ira ariga te namaram, bare nu kumik memek bo mena. ¹⁶ Bore te se, ana noko gomang nangara ko daiga kuwim duap te, nangamang motam sokel ago la pingi namanakko. Se nu ko gomang lila nangaruk ale nanga tatapara kam ningi nu nanga sangukko.

5

¹ Priest supuling suen la mu kariimet ningi bo atumu kere-san se kariimet nongoma taso ale dun aguwaya mu ko Kaem

‡ 4:7: Psalm 95:7-8. § 4:10: John 6:29 arikko. Kristus te ana nangamang suanta Kaem ilak bagasan: Romans 5:1; 8:1-2. Ale lila te bagasan: Matthew 11:28-30. * 4:12: Kaem ko den: 2 Timothy 3:16; 1 Peter 1:23; Revelation 2:12.

ilak tuataso; nu kariimet nunga nuguting munan agi nunga memek ko tama bita Kaem tuso. ² Nu ekes te gomang kua kapa se, awiriya me ari ikiso ale memek beteso mu, nunga sangukko terong la. Mu awuk, nu betela ali kari tala, se gomang motam sokel mena. ³ Duap borta te se, nu kariimet nunga memek ko tama bita se mu, kue kumik ko, ko memek ko karogo la tama beteso. ⁴ Awiriya bo ta kue kumik nuam te ura umu tagi kota kumik te me beteso, mena. Mu Kaem Aaron auram ale ura umu tuam uwutatala, Kaem nu aurok ale ura tuok mu asele uwutata ko.*

⁵ Se uwutatala Kristus betela kue kumik nuam te priest supuling ko ura nikim ago mu tagi kota kumik te me beteram, mena. Bare mu Kaem nu maonam ale mam:

“Ni mu aninga Namar;

se aitak mu ani nika Niet.”†

⁶ Ale batoga bo te agotala baluwoso mu iwita:

“Ni Melchizedek molak te priest ko

baga se lagerko.”‡

⁷ Jesus ko bagara aolak ali imi te te bagakaso mu, nu sail ago nia mononge kapa se, kota kumik ko guranek te Kakirip nu kuera mateng te sangaru taukko terong umu, sangaru taukko agi wore ko tuikaso. Se noko kua kapara ale Kaem kuring bowa ningi la bagara mu ko munan te Kaem nu kuring iluwam. ⁸ Nunguningta, nu mu Kaem ko Namar, bare nu ikup yaman ningi kuring kaora ko munan mu ninguru ikiam. ⁹ Ale tom Kaem nu ningo nuam ko uwuta beteram mu, nu awiriya nu kuring karo tusan umu nunga sangaru giok se pempem la terong la baga se lagamonko ko kari gira iwita aratam. ¹⁰ Se Kaem nu priest supuling, Melchizedek bagaram iwita bagarukko molak te atumukiram se priest supuling iwita bagoso.

Nangamang ningi nunguning bita ta ale kutuga palaga namara ko sinar den

¹¹ Ana munan imi ko den suen biya balnakko, bare ana uwuta me betenakko. Mu awuk, nenenga ikia mu ikup biya se nina pasak ala me mel ko sinarsan. ¹² Se den nunguning iwita ninga manikko, nina aitak mu, nina maingkala kausa kariimet iwita bagaralko; bare mena, nina mu kariimet bo Kaem ko den nunguning mu kausa iru duap bitawara iwita am gira awom la ninga kasuru se lagamonko. Nina am amin te bagasan iwita, nengeta inang aora nalko me terong! ¹³ Awiriya am amin te bagoso, mu nu am kuriang mimili iwita bagoso, se munan ningo diram la bagara ko kausa mu nu me

* 5:4: Priest nunga munan: Leviticus 9:7; Exodus 28:1. † 5:5: Psalm 2:7.

‡ 5:6: Psalm 110:4. Melchizedek: Genesis 14:18-20; Hebrews 7:1,16-17.

ko ikiso. ¹⁴ Bare inang aora mu, kariimet garuk nunga. Nuna pempem la den mu karo tusan ale ningo se memek ko munan mu ninguru ko ari iki gilingisan.

6

¹ Bore te se, ana Kristus ko den mu kausa iru duap la ikiman umu bita tanak ale, ana aitak noko den ningi tawun nuam namaman iwita, garuk sinar la baganakko. Ana kausa gira iwita iwita iki lagaman: giris palaga ale kuera mateng ko lage memek nabiring tua ale Kaem ko nangamang ningi nunguningara ko den umu, kawam barim muru kam me gira awom la balu muru se laganakko. ² Agi anuwa marak ko munan se, nagiting kariimet supuling te betera ko munan se, kuera ale barasa ko bala se, Kaem ko tutura munan te marak pempem baganak agi te maga namanakko ko den, mu ko la me balu se laganakko, mena. Bare ko awote mu den saki aora nuam karogo la ko ikinak ale sinarnakko. ³ Se Kaem uwuta ikiwuruk agi mu ana uwutata betenakko.

⁴ Mu awuk, kariimet awiriya kualala ko nikum ningi бага se kualala ko munan ko iki batagorman, ale Bur Laili ko amilmil ningi namaman, ⁵ ale Kaem ko den gilalong ko ningo nuam mu se ko sokel biya tom udagi ko mu ko karogo la ari ikiman, ⁶ bare aking nubiring tumon ale dagulu namamon mu, akingtala munan ningo ningi pelera taira ko mu ikup biya. Mu awuk, nuna nunga munan umu te mu, akingtala Kaem ko Namar udagi la tam kangono te moa tagi, kariimet ningi dolara tui kam bita gilingisan. ⁷ Tuwik pempem daguloso mu ali yu tuso, se kariimet sume galuk sapsan mu ningo la kapa nungarso se Kaem ali umu marak tuso. ⁸ Bare ali dikor se mayang kore ago memek umu la awote aragawoso, ali uwuta umu maga namarukko lage te aniso. Se tom nukum te mu tama te kaimon se kani namarukko.*

⁹ Nanga singsang yawara alo, ana den uwuta balsan, bare ana nina nego ko mu ko ikisan, mu Kaem ninga sangaru tauk se mel ningo ningo ago terong ma saparalko. ¹⁰ Kaem mu munan diram betera ko Kaem; se nu nenenga ura beteman umu se, kua tua ko munan kariimet sang nongote beteman ale aitak am bitawasan mu arigam ale ko kuamili me saparukko.† ¹¹ Se anananga nangamang mu nina suan suan munan uwutatala bita se bagaral se nama tom nukum arukko, se mel nina ko nemotam bita loagawasan mu talko. ¹² Bare ana nina gagor ko munan ningi me namaralko nangamang aniso. Bare nina kariimet nongomang ningi nunguning ko munan te se, sokel ago la бага se, mel maingte

* **6:8:** John 15:5-6, 8, 16 se Isaiah 5:1-7 ago arikko. † **6:10:** Hebrews 10:32-34 ago arikko.

tamonko balam umu ko loagawasan iwita bagaralko nanga-mang aniso.

Kaem mel bo bitirukko den kaloso mu diram la uwutata beteso

¹³ Tom Kaem Abraham ilak den kaolam mu, awiriya bo nu ko kualala bagaruk se nu ko nup te den umu sokel tuokko mu mena, wore te se kota numi nup te den umu sokel tuam ale kaolam, ¹⁴ ale mam, “Ani nunguningta marak kisek, ale kuriang gue suen biya nunguningkiri kisekko,” mam.‡ ¹⁵ Se uwutata, Abraham gomang motam sokel ago la kimikam la lagaram se den mu ko nunguning kapa tuam.

¹⁶ Ali imi ko kariimet mu awiriya nunga kualala bagoso mu ko nup te den kalosan, se nunga den umu nama auso se awiriya ko baluk tagirokko mu me terong. ¹⁷ Se Kaem ko den kaolam umu, ko kariimet te ikimon nu ko ikia me guruguso patawuso iwita ko ikimonko, nu giram ko den nongorak kaolam ale ko atumukira kota ko nup te sokel tuam. ¹⁸ Kaem kawel munan me ikiso. Bore te se nu mel ilagala guruga ko me terong umu balam, te ana awiriya nu nanga sangukko nama kararman mu, nangamang motam sokel ago la, mel ko namotam bita nu kote loaga se laganakko nangaram mu ninguru ilukuawu se laganakko. ¹⁹ Mel ana ko namotam bita loagawasan umu anchor iwita, nanga nangamang motam sokel ago gek am la ilukuawuso se bagasan. Se nangamang motam umu kuwim laili nunguningkiri guang biya kekawoso umu buring ko wore iwita. § ²⁰ Kuwim laili nunguningkiri umu Jesus ana nangama tam ale giram nama ningi kaparam. Nu Melchizedek molak kaoram ale aitak priest supuling biya ko aratam ale pempem la bagoso.

7

Melchizedek mu priest biya

¹ Melchizedek ewerta nu Salem wonong ko king, se Kaem Kalel Biya ko priest tala.* Nu Abraham king saki kager te nunga moawaram ale pilawaram se marak tuam. ² Se Abraham kager ningi melmasak suen la giam umu motam 10 ko pakakuram ale motam suanta mu nu tuam. Mel gira, noko nup umu ko nunguning mu “munan ningo diram la betera ko king”; ale betela, nu “Salem ko king”, ko nunguning mu, “Marolila ko King.” ³ Nu kumik nuam agi nuet nongotak

‡ **6:14:** Genesis 22:16-17. § **6:19:** Guang biya: Matthew 27:50-51. * **7:1:** Melchizedek: Genesis 14:17-20; Psalm 110:4. Hebrew den te “melech” king, “zedek” munan diram, se “salem” marolila. Munan suen la Melchizedek kumik te arik mu Jesus kumik te karoga la arikko.

mena se, nu kumik duap mena se kopa mena. Nu Kaem ko Namar iwita tala se priest ko tom pempem la bagoso.

⁴ Ikialko, nu kari biya nunguningkiri: Ana nanga girigir aora Abraham, nu kari nup biya tala, bare nu ko melmasak pakakumura motam 10 se motam suan gira mu nu tuam!

⁵ Law ko munan te mu, Levi ko gue te ko kari mu la diram priest ko aratasan, ale nongota nunga gue suan Abraham ko gue te mu nunga melmasak motam 10 ko pakakumusan mu ko motam suan gira mu nongote gisan. ⁶ Bare kari Melchizedek imi mu Levi ko gue te me tairam, bare nu Abraham, kari nup ago Kaem ilak den kaolam wore kote ko melmasak motam 10 se motam suan gira mu giam ale marak tuam. ⁷ Se mu paguwukam mena, kari nup kualala mu kari nup aliti mu marak tuso, mu ana uwuta ko ikisan.

⁸ Se priest alo Levi ko gue te melmasak motam suan gira mu gisan mu, nuna ali ewere ko kari ta se aking kua paranga namasan. Bare kari Melchizedek melmasak motam suan gira mu giam mu, batoga ko baluwoso mu, nu kumik kuera mateng mena, nu tom pempem la butata marak baga lagoso. ⁹ Se awiriya bo am iwita balukko tala: Levi ko gue mu kariimet nongote melmasak motam suan gira mu gisan, bare nuna mu betela nunga melmasak motam suan gira mu Abraham kuting te Melchizedek tuam. ¹⁰ Mu awuk, Melchizedek lage te Abraham arigam, tom umu te mu Levi me bilangakaso, bare noko girigir Abraham mu ta nu koma tata munan beteram.

Jesus Melchizedek ilak arerem

¹¹ Girakala law kariimet taman umu ko munan te mu, Levi ko gue te la priest ura umu bita sapakasan. Se nunga ura umu kariimet nunga anu nungurukaso se dirma sapakasan le mu, anape ko akingtala Aaron ko gue te mena, bare Melchizedek molak kaora priest bo tala tairukko?† ¹² Se priest iru mu gue kigilik te tairam ale ko taira umu te Levi ko gue te la priest bagamonko law umu gurugam se geragam agi mu, law mu karogo tala lilim la geragukko. ¹³ Se kakirip ana ko baluwasan umu kari gue bo kigilik te tairam. Se kari gue nu te tairam mu bo ta altar te ura priest katir me ta bita arigam, mena biya. ¹⁴ Mu awuk, ana ikisan, anananga Kari Biya mu Judah ko gue te ko kari, se Moses kari gue umu priest ura betemonko katir me balu arigam, mena.

¹⁵ Se priest iru mu Melchizedek molak te am nu iwitala aratam mu te ana wetang te ikisan tala, law mu lilim la geragam. ¹⁶ Se kakirip aitaq priest ko aratam mu, law noko

† 7:11: Jacob namar Levi ko gue te priest supuling Aaron aratam. Nu Moses ko laun.

kari gue ko munan baluwoso mu me kaoram, mena. Mu nu marak ningo pempem anise lagarukko wore ko sokel aora noko ningi wore ko munan kaoram ale aratam. ¹⁷ Mu awuk, batoga bo noko ko iwita balam:

“Ni Melchizedek molak te priest ko бага se lagerko,” mam.‡

¹⁸ Bore te se, munan gira mu aitak menawuman ale guruguman, mu awuk, munan umu sokel mena se nanga sangukko me terong. ¹⁹ Mu awuk, law ko munan mu daiga bagara ko munan saongam se me ta dirma saparam, mena. Bare loagara iru aitak taman imi mu, nanga tagi Kaem kumik duap te nanga awuram. §

²⁰ Se loagara iru umu Kaem kota numi nup te den balu se priest iru ko atumukiram. Bare priest saki aratukasan, mu nu munan uwuta te ura priest umu me nungaram, mena. ²¹ Bare loagara iru imi priest ko atumukira se mu, Kaem kota numi nup te iwita maonam:

“Kari Biya kota numi nup te sokel ago

noko ko balam, ale noko ikia balam imi me gurugokko:

‘Ni mu pempem la priest ko бага se lagerko.’”*

²² Nu kota numi nup te sokel ago la balam umu kaora, Jesus kontrak iru ningo nunguningkiri mu ko priest supuling ko bagoso. †

²³ Girakala priest alo mu suen biya priest ura ko aratukasan, mu awuk, saki kuakasan se saki iru nuguwim te aratukasan. ²⁴ Bare Jesus mu kumik kuera mateng mena, pempem la бага lagoso, owore te se, noko priest ura umu nu kota kumik te la ani lagoso. ²⁵ Bore te se, nu kota mu awiriya nu nup te Kaem kote tairukko mu sangaru saparukko terong. Mu awuk, nu pempem la nuna nongoma taso ale Kaem ilak wosenga kira lagoso. ‡

²⁶ Buta se priest supuling uwuta, kumik memek bo mena, nu ali kari memek nunga iwita mena, nu laili biya, nu kualala ko melmasak umu suen la nunga kia saparam ale kualala biya bagoso, umutang anananga sangukko umu asele terong nunguningkiri. ²⁷ Nu priest supuling saki alo nunga iwita, kota ko memek ko pempem la tama bita se, kariimet nunga memek ko Kaem tama bita tuokko iwita mena. Nu tom suanta ko, kariimet nunga memek ko numi memek te Kaem tama bita tui kam beteram, ale udagi tama betera munan bo uwuta me bita se lagarukko, mena, mu suanta uwutata. ²⁸ Mu awuk, law ko munan te kari priest supuling ko nunga balso mu ali

‡ 7:17: Psalm 110:4. § 7:19: John 14:6, Romans 8:3-4, se Galatians 2:16 ago arikko. * 7:21: Psalm 110:4. † 7:22: Kontrakiruru: 2 Corinthians 3:6; Galatians 4:24; Hebrews 9:15. ‡ 7:25: Jesus nangama taso ale Kaem ilak wosenga kira lagoso: Romans 8:34; Hebrews 4:14-16; 1 John 2:1.

ewere ko kari yam, se nosokel mena. Bare Kaem kota numi nup te den sokel ago udagi balam mu, kota ko Namar priest supuling ko bagarukko balam. Se ko Namar umutang priest nunguningkiri, tom suen la ura umu bitirukko бага se lagoso.

8

Kontrak iru ko Priest Supuling Biya

¹ Den ana ko baluwasan imi ko duap nunguning mu iwita: Ana nanga Kakirip yawara bo priest supuling ko bagoso. Nu Kaem Sokel Garagar umu ko daiga kuwim duruk wonong te mu ko kuting sengam mu te daigam ale bagoso. ² Nu kuwim laili nunguningkiri wore ningi priest ura beteso. Se kuwim umu kuwim nunguning, Kari Biya kota nungam, aliti kari me nungurman.

³ Priest supuling suen la nunga atumu keresan umu, kariimet nuguting munan mel betesan umu se tama bita tua ko munan umu Kaem tusan. Se uwutatala priest supuling biya ana ko baluwasan mu munan bita Kaem tuokko. ⁴ Bare nu ali imi te bagoso le mu, nu priest ko me bagoso le. Mu awuk, ali imi te priest kari alo munan bita Kaem tumonko law ko munan te baluwoso mu maingkala anisan.* ⁵ Bare nuna kuwim laili ali imi te mu ningi ura betesan imi, mel nunguning duruk wonong te aniso wore ko dora wore ningi ura betesan. Bore te se, tom Moses sel kawam laili kalokko negawaram mu Kaem den kagin tuam ale mam: “Ura mel suen la bitarko mu, mel suen la ani duruk Sinai te ko dora ka kausem umu turan tala diram la bita saparko.”† ⁶ Bare ura Jesus tam ale iluwoso ale ko priest ko bagoso mu, nononga ura mu ilu kiaram ale sokel ago nunguningkiri. Mu awuk, kontrak iru Kaem nu te kaolam mu kontrak laun umu ko sokel kiaram, ale nu ko bala ningo ningo balam.

⁷ Se kontrak laun umu kumik te memek bo mena le mu, anape ko aking bo iru ko? ⁸ Bare Kaem kariimet nunga memek arigam ale balam:

“Ani Kari Biya iwita balsam, tom bo
taiwoso mu te ani kontrak bo iru
Israel kariimet se Judah kariimet nongorak kalikko.

⁹ Se kontrak iru umu kontrak laun ani
nunga girigir alo nongorak kalem,
ale nunga giem nongorak Egypt beterem ale aratem umu
iwita mena ko.
Mu awuk, nuna aninga kontrak laun
umu diram la me karo tuman se ani abiring gurugu
nungarem.

* **8:4:** Tom kari den imi batogam mu temple Jerusalem wonong te mu am anikaso, se priest alo tama bita Kaem tuikasan. † **8:5:** Exodus 25:40. Colossians 2:17 ago arikko.

- 10 Iki alko, tom umu tai aratuk mu, ani
kontrak iru imi Israel kariimet nongorak kalikko:
Ani aga law mu nunga ikia ningi bitirikko,
ale nongomang motam ningi batagikko.
Ale ani nononga Kaem bagarik, se nuna aninga kariimet
bagamonko.
- 11 Se tom umu kariimet bo, ko bo
kausokko agi, kariimet bo ko launuria
manuk ale 'Kari Biya ko ikiko,' ma balukko tom bo mena.
Mu awuk, nuna suen la, nunup mena ta
nama nunup bibiya ago ta, nuna suen la aninga iki-
monko.
- 12 Se ani nunga memek suen la siwu
warik ale ko angamili sapa namarukko."[‡]
- 13 Kaem kontrak umu ko balam iru mam umu te kontrak
laun umu ko sokel menawuram. Se ana ikisan, mel sokel
menaso ale tuwunaso mu eng am nama menaso.

9

Ali ewere ko sel kawam laili

- 1 Ario, se kontrak laun mu ko Kaem perr tua ko munan
duap duap ago, se ko kuwim laili mu karogo tala anikaso.*
- 2 Nuna giriman ale sel kawam laili bo sapaman. Se ko galung
gira mu ningi mu galep ko kuwim mu se, table bo bread ago
se bread mu laili kau beteman se anikaso. Se galung umutang
mu balukasan Kuwim Laili makasan. 3 Se galung gira umu ko
batoga mu guang biya bo kekawakaso, se guang umu buring
ko mu Kuwim Laili Nunguningkiri makasan mu anikaso. 4 Se
Kuwim Laili Nunguningkiri umu ningi mu altar gold te nunga
se mel siring yawara awote kanira mu se, kunup biya, kumik
guang gold te kai karogo geraga ale law ko kontrak ningi
tuguma, mu ko kuwim ningi anikaso. Se kunup umu ningi
mu, inang manna ningi tuguma ko kani, gold te nungurman
mu se, Aaron ko sikir girakala miri waram mu se, manga
biling ilagala Kaem ko law den 10 te batagorman mu karogo
tala kunup umu ningi anikaso. 5 Se kunup umu awote mu
Nikim Biya ko engel cherubim ilagala nunga nodora karogo,
se nunga nuluman mu kariimet nunga memek te siwu wara
ko kuwim umu lilim la pulawuram. Bare ana mel suen la imi
ko dugu duap aitik tawun biya me balnakko.
- 6 Se mel umu suen la uwuta nunguru sapaman mu, priest
alo galung utangi umu, nunga tom tom te, ningi kasu nagu
nunga ura bitakasan. 7 Bare priest supuling kota suanta mu,
yar suanta tom suanta ko kuwim laili nunguningkiri ningi

[‡] 8:12: Jeremiah 31:31-34. * 9:1: Kawam laili: Exodus 25:8,23,30-31,37;
Exodus 37:1-29; Numbers 1:50; 17:1-10; 18:2-4.

biya umu ningi kasu nagukaso. Bare ipi mena, mu nu sipsip mel ko gue gikaso ale ago nama nagukaso, ale kota ko memek ko se, kariimet nunga memek bitakasan umu ko Kaem tama bita tuikaso.†

⁸ Bur Laili munan umu te iwita nanga kasurukaso, kam sel kawam laili se tuwun umu ko munan am sanamiwoso mu, awiriya kari yam Kuwim Laili Nunguningkiri umu ningi kasu nagurokko lage bo me ta aniso, mena biya. ⁹ Munan gira umu mu ana aitak ko kariimet munan iwita nanga kasurso mu, nagiting munan se, sipsip mel tama bita Kaem tua ko munan umu ana nanga nangamang motam ikia me laili kaurok se Kaem perr tunakko, mena. ¹⁰ Munan umu mu nangimik yam ko, na yu nana se gura pisakara ko munan mel, se karo namawa munan iru mu Kristus te utu nagurok se munan tuwun mu mena namarukko.‡

Kristus ko kumik gue

¹¹ Bare tom Kristus munan mel ningo ningo aitak aniso imi ko priest supuling biya tairam mu, nu sel kawam laili, kualala biya se ningo nunguningkiri, mu ningi namaram. Kuwim laili umu ali imi ko mel mena, se kari kuting te me kaolam tala, mena. ¹² Nu Kuwim Laili Nunguningkiri umu ningi kasu nagurokko mu, bulmakau gotektek agi goat nunga gue te me kasu naguram, mena. Bare nu anananga dia tauk se tom suen la baganakko, tom suanta ko kota ko gue te Kaem tama bita tuam. ¹³ Se kariimet Kaem koma te munan bo te karur pagam agi mu, bulmakau se goat nunga gue gisan, ale bulmakau gotek bo kani namoso umu ko tama nuwi gisan ale ago gurugusan ale kariimet umu nungumik te pisisuwusan. Se munan umu te nuna Kaem koma te tuang palagasan. ¹⁴ Bare Kristus ko gue ko sokel mu kalel biya, se anananga nangamang motam me anuwok nungok i? Nu kumik te ikup memek bo mena, bare Bur pempem la bagoso umu ko sokel te kota numi tama bita Kaem tuam. Se noko gue mu anananga munan ikia kuera mateng ko lage te nangarak namawoso mu anuwok nungokko terong la, se ana te diram ningo la Kaem nup biya tunakko!

¹⁵ Bore te se, Kristus mu aitak Kaem ko den iru ana nangarak kaolam umu ko priest iwita bagoso. Nu kariimet Kaem nunga aru giam ale noko kuriang iwita bagara aolak ningo pempem la te bagamonko mu nungarukko umutang nunga dia taukko kueram. Ale munan umu te Kaem den laun nongorak kaolam umu bowa ningi nunga memek ningi nunga sangaru giam.

† **9:7:** Priest nunga ura: Numbers 18:2-6; Exodus 30:10; Leviticus 16:1-17.

‡ **9:10:** Munan nuna bitakasan mu kausa bo, bare Jesus munan iru ago tairam: Colossians 2:16-17; Hebrews 10:1-2,19-20.

¹⁶ Nina ikisan, kari bo me kuera la mu, nu ko melmasak suen la awiriya kotam awurokko mu ko balu beteso, ale baga kueso se noko den umu uwutata arataso. ¹⁷ Bare kari me kueso la mu, munan umu me arataso, mena, mu kari kueso asele munan umu arataso. ¹⁸ Bore te se, den Kaem giram kaolam umu ko munan te mu, sipsip mel ko gue me kaparuk mu den umu me sokel taukko. ¹⁹ Se tom Moses law suen la mu kariimet suen la nunga manaru saparam mu, nu bulmakau gotek ko gue mu yu ago biguwuram. Ale sipsip mone guaram mu tam hyssop kower ago kaola umu yu gue ago mu ningi mituwukaso ale sisupukaso, se scroll batoga ago mu se, kariimet suen la nungumik te namakaso. ²⁰ Se balukaso, "Imi den Kaem nengerak kaolam wore sokel tuso, se nina den umu karo tualko." ²¹ Ale munan koma suanta mu te tala, nu gue umu sel kawam laili mu se, ko mel suen la te kagin munan betesan umu karogo la awote sisupukaso. ²² Ale nunguningta mu, law ko munan te mu, melmasak suen la mu gue te la anu nungurukasan. Se sipsip mel ko gue me kapakaso mu nunga memek mu kumik siwura bo mena. §

²³ Melmasak suen la sel kawam laili ningi mu, melmasak nunguning duruk wonong te wore ko dora iwita, se bulmakau mel gue te anu nungurukasan. Bare melmasak nunguning umu ko tama betera ko munan mu duap bo se ningo nunguningkiri, ko dora mu ko munan umu kiaram. ²⁴ Ikialko. Kristus sel kawam laili, kari nuguting te kaloman, mu ningi me namaram, mu awuk, umu kuwim nunguning duruk wonong te aniso wore ko dora iwita. Se nu duruk wonong nunguning umu ningi namaram, ale aitak mu ana nangama tata Kaem ilak bagoso.*

²⁵ Mel bo tala, nu duruk wonong ningi namaram mu nu ali imi ko priest supuling gira awom la beteso iwita me beteram. Ali imi ko priest supuling mu Kuwim Laili Nunguningkiri mu ningi, yia suan suan te tom suanta ko, kota ko gue mena bare sipsip mel ko gue ago kasu nagu aratu lagoso, bare nu uwuta me beteram. ²⁶ E uwuta mena ko le mu, tom Kaem ali imi nungam tom te se tai aitak mu Kristus tom suen biya ko ikup yaman am gi lagoso le. Bare mena. Nu tom nukum imi te tom suanta ko ali imi te tairam, ale nanga memek siwu warukko tom suanta ko kota numi tama bita Kaem tuam. ²⁷ Ali kariimet mu tom suanta ko kua gilingisan, bare udagi tintera munan te sanamamonko. ²⁸ Uwutatala, Kristus tom suanta ko, kariimet suen biya nunga memek siwurokko Kaem tama beteram. Ale nu akingtala wetangarukko, bare

§ 9:22: Law ko munan sang: Exodus 24:3,6-8; Leviticus 17:11. * 9:24: Kristus ana nago ko Kaem koma dugu te bagoso: 1 John 2:1-2.

memek siwurokko iwita mena. Nu awiriya nu tairukko ko kimi bita loagawasan wore nunga sangaru giokko taiso.

10

Kristus tom suanta ko kota numi tama bita Kaem tuam ale bo bo karogo mena ko

¹ Se law mu mel nunguning iwita mena, bare mu mel ningo ningo taiwakaso se aitak tai aratam wore ko dora giram aratam iwita. Bore te se, yia suan suan te gira awom la tama bita lagara ko munan mu, kariimet Kaem perr tumonko pingi taikasan umu lilim la nunguningkiri me nunga sangarukaso.* ² E uwuta le mu, nuna nubiring tumon i? Mena. Mu awuk, Kaem nup biya tua ko kariimet umu, munan umu nunga memek anu nunguru sapakaso le, mu udagi memek bo nungumik te me ta anikaso le, se nuna udagi nunga memek umu me ko nguanga dola lagakasan le, mena. ³ Bare mena. Tama betera ko munan umu yia pempem te nunga memek suen la umu ko nungamin kiti pagarukaso. ⁴ Mu awuk, bulmakau se goat mel nunga gue umu kariimet nunga ikup memek lilim la siwu warukko mu me terong.

⁵ Bore te se, tom Kristus ali imi te tai kaparam mu nu iwita balam:

“O Kaem, ni tama bita kisa ko

munan umu te me loaga lagasam,

bare ni aninga angimik bo nunguru aisem se aniso.

⁶ Bulmakau mel te ni tama bita kisan se kani saposo,

se nunga ikup memek kutuwumonko

tama betesan mu ni me ko amilmilasan.

⁷ Se ani balem, ‘O Kaem, ani iweya, ani ni

kiring karo tuekko tairem iweya;

nika batoga te ani ago ko iwita balem se aniso.”†

⁸ Den nu giram balam, “Bulmakau mel te tama bita kisan se kani saposo, se nunga ikup memek kutuwumonko tama betesan mu ni me ko amilmilasan,” mam, umu law ko munan te betemonko balam se aniso owore ko balam. ⁹ Se aking udagi balam, “O Kaem, ani iweya, ani ni kiring karo tuekko tairem iweya,” ko balam umu, nu munan gira owore sarumu due ko menawu bita se, munan iru owore duap beteram ale wetang saparam. ¹⁰ Ale Jesus Kristus Kaem ko gomang motam kaoram ale tom suanta ko, kota numi Kaem tama bita tuam ale ana nanga laili kauram, ale udagi tama bo bo karogo me bitirukko, mu butata.

¹¹ Day suan suan te priest alo sanamasan ale nunga kagin ko priest ura bita gilingisan; ale tama bita Kaem tua ko

* **10:1:** Colossians 2:16-17 arikko. † **10:7:** Psalm 40:6-8.

munan koma suanta wore gira awom la bita laga gilingisan. Bare umu nunga memek siwurokko me terong. ¹² Bare priest iru ana ko baluwasan imi tom suanta ko, anananga memek ko kota numi tama bita Kaem tuam, se tama umu suanta tom suen la ko pempem butata anirokko. Se nu aitak Kaem ko kuting sengam umu te dagiwoso. ¹³ Nu aitak daigam ale Kaem kari nu ilak barimawasan umu suen la nu suwik duap ningi nunga awurokko kimi bitawoso. ¹⁴ Mu awuk, nu tom suanta ko kota numi tama bita Kaem tuam wore te, awiriya tom suen la noko kariimet laili bagamonko wore nunga laili kauram.

¹⁵ Se Bur Laili betela tala mel imi ko nanga manaruwoso. Se ko den giriso balso mu iwita:

¹⁶ “Kari Biya iwita balso:

“Tom tai aratuk se ani nongorak den iru iwita kalikko: Aninga law mu nunga ikia te bitirikko; ale nunga nongomang motam ningi batagikko.”

¹⁷ Ale aking kunasoso:

“Ani nunga memek se nunga bagara aolak daedel mu siwu saparik se udagi angamin te me anirukko.”[‡]

¹⁸ Se kam nunga memek umu Kaem siwu warso, mu udagi memek siwu wara ko tama betera bo me anirokko.

Nangamang ningi nunguning te sokel ago la Kaem kumik duap te namanakko

¹⁹ Bore te se, aga singsang alo, aitak ana Jesus ko gue te mu iki paguwura bo mena, Kuwim Laili Nunguningkiri umu ningi am kasu nangunakko. ²⁰ Nu kota numi guang biya kekawaram mu iwita barukam ale lage iru marak ago umu kagaru nangaram. [§] ²¹ Ale nu aitak anananga priest supuling biya ko бага se, Kaem ko kariimet suen la nunga bitaruwoso. ²² Bore te se, ana nangamang ningi nunguningkiri te se nangamang motam ningo te Kaem kumik duap te pingi namanakko. Mu awuk, nu ko gue pisisuwuram ale anananga nangamang motam memek ago mu anuwam nungam, ale yu ningo nuam umu te nangimik lilim anuwam nungam.

²³ Se ana mel ko balsan, ale namotam bita loagawasan umu, bola pala mena, ninguru ilukuawunakko. Mu awuk, Kakirip mel umu nangarukko balam mu ko den diram la karo tuso. ²⁴ Ale nanimi kua tui se munan ningo betenakko, nanimi sangam tua ko munan mu me ta bita tanakko. ²⁵ Ana nanimi karogo pempem la ilu biguwura ko munan mu, saki alo bita towasan iwita me ta bita tanakko, mena. Mu awuk, nina ikisan, mel biya nunguningkiri mu Kristus ko day tom

[‡] 10:17: Jeremiah 31:33-34. [§] 10:20: Guang biya ko den: Matthew 27:51-52.

biya mu tai pingi awoso, bore te se, biguwura la бага se nanimi nangamang sokel tua ko munan umu ninguru tala ilukuawunakko.*

²⁶ Ikialko, ana den nunguning taman ale ko ikiman, bare den nunguning umu me ko ikia iwita am memek bita karogo namara la baganak, mu ana memek umu te siwunakko lage bo mena. ²⁷ Bare mel nguangara ago nanga maguwurokko mu, tutura tom biya tama kuamili biya ago barasuwo mu ana kariimet Kaem ilak nanimi sagaruwara alo mu nanga lakumokko. ²⁸ Nina ikisan, awiriya Moses ko law umu buiring tuikaso mu, kari ilagala agi ilagala suan nunga arukasan aing au makasan mu, nuna kari umu ko nongomang me batagakaso, am moakasan se kuakaso. ²⁹ Ario, se nina awuk ikisan, kari Kaem ko Namar suwik saparuk ale noko gue kontrak iru mu te kaolam ale nu anuwam nungam umu mel laili mena iwita bitiruk, ale Bur Laili ko gomang nangara umu ko bala memek baluk mu, nu koma memek awuk nunguningkiri wore taukko? Mu nu koma memek biyala nunguningkiri taukkowo! ³⁰ Mu awuk, ana Kakirip iwita balam mu ana ko ikisan, “Kari ko memek koma tua mu aninga ura; se ani nu koma tuekko,” ale aking balam, “Kari Biya ko kariimet nunga tuterukko.”† ³¹ Ikialko, Kaem marak pempem bagoso umu kuting te memek tata mu, mel memek nunguningkiri, se nguangara karogo.‡

³² Bare nina iru la nikim umu taman umu ko ningamin ares maukko. Tom umu nina ikup yaman ninguru gikasan, bare nina sokel ago ali ereman ale sanamaman. ³³ Tom saki mu nina kariimet nomotam te den memek ninguru ningarukasan, ale ninga bita maguwukasan. Se tom saki mu nina kariimet ikup uwutatala gikasan umu nongorak sanamikasan ale nunga sangarukasan. ³⁴ Nina ninga saki talipara ningi bagakasan mu nunga neneman batagakaso se nunga sangarukasan. Se kari saki ninga melmasak suen la gikasan mu nina am amilmil ago la bagakasan. Mu awuk, nina ikikasan, nenenga melmasak nunguning tom suen biya ko mu am aniso.§

³⁵ Bore te se, nina nengemang motam sokel ago la sanamaral ale me nguangaralko. Mu asele nina koma ningo numi awote talko. ³⁶ Nina sokel ago la sanami se Kaem ko ikia ko gomang karo tui se lagaral, mu asele nina koma ningo Kaem ningarukko balu beteram umu talko. ³⁷ Mu awuk, Kaem ko batoga te iwita balam:

* **10:25:** Pempem ilu biguwura ko munan: Acts 2:42; Hebrews 3:13. † **10:30:** Deuteronomy 32:36; Psalm 135:14. ‡ **10:31:** Sinar ta ko den: Hebrews 6:4-8.

§ **10:34:** Anananga melmasak nunguning mu duruk wonong te aniso: Matthew 6:19-21.

“Kam maiya mena se, Kakirip tairukko mu tairukko, nu me gora sipa lagarukkowo.

³⁸ Bare aninga kariimet ningo diram umu nongomang ningi nunguning ko munan te baga se laga-monko.

Bare awiriya soror mauk ale peleruk, mu ani nu ilak me amilmilarikko.”*

³⁹ Bare ana mu soror ma ale pelera ale maga namara ko kariimet mena. Bare ana mu nangamang ningi nunguning te sokel ago la ali ira ale sanamara se nu nanga sangaru giokko ko kariimet.

11

Nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan

¹ Ario, nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan mu iwita: Ana mel ko nanga ikia namotam bita se loagawasan umu ana nunguningkiri nunguning tanakko, ale nunguningta mel ana namotam te me arigisan bare mel umu nunguningta aniso, iwita ikisan.* ² Girigir alo girakala nononga nongomang ningi nunguning ko munan uwuta umu ko Kaem nunga amilmilakaso.

³ Ana nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan te ikisan, Kaem den te baluwakaso se ali se taiti mel suen la mu aratu aratu namaram. Bore te se, melmasak aitak ana namotam te arigisan imi Kaem balam se aratu saparam.

⁴ Abel gomang ningi nunguning ko munan te Kaem tama bita tuam ale Cain ko mu kiaram, se Kaem ko amilmilaram ale nu kari ningo diram ko ma balam. Se Abel mu girakala la kueram, bare noko gomang ningi nunguning ko munan umu aitak am wetang te ko baluwasan.†

⁵ Se Enoch mu betela gomang ningi nunguning ko munan te Kaem nu kumik lilim ago tam, se nu ali imi ko kuera mateng me arigam. Se kupu laga me arigiman, mu awuk, Kaem nu kumik lilim ago tam. Se munan umu kumik te me arata la mu, bala te balam, Enoch ko gomang ningi nunguning ko munan te Kaem noko amilmilaram.‡ ⁶ Se ana nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan te diram Kaem amilmil tunakko. Mu awuk, awiriya Kaem kote tairukko mu, nu gomang motam nunguning te ikiok, nunguningta Kaem marak bagoso, se kariimet saonga ko nu kupusan mu nu koma yawara nun-garso iwita ikiok ale asele kote tairukko.

⁷ Noah mu betela noko gomang ningi nunguning ko munan te ikup memek nu motam te me arikaso mu ko Kaem nu sinar

* **10:38:** Habakkuk 2:3-4. * **11:1:** Nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan: 2 Corinthians 4:16-18; 5:6-7. † **11:4:** Abel: Genesis 4:3-5; Hebrews 12:24; 1 John 3:12. ‡ **11:5:** Enoch: Genesis 5:24; Jude 14.

awuram, se nu ko kawam digo lilim te nunga sangukko dal biya bo kaolam. Noko gomang ningi nunguning ko munan te nu ali lilim la ko kariimet nunga memek wetang te beteram. Ale noko gomang ningi nunguning ko munan umu te Kaem noko balam nu kari ningo diram ko ma balam. §

⁸ Abraham mu gomang ningi nunguning ko munan te tala, se tom Kaem ali sor bo nu maingte kotam awurokko mu te namarukko maonam mu, nu Kaem kuring la kaoram, ale barasam aguwaya namarukko me ko ikia tala wore am namakaso. ⁹ Ale gomang ningi nunguning te, Kaem ilak den kaolam ale ali balu tuam umu noko wonong ko gurugam, bare taira kari iwita kawam sel kalo kalo ningi bagakaso. Se ko namar Isaac se numas Jacob Kaem ko den suanta umu bowa ningi, nu molak te sel kawam kalo kalo ningi bagakasan tala. ¹⁰ Mu awuk, noko loagara ikia biya mu wonong biya bo, duap aora biya ago, Kaem kota ko ikia te nungam burangaram ale kota tala kaolam wore te anikaso. ¹¹ Se Sarah betela, nu garuk nunguningkiri, se kuin sisira tala, bare gomang ningi nunguning te nu ikiam Kaem den balso mu diram tala karo tuso, se umutang karo tua nu tuagu aratam.* ¹² Bore te se, kari suanta garuk nunguningkiri, se kua namakoyam wore te, kuriang gue kaparam nama suen biya nunguningkiri, baras taiti gomang te mu se saun langi mu iwita, kaura moke mena gue pagam sor tam.

Nongomang ningi nunguning alo mu duruk wonong mu ko la loagawasan

¹³ Kariimet uwuta nung mu nunga nongomang ningi nunguning am karogo бага karogo kua parangaman. Nuna mel Kaem nungarukko balam mu me giman, bare am awar бага se arigiman ale ko amilmilaman. Ale balman, nuna sor bo ko kariimet iwareng iwita ali imi te taiman makasan. ¹⁴ Se kariimet uwuta balsan, mu ana ikisan nuna nongota nunga wonong bo tamonko loagawasan.

¹⁵ Nuna nunga wonong beteman umu te pelemonko nunga ikia anikaso le mu, nuna aking te pelemonko lage kuring mu guyak la. ¹⁶ Bare mena. Nuna sor bo ningo nunguningkiri wore ko nongomang ikia bitakasan. Se wonong umu duruk wonong. Bore te se, Kaem nononga Kaem ko numi balukko mu me doloso, mu awuk, nu maingkala nunga wonong bo nunguru beteram.

Abraham Isaac Jacob se Joseph

§ 11:7: Noah: Genesis 6:13-22; 7:1; 1 Peter 3:20; 2 Peter 2:5. * 11:11: Greek den te kariimet nup me te aniso. Se mu Abraham agi Sarah ko baluwoso. Abraham: Genesis 12:1-5; 15:5; Romans 4:19. Sarah: Genesis 18:11-14; 21:2; 1 Peter 3:6.

¹⁷ Kaem Abraham am ira arigam, bare Abraham gomang ningi nunguning te Isaac tama bita Kaem tuam. Nu namar suanta diram Isaac te Kaem ilak den kaolam, bare iki se am namar umu tama bita Kaem tuokko pingi aram. ¹⁸ Kaem nu namar Isaac te kariimet gue pagukko mu maingkala maonam se nu ikia, wore munan umu betteram. ¹⁹ Abraham mu ko ikiam, Kaem kariimet kuera mu am nunga maraguwurokko iwita ikiam, se ko ariga yam te mu Isaac mu kueram, bare aking maraguwuram se barasam, manakko.†

²⁰ Se mu gomang ningi nunguning ko munan te tala, Isaac namarari Esau se Jacob maingte aguwaya bagamonko mu ko marak nungaram.‡

²¹ Se Jacob gomang ningi nunguning te, kuerukko tom pingiwaram se Joseph ko namarari ilagala Manasseh se Ephraim marak nungaram, ale kokosa gomang ko sikir te atumu sangaru se maigam ale Kaem nup biya perr tuam.§

²² Se Joseph mu betela, gomang ningi nunguning te, kuerukko tom irawaram mu, Israel alo nunga aolak aguwaya Egypt betemon aratamonko umu ko balu se, noko kumik sokelel aguwaya betemonko mu ko den nunga maonam.*

Moses ko gomang ningi nunguning

²³ Moses ko nuamnuet mu nongomang ningi nunguning te, Moses bilangaram mu sige ilagala suan ko kaluwura la ilak bagakasan. Mu awuk, nuna kuriang arigiman mu kuriang duap bo se yawarakala nunguningkiri, bore te se, king ko munan kulukurmonko mu me nguangaman.†

²⁴ Se Moses betela, tom nu kari aram mu, gomang ningi nunguning te Pharaoh ko nanawus ko namar iwita bagarukko me amilmilaram. ²⁵ Nu ko gomang mu Kaem ko kariimet nongorak ikup yaman giokko se, ali imi ko bagara ningo tom tukunang te baga memek te maga namarukko mu buring tuam. ²⁶ Nu ikiam, nu Kristus ko nup biya ko den dolara giokko mu ko ningo biya nunguningkiri, Egypt ko mel ningo ningo kiaram iwita ikiam. Mu awuk, nu noko koma ningo maingte taukko wore te motam bitakaso.‡ ²⁷ Ale gomang ningi nunguning te, king ko gomang magara ko me nguangaram, nu Egypt betteram. Mu awuk, nu Kaem namotam te ariga moke mena mu, motam te arikoyam sokel ago la am namawakaso. ²⁸ Ale gomang ningi nunguning te

† **11:19:** Abraham: Genesis 22:1-4; James 2:21-22. ‡ **11:20:** Isaac: Genesis 27:27-29,39-40. § **11:21:** Jacob: Genesis 48:15-16. * **11:22:** Joseph: Genesis 50:24-25. † **11:23:** Moses ko nuamnuet: Exodus 1:22; 2:2. ‡ **11:26:** Moses: Exodus 2:10-12; 4:22; 12:21-30,50-51. Kristus ko nup ko ikup gia: Philippians 3:7; Hebrews 13:13; 2 Peter 2:19-21; 4:13-14.

balam se Passover ko sipsip nunga moman ale gue songkuring te pisisuwu ilu ago namaman, se Egypt nunga kuriang gira bilangara mu nunga mora se kuera ko engel mu, Israel alo nunga kuriang gira bilangara umu me nunga moman se kueman.

Israel saki nunga nongomang ningi nunguning

²⁹ Israel kariimet alo nunga nongomang ningi nunguning te, ali sawan te aolak ilukoyam Red Sea batagorman koma sang ko namaman. Se Egypt alo uwutatala betemonko i maman, bare gagi nunga mituwuram se sarenga namaman. §

³⁰ Se uwutatala kariimet nunga nongomang ningi nunguning te, Jericho wonong ko por biya mu tom 7 ko, duap karo gurungumu geragaman se ko por am kota parasaram kaparam.*

³¹ Se lage luan imet Rahab mu betela gomang ningi nunguning te taling kari ilagala umu nunga saongam ale, Kaem kuring kuluka ko kariimet nunga moman se kueman umu nongorak me kueram. †

³² Se ani anape bo ago balik? Ani Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, David, Samuel, se prophet alo nunga nongomang ningi nunguning ko munan karogo la ninga manikko, bare tom mena. ³³ Nuna nongomang ningi nunguning te kingdom saki nunga ilu talipa nobowa tugukasan, kariimet munan ningo diram la te nunga bitarukasan, ale anapeya nononga balu beteman mu giman; se lion nuguring karogo la sisiram. ‡ ³⁴ Nuna tama kuamili biya barasuwakaso mu iruwukasan; ale kager ningi palanga namakasan ale baenat te me kuakasan. Ale nosokel mena ningi sokel iru to gilingikasan. Nuna kager kari sokel ago ko aratukasan ale sor awar ko kager kari motam bibiya mu nunga moa karokasan. ³⁵ Se kari kua gilingikasan umu nunga maraguwu nunga nunam alo nungarukasan. § Se saki mu kari nuguting te memek yaman ninguru gikasan, bare talipara ningi nunga betemon se aratamonko me balukasan, nuna am kuemon ale marak yawara ago maingte barasamonko nongomang bitakasan. ³⁶ Se saki mu nunga gusirukasan ale wip te nunga moakasan. Se saki mu sen te nunga bitakasan ale talipara ningi nunga awukasan.* ³⁷ Ale manga te nunga usagukasan; ale nunga batutumu ilagala nunga awukasan; ale baenat te nunga moakasan se kuakasan. Ninguru nunga bita maguwukasan ale ikup nungarukasan se, nungumik

§ 11:29: Israel alo Egypt beteman: Exodus 14:21-31. * 11:30: Jericho: Joshua 6:12-21. † 11:31: Rahab: Joshua 2:1-21; 6:25. ‡ 11:33: Daniel 6:22. § 11:35: Elijah: 1 Kings 17:17-24. Elisha: 2 Kings 4:32-35. * 11:36: Jeremiah mu bo: Jeremiah 20:2; 37:15-16.

melmasak mena, sipsip guang se goat guang la nagu nagu daiga bagara bo ningo mena geraga lagakasan. ³⁸ Ali imi ko kariimet mu nononga ningo umu karogo me terong maman. Se nuna sor garagarayam mu te, duruk duap ningi, manga gogong ningi se mutim gogong ningi ani geraga lagakasan.

³⁹ Nuna suen la imi nongomang ningi nunguning ko munan umu ko, Kaem nunga amilmilaram. Bare mel yawara Kaem nangarukko balu beteram umu, tom umu te me to gilingiman. Mena. ⁴⁰ Mu awuk, Kaem ana nago ko mel ningo nunguningkiri balu beteram, se nuna ta se ana suen la arerem la ningo nuam se yawarakala aratanakko.

12

Anananga namotam mu Jesus kote la bita se laganakko

¹ Ana mu Kaem ko kariimet motam biya umu nanga talurman ale nangarkiwasan. Bore te se, ana anapeya mel nanga kalakumuwoso mu se, munan memek ota ana pasak ala nanga ilu taliposo mu waru sapanakko, ale sokel ago la nagura nangaram umu naganakko.* ² Ana nanga namotam mu Jesus te la betenakko, nu anananga nangamang ningi nunguning ko duap se nu kota tala ana nangarak nukum awurokko. Nu amilmil biya tom udagi te, te bagarukko Kaem balam wore te ko ikia gomang beteram, ale tam kangono te dolara taukko mu mel yam ko beteram ale ikup yaman giam ale kueram, ale nu aita Kaem ko kuting sengam mu te dagiwoso. ³ Bore te se, nu sokel ago la sanamaram ale ali kari nuguting te ikup yaman giam wore ko ikial ale nina me uririkiral ale nengemang motam kaparukko.

⁴ Nina munan memek menawuralko ura kowar to lagaman, bare umu ningi ko memek bo me taman ale ninga gue bo me kaparam. ⁵ Agi nina nengemang sokel tualko den sangam Kaem ninga maonam mu ningamili saparam agila? Nu nina noko kuriang ko ninga balu se, mam:

“Aga namar, Kari Biya ni te giris meko
munan bo bu iwita kisok ale den sokel ago ka manuk mu,
me ko gemang dagulok se biring tuiko, am iki karo tuiko.

⁶ Mu awuk, Kari Biya awiriya kua tuso mu
te giris palagukko mu bu tuso,
ale awiriya noko kuriang ko ma balso mu
te ari ikiokko bu tuso.”†

⁷ Bore te se, ikup yaman gial agi mu sokel ago la gialko, mu awuk, Kaem nina noko kuriang iwita ninga bitawoso. Se kuriang bo awuk wore te giris maukko nuet bu me tuso?

* **12:1:** Ana sokel ago naganakko: 1 Corinthians 9:24-25. Ana Jesus ko molak karonakko: Matthew 10:24-25. † **12:6:** Proverbs 3:11-12.

Mena.‡ 8 Kaem ko kuriang alo suen la memek betesan mu suen la bu nungarso. Se nu nina bu me ningaruk se arigal mu, ko ikia nina noko kuriang nunguning mena.

9 Nina ikisan ana suen la ali imi te mu nanga nainet alo te giris palaganakko bu nangarsan, se ana mu ko iki karo nangarsan. Se ana uwuta nunga betesan agi mu, ana nanga Nainet kualala ko mu, betela ninguru tala bowa ningi namanak ale bagara aolak ningo nunguningkiri mu ariginakko! 10 Anananga nainet alo nongota ikisan terong mu tom tukunang ko uwuta bu nangarsan; bare Kaem mu anananga ningo maingte noko laili wonong te ilak pempem baganakko wore ko iki se bu nangarso ale nanga kiti guruguso. 11 Se bu tata mu mel ningo bo mena, se ko yaman ago. Bare awiriya bu ko munan ningi kari ko imet ko aso ale ko ningo mu arigiso mu, udagi ko bagara ningo diram la se bagara lila ago baga lagoso.

12 Bore te se, nina nisiwik nigiting kuera gugum agi mu, sokel tual ale, 13 “lage kaural nungal ale te diram kaoralko.”§ Se te bo suwik memek gugum agi mu, te suwik nungerukko.

Kaem nubiring tua ko sinar den

14 Nina ninimi karogo se kariimet suen la nongorak lila te bagara se laili kaura ko munan ko ninguru sail tagiralko. Mu awuk, laili kaura ko munan te me bager mu Kari Biya me arikko, mena. 15 Awiriya bo nenenga ningi Kaem ko gomang nangara ko munan yawara umu bita tauk ale dalela namaruk mu ko ninguru sinar talko. Agi bo tam memek mu iwita araguk ale, ko memek owore te saki alo nunga maguwurok bore ko ninguru sinar talko. 16 Ale nenenga ningi bo saman katagot ko munan ningi dagulok mu ko ninguru sinar talko. Agi bo Kaem kagin me ko ikia ko munan Esau beteram iwita bitiruk mu ko ninguru sinar talko. Nu kuriang laun ko marak nu kumik te mu inang gotek bo te kote dia taman. 17 Nina ikisan, nu udagi ko marak umu aking taukko ikia beteram, bare kuting kutuwuman. Nu udagi marak umu taukko nunguningkiri mononge kapakaso, bare ikia bo me gurugu tuman, mena.*

Duruk Sinai se Duruk Zion ko den†

18 Nina duruk bo Sinai iwita, am kau talko terong se tama awote kaniwoso se, yar daula samamer tiromorom yanana

‡ 12:7: Kaem ana te diram la baganakko ikup nangarso: Deuteronomy 8:5; 2 Samuel 7:14; Proverbs 13:24; 1 Peter 1:6-7. § 12:13: Proverbs 4:26. Isaiah 35:3 ago arikko.

* 12:17: Esau: Genesis 25:33-34; 27:38. † 12:17: Duruk Sinai mu Kaem ko law umu ko balso: Exodus 19 se 20; Galatians 4:24. Se Duruk Zion mu lage iru Jesus beteram umu ko balso: Hebrews 7:19; 10:20.

biya ago mu te me tai arataman. ¹⁹ Se biugel niakaso kuring geragakaso, se kuring bo munakakaso se kariimet ikikasan ale ninguru nguankakan, ale kuring umu den bo karogo me balukko darangara bitakasan, ²⁰ mu awuk, nuna kuring umu ko den imi ikimon ilumonko me terong: “Se sipsip mel i bo ta duruk imi kau tauk mu, manga te usagamon se kuerukko,” makaso.‡ ²¹ Se duruk umu ko ariga nguangara karogo se Moses mam, “Ani nguangasam ale angimik barowara maso,” mam iwita, nina duruk uwuta umu te me tai arataman, mena. §

²² Bare nina aitak Duruk Zion te taiman, mu kualala ko Jerusalem wonong, se Kaem marak pempem la bagoso wore ko wonong. Nina wonong engel alo suen biya, kaura moke mena, wore nunga amilmil biguwura kuwim te taiman.*

²³ Ale nina Kaem ko kuriang laun nunga nunup duruk wonong te batogam se aniso wore nunga sios ningi taiman.† Nina Kaem kote taiman, nu kariimet suen la nunga tutera ko Kaem, se nu kariimet ningo diram kueman se nunga nodora nunga giam se ilak bagasan. ²⁴ Nina Jesus kote taiman, nu den iru Kaem kaolam wore ko priest, noko gue pisisuwuram umu ko ura ningo baluwoso, ale Abel ko gue kaparam mu iwita mena.‡

²⁵ Bore te se, nina Kakirip munakawoso umu ko kuring kulukal mu ko ninguru sinar talko. Girakala nu ali imi te baga se kariimet nunga manarukaso, bare nuna kuring kulukurukan ale koma memek tokasan. Se aitak nu duruk wonong te baga se nanga manaruwoso se ana kuring kulukurnak mu, lage bo te nagu nama yumunakko me terong nunguningkiri. ²⁶ Ale tom umu te mu nu munakakaso se kuring dogotak te ali wanara ko kapakaso. Bare aitak nu balso, “Ani akingtala ali yukuekko, bare aitak ali la mena, bare taiti lilim la karogo la sisuwurekko.” § ²⁷ Se nu den “akingtala” mam umu ko duap mu, nu yukuok sisuwurok se mel nungam umu kutukutuk mamon kapamon se anapeya gek am aniso mu la animonko.

²⁸ Bore te se, ana mu amilmilanakko, mu awuk, ana kingdom aora biya, me yukuokko terong, wore taman. Buta se ana munan Kaem kota ko kueso mu ko iki karo se perr tunakko. ²⁹ Mu awuk, anananga “Kaem mu tama kuamili biya mel lakuso” wore iwita.*

‡ **12:20:** Exodus 19:13. § **12:21:** Deuteronomy 9:19. * **12:22:** Duruk wonong: Galatians 4:26; Revelation 5:11; 21:2. † **12:23:** Kaem ko kariimet nunga nunup duruk wonong te batogam se aniso: Luke 10:20. ‡ **12:24:** Abel: Genesis 4:10. Abel ko gue mu memek koma kutuwura ko baluwoso. Bare Jesus ko gue mu Kaem nanga memek siwu saparam mu ko nanga manaruwoso. § **12:26:** Haggai 2:6. * **12:29:** Deuteronomy 4:24.

13

Sokel ago te sanamara ko bala nukum nukum

¹ Launuria iwita ninimi ko kua tua ko munan mu me ta bita talko. ² Ale kariimet iwareng nuguting duap ningi nunga iluwa ko munan mu ko me ta ningamili saparukko. Mu awuk, munan uwuta umu betera te, kariimet sang engel alo kari nunguning nunga balman ale nunga aru tagiman ale nunga bitarman. ³ Ale awiriya talipara ningi bagasan umu nunga me ningamili saparukko, nina ago nongorak talipara ningi baga kam ninimi beteralako. Ale awiriya nunga bita maguwusan umu nina agotala ninga bita maguwusan iwita ninimi beteralako.*

⁴ Nuwus kuari ko munan mu diram la karo tualko, ale imet mu kari bo kigilik ilak me tere nauk, se kari mu imet bo kigilik ilak me tere naukko. Mu awuk, Kaem kariimet nuwus kuari ko munan maguwusan, ale saman katagot ko kariimet mu koma memek nungarukko.

⁵ Manga ko ikia nengemang barasa ko munan mu nibiring tual ale, anapeya karogo bagasan umu mu terong mam iwita balal ale ko Kaem amilmil tualko.† Mu awuk, Kaem iwita nego ko balam:

“Ani me ta ka bitirikko, ale me ta ko, ko angamili saparukko, mena.”‡

⁶ Bore te se, ana nangamang namara taira bo mena, sokel ago am iwita balnakko:

“Kari Biya mu aninga saonga, se ani mel bo ko me nguan-garikko.

Se awiri ani angimik te awuk maukko? Mena.”§

⁷ Nina ninga kari gira alo gira ulengko Kaem ko den ninga manarukasan mu nunga me ningamili saparukko. Ale nunga bagara aolak ningo umu ko ningamin ares mauk se nunga nongomang ningi nunguning ko munan umu karo tualko.

⁸ Jesus Kristus ko munan mu am koma suanta, ekelako, aitakta, se tom suen biya koma suanta ani lagoso. ⁹ Ali kari ko kausa munan duap duap ninga tagirok bore ko, ninguru ninimi ko sinar talko. Ana Kaem ko gomang nangara ko munan te la ira sanami se laganak mu asele terong ko. Bare anapeya inang mel awiriya nasan se me nunga sangarso mu ko munan duap duap umu nangamang sokel me tuokko, mena. ¹⁰ Anananga altar iru mu ko na inang ago, bare awiriya sel kawam tuwun umu ningi ura betesan mu anananga altar te na inang tamon namonko lage kuring bo me aniso.

* **13:3:** Matthew 25:36. † **13:5:** Ana manga mel ko me kuenakko: Matthew 6:19-25; Philippians 4:11-13; 1 Timothy 6:6-10; James 1:9-11. ‡ **13:5:** Joshua 1:5.

§ **13:6:** Psalm 118:6-7.

¹¹ Nononga priest supuling mu bulmakau mel nunga gue mu giso ale karogo Kuwim Laili Nunguningkiri mu ningi kasu naguso ale tama beteso; bare bulmakau mel umu nunga nungumik nunguning mu nunga bagara kuwim umu buring ko kaisan. ¹² Uwutatala Jesus wonong por buring ko ikup yaman tuman, se kota ko gue kaparam umu te kariimet nunga laili kauram. ¹³ Buta se ana aratanak ale wonong buring ko nukote namanak, ale nu dolara giam turantala dolara ginakko.* ¹⁴ Mu awuk, ana ali imi te wonong bo te pempem la baga laganakko iwita mena, bare ana wonong te pempem baga laganakko tairukko mu ko loaga namotam bitawasan.

¹⁵ Bore te se, ana Jesus te Kaem nup biya mu nagiring te tama bita tui kam bita tui se laganakko. ¹⁶ Munan ningo bita se kariimet saki nongorak ninimi mel tui guruga ko munan ko ningamili me saparukko. Mu awuk, Kaem munan umu nu tama bita tui kam ko amilmiloso.

¹⁷ Nina pempem ninga supuling alo nengemang sokel ago nobowa ningi la bagaralko. Mu awuk, nuna maingte aguwaya ninga bitarsan umu, Kaem koma te balmonko umu ko iki se ura betesan. Buta se nina nuguring karo nungaral, se nuna amilmil te nunga ura betemon ale ikup iwita me ikimonko. Nuna ura ikup ago betemon mu, munan umu nina me ninga sangukko.

¹⁸ Ana nago ko guranek beteralko. Ana nanga ikia te ikisan mu ana Kaem koma te diram la betesan, mu awuk, ana munan suen la te mu diram la betenakko nangamang biyala pempem aniso. ¹⁹ Se aninga angamang mel biya ko guranek beteralko ninga manorsam mu, ani pasak ala tai ningarkikko.

Marak den se amilmil den nukum

²⁰ Se Kaem, lila ko kotam mu nu Kari Biya Jesus, Sipsip Bitua Kari umu maraguwuram se barasam, se ko gue te den iru kaolam umu tom pempem la anirokko sokel tuam. ²¹ Se aninga angamang mu iwita: Kaem lila ko kotam umu nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus te mel suen biya te ninga sanguk se, nina noko ikia gomang la karo tui se lagaralko. Ale munan nu ko kueso mu anananga ningi pempem bitiruk se aratukko. Se nup biya nikim ago mu pempem la ani se lagarukko! Nunguning.

²² Se aga singsang alo, aninga angamang mu nina nengemang ningo te sangam den ani ninga manem imi iki karo tualko. Mu awuk, aninga tam gawa imi maiya mena, am tukunangta nunguningkiri.

* **13:13:** Ana Kristus nup ko, ikup am ginakko: John 15:18-21; 1 Peter 4:14.

²³ Mel bo tala nina ko ikialko mu, nanga launuria Timothy talipara ningi bagaram mu aita aratam. Ale nu pasak aningate tairuk agi mu, ani tai ningarkikko mu ani nu ilak wete te tainakko. ²⁴ Aninga amilmil den ninga supuling suen la se Kaem ko kariimet suen la nungaralko. Nanga singsang alo Italy bagasan umu nunga amilmil den nengete betesan tala.

²⁵ Kaem ko gomang nangara nina suen la nengerak pem-pem la anirukko. Nunguning.

JAMES

Kari tam gawa imi batogam mu, Jesus ko uria James tam gawa imi batogam. Kam Jesus marak barasam mu nu James kote aratam se nu arigam tala: 1 Corinthians 15:7. James mu sios Jerusalem mu ningi nunga gira kari bo ko bagakaso: Acts 15:13; 21:18. A.D. 62 te iwita nu moman se kueram.

Nu tam gawa imi te Kris alo nunga nongomang ningi nunguning sokel ago la te bagamonko sangam nungarso. Ale kiwem ningo ningo bita se nongomang ningi nunguning mu wetang te betemonko nunga manarso. Nu munan den duap duap aniso mu ko kariimet sinar den nungarso: ira ariga, guranek, nagiring nangamili ko sinar ta, nanimi ago kapara, sokel ago la ikup gia, kua tua ko munan, se munan saki agotala ko kariimet nunga kiti guruguso.

Den gira

¹ Ani James,* ani Kaem ko ura kari se Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko ura kari tala. Ani den imi nina Israel kariimet motam 12 parasaman ale sor sor namaman ale bagasan wore ningarsam. Amilmil yawara ningarsam.

Ikup se ira ariga ko munan

² Aga singsang alo, ikup duap duap nengete aratuk mu amilmilaralko. ³ Mu awuk, nina ikisan, ikup arataso mu nengemang ningi nunguning ko munan ira arigiso, ale ninga sokel ago la sanamara ko munan sangam tuso. ⁴ Se sokel ago la sanamara ko munan umu nangimikaso, se ana garuk sinar la baga se anapeya munan ningo bo ko me tukunanganakko.† ⁵ Ni awiriya ikia sinar ko tukunangasam agi mu, Kaem isaru se ikia sinar kisokko. Nu awiriya suen la mel ko nu isarsan mu gomang nungaru se amilmil te anapeya mu nungara ko Kaem.‡ ⁶ Bare kam ni mel ko isaruko mu gemang nama tai se mena, ni gemang ningi nunguning te isaruko. Mu awuk, awiriya gomang namara taira karogo mu nu gagi tamun daula itugu karogo namoso taiso wore iwita. ⁷ Kakirip uwuta mu Kari Biya kote mel bo taukko iwita me ikiokko, mu mena ko. ⁸ Kakirip uwuta mu ikia ilagala ko kari, se munan suen la bitirukko mu ikia bo suanta te mena, ko ikia nama bola tai pala te ura beteso.

Mel suen biya ago bagara se mel mena bagara ko munan

* **1:1:** James: Matthew 13:55; Mark 6:3; Acts 1:14; 12:17; 15:13-21; 21:18; 1 Corinthians 9:5; 15:7; Galatians 1:19; 2:9. † **1:4:** Ikup gia ale te sokel ago sanamara ko munan: Matthew 5:12,48; Romans 5:3-5; 1 Peter 1:6-7; 4:13-14. ‡ **1:5:** Ikia sinar ningo ta ko lage: Proverbs 2:1-5; Mark 11:22-24.

⁹ Nanga launuria bo kumik mel mena bare Kaem sangaru patawuso mu nu amilmilarukko, mu awuk, Kaem nup biya tuso. ¹⁰ Bare awiriya kumik mel suen biya karogo bare Kaem ita kutuwu ilak kaposo mu betela amilmilarukko, mu awuk, nu diri wakala iwita tom tukunang ta ko бага kutuga palaga dagulu namarukko. ¹¹ Mu awuk, worem basuso se ko kowar aora biya mu kaiso, se kusuguso ale daguloso se ko bala yawara umu maga namoso. Se uwutatala, awiriya kumik mel suen biya ago mu, nu terong tala ko ura bita se wore, ekes ekes te ta namawa nama menarukko.

Ira ariga ko munan

¹² Awiriya bo ira ariga ko munan ningi sokel ago la sanamoso mu amilmilarukko. Mu awuk, nu sokel ago uwuta sanamaruk mu ko koma ningo mu, bagara aolak yawara ko kitigat Kaem kariimet nu ko kua tusan mu nungarukko balam umu tugu tuokko. ¹³ Ikiialko. Awiriya ira ariga ko munan kote aratuk mu baluk ale, “Kaem aninga ira arigiso,” iwita ma me balukko. Mu awuk, munan memek Kaem me ira arigiso, ale betela Kaem awiriya bo ira ariga te me beteso, mena tala. ¹⁴ Bare awiriya ira ariga te daguloso mu, nu kota ko gomang barasa tagiso ilak nama memek ningi saposo se daguloso. ¹⁵ Nangamang barasa ko munan memek umu, tam bo muguri sisik waru kam nangamang motam ningi muguri sisik warso. Ale nama, kam ana memek umu betesan mu, tam nunguning kapa kam anananga bagara aolak ningi nunguning kaposo. Ale tam nunguning garukaso ale yopa kaposo iwita, munan memek umu garukaso mu kuera mateng tagi anananga bagara aolak ningi beteso.

¹⁶ Bore te se, aga singsang yawara, kawel munan me ninga kulokko. ¹⁷ Munan ningo se yawarakala nunguningkiri suen la mu kualala wore taiso, taiti gomang ko nikinang suen la ko Kotam wore kote tai kaposo. Bare nu mu worem, sige, baras yumu namasan ale aking nunga tom te wetangasan iwita mena, nu kumik ko munan guruga patawura mena. ¹⁸ Se nu kota ko ikia gomang te, noko den nunguning te, ana iru bilanga kam bilangaman, ale melmasak suen la nu nungam umu ningi noko kuriang gira iwita bagasan.

Den ikia ale karo tua ko munan

¹⁹ Aga singsang yawara alo, den imi ikial ale ninguru ko sinar talko: Nina suen la den ikiialko mu ninguru nedegawa gurugalko, bare nengemang anise koma balalko, ale pasak nengemang me magarukko. ²⁰ Mu awuk, ana nangamang magara ko munan te bagara aolak ningo diram Kaem ko

gomang te aniso mu me tasan, mena. ²¹ Bore te se, ali ko munan karur ago se memek ko munan nenenga ningi aniso mu waru saparal ale, kua kapa se den nunguning nengemang motam ningi aguman umu ilukuawuralko, umutang ninga sangaru taukko.

²² Nina den nunguning nedegawa te ikia diwang me ikial ale munan umu te ninimi me kulalko. Bare den nunguning ikisan uwutata karo tualko.* ²³ Awiriya den nunguning ikiso bare me karo tuso mu, nu kari glass te numi koma arigiso, ²⁴ ale namoso ale tairate aking numi koma arigam umu kuamili sapa namoso wore iwita. ²⁵ Bare awiriya te gopa palaga namara ko law ningo mu gira awom la ningi ninguru tatagoso, ale ko kuamili me saposo, bare due te ikiso iwita karo tuso mu, munan suen la te mu marak amilmil taukko.

²⁶ Se kari awiriya numi balso nu kagin munan ko kari maso, bare kota ko kuamili ko me sinar taso, mu nu kota numi kulurso se noko kagin munan umu mel yam. ²⁷ Bare kagin munan Kaem nanga Nainet arigiso ale ko balso ningo, kumik memek bo mena maso, mu iwita: ana kuriang marmar se imet gerewa ikup giwasan mu nunga sinar to se, nangata nanga bagara aolak ali ewere ko munan memek te magaruk bore ko ninguru bitarsan, umutang Kaem ko amilmiloso.

2

Munan koma suanta la kariimet suen la nungumik te bitarko

¹ Aga singsang alo, nina Jesus Kristus, niki biya ko Kari Biya, umu ko nengemang ningi nunguning agi mu, bo ari daleluwura ale bo la nengemang tua ko munan me beteralko.

² Se tuaturum bo mu iwita balikko: Kari bo guang ningo se murong mel gold te nunga mu te numi bala tuok ale ninga biguwura ningi utu nagurok, se aking kari bo tala guang memek karur ago mu ago utu nagurok, ³ se nina kari guang ningo naguram umu maonal ale mal, “Ni daiga kuwim ningo imi te dagiko,” mal, ale kari kituwura umu maonal ale mal, “Ni suwuta sanami sager, agi kuwim i arik ale te dagiko,” mal, ⁴ mu awiri nina tutura munan suwuta ninimi te beteralko balam se betesan? Mu nina nengeta ninimi bita maguwusan.

⁵ Aga singsang yawara alo, ikialko: Kaem nu ali imi ko kariimet nunga ariga te kariimet kituwura guat masan umu nunga giam, ale nongomang ningi nunguning ko munan yawara nunguning umu nungaram. Ale kingdom nu awiriya nu kua tusan umu ningi bagamonko nunga balam mu ningi

* 1:22: Den am ipi me ikinakko: Matthew 7:26; Romans 2:13.

bagamonko nungaram.* ⁶ Bare nina kariimet nungumik mel mena mu mel yam ko nunga betesan. Agi kariimet nungumik mel ago mu ikup ningarsan ale ninga tagi nengerak nama den ariga kari nongoma te me ninga awusan agila? ⁷ Se Kristus ko nup ana giwasan umu awiri balu maguwuwo? Mu kariimet nungumik mel ago mu munan umu me bitawasan agila?

⁸ Bare nina law biya nup ago batoga ningi aniso, “Keta nimi kua tusam iwitala bo ko kua tuiko,” umu karo tusan agi mu, nina munan diram betesan. ⁹ Bare nina bo ari daleluwu se bo la nengemang tusan mu nina memek betesan, se law ko munan te mu nina law kuluka ko kariimet. ¹⁰ Mu awuk, awiriya munan den suen la karo tuso, bare munan bo suanta kiaso, mu ko ikia nu law suen la kulukumuram iwita. ¹¹ Mu awuk, Kakirip balam, “Saman katagot ko munan me beteralako,” mam, borta tala aking balam, “Kari mora se kuera ko munan me beteralako,” mam.† Se ni saman katagot munan me bitar; bare ni kari moar se kueruk mu, ni law kulukumura ko kari ko aratasam.

¹² Bore te se, nina law ninga bataguru tauk se te gopa palagalko kariimet iwita, munan bita se munakaralko. Mu awuk, nina law borta te ninga tuterukko. ¹³ Ikiialko. Awiriya bo, bo me gomang bataga tuam umu, tutura kam te nu me gomang bataga tuokko tala, mena. Bare awiriya saki alo gomang bataga nungara ko kari mu, tutura ko kam umu te amilmilarukko.‡

Nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan se kiwem ningo ko munan

¹⁴ Se aga singsang alo, kariimet bo balso nu gomang ningi nunguning maso, bare kiwem ningo me karoso, mu ko ningo anape? Se awuk ta noko gomang ningi nunguning umu nu sangukko? Mena. § ¹⁵ Se aking nanga launuria agi nagoras bo guang yamel mena se na inang naukko mu mena bagaruk, ¹⁶ se nenenga ningi bo manuk, “Gemang lila te namar ale, guang yamel mel nagur ale no nungia se lagerko,” mauk, bare noko tukunang umu ningi me sanguk mu, awuk ta ko launuria agi ko koras umu sangukko? Mena. ¹⁷ Uwuta tala, nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan umu kiwem ningo ilak me kapetaruk mu, nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan umu mel yam, se kua namakoyam.

* **2:5:** Kaem kariimet kituwura guat nunga giam: 1 Corinthians 1:26. † **2:11:** Exodus 20:14; Deuteronomy 5:17. ‡ **2:13:** Ana saki alo nunga nangamang batagukko: Matthew 5:7; 6:14-15; 18:32-35. § **2:14:** Ana nunguningta nanga saki alo nunga kuenakko, nagiring guang te la mena: Matthew 7:21; 25:41-45; 1 John 3:17.

¹⁸ Se awiriya bo nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan te la perer maukko, se bo kiwem ningo ko munan te la kasu kelagukko.

Bare ani iwita balsam: Nangamang ningi nunguning ko kumik kiwem mena mu, ana awuk ta ari ko ikinakko? Bare aninga angamang ningi nunguning mu aninga kiwem ningo te wetangaso se ari ko ikisan. ¹⁹ Se ni balsam ale Kaem suanta masam. Mu terong! Bare wit mairap memek mu agotala umu ko ikisan — ale nguangara biya karogo bagasan!*

²⁰ Ni kari ngualara! Ni nangamang ningi nunguning kumik kiwem ningo mena mu mel yam, umu wetang te ka kasurnak se arikko balsam e? ²¹ Girakala Abraham gomang ningi nunguning te kiwem beteram ale ko namar Isaac te tama bita Kaem tuokko patawu altar te beteram. Se noko gomang ningi nunguning ko kiwem owore te Kaem nu kari ningo diram ko balam. ²² Arigalko, noko gomang ningi nunguning se ko kiwem mu wete ura taman, se noko gomang ningi nunguning mu noko kiwem beteram umu te lilim awu saparam. ²³ Se Kaem ko batoga imi ko nunguning kaparam: “Abraham Kaem ko gomang ningi nunguning umu te, nu kari ningo diram ko nup mu tam,” ale Kaem ko tiran yawara ko balam.† ²⁴ Buta se, nina aitak ko ikisan, kari ko kiwem te nu ko ari ikisan; noko gomang ningi nunguning ko munan te la mena.

²⁵ Se koma suanta tala, lage luan imet Rahab mu, nup ningo diram umu tam, mu awuk, nu taling kari nunga gi kaluwuram ale lage tuang kigilik te nunga awuram se namaman. ²⁶ Se koma suanta tala, karirigum bo ko marak ningi mu arataso mu kueram masan, uwutatala nangamang ningi nunguning mu, kumik kiwem ningo mena mu kueram masan tala.

3

Nanga munak munakasan ko sinar tanakko den

¹ Aga singsang alo, nina suen la den ko kausa kariimet ko aratalako me uririkiralko. Mu awuk, nina ikisan, ana den ko kausa kariimet mu, tutera munan nenenga ilu kia kam se gek am nangate bitirukko. ² Ana suen la lage munan duap duap te supusan ale dagulasan. Bare awiriya ko munak te den bo ta me balu paguwuso mu, nu kari diram nunguningkiri. Se nu kota ko kumik lilim ninguru bituokko terong.

³ Tom ana ain bilik horse nogore sumulak te, te nagiring ilumonko tagi kalosan, mu ana horse mu nanga nangamang te, kumik lilim la am gurugunak patawunakko. ⁴ Agi ana

* **2:19:** Bur memek Jesus ko ikiman ale nguangaman: Matthew 8:29. † **2:23:** Abraham: Genesis 22:9-12; 2 Chronicles 20:7; Isaiah 41:8; Hebrews 11:17-18.

dal biya bo te ikinakko. Dal mu mel biya se daula sokel ago ituguso se sokel ago namawoso. Bare wosagam kitira kari mu wosagam gotektir wore te guruguso se apareyate namarukko mu te namoso. ⁵Uwutatala, anananga nangamili mu nangimik lilim ko nuamur gotektir bo, bare nangamili mu den munak bibiya gurugok patawurukko mu am terong la.

Tama te ikialko. Tama gotek bo katirta pirakaruk, bare te tama gigip biya am barasuk ale giarum biya mu am kani saparukko. ⁶Se nangamili mu tama iwitatala. Tama memek ko kotam kota tama umu uwiso. Se nangamili mu nangimik nuamur saki kiaram ale memek ago ninguru terong mam. Nangamili mu kari ko kumik lilim la karur memek tuguso, ale ko bagara aolak lilim la tama memek ningi beteso.*

⁷Giarum ko mel bibiya gotektek, se inangnang mel se mot anapeya, se gagi du biya ko melmasak duap duap mu am nunga lila awurko, se kariimet butata betesan tala. ⁸Bare kari bo ta nangamili lila awurokko me terong. Nangamili mu katir noman me ta saposo. Nu pempem la mot memek iwita kariimet nunga moruk se kuemonko iwita bagoso.

⁹Bare ana nangamili tegeta nung te tala nanga Kari Biya se nanga Nainet ko nup te patawusan. Ale nangamili tegeta nung te tala kariimet saki, Kaem kota numi ari se nunga nungam umu, nunga balu maguwusan. ¹⁰Ana nagiring suanta nung te den duap ilagala arataso: ana Kari Biya ko nup te patawusan, ale aking saki alo te nunga balu maguwura den balsan. Bare aga singsang alo, munan umu me terong. ¹¹Se yu motam suanta umu ningi yu duap ilagala, yu welang se gagi seselak ago mu te am araturuk i? Mena. ¹²Aga singsang alo, tam fig kualo tam olive nunguning am arik i? Agi mayang waen mu kualo fig nunguning am arik i? Mena. Koma suanta tala, gagi seselak ningi mu yu welang me utu noko, mena.

Ikia nunguning mu Kaem kote taiso

¹³Nenenga ningi awiriya ikia sinar se ikia nunguning ago agi mu, nu ko bagara aolak yawara mu te wetang awurokko. Nu kua kapara ko munan te ikia sinar se ikia ningo ko munan bitirukko. ¹⁴Bare ni keta ka nip biya ko munan, se saki alo nunga gemang magara ko munan gemang motam ningi anirok mu, ka munan memek umu ko nimi me patawur ale den nunguning me karogo kaparko. ¹⁵Ni ta balu umu "ikia sinar" me, bare ikia uwuta umu duruk wonong te me taiso, mena, bare ikia umu Satan ko, ali ewere ko ikia memek. ¹⁶Mu awuk, saki alo nunga balu maguwura ale keta nimi nup biya

* **3:6:** Nanga munak munakasan ko den: Proverbs 16:27; Matthew 12:36; 15:11,19; Romans 3:13-14; Ephesians 4:29.

tua ko munan umu, dagi paguwura se munan memek memek ko munan ningi ka saparukko.

¹⁷ Bare ikia sinar duruk wonong te taiso umu, ko mel gira mu karur bo mena, ningo nunguningkiri; se lila yawara ago, saki alo iki karo nungarsan, nunumi ago kapasan, nongomang bataga se saki alo munan ningo nongote betesan. Ale munan ningo betemonko me kawelasan bare am diram tala betesan. ¹⁸ Lila munan kua tua ko kariimet alo lila te tam muguri agusan mu, ko nunguning mu munan ningo diram mu kapa nangarso.

4

Kua kapara ale Kaem bowa ningi bagara ko munan

¹ Den tagira gurungumura se kager daong nenenga ningi mu ko munan mu aparete wore taiso? Agi nononga taira mu, nenenga mel duap duap ko nengemang barasa ko kager nengemang motam ningi barasuwo so mu ningi me aratu taiso agila? ² Iwita balikko. Nina anapeya mel nengemang tusan bare gemaralko me terong se kari mosan se kueso. Se nina melmasak duap duap ko nemotam nengema barasoso bare gialko me terong se nina ining singi kager betesan. Iki alko, nina mel ko kuesan bare me gemasan, mu awuk, nina ko Kaem me isarsan. ³ Agi nina ko Kaem isarsan bare me gemasan, mu awuk, nina noko munan ningo te beteralko me ko isarsan, bare nina gemaral ale nengeta ninga amilmil ko ningo te beteralko.

⁴ Nina lage luan ko kariimet, nina ali imi ko munan nengemang tusan agi mu, nina Kaem ari daleluwura ko munan me betesan e? Awiriya ali imi ko munan kua tuso mu, nu Kaem ilak barimara ko kari ko arataso.* ⁵ Agi batoga te balam, nu noko marak anananga ningi beteram se nanga gi patauwoso umu, noko gomang mu nu la bowa ningi bagarukko balam mu, am bala diwang balam ta agila? ⁶ Bare uwuta mena. Noko gomang motam mu ninguru nangarso. Bore te se, batoga te iwita baluwoso:

“Nunumi patawura alo mu Kaem nunga biriruwuso; bare kariimet nunumi karogo kua kapasan mu nu gomang nungarso.”†

⁷ Buta se, nina Kaem ko kuring bowa ningi la bagaralko. Bare Satan biriruwural se nu ninga bita tauk ale tagi taukko. ⁸ Nina Kaem kumik duap te pingi tairal se nu nina ningimik duap te pingi tairukko. Nina kariimet memek alo, kari kuting anu nunguru kam nengemang motam anuwal nungalko.

* 4:4: Ali imi ko munan ko me kuenakko: 1 John 2:15. † 4:6: Nanimi karogo kapara ko den: Proverbs 3:34; 1 Peter 5:5-6.

Nina nengemang motam ilagala ko kariimet, nengemang motam laili kauralko. ⁹ Nina ninga memek ko nengemang bataguk se mal niaralko. Nina gusira munan bita tal ale nia mo kam bagaralko. Nina amilmil munan bita tal ale nengemang bataga te bagaralko. ¹⁰ Ale Kari Biya koma te ninimi ago kua kaparal se nu ninga patawu kualala ninga bitirukko.

¹¹ Aga singsang alo, nina ninimi me balu maguwuralko. Awiriya ko launuria balu maguwuso, agi ko bagara aolak tuteso, mu nu law balu maguwuso ale tutura munan beteso. Kam ni law tutesam, mu ni me karo tusam, ni tutura kari ko nimi betesam ale law tutesam.‡ ¹² Bare Kakirip bo kota ana law nangarso, ale nu kota tala anananga Tutura Kari; nu kota tala anananga sangaru tauk agi nanga maguwurokko sokel ago. Bare ni mu awiri? Se awiri ni sokel kisas se ni tutura munan ka bo kumik te betesam?

Anapeya ukurukse mu te nimi me kuluruko

¹³ Ario, ikialko, nina awiriya balsan: “Ana aitak agi, ukirok se, wonong biya mu te namanak ale yia suanta umu te baga se manga ura betenak ale manga tanakko,” masan. ¹⁴ Bare nina anapeya ukurukse aratukko mu me ko ikisan. Agi nina awuk nengeta ninimi ko ikisan? Bare ikialko, nina mu tama bur barasoso, ale tom katirta ko baga aking mena namoso wore iwita. § ¹⁵ Bare nina iwita balal mu asele terong ko: “Kaem ko gomang ana uwutata betenakko agi mu asele, ana am baga se, mel imi agi umu betenakko,” ma bala mu asele terong. ¹⁶ Bare mena, nina mu nigiring kapa kapa, nengeta ninimi patawu patawu geragasan. Nisipiling lagara munan uwuta mu memek.

¹⁷ Bore te se ninguru ikialko. Awiriya nu munan ningo ko ikiso mu ningo se nu am bitirukko, bare nu munan umu me beteso, mu nu memek beteso.

5

Kariimet nungumik mel ago se saki alo nunga bita maguwusan wore nunga sinar den

¹ Se nina kariimet ningimik mel suen biya karogo* mu, nina ikialko: Nina niara ma te bagaralko, mu awuk, ikup memek nenengate taiwoso. ² Nenenga melmasak yawara yawara mu iwiram turupuram, se ninga guang yamel mu dagor silale no barurumuman se batuwutuk maman. ³ Se ninga manga gold se silver mu patan iram ale magaram.

‡ **4:11:** Nanga bo ko bagara aolak me tutenakko: Matthew 7:1-6; 22:34-40; Romans 2:1; 14:4; 1 Peter 2:1. § **4:14:** Me nanimi patawunakko: Proverbs 13:10; 27:1; Luke 12:18-20.

* **5:1:** Kariimet nungumik mel ago mu sinar tamonko: Luke 6:24; 16:25.

Se patan umu nina den te ninga bitiruk ale, tama ningimik nunguning no kam ninga naukko. Mel bo mena, tom nukum imi te ninga manga melmasak yawara yawara mu, am numi awote bolala awu sagaralko. ⁴ Bare arigalko! Nina ninga ura kariimet ninga ningam ura bataguru gi lagaman umu, nina me nunga diaman se nunga niara aira mu am nengete bitawasan. Se ninga ura kariimet ninga na inang gi bolala awu lagaman umu nunga niara mu Kari Biya Sokel Garagar umu kote nama aratam se ikiam. ⁵ Nina ali imi te mel ningo ningo karogo bagara ko munan kalel biya wore te baga se, pempem melmasak yawara yawara gi se ninguru te amilmil bita lagaman. Nina bulmakau mel moa nana te ninguru kasuman utuman ale negol ninguru kapa ekeka muruwuram.† ⁶ Nina kariimet sang, mel bo ko nina nengerak dun kopa me ilukasan, wore am nunga bita maguwukasan ale nunga moakasan se kuakasan.

Kua kapara ale ikup gia ko munan

⁷ Buta se aga singsang alo, nina kua kapa se sokel ago la bagaral se Kari Biya tairukko.‡ Ningam kotam te ikialko. Nu gomang kua kapa se, inang muguri ningo ningo papak mauk ali bitiruk ale tarigirukko kimi bita se, worem tom se tuwik ko tom ko numi ira se loaga lagoso. ⁸ Se nina uwutatala, nengemang anise sokel ago la bagaralko, mu awuk, Kari Biya ko tom te tairukko mu pingi aram. ⁹ Aga singsang alo, nina ninimi nibiring ko me ininga munaka se lagaralko. Nina uwuta beteral mu den te ninga betemonko. Se Tutera Kari mu songkuring ago sanamaram bagoso!

¹⁰ Aga singsang alo, nina prophet alo Kari Biya nup te ura bitakasan wore nunga ikialko. Nuna girakala ikup memek ningi wore nongomang kua kapa se sokel ago la baga se gikasan. ¹¹ Mu nina ikisan, ana kariimet uwuta ikup ningi sokel ago sanamasan mu ana nunup biya nungarsan. Se nina Job ko dugu duap mu ko ikiman. Nu ikup memek ko kam ningi wore sokel ago la sanamaram ale giwaram, se Kari Biya nukum te saonga munan aguwaya kumik te beteram mu nina ko ikisan. Mu awuk, Kari Biya mu gomang bataga se gomang motam nangara ko Kaem.

¹² Aga singsang alo, mel suen la umu ningi mel biya nunguningkiri mu, nina den sokel tualko mu, duruk wonong ko nup me balal, agi ali imi ko nup me balal, ale yam ta mel bo ko nup me balalko tala. Nenenga “Aing au” mu eng am uwutata

† 5:5: NIV ko footnote ko bala bo mu iwita: “as in a day of feasting”. ‡ 5:7: Ana nangamang sail ago baganak mu udagi koma ningo tanakko: Luke 21:19; Galatians 6:9; Matthew 5:12; Job 42:10-13.

aing au mal, ale ninga “Mena” mu eng am mena malko. E nina uwuta me beteral mu nina memek ningi ninga betemonko. §

Nangamang ningi nunguning te guranek betera ko munan

¹³ Se nenenga ningi bo ikup mel i ago agi mu, nu guranek te Kaem manukko. Agi nenenga ningi bo amilmilaruk agi mu, nu wur te Kaem nup patawurukko. ¹⁴ Se nenenga ningi bo kuera ikes karogo agi mu, nu sios ko kari gira alo nunga aurok, se taimon kumik kuali guranek betemon, ale Kari Biya ko nup te oil kumik sapamonko. ¹⁵ Se nongomang ningi nunguning te guranek betesan umu, kari kuera ikes ago umu aking nungerukko, mu awuk, Kari Biya nu sokel tuok se barasukko. Ale nu memek i beteram agi mu, ko memek umu siwu saparukko. ¹⁶ Bore te se, ninimi nengema te ninga memek apural ale ninimi ko guranek beteral ale munan umu te ningo arigalko. Kari ningo diram ko guranek mu sokel ago, se Kari Biya pasak ala iki karo tuokko.

¹⁷ Elijah mu ali kari anananga iwitatala. Nu tuwik me kaparukko gira awom la guranek bitawaram se yia 3 se ko sige 6 ningi tuwik ali me kau tam. ¹⁸ Se udagi te akingtala guranek beteram se aking tuwik ali te tai dagulam se, ali ko tam muguri mel anapeya aking papak mam ale aragakaso.*

¹⁹ Aga singsang alo, nenenga ningi bo den nunguning bita tauk ale dalela namaruk, se ninga ningi bo aking ilu tagi ilak den nunguning ko lage te ilak peleruk mu, ²⁰ iwita ikialko: Kariimet awiriya kariimet memek bo, memek lage te taso ale ilak peleso, mu nu kariimet umu kuera mateng memek ko lage te sangaru taso, se ko memek aguwaya bita lagaram mu am ira kaluwu saposo.†

§ 5:12: Jesus uwutatala balam: Matthew 5:34-37. * 5:18: Elijah: 1 Kings 17:1; 18:42-45. † 5:20: Ana bo lage memek te sangaru tanakko: Proverbs 10:12; Matthew 18:15; Galatians 6:1; 1 Peter 4:8.

1 PETER

Tam gawa imi Peter ko tam gawa. Nu Jesus ko olekem. Nu tam gawa imi te Kris alo nongomang motam sokel tuikaso. Mu awuk, tom mu te mu Rome sor suen biya nunga bitaru se Kris kariimet alo mu ninguru nunga bita maguwukasan. Peter yia A.D. 67 iwita moman se kueram.

Nu ko tam gawa imi te mu Kris alo sokel ago la sanamamon ale, ikup duap duap nungumik ko taikaso mu gi se, Kristus ko nup biya ko amilmil te la bagamonko nunga manarukaso. Ale laili бага se nunga ikup suen la Kaem kuting te la betemonko ko sangam nungarukaso.

Den gira

¹ Ani Peter, ani Jesus Kristus ko apostle, ani tam gawa imi bataguru nina kariimet Kaem noko ma ninga balam, bare aitak parasaman ale kariimet iwareng iwita Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, se Bithynia kariimet nunga ningi bagasan owore ningarsam. ² Kaem nenenga Nenet kota ko ikia te nina noko kariimet iwita бага se, kuring karo tualko Bur Laili te ninga laili kauram, ale Jesus Kristus ko gue te ninga memek siwuram. Kaem ko gomang nangara, se ko gomang lila yawara mu lilim la nengerak pempem la anirokko.

Bagara ningo Kaem nangarukko balam umu te loaga se baganakko

³ Anananga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko Kaem se ko Nuet nup biya tunakko! Nu gomang biyala nangaram ale Jesus Kristus ko kuera ale barasa mu te, ana kariimet iru bilanga kam nanga giam. Se ana bagara ningo Kaem nangarukko balam umu ko namotam bita se lagasan. ⁴ Se bagara ningo umu, kumik magara mena, kumik karur mena, se me ta mena namarukko, mu nu duruk wonong te nenenga nunguru beteram se aniso. ⁵ Se nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning te, Kaem ko sokel mu karem iwita ninga bituok nengerak nama, tom nukum te asele wetang te ninga sangaru giokko.*

⁶ Se nina munan umu ko ninguru amilmilasan. Nunguningta, nina tom tukunang imi ko mu am ikup yaman duap duap giman ale nengemang motam batagam. ⁷ Munan uwuta ningimik te aratam mu nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning ko ningo, gold ko ningo kiaram, wore wetang awuram. Gold tama kuamili te kai nungursan se ningo nuam nunguningkiri, bare mu am maga namarukko. Bare nenenga

* **1:5:** Kaem nanga sangarso ale koma ningo nangarukko: John 10:28-30; Romans 2:7; 1 Peter 5:10.

nengemang ningi nunguning mu tama aora biya kaiyok ta wore me ta maga namarukko. Bore te se, tom Jesus Kristus numi wetang te bitirukko tom umu te mu, nina noko nup biya, nikim karogo se bala ningo ago mu talko.†

⁸ Nunguningta, nina nu me arigiman, bare nina nu kua tusan. Ale aitak mu betela nina nu me arigisan. Bare nina ko nengemang ningi nunguning aram, se ko amilmil nikim biya ago, ko bala moke mena, umu ningi ninguru ta nunguningkiri amilmilasan. ⁹ Mu awuk, nina ninga nengemang ningi nunguning ko nunguning mu, nu ninga sangaru towoso.

¹⁰ Nenenga sangaru ta ko munan imi, girakala prophet alo Kaem ko gomang nangara ko munan imi ko giriman balman. Ale nuna munan imi ko duap ninguru ikimonko ninguru kupukasan. ¹¹ Nuna Kristus ko Bur nunga ningi baga se, nu Kristus ikup yaman giok ale asele udagi ko ningo nikitang ago taukko mu ko nunga girikaso manarukaso. Se nuna tom amaruya te, se aguwaya aratukko, mu ko duap ninguru ikimonko karogo kaeyakasan. ¹² Bare Bur nunga kausam mu, den nuna balukasan mu nononga tom te aratukko mena, mu nina aitak bagasan ewere ninga den. Se den umu aitak Bur Laili duruk wonong te tairam umu ko sokel te, den gilalong bala ko kari alo nuguring te ninga manorman. Se engel alo betelatala, nuna mel suen la imi ninguru ko ikimonko nongomang bita lagasan.‡

“Ani laili, ewere te se nina betela laili bagaralko”

¹³ Bore te se, nina sanamaralko ninga ikia nungal ale bagaralko; ale bola pala mena, ninga ikia sinar la bagaralko. Ninga nengemang motam loagara mu Kaem ko gomang nangara Jesus Kristus numi wetang te bitiruk se ningarukko umu te la anirukko. ¹⁴ Nina noko kuriang alo iwita nu kuring bowa ningi bagaralko; munan memek ko nengemang barasa ko munan, girakala nu kuring bowa ningi me bagara la bita lagaman umu, me beteralko. ¹⁵ Bare ikialko, Kakirip ninga auram ale ninga giam umu laili, bore te se nina betela ninga munan suen la te mu laili bagaralko. ¹⁶ Mu awuk, noko batoga te iwita aniso, “Ani laili, ewere te se nina betela laili bagaralko.”§

¹⁷ Se nina Kakirip, kariimet suen la nunga tutera ura koma suanta la bita saposu umu ninga Nenet ko arusan agi mu, ikialko: Nina kariimet iwareng iwita ali imi te baga se, nu bowa ningi la baga se, aolak bagara diram te la bagaralko.

† **1:7:** Gold ko den: Proverbs 17:3. ‡ **1:12:** Prophet: Matthew 13:17. Engel: Ephesians 3:10. Prophet nunga den saki balman: Psalm 22; Isaiah 53. § **1:16:** Leviticus 11:44.

18 Mu awuk, nina ikisan, nina ninga nenengetakari nunga munan kumik nunguning bo mena umu ningi bagaman se nu ninga dia tam. Nu nina ali imi ko mel maga namarukko, silver se gold iwita, mu te me ninga dia tam, mena. 19 Bare nu Kristus, sipsip gotek kumik te magara kuenera bo mena, wore ko gue ningo yawara se gomang motam nunguningkiri wore te ninga dia tam. 20 Kristus ali imi se taiti mel suen la me aratam la Nuet giram balu beteram, bare nenenga ningo ko, tom nukum imi te wetang te beteram. 21 Nu kueram, bare Kaem maraguwuram ale nup biya tuam. Se nina nu te Kaem ko nengemang ningi nunguning aram. Se nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning, se ninga nengemang motam loagara mu Kaem kote la bita lagasan.

22 Ikialko, nina den nunguning karo tua ko munan te laili kauman, ale ninga singsang alo ningo la kua nungarsan agi mu, nengemang motam ningo se du biya te kua nungaralko. 23 Mu awuk, nina aitak Kaem ko den marak pempem ani lagoso, tam muguri bo maga namoso mu iwita mena, bare tam muguri kumik magara bo mena, wore te kuriang bilanga kam kariimet iru ko bilangaman.* 24 Mu awuk, batoga te iwita aniso:

“Kariimet suen la mu sirsir iwita, se nunga nunup ningo mu sirsir wakala iwita; se tom katirta ko бага kusuguso ale piriso daguloso iwitata.

25 Bare Kari Biya ko den mu tom suen la ani lagoso.”†
Se den umu, mu den borta nina ikialko nengema te apu lagakasan.

2

1 Bore te se, nina munan memek iwita mu suen la waru saparalko: kawel munan, kiwem ningo betesam ma se memek betera ko munan, bo ko mel ningo ko iki maguwura, se bo buring ko balu maguwura ko munan. 2 Ale kuriang mimili nunga ikia amin ko la aniso iwita, nina kualala ko inang yu yawara ko la ikia beteral ale te Kaem ninga sangaru tam mu ningi kariimet garuk ko lagaralko. 3 Mu awuk, nina aitak Kari Biya ko munan mu kau taman arigiman, mu ningo nunguningkiri.

Kari Biya mu anananga manga gek am

4 Se nina marak duap ko Manga gek am, ali kariimet ari maguwuman ale biriruwuman, bare Kaem arigam ningo nuam nunguningkiri se atumukiram umu kote tairalko.*

* 1:23: Nuna kariimet iru ko arataman: John 1:13; 6:68. † 1:25: Isaiah 40:6-8.

* 2:4: Manga gek am ko den: Matthew 16:18; 21:42; Romans 9:23; 1 Corinthians 1:23; Ephesians 2:21-22.

⁵ Nina mu betela manga marak ago nung iwita iwita, Kaem ninga ilu biguwuso ale noko temple ko ninga kaloso, se nina priest laili ko бага se, Jesus Kristus ningi tama siring yawara Kaem kua tuso umu bita tualko. ⁶ Mu awuk, batoga bo te iwita baluwoso:

“Arigalko, ani manga bo yawarakala
nunguningkiri atumukirem ale kawam giokko Zion
beterem,
se awiriya nu te la ira sanamaruk mu nu me ipi dola na-
marukko.”†

⁷ Se nina awiriya noko nengemang ningi nunguning mu, manga umu arigisan yawarakala nunguningkiri. Bare awiriya noko nongomang ningi me nunguning aso mu, batoga bo iwita ko balam se aniso:

“Kawam te kaola ko manga bo,
kawam kaola kari alo ari meman,
bare mu manga borta aitak kawam giwoso.”‡

⁸ Se aking batoga te mu iwita baluwoso:

“Manga umu kariimet nusuwik te atumusan ale dagulasan.”§
Nuna nusuwik te atumusan ale dagulasan, mu awuk, Kaem uwutata ko balam se aniso iwita, nuna den gilalong umu nubiring tusan ale te dagulasan.

⁹ Bare nina mu Kaem noko kariimet ko ninga atumukiram; nina King Biya ko priest alo, se kariimet laili motam biya bo, se nina Kaem ko kariimet bagasan.* Se nina Kakirip tiromorom ningi bagaman se ninga auram se noko nikim yawara ningi taiman mu, nup biya ko balu patawu se lagaralko. ¹⁰ Tom bo te mu nina nemom nede ago lilim se biguwura la me bagakasan, bare aitak mu nina Kaem ko kariimet se biguwura la bagasan. Tom bo te mu nina noko gomang lila me ari ikikasan, bare aitak mu nina noko gomang lila mu arigiman ale ko ikiman.

Kaem ko me ikia alo nunga ningi бага se mu bagara aolak diram te la bagaralko

¹¹ Aga singsang yawara alo, ani nina ali imi te mu taira kariimet agi kariimet iwareng iwita ningarki se iwita ninga manorsam: Nina ikia memek ko nengemang barasa ko munan, nenenga ningi barasu se ninga maguwurokko negawoso mu, nibiring tualko ani ninga manorsam. ¹² Nina kariimet Kaem ko me ikisan mu nunga ningi бага se mu, bagara ningo diram te bagaralko. Se nuna ta nina memek betesan mamon ale den atumu ningarmonko, bare udagi nenenga

† 2:6: Isaiah 28:16. ‡ 2:7: Psalm 118:22. § 2:8: Isaiah 8:14. * 2:9: Exodus 19:5-6.

munan ningo betesan umu arigimon ale, day tom Kaem ana nangarkukko taiso umu te mu nu nup biya tumonko.†

13 Nina Kari Biya ko iki se ali kariimet nunga supuling suen la nunga baongam umu nobowa ningi bagaralko. Ninga ali ko king ninga pulawura bagoso umu ta agi, 14 dom bibiya umu nuguring bowa ningi bagaralko. Mu awuk, nu kariimet nunga memek koma bu nungarmon ale kariimet ningo betesan umu koma amilmil nungarmonko ura mu nungaram. 15 Mu awuk, Kaem ko gomang mu iwita, nenenga munan ningo betera ko munan te, kariimet ngualara nunga nusupuling lagara ko munak umu te nuguring kaolalko. 16 Nina ningimik den mena, guyak la lagaralko, bare nina memek bita se munan ningo umu te me ninimi kaluwuralko, nina pempem la Kaem ko ura kariimet iwita la lagaralko. 17 Nina pempem kariimet suen la nunga kua nungaru se nunga kua kapa se lagaralko. Kris alo suen la mu launuria iwita kua nungaru se, Kaem bowa ningi baga se, king nup biya tui se lagaralko.

Jesus kua kaparam ale ikup yaman giam uwutatala molak te kua kapanakko

18 Nina ura dungan kariimet alo, nina ninga dom alo nobowa ningi kua kapa se lagaralko. Bare nononga ningi awiriya ningo se yawarakala ninga bitarsan umu la mena, bare sang nunga munan alis karogo betesan umu koma suanta nongote beteralako. 19 Mu awuk, awiriya bo Kaem ko iki se kua kaposo, ale munan memek ko yaman kumik te betesan umu am gi lagoso mu, Kaem ninguru ko amilmiloso.‡ 20 Bare nina memek beteral se ko koma ninga momon se ikup mu gial mu, Kaem nenenga munan ko amilmilaruk i? Mena. Bare nina munan ningo bitawaral se ko ninga bita maguwumon se ikup mu gi lagaral mu, Kaem ko ninguru amilmilarukko.

21 Mu awuk, Kristus nina nego ko ikup yaman uwutatala ipi giam ale kausa ningo ningaram. Se Kaem nina uwutatala beteralako ninga auram, buta se Jesus molak kaoralko.

22 Iwita,

“Nu memek bo me beteram, ale den kawel bo kuring te me aratam.”§

23 Ale tom nuna den memek tuikasan, mu nu koma den memek me nungarukaso. Ale tom nuna nu bita maguwukasan, mu nu maingte koma memek nungarukko den bo me nunga manarukaso, mena. Bare nu kota numi

† 2:12: Ana mu kariimet iwareng iwita: John 17:16; 18:36; Hebrews 11:9-10; 1 Peter 1:1. Verse 12: Matthew 5:16. ‡ 2:19: Nanga bita maguwumon agi mu ikup mu am ginakko: 1 Peter 3:17; 4:14; Matthew 16:24. § 2:22: Isaiah 53:9; John 8:46.

lilim la Kakirip tutera diram la beteso umu kuting te beteram.
²⁴ “Nu anananga memek suen la kota kumik te giam” ale karogo tam kangono te kueram. Bore te se ana munan memek nabiring tunak ale bagara aolak ningo diram mu te la baganakko. Ikialko, “noko kumik guang batutumu lot gawir tuman umu te, ninga bagara aolak ningo ko lage kuring kagaru ningaram.”* ²⁵ Mu awuk, “nina sipsip nguala sipa nama kam namaman”, bare aitak nina ninga Bitua Kari ningo kote peleman, nu nenenga Pulawura Biya bagoso.

3

Nuwus kuari nunga den

¹ Uwutatala, nina imet alo, nina ninga nigariari nobowa ningi pempem bagaral se, nunga ningi saki i Kaem ko den ko nongomang ningi me nunguning aruk agi wore, nenenga munak ko munan te mena, bare nenenga kiwem ningo umu ari ikimon ale giris palagamonko. ² Nuna nenenga namara taira diram nunguningkiri, kuring bowa ningi bagara umutang arigimon ale te giris palagamonko.* ³ Nenenga ningimik bala mel ningo nunguningkiri mu, ningimik guang yamel mel te bala duap duap tua agi, nemene mora pituwura te agi, murong kulolo gold te nunga mu nedegawa nigiting peperek tuguma te agi, guang yamel kuluteng kuluteng ago mu te ninimi bala tua ko munan te me aniso. ⁴ Bare nenenga ningimik bala ningo nunguningkiri mu, ninga nengemang motam ningi kiwem te aratukko. Se bala ningo kumik menara mena umu mu, bagara kutekam lila ago ko munan, se Kaem koma te mu munan umu noko gomang motam nunguningkiri. ⁵ Mu awuk, munan uwuta mu girakala ko imet alo Kaem kote la nomotam bita se laili kaukasan, ale munan uwuta mu te nunumi bala ningo yawara tui kam tuikasan. Nuna kua kapakasan ale munan umu te nugariari nobowa ningi la lagakasan. ⁶ Imet uwuta umu bo Sarah.† Nu Abraham kuring bowa ningi la baga se noko dom biya ko arukaso. Se nina mu munan diram umu la bita se anapeya ko me nguangaral, mu asele nina noko nanawusari iwita bagaralko.

⁷ Se nina nunga kariari mu, koma suanta tala nina ninga niniwusari nongorak baga se mu, ninguru nunga bitaru se amilmil nungaralko. Mu awuk, nuna mu imet ta se nungumik nosokel mena, bare Kaem bagara aolak ningo ningaram

* **2:24:** Jesus nanga memek giam ale kueram: Isaiah 53:5-6; John 10:11,14; 2 Corinthians 5:21. * **3:2:** Imet nunga den: Matthew 5:5; Ephesians 5:22-24,33; 1 Timothy 2:9-10; Titus 2:3-5. † **3:6:** Sarah: Genesis 18:2.

umu ningi karogo nengerak bagasan. Se munan umu te nenenga guranek kumik tareng bo mena, diram namarukko.‡

Nanga bita maguwumon agi wore, munan ningo la bita se baganakko

8 Se den imi nukum mu, nina suen la nengemang motam suanta baga se, ninimi ko iki se, launuria iwita ninimi ko kua tui se, kua kaparal ale ninimi nengemang tualko. 9 Bo memek ningimik te bitiruk mu koma memek me tualko, agi bo den memek te ninga manuk mu koma den memek te me maonalko. Bare koma marak den ningo nunga maonalko. Mu awuk, Kaem nina uwutata beteralko balu se ninga giam, ale marak ningo ningarukko balam. § 10 Mu awuk,

“Awiriya marak baga se lagarukko kueso,

ale ko gomang tom ningo ningo taiwoso mu arigokko agi mu,

kuring kuamili te den memek bo me

baluk, ale kore sumulak te den kawel me ta balukko.

11 Nu kilek memek buring tuok ale kilek ningo la bitirukko; nu bagara lila se welang mu gomang tuok ale ko supuling diruwurokko.

12 Mu awuk, Kari Biya ko motam kariimet

ningo diram mu nungarkiwoso, ale nunga aira ko dogowa gurugu lagoso;

bare kariimet munan memek betesan mu

nu buring gurugu nungarso ale memek nungarso.”*

13 Nina munan ningo beteralko sail tagiwaral mu, awiri anape ko ninga bita maguwurok? Mena. 14 Bare nina munan ningo beteral se ko ninga bita maguwumon mu, Kaem amilmil ningo ningarukko. “Nguangara ningarmon, bare nina me nguangaralko; ale nengemang motam me uririkirokko.”† 15 Bare nengemang motam nunguning te Kristus nenenga Kari Biya bagoso mu ko ninguru ikialko. Ale awiriya mel umu ko ninga isuok mu, ko koma maonalko guyak la sinar la bagaralko. Bare nengemang motam kua kapa se ekes te, amilmil te maonalko. 16 Ninga ikia sinar ago la aolak ilu se, awiriya nenenga bagara aolak ningo Kristus ningi mu balu maguwuso, mu ko bala memek umu ko kota dolorukko. 17 Se Kaem ko gomang te nina munan ningo bitawaral se ko ninga bita maguwumonko agi mu, terong la. Bare nina kilek memek bitawaral se ko koma ninga bita maguwumonko, umutang asele ko ikia memek.

‡ 3:7: Kari nunga den: Ephesians 5:25-33; Colossians 3:19. Nuwus kuari nunga den sang 1 Corinthians 7 mu te aniso. § 3:9: Nanga bita maguwumon agi mu

den ningo la nunga manornakko: Matthew 5:44; Romans 12:17. * 3:12: Psalm

34:12-16. † 3:14: Isaiah 8:12. 1 Peter 2:20 se 4:14 ago arikko.

¹⁸ Mu awuk, Kristus nenenga memek siwurokko kam suanta ko kueram ale menawu saparam. Nu kari ningo diram, bare nu nina ningo diram ko kariimet mena wore ninga giok ale nengerak Kaem kote namarukko kueram. Nuna moman se kueram, bare nu kualala ko marak ago barasam. ¹⁹ Ale nu marak umu ningi, kariimet memek marir daula iwita talipara ningi bagakasan umu nunga sor te namaram ale den nunga maonam. ²⁰ Girakala biya nuna tom maiya biya ko Kaem kuring me karo tuikasan, bare nu nuna giris palagamonko am kutek mam ale Noah dal kalo saparukko kimi tuiwaram se kalo saparam. Se yu lom biya barasam bare nu ningi kariimet 8 diram nunga sangaru tam. ²¹ Se yu lom umu aitakta mu anuwa marak te nanga sangaru taso wore ko kausa iwita aniso. Bare mu nangimik ko karur nungokko yu mena; bare ana nanga Kaem ilak nanga kusumuri ningo wore ko mel.‡ Mu awuk, Jesus Kristus marak barasam, ²² ale duruk wonong te nama tarigiram ale Kaem ko kuting sengam mu te dagiwoso. Se engel bibiya nikum ago, nosokel ago, mu noko bowa ningi la bagasan.

4

Kaem ko iki karo tui se laganakko

¹ Bore te se, Kristus kota ko kumik te ikup yaman giam. Uwutatala, nina munan koma suanta te ikup yaman gialko me nguangaralko. Mu awuk, awiriya bo ikup yaman kumik te giam, mu nu kilek memek buring tui saparam. ² Buta se nu ali imi te mu, nu ikia se munan memek ko kari me bagoso, mena. Nu Kaem ko gomang motam karo tuokko kari bagoso. ³ Mu awuk, nina ulengkala mu tom maiya biya Kaem ko me ikia alo munan bitakasan umu bita se, saman katagot, nemotam nengema barasa, yu nana ngualara, inang yu ko biguwura biya ningi munan memek memek ningi no nguala se, kaem kawel ngata nungara ko munan memek biya umu bita lagakasan. ⁴ Bare aita mu nina nuna nongorak nunga kilek memek umu ningi me bagasan, se munan umu ko ninguru nungamin yeneso. Bore te se nuna den memek memek te ninga balu maguwusan. ⁵ Bare mu nuna nunumi duap, Kakirip kariimet marak bagasan umu se kuera umu nunga tuterukko umu koma te, ninguru balu sapamonkowo. ⁶ Bore te se, kariimet maingkala kua namaman mu den gilalong umu ago la nunga manaru gilingiman. Se ali imi ko nangimik ko munan te kua gilingiman, bare nunga nodora mu maingte Kaem marak nungaruk se nu marak bagoso iwitatatala bagamonko.

‡ 3:21: Anuwa marak tata ko munan: Romans 6:4; John 3:5; Titus 3:5; Hebrews 10:22.

⁷ Melmasak suen la nukum awurokko tom mu pingi aram. Bore te se, guranek ninguru beteralako mu ninga nengemang motam se ikia ninguru bitualako. ⁸ Ale mel biya nunguningkiri mu ninimi ko kua tui se lagaralko. Mu awuk, ninimi kua tua ko munan umu memek suen biya ira kaluwuso. ⁹ Se kariimet sang anira bagara kuwim ningo nungaralko mu me ko den tagi gurungumu se lagaralko.* ¹⁰ Ale Kaem ko gomang nangara ko munan te munan duap duap nangaram umu, koma koma te ninimi saonga ura nengemang ningi nunguning te beteralako.† ¹¹ Ni awiriya munak bala ko kari agi mu, Kaem ko kuring te den tasam umutang la diram baluko. Se ni awiriya saki alo nunga saonga kari agi mu, eng am Kaem ko sokel kisiso mu te saki alo nunga sangaruko. Ale munan suen la umu te Jesus Kristus nup te Kaem nup biya tualko. Noko nup biya nikim sokel ago mu pempem la anirukko. Nunguning.

Kristus ko nup biya ko ikup yaman gia

¹² Se aga singsang yawara alo, nina ikup yaman memek giwasan sumu ko me biririkaral ale munan bo kigilik biya nengete aratuwoso iwita me ikialko, mena. ¹³ Bare amilmilaralko, mu awuk, nina Kristus ikup yaman giam wore ko dun sang giwasan. Bore te se, tom nu nikim biya ningi numi wetang saparuk mu, nina amilmil aromemek nunguningkiri arigalko. ¹⁴ Nina Kristus ko nup biya ko den memek ninga manarmon, mu amilmilaralko! Mu awuk, Kaem ko Bur Laili nikinang sokel ago mu nengerak bagoso.‡

¹⁵ Bare iwita ikialko. Nina ikup yaman gial agi mu, nina kari mora se kuera ko ikup agi, tere daong nana ko ikup agi, saki nunga ikup ko nangamuru sapa sapa lagara ko ikup agi, ikia memek duap duap betera ko ikup yaman gia ko munan iwita me beteralako. ¹⁶ Bare nina Kris kariimet se ko ikup yaman ningarmon agi mu, me ko dolaralko, mena. Bare ko Kaem amilmil tualko, mu awuk, nina Kristus ko nup biya giwasan wore ko ikup yaman giwasan.

¹⁷ Se tom Kaem ana noko kariimet nanga bagara aolak tuterukko tom mu tai aratam. Se nu ana noko kariimet nangate tutura duap bitiruk ale nanga memek nungok buran-garuk, ale nama awiriya noko den gilalong bowa ningi me bagaman mu nongote aratuk mu, ko koma memek me tamon i?§ ¹⁸ Batoga bo baluwoso iwitata:

“Se kariimet ningo diram mu nunga

* **4:9:** Hebrews 13:2 ago arikko. † **4:10:** Kaem ko Bur Laili munan duap duap nangaram: Romans 12:6-8; 1 Corinthians 12:4-7. ‡ **4:14:** Ana Kristus ilak ikup ginakko: Matthew 5:11-12; Acts 5:41; Romans 8:17; 2 Timothy 2:12; 1 Peter 1:6-7.

§ **4:17:** Ezekiel 9:5-6, Malachi 3:1-6, Isaiah 10:12, se Jeremiah 25:29 ago arikko.

sangaru gia mu mel ikup bo tala agi mu,
kariimet memek ago mu se Kaem kuring

bowa ningi me bagara alo mu awuk nunga balnakko?)*

¹⁹ Bore te se, awiriya Kaem gomang karo tui se ikup yaman giwoso mu, melmasak kasik la ningo diram la nungam ko Kotam umu, kote kota numi bitiruk ale, munan ningo mu butata bita se lagarukko.

5

Kari gira alo se kariimet lilim

¹ Ani kari gira bo tala, ani Kristus ikup yaman giam ale kueram mu amotam te arigem ale ko karogo la balsam, ale noko nikum biya umu wetangaruk mu ani karogo tala ningi bagarikko. Se ani nenenga kari gira nunga iwita balsam:

² Nina Kaem ko kariimet noko sipsip iwita nenenga bitua bowa ningi bagasan mu, nunga pulawura iwita baga se ninguru nunga bitualko. Bare Kaem ko gomang te aniso iwita, bo guguna ningara iwita mena, wore nengeta ninga amilmil te ura umu beteralko. Ale manga ko nengemang barasa se ura tata iwita mena tala, bare nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning te ura beteralko. ³ Nina noko kariimet mu sipsip motam bo iwita bitualko ningaram; mu guguna terter me nungaralko, bare kua kaparal ale ninga munan te kausa ningo nunga kausal se karo tumonko. ⁴ Se tom Sipsip Bitua Kari Gira Biya nunguningkiri mu wetangaruk mu, nina koma yawara, kitigat nikitang ago me maga namarukko, mu gialko.*

⁵ Se kari kulak alo, nina betelatala mu kua kaparal ale ninga kari garuk nobowa ningi bagaralko. Nina suen la mu ninimi karogo kapara ko munan umu guang yamel iwita nagural ale ninimi nengete munan ningo beteralko. Mu awuk:

“Kaem nunumi patawura ko kariimet mu nunga biriruwuso, bare kariimet kua kapasan mu nu gomang nungarso.”†

⁶ Bore te se, nina Kaem ko kuting sokel ago mu bowa ningi ninimi ago kapa se lagaral se, nu tom nu kota ko ikiwoso umu te ninga tagi patawurukko. ⁷ Nenenga nengemang namara taira se ikup mel suen la nu kuting te beteralko, mu awuk, nu ninga sangukko sinar la pempem baga lagoso.‡

⁸ Nina ninimi ninguru kiti gurugu se sinar ago la bagaralko. Nenenga kager kari Satan mu lion iwita, kari bo moruk

* **4:18:** Proverbs 11:31. * **5:4:** Kariimet nunga bitua ko munan: John 10; 21:15-17; Acts 20:28; 2 Corinthians 1:24. † **5:5:** Proverbs 3:34. ‡ **5:7:** Nanga Saonga Kari bagoso: Matthew 6:25; 11:28-30; Philipians 4:6-7; Hebrews 13:5.

naukko nia geragawoso. ⁹ Se nina nengemang ningi nunguning te sokel ago la sanamaral ale nu biruwuralko. § Mu awuk, nina ikisan, sor suen biya te ninga Kris launuria alo, nina ikup gisan mu uwutatala nuna gisan.

¹⁰ Se gomang nangara ko Kaem mu Kristus te nina noko nikim biya, tom pempem aniso mu ningi bagaralko ninga auram umu, tom tukunangta ko ikup giwaral se, ninga aru giok ale sokel iru ningaruk se aora biya gek am bagaralko.

¹¹ Sokel biya mu nokote pempem la aniso. Nunguning.

Den nukum

¹² Ani den tukunang imi Silas* aga saongam se bataguru ningarsam. Nu gomang ningi nunguning te aninga launuria bo iwita arigisam. Ani tam gawa tukunang imi te sangam ningarsam, ale balsam Kaem ko gomang nangara mu mel nunguning. Gek am te sanamaral ale ninguru ilukuawuralko.

¹³ Sios Babylon,† Kaem nu agotala noko balam ale noko kariimet mam, mu nunga amilmil den ningarsan. Se aninga namar Mark mu agotala ko amilmil den ningarso. ¹⁴ Ninimi ko kua se ninimi nigiting iluwalko.

Nina awiriya suen la Kristus ningi bagasan, mu lila yawara nengerak pempem bagarukko.

§ 5:9: Ana Satan karonakko: James 4:7. * 5:12: Silas: Acts 15:22-34,40; 18:5; 2 Corinthians 1:19; 1 Thessalonians 1:1; 2 Thessalonians 1:1. † 5:13: Babylon maso mu Rome ko balso agila. Tom mu Rome sor suen biya nunga bitaruwakaso, ale tom sang Kris alo ninguru nunga bita maguwukaso. Revelation 14:8; 17:5,18; 18:2 ago arikko.

2 PETER

Peter momon se kuerukko tom iram, se ko iki se ko tam gawa imi te mu, Kris kariimet nunga bagara aolak te bagamonko wore ko nungamin kiti paoga sinar den nunga manarso. Nu nuna Kaem ko den te la ira sanamamon ale bagamon se Jesus peleruk tairukko sangam den nungarso. Ale kausa kariimet kawel ko karogo la nunga sinar awuso.

Den gira

¹ Ani Simon Peter, ani Jesus Kristus ko ura kari se ko apostle. Ani den imi bataguru nina aninga Kris launuria alo ningarsam. Nanga Kaem se nanga Sangaru Ta Kari Jesus Kristus, noko munan ningo diram umu te, nangamang ningi nunguning ko munan ana nangaram uwutatala nina ningaram.

² Nina Kaem ko ikiman ale nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko ikiman, se munan umu te nononga nongomang nangara se nunga nongomang lila mu nenengate ninguru tala pempem anirukko.

Kaem ko aira karo tua ko sail tagi se laganakko

³ Kaem kota ko nikim biya mu se ko ningo nuam mu te nanga aru tam se ana noko ikiman, se sokel biya mu te noko munan mel suen la ana te ningo la nu koma te baganakko mu nangaram. ⁴ Noko kiwem umu te, noko munan mel ningo yawara nangarukko balam mu ko den nangaram. Se ana noko sangam umu te, noko Kaem ko betera kaora se munan ningo ningi бага se, ali imi ko gomang barasa ko magara kuenera aniso umu ilu kianakko.

⁵ Duap bore te se, nina ninguru sail tagiral ale, nenenga nengemang ningi nunguning ko kunasara mu noko ningo nuam mu beteralako; se noko ningo nuam mu ko kunasara mu ikia nunguning beteralako; ⁶ ale ikia nunguning ko kunasara mu kiti guruga ningo beteralako; se kiti guruga ningo mu ko kunasara mu sokel ago la sanami lagara ko munan mu beteralako; ale sokel ago la sanami lagara ko munan mu ko kunasara mu Kaem kagin ko munan beteralako; ⁷ se Kaem kagin ko kunasara mu launuria iwita ninimi saonga ko munan beteralako; se launuria ninimi saonga ko munan ko kunasara mu kua tua ko munan beteralako.* ⁸ Mu awuk, nina munan umu suen la nenenga ningi kalel biya aniruk mu, nenenga ikia nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko mu sokel tuok se sokel ago la ura tauk ale nunguning kaparukko. ⁹ Bare awiriya

* 1:7: Munan ningo ningo: Galatians 5:22-23.

munan uwuta umu nukote mena, mu nu awar me loagoso ale motam posara, se nu Kaem noko memek ulengkala ko mu siwu saparam umu ko kuamili saparam iwita.

¹⁰ Bore te se, aga singsang alo, nina Kaem ninga auram ale nina noko ma ninga balam owore te se, nina noko munan karo tualko ninguru sail tagiralko. Mu awuk, nina uwuta beteral mu nina me ta dagulalko. ¹¹ Se nina amilmil yawara te ninga aru tagimon se nanga Kari Biya se nanga Sangaru Ta Kari Jesus Kristus, ko kingdom pempem la ani lagoso umu ningi kasu naguralko.

¹² Bore te se, ani mel imi ko pempem la ningamin kiti pagaruwirikko. Ani ko ikisam, nina munan imi ko ikisan ale den nunguning aitak ago bagasan umu ningi gek am sanamiwasan. ¹³ Bare kam ani marak ali imi ko kawam digo ningi baga se mu, nina ninga ningamin kiti pagaru se bagarikko, mu munan ningo se diram iwita ikisam. ¹⁴ Mu awuk, nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus aga maonam uwuta, ani ikisam tom me maiyuk se ali imi ko kawam digo imi kutuwu due ko bitirikko.† ¹⁵ Umutang ko se, ani mel imi ko ninga manikko mu ninguru sail tagisam, se udagi ani angama kaluwu namarik agi mu, nina pempem la mu mel imi ko iki se lagaralko.

Jesus ko nikim sokel biya nomotam te arigiman

¹⁶ Ana Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko sokel se ko pelera taira ko dugu duap mu, ana nage nangamin te dugu duap saki iwita karoman ale me ninga manorman, mena. Bare ana nangata namotam te noko sokel mu arigiman, bore te se ana ninga manorman. ¹⁷ Mu awuk, noko nup biya nikim ago mu, Kaem kote tam. Se noko Nuet Nikitang Sokel Karogo mu kote nup biya umu tui se, kuring bo iwita kote tairam, ale mam, “Imi aninga Namar, ani ninguru kua tusam; ani noko ninguru amilmilasang.” ¹⁸ Ana nangata ilak duruk laili mu awote ilak bagaman se kuring umu duruk wonong te wore tai kaparam se ana nangata agotala nadogowa te ikiman.‡

¹⁹ Se ana prophet alo nunga den batoga te aniso mu nangamang ninguru sokel tuam. Se nina den umu nengemang motam tual ale iki karo tual mu, tiromorom ningi, nikim bo nikingang ningaru karogo nama, ukira duap ago tiromola ko baras basu kam nengemang motam ningi bausokko.§ ²⁰ Mel biya nunguningkiri mu iwita ikialko: Batoga ningi prophet alo nunga den mu prophet alo nongota nunga ikia se nongomang motam te me balukasan, mena. ²¹ Mu awuk,

† **1:14:** Peter: John 21:18-19; 2 Corinthians 5:1. ‡ **1:18:** Peter Jesus ko sokel arigam: Matthew 17:1-5. § **1:19:** Ukira duap ko baras: Revelation 22:16. Numbers 24:17 se Luke 1:78-79 ago arikko.

prophet den mu ali kari nunga ikia te me taiso, mena. Bare prophet alo mu Kaem kote den tokasan ale Bur Laili ko sokel te balukasan.*

2

Kausa kawel kariimet mu maga namamonko

¹ Bare girakala Israel kariimet nunga ningi prophet kawel sang agotala bagakasan, uwuta tala aitik kausa kawel ko kariimet saki mu nenenga ningi ago aratamonkowo! Nuna yumura la kariimet nunga ningi ikia kawel se den memek memek balu se, Kari Biya Sokel Garagar nunga dia tam mu nubiring tumonko. Nuna nunga munan umu te tairatela ikup memek tagi nungumik te betemonko. ² Se kariimet suen biya mu kawel munan dolara ago umu karo tumon se mu te suen biya tala den nunguning mu ko nusuwik saponko. ³ Kausa kariimet kawel umu manga ko nodogotak talalam, se nengete manga gimonko noge nungamin te dugu duap, duap duap balmonko.* Bare ikialko, memek koma nunga maguwurokko mu mungkala la kimi bitawoso. Nu me aniwoso.

⁴ Mu awuk, Kaem engel sang uwutata memek beteman mu motam la me nungarkiwaram, mena. Nu memek kuwim ningi nunga awuram, se galung tiromorom biya nunguningkiri mu ningi бага se, tutura kam ko kimi bita se bagasan.†

⁵ Se uwutatala, kariimet nu bowa ningi me bagakasan mu me nungarkiwaram, mena, nu yu lom te nunga menawuram. Bare nu Noah, munan ningo diram bala ko kari, se ko kariimet 7 mu nongorak nunga bataguru tam se yawarakala bagaman.‡ ⁶ Se aking nu wonong ilagala Sodom se Gomorrah memek tamonko balam ale tama te nunga maliluwuram. Nu uwuta nungumik te beteram mu kausa bo beteram, awiriya noko bowa ningi me bagasan mu uwuta nunga bitirukko. ⁷ Ale nu Lot, kari ningo diram, mu sangaru tam. Lot law kuluka ko kariimet umu nunga kiwem memek memek ko ninguru gomang dagulukaso. ⁸ Mu awuk, kari ningo diram uwuta mu nunga ningi tirom woremkalal бага se, nunga law kuluka ko munan memek umu ari ikikaso, ale noko gomang motam ningo diram umu ningi ninguru yaman kuakaso.§ ⁹ Bore te se, Kari Biya noko kari uwuta uwuta umu ikup memek memek uwuta umu ningi nunga sangaru giokko lage mu ko iki saposo. Bare kariimet munan ningo diram mu me karo tusan mu, nu nunga iluwok ale memek nungaruk nama tutura ko day tom biya mu tairukko.* ¹⁰ Kariimet awiriya

* **1:21:** 2 Timothy 3:16 ago arikko. * **2:3:** 2 Corinthians 2:17 ago arikko.

† **2:4:** Engel memek alo: Jude 6. ‡ **2:5:** Noah: Genesis 7:1. § **2:8:** Lot:

Genesis 19:16,24. * **2:9:** 1 Corinthians 10:13 arikko.

munan memek memek ko nongomang barasa se supuling alo nuguring me karo tuiwasan mu, munan memek umu nunguningta nungumik te aratukko.

Nuna nusupuling lagara se, nguangara dolara bo nongote mena. Nuna engel alo agi ta wore, nunga balu maguwu-monko me nguangasan! ¹¹ Bare engel alo bibiya se nosokel bibiya ta wore, Kari Biya koma te engel saki den te nunga atumusan ta wore me nunga balu maguwusan.† ¹² Bare kariimet umu mel nuna ninguru me ko sinarsan wore balu maguwusan. Nuna giarum ko mel bibiya ikia sinar mena, nungumik la bita aolak ilu lagasan wore iwita. Se nunga ilusan ale nunga mosan se kuesan wore iwita maga yumu namamonko.

¹³ Nuna nunga memek koma mu memek uwutatala tamonko. Nuna anapeya betemonko agi namon gimonko mu amilmil te woremkalal wetang la betesan. Nuna nenenga nam giam ningi бага se mu, mel memek karur ago wore iwita бага se nunga ikia kawel betesan mu ko amilmilasan. ¹⁴ Saman katagot ko munan mu nononga nomotam kuagi, se kiwem memek betera mu me bita to arigisan. Nuna kariimet nunga ikia nongomang sokel mena mu nongomang kulukursan ale, kilek memek betemonko nunga tagisan. Nuna nomotam barasa ko munan ko ninguru iki gilingisan. Se nuna den ningi bagasan! ¹⁵ Nuna lage diram mu nubiring tuman ale nguala sipa nama Beor ko namar Balaam ko molak karowasan. Nu den memek baluk ale koma manga taukko ninguru kua paga anikaso.‡ ¹⁶ Bare noko munan memek umu ko, donkey bo uwuta me kari iwita munakara wore munakaram ale, prophet nung ko ikia memek bitirukko iki-waram mu ko ining tuam se eng am me beteram.

¹⁷ Kariimet uwuta umu yu maraka namaram se ko mutim ipi anikam bagasan, agi taiti nuwi daula itugu ago bola pala nama kam bagasan. Se nononga nuguwim tiromorom biya ago mu, nunguru beteram se aniso. ¹⁸ Mu awuk, nononga nuguring mu nunumi patawura ko den kumik nunguning mena umu te balsan. Ale ikia memek nongomang barasa ko munan te, kariimet ulengkota ikia kilek memek nubiring tui se anira mu nongomang kulukursan. ¹⁹ Ale kariimet nunga manorsan, nina ana nagowom kaoral mu nina mel bo me ta ninga kalokkowo ma balsan. Bare nuna nongota mu kiwem memek ko talipara ningi bagasan. Mu awuk, kari

† 2:11: Jude nu den sang iwitatata balam: Jude 6-10,16. Zechariah 3:1-2 ago arikko. ‡ 2:15: Balaam mu nu prophet. Se King Balak nu maonam, "Ni Juda kariimet memek tamonko ko den balu ale ko koma manga toko," mam. Se Balaam den mu baluk ale ko koma manga taukko ninguru kuakaso: Numbers 22.

munan aguwaya mu ko kua nanuguso mu, nu munan nung ko talipara bowa ningi bagoso. § 20 Nuna anananga Kari Biya se nanga Sangaru Ta Kari Jesus Kristus ko ikiman, ale ali imi ko munan memek memek nubiring tui sapaman. Bare akingtala pelemo munan umu ningi kapamon se nunga taliparuk se aratamonko koma mena agi mu, nuna giriwuk la terong nuam, bare aita ko nukum te mu eng am memek biya nunguningkiri ko. 21 Nuna eng am node nungamuru lilim, munan ningo diram ko lage me ikia iwita me bagaman. Bare nuna maingkala ko ari iki gilingiman, bare aking nubiring gurugu bala laili balu nungarman umu nubiring tuman mu, eng am me terong nunguningkiri. 22 Se den pangan bo kariimet uwuta umu nunga baluwoso mu eng am nunguning awuman: “Kausik bo kapso ale aking kota ko kapara naso.” Se aking den pangan bo mu iwita: “Buruk yu guruso ale kumik nikim, bare aking peleso namoso lom gege pupurut ningi tagoso girigirik maso,” iwitala.*

3

Jesus peleruk tairukko

1 Aga singsang yawara alo, imi aninga tam gawa girem ningarem wore ko atumukira 2 wore ningarsam. Aninga tam gawa ilagala la te mu, ani ninga ikia diram ningo la anirukko ningamin kiti pagorsam ale sangam ningarsam. 2 Aninga angamang mu nina den girakala prophet laili alo balukasan umu se, munan den nanga Kari Biya se nanga Sangaru Ta Kari ninga apostle alo nuguring te ningaram wore me ko ningamili saparukko.

3 Mel gira imi ninguru ikialko: tom nukumaruk tairuk se Kaem kagin doleng sapara ko kariimet aratamonko, ale nongota nunga ikia memek nongomang barasa te, nego ko den kolara balmon ale ninga gusirmonko. 4 Ale balmon, “Ito ‘tairukko’ balam mu apoko ya? Anananga nainet nanangatak alo kimikam la laga kua parangaman, bare melsak suen la mu duap te, te aratam uwutata aratu namawoso, mel bo iru ana me ariwasan.”* 5 Bare nuna mel girakala aratam mu nungamili sapara nup te ta nungamili saparam. Girakala biya Kaem ko den te balam se taiti se mel suen la taiti gomang te mu aratu namaram, se ko den te yu ilu biguwuram ale ali nungam ale yu te lautam. 6 Ale yu bibiya borta te tala, ali imi lilim la tom umu te ko mu moa mituwuram. † 7 Kaem ko den

§ 2:19: Munan memek ko ura dungan kariimet: John 8:34; Romans 6:16-17.

* 2:22: Kariimet munan ningo me iki kam betesan: Matthew 12:45; Hebrews 6:4-5; Proverbs 26:11. * 3:4: Tom nukum: Matthew 24:48-51; 1 Timothy 4:1; Jude 18.

† 3:6: Genesis chapter 1 se Genesis 7:11-21.

marak sokel ago borta tala, te taiti se ali aitak anisan umu tama te kai menawurokko anisan. Nuna tutera tom biya mu ko kimi bitawasan. Se tom umutang te kariimet Kaem bowa ningi me bagara mu maga namamonkowo.

⁸ Bare aga singsang yawara alo, mel suanta imi ko me ningamili saparukko: Kari Biya motam te mu, day suanta mu 1000 yia iwita, se 1000 yia mu day suanta iwitala.† ⁹ Saki alo ikisan Kari Biya nu mel bitirukko balam mu bitirukko gora kira lagoso ma balsan. Bare mu uwuta mena. Nu nina nego ko gomang anise kuring ningaru lagoso. Nu kariimet bo ta maga yumu namarukko gomang me aniso. Noko gomang mu kariimet suen la giris palagamon ale nongomang gurugumonko kuring ningaru lagoso.‡

¹⁰ Bare Kari Biya ko day tom umu tere kari ni me ko sinarawasam se taiso iwita tairukko. Se taiti biyala niaruk, nirung kaparuk ale mena namarukko. Se melmasak suen la mu tama nunga menawurokko. Se ali se mel suen biya awote aniso mu kani malila sapamonkowo.

¹¹ Ikialko, melmasak suen la mu munan umu te maga sapamonko agi mu, nina kariimet koma awuk wore iwita bagaralko? Mu nina Kaem kagin te baga se munan laili te la bagaralko. ¹² Ale Kaem ko day tom biya mu pasak tairukko yerur tui se bagaralko. Day tom umu taiti gomang lilim mu tama te kani malilarukko, se anapeya mel te ali mel nungam mu tama ko kowar te yu ko geraga namamonko. ¹³ Bare ana mu taiti iru se ali iru Kaem ko balam mu ko kimi bitawasan. Se umu munan ningo diram ko sor wonong iwita pempem la anirukko.*

Kris alo sokel ago bagamonko

¹⁴ Buta se, aga singsang yawara alo, tom nina mel umu ko kimi bita se mu, Kaem koma te ningimik memek bo mena, ningimik den bo mena se lila te nu ilak bagaralko. ¹⁵ Ningamili me ta saparukko, nanga Kari Biya ko munan gomang anise kuring nangara mu, nanga bo yawara Paul ikia sinar Kaem tuam mu te, tam gawa te ninga maonam uwuta, mu nina te giris palagal se te ninga sangaru giokko munan beteso.† ¹⁶ Paul ko tam gawa suen la te mu, nu mel imi ko uwuta uwuta balso. Noko tam gawa te den sang, ko nunguning ikia ko mu ikup nuam, mu karogotala te aniso. Se nusupuling lagara ko kariimet sang nongomang namara taira ago mu, nuna den umu tasan ale nunga ikia te gurugusan patawusan se nama magoso. Ale Kaem ko den

‡ 3:8: Psalm 90:4. § 3:9: 1 Timothy 2:4 ago arikko. * 3:13: Taiti iru se ali iru: Isaiah 65:17; Revelation 21:1,27. † 3:15: Kari Biya kimi beteso ko duap: Romans 2:4; 2 Peter 3:9.

sang agotala tasan ale uwutatala betesan.‡ Se umutang ko nuna memek tamonkowo.

¹⁷Buta se, aga singsang yawara alo, nina mel mu maingkala ko ikiman. Kariimet law kulukuruwara mu nunga kawel te ninga tagimon se ninga nigiwim te sokel ago sanamiwasan wore beteral bore ko, ninguru sinar talko! ¹⁸Bare nanga Kari Biya se nanga Sangaru Ta Kari Jesus Kristus, ko gomang nangara se ko ikia nunguning ningi, kariimet sinar ko garuka se te lagaralko. Nup biya nikum ago mu noko la, aitak se pempem la anirukko! Nunguning.

‡ **3:16:** Den imi iwita ikinakko: Paul tam gawa batogam mu kota ko ikia te mena, Bur Laili nu kuring te den beteram, Old Testament ko batoga te uwutatala.

1 JOHN

Jesus ko olekem John tam gawa imi batogam, ko yia tom A.D. 90 iwita. Tom mu te prophet kawel balukasan Jesus mu Kristus mena makasan, ale bala duap duap Jesus ko balukasan. Se John tam gawa imi te sokel karogo tala balukaso, Jesus mu nu Kaem ko Namar, bare ali kari ko ali imi te tai kaparam ale nanga memek siwurokko numi tama bita Kaem tuam. Se awiriya noko Namar umu to iluso mu, bagara aolak ningo umu arigiso; bare awiriya Kaem ko Namar umu me to iluso mu, bagara aolak ningo mu me arigiso, mena.

Den nunguning kari ko wetangaram

¹ Den imi ko duap nunguning mu ana nadogowa te ikiman, namotam kuagi te arigiman, ale nangata nanga nagiting te kau taman, ale ana Den* marak ago borta aitik ko ninga manorsan. ² Den marak ago, pempem la te бага se laganakko umu, numi wetang awuram se ana arigiman ale ko dugu duap balsan; nu Nuet ilak бага wore tai wetangaram. ³ Ana anapeya nengerak balsan mu, mel ana namotam te arigiman ale nade te ikiman wore, nina ikial ale te tai nangarak koma suan awuralko ninga manorsan. Se ana suen la nanga Nainet Kaem se ko Namar Jesus Kristus ilak nongorak koma suanta baganakko. ⁴ Se ana den imi bataguru ningarsan, mu nina ta, ana ta, te nangamang motam kua kaparuk se amilmil te baganakko.

Kaem ko nikinang te bagara ko bagara aolak

⁵ Se den imi ana nu kuring te ikiman, wore aitik aking ninga manorsan: Kaem mu nikinang biya, se noko ningi mu tiromorom bo me aniso. ⁶ Se ana balnak, nu ilak bagara suanta bagasan ma se, aking tiromorom ko munan te aolak iluwanak mu, ana nangata nanimi kulursan ale den nunguning me karo tusan.† ⁷ Bare ana nu nikim te bagoso iwitalata nikim te aolak ilunak, mu ana nanimi karogo bagara suanta, se noko Namar Jesus ko gue mu anananga memek suen la siwu saposu.

⁸ E ana balnak, ana nangimik memek bo mena manak mu, ana nangata nanimi kulursan, se den nunguning mu anananga ningi me aniso. ⁹ Bare ana nanga memek nu koma te apunak mu, nu ningo se munan diram la beteso, wore te

* **1:1:** Greek den te Logos, se ko nunguning mu “den” se “ikia”. Jesus kumik te ana Kaem ko munan se ko ikia ko ikisan, mu awuk, nu Kaem tala: John 1:1. † **1:6:** Nikim se tiromorom ko den: John 1:4,9; 8:12; 2 Corinthians 4:6; 1 John 2:9-11.

se, nanga memek umu siwu nangaruk ale memek ko tuawun suen la te nanga anuwok nungokko.‡ ¹⁰ Bare ana balnak, ana memek bo me beteman manak, mu ana nu kawel ko balsan, se noko den mu anananga nangamang motam ningi me daigokko, kumik kuwim bo me aniso.

2

¹ Aga kuriang yawara alo, ani den imi bataguru ningarsam, mu te ninga kiti gurugek se memek bo te me beteralko kiwe-masam. Bare kariimet bo memek i bo bitiruk mu, anananga Kakirip bo Ningo se Diram nanga bataguru taukko nanga Nainet ilak munakarukko mu bagoso. ² Nuguta anananga memek siwurokko numi tama bita Kaem tuam. Ale ana nago ko la mena, bare ali imi lilim la ko kariimet nanga uwutata numi beteram.

Kua tua ko munan

³ Se ana nu kuring bowa ningi baganak mu asele, ana balnak, ana nu ko ikisan manakko. ⁴ Se kariimet bo baluk, “Ani Kaem ko ikisam,” mauk, bare noko kuring me karo tuok mu, nu kawel kari, se den nunguning noko ningi me aniso. ⁵ Bare awiriya noko den karo tuso mu, nunguningta, Kaem ko kua tua ko munan mu noko ningi terong la aniso. Se munan ana te ikinak, ana noko ningi bagasan iwita ikinakko mu iwita: ⁶ Awiriya balso nu noko ningi bagoso maso mu, nu Jesus ko bagara aolak karo tuokko.

⁷ Aga singsang yawara alo, ani bala bo iru me bataguru ningarsam, mena. Bare munan nina duap te la giriman ko ikiman wore akingtala ninga manorsam. ⁸ Bare ikialko, umu munan iru iwitala aking ningarsam. Se ko nunguning mu nina noko ningi arigiman ale nengeta ninga ningi karogo tala ariwasan, mu awuk, tiromorom mu menaram namawoso se nikinang nunguning mu maingkala nikim kapawoso.*

⁹ Bore te se, awiriya bo balso nu nikinang umu ningi bagoso maso, bare ko bo me ko kua tuso mu, nu am tiromorom umu ningi bagoso. ¹⁰ Bare awiriya ko bo ko kua tuso mu nu nikim umu ningi bagoso, owore te se mel bo nu suwik atumok ale te dagulokko mu me aniso, mena. ¹¹ Bare awiriya ko bo ko me kua tuso, mu noko bagara aolak umu tiromorom ningi baga se nu aguwaya namoso mu me ko ikiso. Mu awuk, nu tiromorom ningi posa iluwoso.

¹² Aga kuriang yawara alo, ani tam gawa imi nengete betesam, mu awuk, nenenga memek suen la mu noko nup te Kaem siwu waru saram.

‡ **1:9:** Kaem nanga memek siwurokko: Psalm 32:5; Proverbs 28:13. * **2:8:** Jesus munan imi nangaram: John 13:34-35; 2 John 5-6. Munan imi Old Testament tom te ago aniram: Matthew 22:37-40.

13 Se nina kari garuk alo, ani tam gawa imi
 nengete betesam, mu awuk, nina
 Kakirip duap te la bagaram ale aitak bagoso mu nina ko iki
 sapaman.
 Se nina kari kulak alo, ani tam gawa imi
 nengete betesam, mu awuk, nina kakirip memek umu ko
 sokel ilu kia sapaman.
 14 Se aga kuriang yawara alo, ani tam gawa imi nengete
 betesam, mu awuk,
 nina Ba Biya maingkala ko iki sapaman.
 Se nina kari garuk alo, ani tam gawa imi
 nengete betesam,
 mu awuk, nina Kakirip duap te la
 bagaram ale aitak bagoso mu nina ko iki sapaman.
 Se nina kari kulak alo, ani nengete tam
 gawa imi betesam,
 mu awuk, nina nesokel ago, se Kaem ko den mu nenenga
 ningi aniso,
 wore te se nina kakirip memek umu ko sokel ilu kia
 sapaman.

Ali imi ko melmasak me kua tui se lagaralko

15 Ali imi nengemang motam me tual ale ko melmasak
 me kua tualko. Awiriya ali imi kua tuso mu, nu anananga
 Nainet ko kua nangara mu noko ningi me aniso.† 16 Mu awuk,
 melmasak suen la ali imi te mu, ali kari ko gomang barasa, ko
 motam barasa se ko mel gemara kokosa mora ko mel la. Se
 Ba Kaem kote me taiso, mu ali ewere te taiso. 17 Bare ali imi,
 se ko gomang barasa ko mel umu karogo mena namawoso,
 bare awiriya Kaem ko gomang motam karo tuso mu pempem
 la marak бага lagarukko.

Kristus nunguning mena, buawen, ko sinar den

18 Aga kuriang yawara alo, aitak imi tom nukum aram, se
 kristus buawen taiwoso mu nina nengeta ko den mu ikiman.
 Se uwutata aitak mu kristus buawen suen biya taiman. Bore
 te se ana ikisan aitak tom nukum aram.‡ 19 Nuna anananga
 ningi nangarak бага aratu nama kam namaman, bare mel
 nunguning mu nuna anananga mena. E nuna anananga le
 mu, nuna ana nangarak am bagasan le. Bare nuna nanga
 beteman ale arataman namaman umu te ana ko ikisan nuna
 anananga mena.

20 Bare nina mu marak ningo Kakirip Laili mu kote giman,
 ale nina suen la den nunguning mu ko ikisan. 21 Ani nina

† 2:15: Ali imi ko munan se ko mel me kua tunakko: Matthew 6:24; 1 Corinthians 7:31; James 4:4; 1 John 5:21. ‡ 2:18: Kristus buawen: Matthew 24:5,24; 2 Thessalonians 2:3-7; 1 John 4:3; 2 John 7. Kawel kari alo: Acts 20:30.

den nunguning me ko ikia iwita nengete tam gawa imi me betesam, mena. Bare nina den nunguning ko ikia iwita ani den imi bataguru ningarsam. Mu awuk, den nunguning ningi kawel munan me aratu taiso, mu nina ko ikisan. ²² Awiri mu kawel kari iwita ko ikinakko? Mu kari balso Jesus mu Kristus mena maso, umutang ana balsan nu kawel kari. Kari uwuta, umutang kristus buawen, se nu Nuet o Namar o buring gurugu nungarso. § ²³ Mu awuk, awiriya Namar buring gurugu tuso, mu nu noko Nuet ilak me bagoso. Se awiriya Namar ko ari ikiso, mu nu noko Nuet ilak bagoso tala.

²⁴ Bore te se nina duap te den ikiman mu nengemang te ninguru ilukuawural se nenenga ningi anirukko. Se den mu ilukuawural se nenenga ningi aniruk mu asele, nina Nuet o Namar o nunga ningi bagaralko. ²⁵ Se ana munan umu te baganak mu asele, mel nangarukko balam mu, marak yawara tom suen la te baga se laganakko mu nangarukko.*

²⁶ Ani kariimet nina ninga kuluru, lage memek te ninga bitawasan wore nunga, tam gawa imi bataguru ningarsam. ²⁷ Bare nina mu marak yawara nu kote taman mu nenenga ningi aniso, se awiriya bo aking kausa bo iru ningarukko mu mena. Noko marak yawara mu kausa suen biya ninga kasuruwoso, se marak yawara mu nunguning, buawen mena. Buta se ninga kasuruwoso iwita, noko ningi bagaralko. †

Laili bagara ko munan

²⁸ Ario aga kuriang yawara alo, noko ningi baga se lagaralko, mu awuk, tom nu wetangaruk mu ana noko taira mu te, noko koma ko me dolanakko. ²⁹ Se nina nu mu ningo se diram nunguningkiri iwita ko ikisan agi mu, nina ikisan awiriya munan ningo diram la beteso mu noko ningi bilangaram.

3

¹ Anananga Nainet ko kua nangara ko munan biya nago ko beteram ale ana noko kuriang ko balam owore arigalko! Ana nunguningta noko kuriang alo ko bagasan. Se ali imi ko kariimet ana me nanga ari ikisan mu ko duap mu, nuna noko me ari ikiman. ² Aga singsang yawara alo, aítak ana Kaem ko kuriang alo. Se tom udagi te ana aguwaya baganakko mu me wetangaso, aítak. Bare ana ikisan, tom nu wetangaruk mu, ana nu diram ariginak ale ana nu iwitalata baganakko.* ³ Se awiriya loagara uwuta umu noko te la bitawoso mu, nu laili bagoso iwitalata noko bagara aolak te laili bagarukko.

§ 2:22: Jesus mu Kristus se Kari Biya: Romans 10:9-10. * 2:25: Jesus marak yawara tom suen la te bagara ko mu nangarukko mam: John 3:15; 6:40. † 2:27: Bur Laili mel suen biya nanga kasurso: John 14:26. * 3:2: Ana Kristus iwitalata aratanakko: 1 Corinthians 2:9; 2 Corinthians 3:18; Philippians 3:21.

⁴ Awiriya memek betesan mu nuna law kulukursan; mu awuk, memek ko munan umu, law me karo tua ko munan. ⁵ Bare nina ikisan, nu anananga memek suen la menawurokko numi wetang awuram. Se noko ningi mu memek bo ta me aniso, mena. ⁶ Se awiriya bo noko ningi bagoso, mu nu memek me bita se lagoso, mena. Agi awiriya bo memek am buta bita lagoso, mu nu noko me ari ikiso ale me ko ikiso tala.

⁷ Aga kuriang yawara alo, kari bo nemotam la ariwaral se lage memek te nengerak namaruk bore ko, sinar talko. Awiriya munan diram beteso mu, nu kari ningo diram, se Kakirip ningo diram la bagoso umu iwitatata bagoso. ⁸ Bare awiriya munan memek beteso mu, nu Satan ko kari.† Mu awuk, Satan mu duap te la memek bita lagara ko kari bagoso. Se duap Kaem ko Namar te tai wetangaram mu, nu Satan ko ura maguwurok ale menawurokko tairam. ⁹ Awiriya Kaem ko kuriang bagoso mu nu kiwem memek me bita se lagoso, mena. Mu awuk, Kaem ko gomang motam noko ningi aniso. Nu kiwem memek me bita se lagoso, mu awuk, nu Kaem ko kuriang bagoso. ¹⁰ Se ana munan te awiriya mu Kaem ko kuriang bagoso se awiriya mu Satan ko kuriang bagoso mu te nunga ikinakko mu iwita: Awiriya munan diram me beteso mu nu Kaem ko kuriang mena; agi ko singsang alo me kua nungarso mu, nu Kaem ko kuriang mena tala.

Nanimi ko kua tui se laganakko

¹¹ Den nina duap te la ikiman mu iwita: Ana nanimi ko kua tui se laganakko. ¹² Nina Cain beteram iwita me beteralako; nu kari memek Satan ko kari, se nu kota ko uria Abel moram se kueram. Nu anape ko moram se kueram? Ko duap mu nu kota ko betera kaora mu memek, se ko uria ko betera kaora mu ningo diram la, se ko gomang magaram se uwutata beteram.‡ ¹³ Aga launuria alo, ali imi ko kariimet me kua ningarmon se arigal mu, mel bo iru iwita me arigalko.§ ¹⁴ Ana nanga launuria nunga kua nungarsan umu te ana ikisan, ana kuera mateng ko lage mu bita taman, ale marak ningo ko lage te bagasan. Bare awiriya ko launuria me kua nungarso, mu nu kuera mateng ko lage te bagoso. ¹⁵ Awiriya bo, ko launuria bo me kua tuso, mu nu kari mora se kuerukko kari. Se nina ikisan, kari mora se kuera ko kari mu, pempem te marak bagara ko marak mu noko ningi me aniso, mena.*

† **3:8:** Satan ko kariimet: John 8:44. Kaem ko kuriang: John 1:12-13; 1 John 5:18.

‡ **3:12:** Cain ko munan: Genesis 4; Hebrews 11:4; Jude 11. § **3:13:** Ali imi ko kariimet Kris alo nunga bita maguwumonko: John 15:18-19. * **3:15:** Bo me kua tua ko munan: Matthew 5:22; Revelation 21:8.

¹⁶ Ana kua tua ko munan mu anapeya mu ana munan imi te ninguru ko ikinakko: Mu iwita, Jesus Kristus ana nago ko memek tam ale kueram. Se ana uwutatala nanga launuria alo kua nungarnakko. ¹⁷ Se awiriya bo nangimik guang ko mel ago terong mu, ko launuria bo mel bo ko tukunangaso se arigiso bare gomang me tuso, ale me sangarso, mu nu awuk ta Kaem ko kua tua ko munan umu noko ningi aniso manakko?†
¹⁸ Aga kuriang yawara alo, ana nagiring nangamili ko kua tua ko munan bala mu te me ira sanamanakko. Bare ana den nunguning ningi nanga betera kaora ko munan te kua tua ko munan umu wetang sapanakko.

¹⁹ Munan umu te, asele ana ikinak ana den nunguning ko kariimet, se noko koma te mu ana nangamang motam kua kaparuk se amilmilanakko. ²⁰ Ana nangata nanga nangamang motam te nanimi ko iki maguwunak ta wore, mena. Mu awuk, Kaem ko gomang motam mu anananga mu kiaram, se nu mel suen biya ko iki sapos. ²¹ Aga singsang yawara alo, ana nanga nangamang motam uwuta me nanga iki maguwurok mu, ana te ikinak ana nanga Kaem koma te terong la bagasan iwita ikinakko. ²² Ale ana anapeya suen la ko isarnak mu nangarukko, mu awuk, ana nu kuring bowa ningi бага se munan nu ko amilmiloso wore la betesan.‡
²³ Se noko bala ana te sanamanakko mu iwita: ana ko Namar Jesus Kristus ko nangamang ningi nunguning aruk, se nu nanga maonam iwita nanimi ko kua tunakko. ²⁴ Awiriya noko kuring karo tusan mu nuna noko ningi bagasan, se nu nunga ningi bagoso. Se nu anananga ningi bagoso mu noko Bur Laili nangaram umu nanga kasurso se ari ikisan.

4

Kaem ko Bur se bur buawen

¹ O aga singsang alo, bur duap duap pasak me nunga nengemang ningi nunguning arukko, bare Kaem kote taiman agi mena mu ko ninguru ari ikialko. Mu awuk, prophet kawel alo suen biya arataman ale ali lilim la ningi geragawasan mu nunga sinar talko. ² Bore te se Kaem ko Bur mu nina munan imi te ko ari ikialko: awiriya Jesus Kristus mu kari nunguning ko ali imi te tairam ma balso ale ko ari ikiso mu, Bur Laili ko sokel te uwuta beteso. ³ Bare awiriya Jesus uwuta ko me ari ikiso ale ko balso mu, Bur Laili ko sokel te me ura towoso. Se umutang mu kristus buawen ko bur, nina tairukko ko den ikiman se aitak maingkala ali lilim ningi tairam.*

† **3:17:** Kua tua ko munan: John 13:1; 1 Thessalonians 2:8; James 2:15-16.

‡ **3:22:** GuraneK ko munan: Hebrews 4:16. * **4:3:** Sinar den: 1 Thessalonians 5:21; 1 Corinthians 12:3. Kristus buawen: 1 John 2:18; 2 John 7.

⁴ Bare nina aga kuriang yawara alo, nina mu Kaem ko kariimet, ale nina prophet kawel umu nunga ilu kiaman. Mu awuk, Kakirip nenenga ningi bagoso mu kakirip ali imi ko mu kiaman.† ⁵ Prophet kawel alo mu ali ewere ko se, ali ewere ko loagara ikia te munakasan, se ali imi ko kariimet iki karo nungarsan. ⁶ Bare ana mu Kaem ko kariimet, se awiriya Kaem iki karo tusan mu ana iki karo nangarsan. Bare awiriya Kaem ko mena, mu ana me iki karo nangarsan. Ana Den Nunguning ko Bur se kawel munan ko bur mu munan uwuta umu te nunga nungarki ikisan.

Kaem ko kua nangara se anananga nanimi kua tua

⁷ O aga singsang alo, ana nanimi ko kua tunakko, mu awuk, nanimi kua tua ko munan mu Kaem kote taiso. Awiriya kua tua ko munan betesan mu Kaem kote taiman ale Kaem ko ikisan. ⁸ Bare awiriya kua tua ko munan me beteso mu Kaem ko me ikiso, mu awuk, Kaem mu kua tua ko Kaem. ⁹ Se Kaem mu ko kua nangara ko munan iwita anananga ningi nanga kausam: Nu ko Namar am suanta butata, bare ana te noko ningi bagara aolak ningo ariginakko beteram se ali te tai kaparam. ¹⁰ Kua tua ko munan masan mu iwita: Ana giriman Kaem me kua tuman, mena. Bare nu giram ana kua nangaram ale ko Namar beteram se tairam ale anananga memek siwurokko numi tama bita Kaem tuam.‡ ¹¹ Aga singsang yawara alo, munan umu te Kaem ana ninguru kua nangaram. Bore te se ana betela nanimi ko kua tunakko. ¹² Awiriya bo ta Kaem kumik me arigam; bare ana nanimi ko kua tunak mu, Kaem anananga ningi bagoso se ana ko kua tua ko munan ago terong maman.

¹³ Ana ko ikisan nu anananga ningi bagoso se ana noko ningi bagasan, mu awuk, nu ko Bur Laili ana nangaram.§ ¹⁴ Se ana namotam te arigiman ale te wetang la balsan, anananga Nainet ko Namar ali imi lilim la ko Sangaru Ta Kari ko beteram se tai kaparam. ¹⁵ Se awiriya bo balso Jesus mu Kaem ko Namar maso, mu Kaem noko ningi bagoso se, nu Kaem ningi bagoso. ¹⁶ Bore te se, ana ikisan ale Kaem ko kua nangara ana nago ko mu te ira sanamasan.

Kaem mu kua nangara ko Kaem. Se awiriya kua tua ko munan ningi bagoso mu Kaem ningi bagoso se, Kaem noko ningi bagoso. ¹⁷ Se munan umu te, kua tua ko munan mu anananga ningi gek am aniruk se tutera ko day tom mu ko me nguanganakko. Mu awuk, ana ali imi te nanga aolak bagara mu Kristus iwita. ¹⁸ Nanimi kua tua ko munan mu ningi,

† 4:4: Kris alo prophet kawel nunga kiaman: 1 John 5:4-5. ‡ 4:10: Kaem ko kua nangara ko munan: John 3:16; Romans 5:8-10. § 4:13: Kaem ko Bur Laili ana nangaram: 2 Corinthians 1:21-22; Ephesians 1:13-14.

nguangara bo me aniso. Bare nanimi kua tua ko munan mu nuangara ko munan pituwuso se aratu namoso. Mu awuk, nuangara mu bu memek ko mel. Se awiriya nuangoso mu ana ikisan, nu kua tua ko munan ago me terong mam.

¹⁹ Ana nanimi ko kua tusan, mu awuk, nu giram ana kua nangaram. ²⁰ Se awiriya bo baluk, “Ani Kaem kua tusam,” ma se, bare nu ko bo me kua tuok mu, nu kawel kari. Mu awuk, awiriya ko launuria bo ilak bagoso mu me kua tuso, mu nu Kaem yumura te bagoso mu awuk ta kua tuokko? Mena. ²¹ Se nu bala bo iwita nangaram: Awiriya Kaem kua tuso mu, ko launuria karogo la kua tuokko.*

5

Kaem ko Namar ko nangamang ningi nunguning

¹ Awiriya gomang ningi nunguning te Jesus mu Kristus iwita ari ko ikiso, mu nu Kaem ko kuriang ko aratam. Se awiriya nunga nonet kua nungarsan, mu nunga nonet ko kuriang saki agotala kua nungarsan. ² Se mu munan ana te ikinak, nunguningta ana Kaem ko kuriang alo kua nungarsan manakko mu iwita: ana Kaem kua tui se kuring baluwoso iwita karo tunak mu asele ana noko kuriang alo kua nungarsan manakko. ³ Se Kaem kua tua ko munan mu, ana noko munan den suen la diram la karo tunakko. Noko munan den mu karo tunakko mu ikup mena, guyak. ⁴ Mu awuk, kariimet Kaem ko kuriang ko aratasan mu, nuna ali imi ko munan memek biriruwumon ale sokel ago la bagamonko terong. Anananga nangamang ningi nunguning te ana ali imi ko munan kiasan ale sokel ago la bagasan. ⁵ Se awiri ali imi ko munan memek kia kaparuk ale sokel ago bagarukko terong? Mu awiriya gomang ningi nunguning te balso Jesus mu Kaem ko Namar maso, kari uwuta umutang ali imi ko sokel kia kaposo.*

⁶ Jesus Kristus mu Kakirip yu te anuwa marak ko munan ningi namaram, ale tam kangono te kumik gue kapara ko munan ningi namaram. Nu yu te anuwa marak ko munan ningi la me namaram, mena, bare tam kangono te kumik gue kaparam ko munan te agotala namaram. Se Bur Laili mu den nunguning ko kotam, se nu mel umu nanga kasurso ale nanga manarso. ⁷ Dun ilagala suan imi mel suanta owore ko nanga manaruwasan: ⁸ mu Bur Laili, yu te ko anuwa marak, se tam kangono te ko kumik gue; se dun ilagala suan imi mel umu ko nongomang motam suan awuman ale baluwasan.†

* **4:21:** Matthew 5:43-48 arikko. * **5:5:** Ana Jesus kuring karo tunak ale nu te la sokel ago baganakko: John 14:23-24; 16:33; Romans 8:37. † **5:8:** Jesus mu Kaem ko Namar bare kari nunguning ko aratam: John 1:29-34; 15:26; 17:5.

⁹ Ana ali kari mel ko balu pagarso mu ko amilmilasan, bare Kaem mel ko balso umutang mel aromemek nunguningkiri. Mu awuk, mu Kaem munakawoso, ale imi mu nu ko Namar ko balu pagaruwoso. ‡ ¹⁰ Awiriya Kaem ko Namar ko gomang ningi nunguning aso, mu bala uwuta umu noko gomang motam ningi aniso. Se awiriya Kaem ko den umu ko gomang ningi me nunguning aso, mu nu Kaem kawel kari ko iwita balso. Mu awuk, nu den Kaem, ko Namar ko balu paogam umu ko gomang ningi me nunguning aso. ¹¹ Se den Kaem balu paogam mu iwita: Kaem ana bagara aolak ningo tom pempem la te baganakko nangaram mu, noko Namar ningi aniso. ¹² Se awiriya noko Namar umu to iluso mu, bagara aolak ningo umu arigiso; bare awiriya Kaem ko Namar umu me to iluso mu, bagara aolak ningo mu me arigiso, mena. §

John den ningo saki den nukum te balam

¹³ Ani tam gawa imi, nina awiriya Kaem ko Namar ko nengemang ningi nunguning aram, wore bataguru ningarsam. Se te nina ko ikial, nina bagara aolak ningo tom pempem la te bagaralko mu nina taman iwita te ko ikialko. ¹⁴ Ana mel ko Kaem isarnakko mu, ana dun imi ko diram la ikinakko mu iwita: ana anapeya Kaem ko gomang te aniso mu ko isarnak mu, nu ana nagiring iluwokko. ¹⁵ Se ana ikinak, nu ana nagiring ikiam iwita ikinak mu, ana anapeya mel ko isarsan mu ana ko ikinak ana tanakko.*

¹⁶ Se awiriya, ko bo kiwem memek bo kuera mateng te me bitirukko mu bitiruk se arigok agi mu, nu Kaem guranek te manuk se ko bo umu bagara aolak ningo tuokko. Ani kariimet nunga kiwem memek o kuera mateng lage te me nunga bitirukko wore nunga balsam. Bare kiwem memek bo bolta mu kuera mateng te kari tagi beteso. Se kiwem memek uwuta mu ani nu ko guranek bitirukko me balsam. ¹⁷ Memek betera ko munan suen la mu memek la, se memek munan sang mu kuera mateng lage te me ka bitirukko. †

¹⁸ Bare ana ikisan, awiriya Kaem ko kuriang ko arataso mu, nu munan memek betera ko munan mu bo karogo me bita lagoso, mena, nu buring tuso; se Kaem nu bitarso se, Satan nu bita maguwurokko mu me terong. ¹⁹ Ana ikisan, ana mu Kaem ko kuriang alo, se ali lilim la imi mu Satan ko bitua bowa ningi aniso. ²⁰ Bare ana ikisan tala mu, Kaem ko Namar tairam ale ikia nunguning nangaram, se ana te

‡ **5:9:** John 5:32-37 se 8:18 ago arikko. § **5:12:** Jesus kota marak nunguning ko duap: John 3:36; 14:6; 1 John 5:20. * **5:15:** Ana nguangara mena Kaem kote pingi namasan: John 14:13-14; 16:23; Hebrews 4:16; 1 John 3:21-22. † **5:17:** Kariimet giris palagasan, mu Kaem memek mu siwura ikiso. Munan memek saki ko den: Matthew 12:31-32; Hebrews 6:4-6; 1 John 3:14; 5:12.

Kakirip nunguning mu ana ko ninguru ikinakko. Se ana Kakirip nunguning umu ningi bagasan, mu awuk, ana noko Namar Jesus Kristus mu ningi bagasan. Nuguta nu Kaem nunguning se, bagara aolak ningo pempem la mu noko ningi ani lagoso.‡

²¹ Aga kuriang yawara alo, nina kaem kawel nibiring tua biya tualko.

‡ **5:20:** Kakirip nunguning: John 17:3.

2 JOHN

Kari tam gawa tukunang imi batogam mu Jesus ko olekem John, bare nu numi wetang te me balam. Se “Kris imet aora se ko kuriang ago” nunga balso mu nu congregation bo ko balso masan. Se “uria ko kuriang ago” mu congregation bo tala iwita nunga balso. John Kris nunga manarso, nuna den nunguning ilukuawu se, nunumi ko kua se baga se, Jesus Kristus mu kari nunguning se Kaem ko Namar tala mu ko den mu ilukuawumon ale den bo kigilik me ta ikimonko.

¹ Ani Kris kari gira, ani den imi bataguru ni Kris imet aora ka atumu kereman mu se ka kuriang ago ningarsam.* Ani den nunguning ko ura luan ningi ninga kuesam. Se ani la mena, bare kariimet den nunguning ikisan mu karogo la ninga kuesan. ² Mu awuk, den nunguning umu ana nanga ningi aniso, ale nangarak tom suen la baga se lagarukko.

³ Ba Kaem ko Namar Jesus Kristus ilak nunga nongomang nangara, nongomang bataga se nongomang lila mu, den nunguning ningi se kua nangara ko munan ningi, nina ta ana ta nangarak bagarukko.

⁴ O imet aora, ani nika kuriang saki, Ba Kaem nanga maonam uwutata, den nunguning karo tui se anisan wore ko den ikiem ale ninguru amilmilerem. ⁵ Se imet aora, ani aitak mu den bo iru me batagorsam, bare den suanta motam motam la taman wore ka manorsam: Ani ana nanimi ko kua tunakko ka isarsam. ⁶ Se nanimi ko kua tua ko munan mu iwita: mu ana noko den iki karo tui se laganakko. Ale noko den nina motam motam la ikiman mu iwita: nina ninimi ko kua tui se lagaralko.

⁷ Kawel kariimet suen biya ali lilim la ningi geragawasan. Nuna balsan, Jesus Kristus mu nu kari nunguning ko me aratam, masan. Bare awiriya uwuta balso mu nu kawel kari se nu Kristus ilak kagerara ko kari. ⁸ Se ninguru sinar talko! Nina ura bita lagaman mu ko koma me ninga supurokko, bare koma mu lilim la talko. ⁹ Awiriya Kristus ko kausa den mu la me ilukuawuso, bare taso ale noko ikia te guruguso patawuso, mu Kaem nu ilak me bagoso. Bare awiriya Kristus ko kausa den umu ilukuawuso, mu Nuet Namar ilak wete nu ilak bagasan. ¹⁰ Buta se, awiriya nika te tairuk ale kausa den bo kigilik baluk, mu kariimet uwuta mu ka kawam ningi me ilup ale amilmil me tuiko.† ¹¹ Awiriya kariimet uwuta mu aru

* **1:1:** John Kris kariimet nunga balso agila. Den gira mu arikko. † **1:10:** Romans 16:17 se 1 Timothy 5:22 ago arikko.

tagiso ale amilmil tuso, mu nu kari umu ko ura memek ningi karogo la bagoso.

¹² Ani den suen biya ninga manikko angamang aniso, bare ani garek te bitirikko me kuesam. Aninga angamang mu ani tairik ningarkik ale, nanimi nangama motam ari se ninga manikko aniso, se nina ta, ana ta amilmilanakko.

¹³ Se imet aora, nika uria ko kuriang alo karogo tala nunga amilmil den beteman se nikate namoso.

3 JOHN

Jesus ko olekem John tam gawa imi batogam, bare nu kota numi wetang te me balam. Tam gawa imi te nu Gaius ko saonga ura yawara bitakaso wore ko amilmil den balso. Gaius mu kariimet sang Kaem ko den apura ko ura wonong wonong bita bita gerakasan mu nunga aru tagikaso ale ko kawam te nunga bitarukaso, wore ko John ko amilmil den balso. Bare supuling lagara ko munan Diotrephes bitakaso mu, John ko me amilmilakaso, mu tam gawa imi te karogo la ko balso.

¹ Ani Kris kari gira, ani den imi bataguru ni Gaius, aga tiran yawara, kisisam. Ani den nunguning ko ura luan ningi ka kuesam.

² Se aga tiran yawara, aninga guranek mu iwita, nika gemang motam ningo aniso, iwitala nika kimik kuera ikes mena se, yawarakala la bagerko angamang aniso. ³ Nanga singsang taiman ale nika bagara aolak te ni den nunguning diram la karo tui lagasam mu ko aga manorman, se ani ninguru amilmilerem. ⁴ Kam ani aga kuriang alo, nunga bagara aolak te den nunguning karo tuiwasan se ko den ikisam mu, aninga amilmil mu mel suen biya ko amilmil kia sapos.

⁵ Aga tiran yawara, ni gemang ningi nunguning te Kris alo saki nunga sinar tasam, saki kari iwareng bare ni yawarakala nunga betesam. ⁶ Se nuna nika kua nungara ko munan mu sios lilim la manorman se ikiam. Se munan Kaem ko amilmiloso mu te la nunga sangaru se namamonko.* ⁷ Mu awuk, nuna Kristus ko nup biya te barasukko nama gilingisan. Ale nuna kariimet Kaem ko me ikia mu nongote mel bo me tasan. ⁸ Bore te se, ana kariari uwuta mu nunga sangornakko, mu awuk, ana nuna nongorak ura koma suanta bitawasan.

⁹ Ani tam gawa bo maingkala bataguru ningarem, bare ani ko ikisam, kari Diotrephes, kokosa mora ko kari mu me iki karo nangarukko iwita. ¹⁰ Bore te se, tom ani nengete tairik mu, noko munan ana nabiring ko den kawel bala bitawoso mu am diram la ko balikko. Bare mu la mena. Nu Kris launuria alo me nunga aru tagiso ale amilmil nungarso mu, karogo la ko balikko. Nu awiriya munan ningo umu bitawoso mu, ining nungarso ale sios betemon ale watingi bagamonko nunga manarso. Ani noko munan imi suen la ko balu saporikko.

* **1:6:** Kariimet awar taira nunga sinar tata: Romans 12:13; Hebrews 13:2; Titus 3:13.

¹¹ O aga tiran yawara, ni munan memek me karo tuiko, bare ni munan ningo mu la karo tuiko. Awiriya munan ningo beteso, mu nu Kaem ko kari. Bare awiriya munan memek beteso, mu nu Kaem ko me ikiso. ¹² Kariimet suen biya Demetrius ko amilmilasan. Se den nunguning betela noko munan yawara umu ko baluwoso tala. Se ana betela ninguru ko amilmilasan, se ni ikisam mu anananga bala mu nunguningta.

¹³ Ani den suen biya ka manikko, bare tam gawa te bataguru kisekko mu me kuesam. ¹⁴ Mu awuk, ani tairik karkikko tom pingi aram iwita ikisam. Se ana nanimi nangama ari se munakanakko mu asele terong ko.

¹⁵ Gemang lila te bagerko. Nika singsang imi te mu nunga den amilmil ni kete namoso tala. Se aninga den amilmil anananga saki alo bola mu nunup te balu balu nungaruko.

JUDE

Jude mu Jesus ko uria bo. Nu den sang kelemek balukko. Bare den kawel ko kausa kariimet sang Kris alo nunga ningi kasu naguman ale ura bitakasan. Borta ko Jude nunga dugu duap balu se, Kris alo nunga maonam, den Kaem ana nangaram mu uwutata ilukuawu se, sokel ago la te sanamaral ale te kawel kari nunga den biriruwuralko mam.

Den gira

¹ Ani Jude, ani Jesus Kristus ko ura kari se James ko uria.* Ani den imi bataguru nina kariimet Ba Kaem noko ma ninga balam ale kua ningarso, se Jesus Kristus ninga bitarso, wore ningarsam. ² Kaem ko gomang nangara se ko gomang lila se ko kua nangara mu pempem butata nengerak anirukko.

Kaem nubiring tua ko kariimet nunga magara kuenera

³ Aga singsang yawara, aga angamang biya mu, Kaem nanga sangaru tam wore ko den sang tam gawa te ninga manikko. Bare aking ikiem mu, ani pasak ala tam gawa imi te sokel ningarik se, nangamang motam ningi nunguning Kaem ana noko kariimet maingkala nangaram se te sanami se laganakko wore ko sokel ago sanamaral ale me ta saparalko. ⁴ Mu awuk, kari sang, girakala nunga memek koma mu ko gareka beteman se aniso mu, yumura la nenenga ningi palengaman kasu naguman. Nuna Kaem ko me nguangasan, ale Kaem gomang ninguru nangarso ale me aguwaya nanga bitirukko, se ana munan memek duap duap am betenakko, iwita bita se, anananga Dom Biya Jesus Kristus, nu anananga Kari Biya, mu nubiring tusan.†

⁵ Nina ikisan, Kari Biya ko kariimet Egypt bagaman se nunga bataguru tam ale nongorak aratam, bare udagi saki nongomang ningi nunguning mena mu nunga maguwuram. Mel imi nina maingkala ko ikiman, wore ani am ningamin kiti paoga iwita balsam.‡ ⁶ Uwutatala, engel sang girakala nunga ura nup ago mu te la me bagaman, nuna nunga nuguwim beteman, se Kaem kuwim tiromorom biya mu ningi, nunga sen kumik magara mena mu te, nunga talipa awuram, se Tutera Tom Biya mu ko kimi bita se bagasan.§ ⁷ Ale am koma suanta tala, Sodom, Gomorrah, se wonong

* **1:1:** Jude James ilak mu Jesus ko uriamitak: Matthew 13:55; Mark 6:3. † **1:4:** Nunga ikia kawel: 1 Corinthians 6:12; Romans 6:15-16. Kausa kariimet kawel: Matthew 7:15-16; 1 John 4:1-3; 2 John 9-10. ‡ **1:5:** Israel alo: 1 Corinthians 10:1-20. § **1:6:** Jude nu Genesis 6:1-4 se den saki agotala wore ko iki se balso agila. 2 Peter 2:4 ago arikko.

pingi pingi, mu saman katagot ko munan, se ko munan sang memek nunguningkiri mu agotala bitakasan. Se Kaem tama biya pempem kani lagoso, te memek koma tanakko, mu ko kausa iwita beteram, ale tama te Sodom Gomorrah nunga maguwuram.

⁸ Ale munan koma suanta wore te, kariari umu ipin-gira kawel te sanamasan ale, nongota nungumik guang ikia memek memek te maguwusan. Nuna supuling nuguring bowa ningi me bagasan. Ale duruk wonong ko engel kualala anisan mu nunga balu maguwusan. ⁹ Girakala engel supuling biya Michael mu Satan ilak Moses ko kumik guang guramu gurungumukasan mu, nu bala memek bo ta Satan me maonam, mena. Noko bala suanta mu mam, “Aninga angamang mu Kari Biya kota koma kisokko!” mam. ¹⁰ Bare kariari umu mu mel nuna ninguru me ko ikisan wore balu maguwusan. Ale aking mel nuna ko ikisan, mu buruk kausik ikia mena iwita am betesan, se mel borta punga geragoso nunga maguwuso.

¹¹ Boteko, nuna memek biya arigimonko! Nuna Cain ko molak memek tawun biya ningi namawasan; nuna manga ko nongomang barasoso se Balaam kawel beteram iwita bitawasan; nuna Korah ko supuling lagara la karowasan, mu ali paguk se ningi kapamonko.*

¹² Kariari imi mel bo karur ago iwita, nenenga ninimi ko kuera ale biguwura la bagara ko inang bibiya ningi, nenenga na namonko dagisan. Nuna bitua kari memek, nungumik dolara nguangara bo mena, nuna inang te nongota la nunumi sangarmonko ikia tasan. Nuna taiti nuwi kaetmaso wore tuwik me kaposo se daula itugu parusuwu warso wore iwita; nuna tam, ko nunguning kapara kam te nunguning me kaposo se barukusan se marakaso wore iwita, nuna kueman. ¹³ Agi, nuna mu gagi bibiya kelagoso ale ko ngisuk marok kulikuling ago aratu saun kore te kulukurso iwitata, kilek memek dolara ago betesan; nuna mu baras nunga lage nunguning paguwuman ale kuwim ngual ngual to to geragasan iwitata. Kaem nunga nuguwim tiromorom yanana ago biya se kaetam nunguningkiri, tom suen la te bagamonko, mu nunguru beteram se aniso.

¹⁴ Enoch mu kari ko gue Adam te se kaparam tai gue 7 mu nu bilangaram.† Nu kariimet uwuta mu nunga iwita giram balam:

“Arigalko! Kari Biya ko engel laili,
kaura ko moke mena nunguningkiri wore nongorak tai-
woso.

* **1:11:** Cain: Genesis 4:3-8. Balaam: Numbers chapters 22-24; 31:16. Korah: Numbers 16:1-3,11. † **1:14:** Enoch: Genesis 5:18,21-24.

15 Nu ali lilim la nunga tuteruk ale
 kariimet Kaem nubiring tuman ale memek duap duap
 bita se,
 Kaem kumik ko den memek memek
 balu lagaman, mu mel mu suen la ko koma memek
 nungarukkowo!”

16 Kariari imi nging ngung ko yawara se kariimet saki
 nubiring ko bala ko kariari. Nuna nongota nunga ikia memek
 karo tusan; nuna nongota nunumi patawusan, ale nongota
 nunumi te sangarmonko kariimet saki nongomang nasan se
 nogowom karo gilingisan.

Sinar sangam den

17 Bare aga singsang yawara alo, nanga Biya Jesus Kristus
 ko apostle alo den balman mu ningamin te aret maukko.
 18 Nuna iwita ninga manorman, “Tom nukum te kariimet
 sang aratamon ale Kaem doleng sapamon ale nongota nunga
 ikia memek karo tumonko.” 19 Kariari umu sios pagorsan.
 Nuna ali imi ko ikia munan karo tusan, se Bur Laili nongorak
 me bagoso.

20 Bare aga singsang yawara alo, pempem Bur Laili ko sokel
 te guranek bita se, nengemang ningi nunguning laili mu ningi
 sokel ago la lagaralko. 21 Kaem ko kua nangara ko munan
 ningi la baga se, nanga Kari Biya Jesus Kristus ko gomang
 ningara ko munan te, bagara ningo pempem te bagara ko mu
 ningarukko kimi bita se bagaralko.

22 Arikaya nongomang nama taiwoso mu nina nengemang
 nungaralko. 23 Saki tama ningi namara ko lage towasan mu,
 nunga tagi bataguru gial ale nunga saongalko. Se saki mu,
 sinar ago la nengemang nungaralko. Nunga guang karur ago
 mu me kau talko; nunga munan memek mu, nunga guang
 karur ago wore iwita.

Kaem nup biya tua ko den

24 Kaem nup biya, nu kota nina dagulal mu ko ninga san-
 gukko terong, se nina nu motam te ningo la noko kuwim
 nikim ago mu ningi ninga bitiruk se amilmil te bagaralko.
 25 Se ana noko nup biya patawunakko! Nu nanga Kari Biya
 Jesus Kristus te nanga sangaru tam. Nu Kaem nunguning
 kota suanta, nu King Biya, nu mel suen biya ko supuling,
 nikim karogo, se sokel karogo, mel kasik biya me aratukaso
 ko tom te la, se aitak, se tom pempem la butata bagarukko.
 Nunguning!

REVELATION

Apostle John den imi Kris alo nongomang sokel tuokko batogam. Tom mu te Rome kari bibiya mu Kris alo ninguru nunga bita maguwukasan. Ale nuna John agotala talipaman ale Patmos tual te beteman se bagakaso. Se tom mu te Kristus ko engel bo nukote beteram se namaram, ale mel aitaik tom imi te aratuwoso se tom udagi te aratukko mu nu kausam se arigam ikiam.

Batoga imi te ana Jesus arigisan, mu nu king alo suen la nunga King Biya, nup biya se sokel ago nunguningkiri. Kaem nu te Satan se ko bowa ningi anira alo nunga nosokel menawurok ale kuwim memek mu te nunga awurok se bagamonko. Ale nu kariimet noko nongomang ningi nunguning mu nunga giok, kuwim yawara mu nungaruk se, tom pem-pem la amilmil te nu ilak baga se lagamonko. Nunguningta, munan memek se ikup duap duap te ali imi magaram. Bare Kaem ikup memek mu suen la menawurok ale mel suen la iru la nungok se numi ulakuru taukko. Bore te se ana am balnakko, "Kari Biya Jesus, ni am tairko!" manakko.

Den gira

¹ Jesus Kristus ko den, ko nunguning tom me maiyuk se wetangarukko imi, Kaem Jesus ko ura kariimet te nunga kausokko tuam. Se Jesus ko engel tuam se karogo tai kapa ko ura kari John kausam. ² Se nu Kaem ko den se Jesus Kristus ko anapeya suen la ari ikiam mu batoga imi te balu saparam. ³ Se awiriya prophet den imi kaurok ale ikiok, mu amilmilarukko. Se awiriya nodogawa te den imi ikimon ale karo tumon, mu amilmilamonko tala. Mu awuk, den mel umu wetang aratu saparukko tom pingi aram.

Den amilmil se Kaem nup biya ko bala

⁴⁻⁵ Ani John, ani tam gawa bataguru nina sios 7 pela Asia sor te bagasan mu ningarsam.* Kakirip girakala bagaram, aitaik bagoso, ale pem-pem la bagarukko mu ko gomang nangara, se Bur Laili ko kau paoga 7 pela nu koma dugu te bagoso mu ko gomang lila, se Jesus Kristus, dun suen la mu ko diram la balu saposo, mu ko gomang bataga nengerak pem-pem anirukko. Nu kariimet kuera nunga ningi nu giram barasam. Ale nu ali imi ko king suen la nunga bowa tugumam. Nup biya mu noko.

* **1:4-5:** Number 7 mu number suen la ningi Kaem ko balso. Se mel 7 ko balsan mu eng diram, se ura suen la mu te nukum moa liluma saposo.

Nu ana kua nangarso, ale ko gue te nanga memek siwuram ale nanga bataguru tam se ana gopa palagaman. ⁶ Nu ko kingdom ningi nanga awuram, ale noko Kaem se ko Nuet ko priest alo iwita baganakko nanga beteram.† Nup biya nikim ago se sokel ago mu pempem la butata ani se lagarukko, nunguning!

⁷ “Arigalko, nu taiti nuwi karogo taiso, se kariimet suen la nomotam arigimonko, se awiriya nu beta te gangorman mu karogo la arigimonko.‡

Se ali lilim ko kariimet mu nu ko mamon niamonko.§
Se munan mel umu uwutata aratu saparukko! Nunguning.”

⁸ “Ani Alpha se ani Omega,” Kaem anananga Kari Biya uwuta balso. “Ani girakala bagerem, aitik bagasam, ale pempem la baga lagarikko. Ani Asokel Garagar.”*

John Kristus arigam

⁹ Ani John, ani nenenga launuria. Ani Jesus ningi nina nengerak wete, kingdom ko ikup yaman gi se, wore sokel ago la sanamiwasam. Ani Kaem ko den balu se, Jesus ko dugu duap wetang la balukasam mu ko, aninga iluman ani agarak nama Patmos tual te aga sapaman se bagerem.† ¹⁰ Se Kari Biya ko Day Tom umu te, ani Bur Laili angimik karogo lilimaram, se abiring ko aira bo trumpet nia kam airam se ikiem. ¹¹ Se mam, “Anapeya arigisam imi bataguru se kaparuk, se sios 7 pela imi nongote bitar se namarukko: Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, se Laodicea.”

¹² Se ani kakirip agarak munakakaso wore arigekko punga geragem, ale lam te kunasi awura ko kuwim 7 pela gold te nunguru nunguru awuman mu arigem, ¹³ ale nunga kusumuri mu kakirip bo kari nunguning iwita arigem.‡ Se guang nu naguram mu kumik lilim la ira kaluwuram karogo kapa suwik kopa te, se guang bilik maiya la biwinang kokosa ko beteram umu gold ago nungurman se buranong ago. ¹⁴ Se supuling mone mu siraram nunguningkiri, sipsip mone iwita, se taiti nuwi sirarkiriyam iwita. Se ko motam mu tama kuamili buluwuluk bagara iwita. ¹⁵ Ko sowek tuagu ko nikim

† **1:6:** Jesus mu King se Priest tala. Se ana nu ilak kapetaman bagasan mu nu iwita bagasan: Exodus 19:4-6; 1 Peter 2:9; Revelation 5:10. ‡ **1:7:** Daniel 7:7-13; Zechariah 12:10. John 19:34,37 mu ago arikko. § **1:7:** Matthew 24:30. * **1:8:** Alpha mu Greek ko alphabet letter gira, se Omega mu alphabet ko letter nukum kitira. Revelation 21:6-7 se 22:13 ago arikko. † **1:9:** Patmos tual: Talipara kari tual umu te nunga awukasan se bagakasan. ‡ **1:13:** Daniel mu “kari bo kari nunguning iwita” wore ko balam, umutang nu Messiah Jesus ko balukaso: Daniel 7:13-14.

mu, brass tama te kaisan se yu aso ale ko nikim diriyam aringiyam arataso mu iwitata. Se ko dogotak kuring ko nirung mu yu garap luan te tai suragoso ale nirung kapawoso iwitata. § 16 Noko kuting sengam mu te mu baras 7 pela mu iluwam, se baenat kore wuli koma singsang mu kuring ningi aratam.* Se ko koma motam ko nikim mu worem nikim tamatama nunguningkiri mu iwita.

17 Se kam ani nu arigem mu ani kuakoyam piri palagem suwik duap ningi dagulu kuerem. Bare nu ko kuting sengam mu angimik te beteram, ale mam, “Me nguangerko! Ani la Mel suen la ko Gira, se ani la Mel suen la ko Nukum kitira,” mam. † 18 “Ani marak pempem la bagasam! Ani kuerem, bare arikko, ani aitak tom suen biya marak baga se lagarikko! Ani kuera mateng se kariimet kuera nunga nuguwim ko bugu mu ani iluwasam.

19 “Bore te se, mel ni arigem imi, aitak ariwasam, se maingte aratuk se arikko, mu suen la tam gawa te bataguru saparko. 20 Baras 7 pela agiting te iluwasam se arigem, se lam gold 7 pela, mu ko nunguning mu iwita: baras 7 pela mu sios 7 pela nunga engel alo, ‡ se lam 7 pela mu sios 7 pela.

2

Den sios Ephesus wore nongote namaram

1 “Den imi sios Ephesus wore ko engel* bataguru tuiko:

Bala imi Kakirip baras 7 pela ko kuting sengam mu te ilu se, lam gold 7 pela mu nunga ningi geragawoso wore ko den. 2 Ani nika betera kaora ninguru ko ikisam. Mu ni ura kowar tokasam, ale ikup gikasam wore te sokel ago sanamikasam mu ani ko ikisam. Ni kariimet memek me ta nunga kuesam mu ani ko ikisam tala. Mu kari saki nunumi balsan ana apostle masan, bare nuna apostle mena, mu ni mungkala nunga ira arigem ale nunga kawel arigem ko ikiem. 3 Ale ni aninga aip ko ikup gikasam, bare me aga bitakasam, am sokel ago bagakasam mu ani ko ikisam tala.

4 Bare aningate mu ni den ago. Ni iru la mu kua tua ko munan ninguru ilukuawukasam, bare aitak ni munan umu bita taem. 5 Ni dagulem wore ko kamin ares mauk se, giris palage ale munan iru la girem bitakasam umu aking to ilupko. Bare ni me giris palage mu, ani kete tairik ale ka lam ko kuwim te aniso mu tagi kutuwu taikko. 6 Bare nika

§ 1:15: Ezekiel 1:24; 43:2 arikko. * 1:16: Kaem ko den mu baenat iwita: Hebrews 4:12; Revelation 2:12,16; 19:15,21. † 1:17: Isaiah 44:6. Revelation 22:13 agotala arikko. ‡ 1:20: Sios 7 pela mu suan suan nunga bitua kari bo karogo, umutang engel masan. * 2:1: Engel maso mu sios ko gira kari biya wore ko balso. Jesus “ni” maso mu nu kari suanta ko iki se me balso, nu sios lilim la wore ko iki se “ni” maso.

munan imi mu ni am iluwasam, mu ni ikia memek kawel Nicolas ko kariimet ago bitawasan mu ni biriruwusam, se ani ago biriruwusam tala.†

⁷ Awiriya dogowa ago mu, den Bur Laili sios suen la nunga baluwoso imi ikiokko. Awiriya sokel ago la sanamiwoso mu, ani balik se Kaem ko paradise ningam mu ningi, tam ko nunguning nana ale marak pempem bagara mu kualii gi naukko.

Den sios Smyrna wore nongote namaram

⁸ “Den imi sios Smyrna wore ko engel bataguru tuiko:

Bala imi Kakirip Mel suen la ko Gira se Mel suen la ko Nukum kitira, nu kueram ale aking barasam bagoso, wore ko den. ⁹ Ani ni ikup memek kete arataso se kimik mel mena bagasam mu ko ani ikisam. Bare ni kimik mel ago! Ani Juda saki nunumi balsan Kaem ko kari ma balsan ale ni kimik ko den memek balu lagasan, mu ani ko ikisam. Bare mu nuna Juda nunguning mena, nuna Satan ko kari!‡

¹⁰ Ni ikup memek arikko tom pingi aram, bare mu ko me nguangerko. Ikiko! Satan ka ira arigok se ka kariimet saki talipara ningi kapamonko. Se ni day tom 10 pela ningi yaman ikup giko. Bare ni biring me aisuko, kuarko agi wore am aga ilukuawurko mu, ani marak pempem te bagara ko mel balayam mu sipiling tugumko.

¹¹ Awiriya dogowa ago mu, den Bur Laili sios suen la nunga baluwoso imi ikiokko. Awiriya sokel ago la sanamiwoso mu, kuera mateng bo tala, kuera mateng gira mu ko kowom karoso mu te me memek taukko, mena.§

Den sios Pergamum wore nongote namaram

¹² “Den imi sios Pergamum wore ko engel bataguru tuiko:

Bala imi Kakirip baenat kore wuli koma singsang mu ago bagoso wore ko den. ¹³ Ani kuwim ni te bagasam mu ko ikisam, kuwim umu Satan pulawu saparam ale te bagoso. Bare ni aninga aip ilukuawukasam, ale ka gemang ningi nunguning ani ago ko mu me kaluwukasam. Ale tom nuna nika wonong te, wonong Satan te bagoso mu te, aninga dugu duap bala ko kari yawara Antipas moman se kueram, mu betela, ni aninga aip me kaluwukasam.

¹⁴ Mu yawarakala, bare aningate mu ni den nuamur nuamur mu am kimik te aniso. Nika kariimet saki girakala ko prophet Balaam ko kausa mu aitak am karo tuiwasan.*

† **2:6:** Nicolas ko kausa kawel mu iwita: anananga nadera ko la sinar tanak ale nanga nangimik mu mel yam, nam giam saman katagot te am betenakko, mel bo mena. ‡ **2:9:** Juda saki alo: John 8:39-44; Romans 2:25-29; Revelation 3:9.

§ **2:11:** Revelation 20:14 se 21:8 agotala arikko. * **2:14:** Balaam: Numbers 31:16,25.

Girakala Balaam ko kausa umu Balak kausam, se Balak kausa umu te Israel kariimet ngual nungaruk se kaem kawel nunga na inang nungurman mu no gi se saman katagot ko munan memek betemonko nunga kausam. ¹⁵ Se uwutatala, nika kariimet saki Nicolas ko kariimet ago nunga kausa munan karo tuiwasan. ¹⁶ Bore te se, giris palageko! Mena mu, ani me kam la nikate tairik ale baenat agiring te aniso mu te nongorak daong kager bitirikko.

¹⁷ Awiriya dogowa ago mu, den Bur Laili sios suen la nunga baluwoso imi ikiokko. Awiriya sokel ago la sanamiwoso mu, ani duruk wonong ko na inang mu sang tuekko. Ale ani manga siraram, nup iru bo te batagem se aniso, mu tuekko. Nup mu awiriya me ko ikiso, bare kari manga umu taso mu la nup mu ko ikiokko.

Den sios Thyatira wore nongote namaram

¹⁸ “Den imi sios Thyatira wore ko engel bataguru tuiko:

Bala imi Kaem ko Namar, noko motam tama kuamili buluwuluk bagoso iwita, se brass palunga nunga se nikim kapawakam suwik nikim kapawoso wore ko den. ¹⁹ Ani nika betera kaora ninguru ko ikisam. Ani ikisam ni gemang ningi nunguning bagasam, ale kariimet kua nungarsam, ale saonga ura ninguru betesam, ale ikup gi se sokel ago la bagasam. Ale ni munan ningo aitak tom imi te betesam mu, ulengkala munan bitakasam mu kiaram.

²⁰ Mu yawarakala, bare nika munan ani me ko kuesam mu iwita: Ni imet Jezebel, nu numi balso prophet maso, mu me karem, am motam la ariwasam.† Se nu ikia munan memek aninga ura kari nunga kasurso, ale nunga tagiso se imet arungu tere nasan, ale na inang saki alo kaem kawel te tama tuman mu nasan. Bare umu ko, ni nu me karosam. ²¹ Ani imet umu tom tuem, ko kilek memek wore buring tuok ale giris palagukko, bare nu giris palagukko ikia me taso. ²² Bore te se ani kuera yaman biyala nu tuekko. Se kariimet noko ikia karo tusan ale kilek memek betesan mu, nuna noko ikia me nubiring tumon ale me giris palagamon mu betelatala, ani yaman ikup biyala nungarikko tala. ²³ Ko kuriang mu ani nunga morik se kuemonko. Umutang te Kris alo singir la te ikimon, ani mu kariimet suen la nunga ikia nongomang ariwasam ko kari ani, ma balmonko. Ale ani nina suan suan ninga betera kaora ko koma ningaru ningaru ago namarikko.

²⁴ Bare nina saki Thyatira bagasan mu Jezebel ko ikia kawel memek mu me karo tusan, ale ‘Satan ko ikia yumura’

† **2:20:** Jezebel mu King Ahab ko nuwus. Nu Israel kariimet kaem kawel Baal wore ko nup patawumonko nongomang nokaso: 1 Kings 16:29-31; 18:4,19; 2 Kings 9:22.

masan mu me ko ikiman.‡ Se ani iwita ninga manorsam, ani ikup bo ago ta ningimik te me bitirikko. ²⁵ Bare aninga angamang nina den nunguning taman ale munan nunguning te bagasan umutang la te bagaral se ani pelerik tairikko.

²⁶ Awiriya sokel ago la sanami se, aninga ikia munan ilukuawuruk karogo nama tom nukum te mu, ani balik se sor suen biya bituokko. ²⁷ Ani nup biya sokel ago Ba kote taem iwitata,

‘Nu supuling ura ko tam aora mu te nunga bituokko, ale kani iwita nunga pakakurok se bilik bilik kapamonko.’§

²⁸ Ale ani baras biya ukira karogo basuso mu ago tuekko.*

²⁹ Awiriya dogowa ago mu, den Bur Laili sios suen la nunga baluwoso imi ikiokko.

3

Den sios Sardis wore nongote namaram

¹ “Den imi sios Sardis wore ko engel bataguru tuiko:

Bala imi Kakirip Bur Laili ko kau paoga 7 pela, se baras 7 tala ago nunga iluwoso wore ko den. Ani nika betera kaora ninguru ko ikisam. Saki balsan mu ni marak bagasam masan, bare mena, ni kuerem.* ² Bore te se, baresko! Sangam ningo nika ningi mena namarukko namawoso mu sail tuiko. Mu awuk, ani arigem mu nika munan suen la aninga Kaem koma te mu diram nunguningkiri iwita mena. ³ Bore te se anapeya nika kasurman se ni ikiem mu, ilukuawur ale giris palage ale karo tuiko. Bare ni me barasu mu, ni tere kari me ko ikisam se taiso iwita, ani kete tairik se ni biririkerko.

⁴ Bare Sardis wonong ningi nika kariimet suan suan nunga guang ko sinar taman se karur mena. Mu kariimet umutang ani balik se guang siraram nagumon ale ani agarak geragamonko. Mu awuk, nononga bagara aolak terong. ⁵ Awiriya sokel ago la sanamiwoso mu, nu nuna iwitatata guang siraram mu ago nagurokko. Se ani noko nup, pempem marak ningo te bagara ko batoga† mu ningi mu, me siwu saporikko, mena. Ani noko nup aninga Ait koma te, se ko engel alo nomokete balik, ale nu aninga ma balikko. ⁶ Awiriya dogowa ago mu, den Bur Laili sios suen la nunga baluwoso imi ikiokko.

‡ **2:24:** Kausa kariimet kawel nunumi ikia bibiya se ikia yumura ago makasan, bare mu am Satan ko ikia kawel la. § **2:27:** Psalm 2:8-9. * **2:28:** Baras biya

ukira karogo basuso: Revelation 22:16. † **3:1:** Sardis Kris alo nunga munan: 1 Thessalonians 5:2-3,6; 1 Timothy 5:6. † **3:5:** Pempem marak ningo te bagara ko batoga: Exodus 32:32-33; Daniel 12:1; Luke 10:20; Revelation 17:8; 20:15.

Den sios Philadelphia wore nongote namaram

⁷“Den imi sios Philadelphia wore ko engel bataguru tuiko:

Bala imi Kakirip laili se nunguningta, nu David ko songkuring te kaoga ko bugu mu iluwoso, wore ko den. Nu songkuring kaguk, mu kariimet bagumonko me terong. Nu songkuring bagurok, mu kariimet kagarmonko me terong. ‡ Nu iwita balso: ⁸ Ani nika betera kaora ninguru ko ikisam. Arikko, ani ni kema dugu te songkuring kagaru betarem mu, kariimet bo bagurokko me terong. Ani ikisam, nika sokel katirta. Bare ni aninga agiring karo tuem, ale aga aip kaluwurem ale me ko ikisam ma me balem. ⁹ Ikiko! Juda saki kawelasan ale nunumi Kaem ko kariimet ko ma balsan, bare mena, nuna Satan ko kariimet. Bare ani balik se ni siwik duap ningi nubugura kulukurmon ale aninga kua kisa ni ko ko mu ari ko ikimonko. § ¹⁰ Ni aninga agiring karo tuikasam ale ikup kete taikaso wore ni sokel ago la sanamikasam. Bore te se ani nika ilukuawurik se, tom memek ali lilim la ko kariimet nunga ira arigokko taiwoso mu, ko memek bo ni kimik te me aratukko.

¹¹ Ani tairikko tom pingi aram. Se munan ningo ni iluwasam mu ninguru ilukuawurko. Awiriya bo kamuru atumok se ka kitigat bala ningo ago wore me to bore ko, ninguru sinar toko. ¹² Awiriya sokel ago la sanamiwoso mu, ani balik se aninga Kaem ko temple ningi ngatalek aora iwita ko sanamiwurukko. Ale udagi te kawam mu bitiruk ale matangi me aratukko. Ani aga Kaem ko nup, se aga Kaem ko wonong nup, Jerusalem iru, duruk wonong te aninga Kaem kote wore tai kapawuruk, mu nup ilagala umutang kumik te batagikko. Ale aninga aip iru mu agotala kumik te batagikko. ¹³ Awiriya dogowa ago mu, den Bur Laili sios suen la nunga baluwoso imi ikiokko.

Den sios Laodicea wore nongote namaram

¹⁴“Den imi sios Laodicea wore ko engel bataguru tuiko:

Bala imi Kakirip den diram la balso se den nunguning ko Aing Au* maso, nu Kaem ko mel suen la ko Bitua Kari, wore ko den. ¹⁵ Ani ka ikisam ni kowar biya mena, se ni ipi biya mena, bare aninga angamang mu ni bo suanta iwita bagerko, kowar biya, agi ipi biya ko bagerko! ¹⁶ Bare ni kowar biya mena, se ipi biya mena tala, ni am kusumuri bagasam. Bore te se, ni aninga agiring ningi yu seselak ago

‡ **3:7:** Isaiah 22:22. Matthew 22:41-45 agotala arikko. § **3:9:** Juda saki mu Kris alo nunga bita maguwukasan, se Jesus nunga balam, nuna Satan ko kariimet mam: John 8:44; Revelation 2:9. * **3:14:** Nu den nunguning ko Aing Au maso: 2 Corinthians 1:20. Isaiah 65:16 mu te “true God” Hebrew den te mu iwita aniso: Elohim Amen, mu ko nunguning Aing Au ko Kaem.

iwita ka katingi saporikko.† 17 Ni balsam, 'Ani manga biya ago, melmasak suen biya ago, se mel bo ko me dagulasam,' masam. Bare nunguningkiri mu ni memek biya bagasam. Ni iwiwara siring ningi kituwura guat, motam sisira, guang batuwtukam ningi bagasam. Bare ni keta nimi me ari ko ikisam. 18 Se ani ka manorsam, aninga gold tama te kaiman se nikitang kapawoso umutang dier, asele ni kari kimik mel ago ko aratuko. Ale guang siraram mu ago agate dier ale kimik te ka dolara ira kaluwurko. Ale mel kiri welang agate dier ale motam te palunguru nunguru ale te ninguru sor arikko.

19 Awiriya ani kua nungarem mu ani den sokel karogo nunga manorsam, ale bu nungarsam.‡ Bore te se, gemang gemang, gemang lilim la giris palageko. 20 Ikiko! Ani songkuring ago sanamerem ale songkuring bong bong bagasam. Awiriya ani agiring ikiok ale songkuring kaguk mu, ani kasu nagurek ale nu ta, ani ta, wete na nanimi tui nanakko.§

21 Awiriya sokel ago la sanamiwoso mu, ani dun suen la ko sokel menawu saperem ale aga Ait ko daiga kuwim te ilak dagiwasam mu te balik se nu agarak daigokko.

22 Awiriya dogowa ago mu, den Bur Laili sios suen la nunga manaruwoso imi ikiokko."

4

King ko daiga kuwim duruk wonong te

1 Ario, ani loagerem ale ikialko, ani duruk wonong te songkuring bo kaigam aniram se arigem! Se kuring bo motam motam ani trumpet iwita ikiem mu akingtala aga auram, ale aga maonam, "Ewela tai basu se ani mel maingte aratukko wore ka kausekko," mam. 2 Se me kam la, Bur Laili lilim la aga iramuram, se duruk wonong te ani king ko daiga kuwim bo arigem, mu Kakirip bo awote dagiwaram se arigem.* 3 Noko ariga mu mel jasper se mel carnelian biliwilik mawakam nikim garagar. Se magulep bo, mel emerald biliwilik mawakam mu daiga kuwim umu laturu gurugam ale nikim kapawakaso.†

4 Se daiga kuwim 24 tala mu daiga kuwim umu laturu guruguman ale anikasan. Se kari supuling 24 daiga kuwim mu te dagi namaman ale bagakasan. Nunga guang siraram

† 3:16: Laodicea Kris alo nunga munan: Matthew 5:13; Romans 12:11. ‡ 3:19: Bu nangara ko munan: 1 Corinthians 11:32; Hebrews 12:5-6. § 3:20: John

14:23 ago arikko. * 4:2: Isaiah betela daiga kuwim umu arigam: Isaiah 6:1-4.

† 4:3: Jasper mu diamond iwita, se carnelian mu diriyam, se manga emerald mu diamond iwita bare green.

mu nagu muruwuman, ale nusupuling te mu crown gold te nunga mu tugu muruwuman tala.

⁵ Se daiga kuwim kusumuri umu ningi, nikim pure iwita biliwilik makaso ale taga pagakaso ale nia nama taikaso. Se daiga kuwim umu koma ko mu lam 7 pela kaniwakasan, mu Bur Laili ko kau paoga 7 pela. ⁶ Se daiga kuwim umu koma ko mu mel bo tala gagi iwita, bare ningi mu nikitang biya.

Se daiga kuwim kusumuri umu ko duap te nunguningkiri mu, mel mel nunup ago 4 pela[‡] daiga kuwim umu laturu guruguman ale bagakasan. Se nungumik lilim la, gira ko se nubiring ko, mu nomotam suen biya ago lilimaram. ⁷ Se mel mel umu nunga bo gira mu lion iwita, se kowom kaora mu bull iwita, se ko atumukira mu ko koma motam ariga kariimet iwita, se nukum kitira mu taraga nuar bingawakam. ⁸ Nuna suan suan mu nunga nuluman mu 6 pela, se nunga nuluman bowa ningi mu nomotam la sor tam. Se tirom woremkalal, nuna nuguring katir me ta kalosan, nuna butata,

“Laili, laili, laili,
Kaem nu Kari Biya Sokel Garagar,
nu girakala bagaram, aitak bagoso,
ale pempem la baga se lagarukko.”

⁹ Se kam mel mel nunup ago 4 umu Kakirip marak pempem baga lagoso ko daiga kuwim te dagiwoso umu, amilmil tui se nup biya patawuwasan mu, ¹⁰ kari supuling 24 umu Kakirip marak pempem baga lagoso, ko daiga kuwim te dagiwoso umu, nubugura kulukuru tusan ale perr tusan. Ale nunga crown kututuwu gira ko awusan, ale balsan:

¹¹ “Ana nanga Kari Biya, se ana nanga Kaem!
Ni keta suanta nikim biya, se nip biya, se sokel biya, ko Kotam.
Mu awuk, ni, mel suen la nunguru saperem,
se nika gemang te la aratu nama sapaman ale bagasan.”

5

Scroll se Sipsip Anumang

¹ Se aking ani scroll bo mu Kakirip daiga kuwim mu te dagiwaram mu ko kuting sengam mu te iluwaram se arigem. Se buring gomang ko den saki batagorman se anikaso. Ale moa nungurman ale tom 7 ko kalo kutiman.* ² Se ani engel bo sokel ago nunguningkiri sail ago aikaso ale iwita balukaso mu arigem, “Awiri ningo dirkiriyam nunguning se, scroll ewere ko kaola kutira mu kututuwu ago namaruk ale

[‡] **4:6:** Ezekiel mel mel nunup ago 4 pela umu nungarkam: Ezekiel chapter 1.

* **5:1:** Ezekiel scroll bo arigam tala: Ezekiel 2:9-10. Scroll ko kaola kutira mu iwita: candle kaniso ale yu aso ale aking ipiso ale auso ale mel iluso iwita te kalo kuti gilingisan.

apurokko terong?"³ Bare kari bo duruk wonong te ta, se ali imi te ta, se ali bowa ningi ta, scroll umu apurok ale ningi tatagurukko me terong.⁴ Se ani sail karogo mo niakasam. Mu awuk, kari ningo nuam bo scroll umu apurok ale ningi tatagurukko mu mena biya.

⁵ Bare kari supuling umu nunga ningi bo aga maonam, "Me mo nierko!" mam. "Arikko! Judah ko gue te Lion aratam, David ko Miri mu sokel ago aratam, ale kager te sail ago sanamaram. Nu scroll umu ko kaola kutira 7 pela mu kututuwarek ale apurokko terong mam."[†]

⁶ Se ani Sipsip Anumang bo arigem, bare ko ariga moman se kueram wore iwita. Nu kusumuri daiga kuwim anikaso mu karogo sanamaram, se mel mel nunup ago 4 mu laturu guruguman, se kari supuling 24 mu watingi ko laturu guruguman. Noko dinak 7 pela, se ko motam 7 pela. Motam umutang mu Kaem ko Bur Laili ko kau paoga 7 pela, ali sor lilim la te nunga awuram se namaman.[‡] ⁷ Se nu namaram Kakirip daiga kuwim te dagiwaram umu ko kuting sengam te scroll iluwaram mu tam. ⁸ Se kam nu scroll umu tam mu, mel mel nunup ago 4 umu se, kari supuling 24 umu nubugura kulukuru sapaman. Supuling suan suan mu nunga gita se, tawir gold te nunga, mel siring ningo ningo ningi langiman umu, nunga ilu muruwuman, umutang Kaem ko kariimet nunga guranek. ⁹ Ale nuna wur iru bo mu iwita ilukasan:

"Ni keta suanta ni ningo se dirkiriyam,
bore te se ni scroll umu to ale apurko terong.
Mu awuk, ni ka moman se kuerem,
ale ka gue te kariimet nunga dia Kaem tuem;
nuna nunga digo nongoma nongoma,
se nunga den nongoma nongoma,
se nuna kariimet kirker,
se nunga sor kirker tala,
bare ni nunga dia giem.

¹⁰ Ale nunga gi kingdom ningi nunga awarem, se Kaem ko priest alo iwita baga se ali lilim bitarmonko."

¹¹ Asele ani loagerem gurugem ale engel alo suen biya nuguring ikiem, nunga kaura iluwa ko koma am mena, mena nunguningkiri. Nuna daiga kuwim umu se, mel mel nunup ago 4 mu se, kari supuling supuling umu nunga laturu gurugu sapaman, ¹² ale sail karogo wur imi ilukasan:

"Sipsip Anumang mu ningo se diram

[†] 5:5: Lion ko den: Genesis 49:9. David ko Miri: Isaiah 11:10; Revelation 22:16.

[‡] 5:6: Sipsip Anumang: John 1:29. Ko motam 7 pela: Zechariah 4:10. Jesus se Bur Laili mel suen la ariwasan ko ikiwasan.

nunguningkiri; nuna moman se kueram, bare nup biya patawunakko.

Nu nup biya se nikim ago;
nu sokel ago, mel kasik biya ago,
ikia sinar se sangam sokel ko kotam;
nup biya pempem anirukko!”

¹³ Asele ani melmasak suen la, duruk wonong te, ali imi te, ali bowa ningi, se gagi bowa ningi, ko melmasak suen la wur iwita ilukasan se ikiem:

“Kakirip ko daiga kuwim te dagiwoso
umu se Sipsip Anumang umu nunup patawunakko!
Nuna nunga nunup biya nikim sokel ago pempem la ani lagoso!”

¹⁴ Se mel mel nunup ago 4 mu nuguring bolala “Nunguning!” maman. Se kari supuling alo umu nubugura kulukurman ale Kakirip dagiwakaso umu se Sipsip Anumang umu perr nungarukasan.

6

Scroll ko kaola kutira^{6*}

¹ Ani loagawerem se Sipsip Anumang umu kaola kutira 7 pela mu nunga ningi bo giram kutuwuram. Se mel mel nunup ago 4 mu nunga ningi bo pure paga kam munakaram se ikiem. Nu balam, “Tairko!” mam. ² Se ani loagawerem mu horse bo siraram mu aratam! Se kari horse awote daigam mu daga wol iluwam. Se nuna crown bo supuling te beteman se nu kager suen la te nongorak kageraruk ale nunga gi bowa tugumokko gomang gomang aratam namakaso.

³ Se aking Sipsip Anumang umu kaola kutira 2 mu kutuwuram. Se mel mel nunup ago 4 mu ko bo tala 2 mu aking balam se ikiem, “Tairko!” mam. ⁴ Se horse bo tala aratam, mu diriyam! Nuna kari horse awote daigam mu sokel tuman, nu sor lilim ko bagara lila menawurok se kariimet daong kager te bagamonko. Nuna baenat bo biya wore tuman.

⁵ Se aking Sipsip Anumang umu kaola kutira 3 mu kutuwuram. Se ani mel mel nunup ago 4 mu ko bo tala 3 mu aking balam se ikiem, “Tairko!” mam. Se ani loagawerem mu horse bo kaetam mu aratam! Se kari horse awote daigam mu melmasak ko ikup te tasan ko mel mu iluwam. ⁶ Se nirung bo kari kuring iwita mel mel nunup ago 4 umu nunga ningi aratam se ikiem, mu iwita balam, “Na inang diara ko koma tarigiram bo!” mam. “Wheat muguri kani gotek imi ningi mu, tom suanta ko ura koma ko manga mu te diara ko mu terong mam. Se barley muguri kani gotek ilagala suan imi ningi mu

* 6:: Matthew chapter 24 mel ewerta ko baluwoso tala.

betela, tom suanta ko ura koma ko manga te diamonko tala. Bare ni olive oil se waen me maguwurko!”

⁷ Se aking Sipsip Anumang umu kaola kutira 4 mu kutuwuram. Se mel mel nunup ago 4 mu nunga ningi bo nukum kitira 4 mu iwita balam se ikiem, “Tairko!” mam. ⁸ Se ani loagawerem mu horse bo kumik kuruguyam mu aratam! Se kari horse awote mu ko nup Mateng i. Se ko bo Hades[†] mu nu pingi kowom karowakaso. Nuna nosokel karogo, nuna gatu te, karak te, kuera memek te, mel daong te, ali imi ko kariimet paoga motam 4 pela se ningi paoga motam suanta mu nunga momon se kua sapamonko taiman.

⁹ Se aking Sipsip Anumang umu kaola kutira 5 mu kutuwuram. Se ani kariimet dora altar bowa ningi bagaman se nungarkem. Nuna Kaem ko den se ko bala ikia ilukuawuman wore ko nunga moa batutumuman se kueman. ¹⁰ Nuna sail ago ai balukasan, “O Kari Biya, ni mel suen la ko Biya, ni laili, se ni nunguning. Ni amaru te ali ewere ko kariimet nunga munan tuter ale anananga gue kaparam umu ko koma nungaruko?”[‡] ¹¹ Asele guang siraram mu suan suan nungaru gurugu karogo namaman, ale nunumi ira se bagamon se nunga singsang, nunga ura suan alo, nuna nunga moman se kueman iwita, nunga momon se kuemon nama ko tom te ikiwoso mu te nama araguk se asele ko, uwuta nunga manorman.

¹² Se ani loagawerem se Sipsip Anumang umu kaola kutira 6 mu kutuwuram se wanara biya kaparam. Se worem motam tiromorom iram ale kuera mateng ko guang kaetam goat mone te nungursan uwuta aram. Se sige motam gue iwita guarman. ¹³ Se baras taiti ningi mu, tam fig muguri barare, marir sokel ago ituguso se kutukutuk ma ali te kapara iwita kapakasan. ¹⁴ Se taiti mu lilim bataga peleram ale numi moram, se duruk suen la se tual suen la mu yukua nama taikasan. §

¹⁵ Umutang te aliti kari supuling bibiya, kari nunup ago, kager supuling alo, kari nungumik mel karogo, kari sokel karogo, se ura dungan, se kari ura dungan kari mena, mu nuna suen la garap gogong ningi se duruk mutim ningi yumu yumu namaman. ¹⁶ Ale duruk bibiya se manga bibiya nunga manarukasan, “Papak maral kaparal ale nanga ira kaluwuralko,” makasan. “Kakirip ko daiga kuwim te dagiwoso wore ko motam ko nanga kaluwural, ale Sipsip Anumang ko gomang magara ko nanga kaluwuralko! ¹⁷ Mu awuk, nononga

[†] 6:8: Sor Hades mu kariimet kuera nunga nuguwim. [‡] 6:10: Kaem kariimet imi nunga aira ikiam: Revelation 16:5-7. Revelation 7:9,13-14 ago arikko.

§ 6:14: Matthew 24:29 se Hebrews 12:26-29 mu agotala arikko.

nongomang magara ko tom biya mu tai aratam, se awiri sokel ago sanamarukko terong? Mena.”

7

144,000 kariimet Kaem ko kuting molak taman

¹ Asele ani engel 4 pela, ali lilim ko dun 4 pela mu te sanami namaman se nungarkem. Nuna ali ko marir daula bibiya 4 pela mu iluman se bo ta ali, gagi, se tam bo me itugukaso, mena. ² Asele ani engel bo koma worem bausa mu te basu tarigikaso se arigem, nu Kaem marak pempem la baga lagoso mu ko kuting molak ko mel iluwam. Nu engel 4 pela, Kaem ali se gagi maguwumonko ko sokel nungaram, umu sail karogo nunga auram ale mam: ³ “Nina ali se gagi se tam me nunga maguwural, menaral se ana nanga Kaem ko kuting molak noko ura kariimet nomoke sengem te betenak se asele maguwuralko,” mam. ⁴ Asele ani Kaem ko kariimet ko kuting molak taman umu ko tom ko ikiem: Israel ko kariimet motam 12 mu lilim ningi, noko kuting molak taman ko tom mu 144,000 kariimet.

⁵ Judah ko gue te mu 12,000 noko kuting molak taman.

Se Reuben ko gue te mu 12,000.

Se Gad ko gue te mu 12,000.

⁶ Se Asher ko gue te mu 12,000.

Se Naphtali ko gue te mu 12,000.

Se Manasseh ko gue te mu 12,000.

⁷ Se Simeon ko gue te mu 12,000.

Se Levi ko gue te mu 12,000.

Se Issachar ko gue te mu 12,000.

⁸ Se Zebulun ko gue te mu 12,000.

Se Joseph ko gue te mu 12,000.

Se Benjamin ko gue te mu 12,000.

Ilu biguwu sapara mu 144,000 kariimet.*

Kariimet ningi awote guang siraram nagu muruwuman

⁹ Ario, ani akingtala loagerem ale ikialko, ani kariimet motam biya, ningi awote, kaura moke mena mu nungarkem! Nuna sor suen biya ko, digo suen biya ko, kariimet duap duap ko, se den kirker ko. Nuna daiga kuwim kuringi se Sipsip Anumang umu ko koma ko sanamaman. Nuna guang siraram mu nagu muruwuman, ale pator gawa nugutinga saparam. ¹⁰ Se sail karogo aikasan ale balukasan:

“Anananga sangaru tata ko sokel biya mu

anananga Kaem, nu ko daiga kuwim te dagiwoso mu se,

* **7:8:** Kaem noko kariimet kuting molak nomoke sengem te betera mu, noko kota ko iwita nomom due iluwam. Ezekiel 9:3-6 ago arikko.

nanga Sipsip Anumang umu nunga mel nunguning!”

¹¹ Se engel alo suen la mu nuna daiga kuwim mu se, kari supuling 24 mu se, mel mel nunup ago 4 umu nunga laturu guruguman ale sanamiwakasan. Ale nuna daiga kuwim umu kuringi nubugura kulukuru muruwuman ale nomoke ali ningi kaparam se Kaem perr tuikasan, ¹² ale makasan:

“Nunguning!

Amilmil yawara se nikitang biya,
se ikia sinar se nup patawura,
se nup biya, sokel biya, se sangam ningo
mu anananga Kaem ko,

pempem la butata ani se lagarukko, nunguning!”

¹³ Se kari supuling umu nunga ningi bo aninga isuam, “Kariimet guang siraram nagu muruwuman mu arika? Se nuna aparete taiman a?” mam.

¹⁴ Se ani nu manem, “Dom, ni ko ikisam.”

Se nu mam, “Kariimet ewerta tom memek biya ningi nama gilingiman, bare aitak dir palagaman. Nuna nunga guang Sipsip Anumang ko gue te anuman se sirarmam. ¹⁵ Bore te se,

“nuna Kaem ko daiga kuwim umu kuringi
baga se, tirom woremkalal noko temple ningi nup biya
tui lagasan;

se nu ko daiga kuwim te dagiwoso umu
ko luman ulaluwurok ale nunga iramuru saparukko.

¹⁶ Nuna udagi na ko me kuemon, ale yu ko me kuemonko.

Worem ko kowar me nunga kaniruk,
agi ko kore me nunga turupurokko.

¹⁷ Mu awuk, Sipsip Anumang daiga kuwim
kusumuri mu te bagoso mu nunga bitua kari yawara ko
bagarukko;

nu marak ningo ko yu bulowolok
kapawoso mu te nunga kiti gurugu nongorak
namarukko.

Se Kaem nononga nomononge
miningam nomotam te kapawoso mu siwu waru
saparukko.”

8

Kaola kutira nukum 7

¹ Se Sipsip Anumang scroll ko kaola kutira nukum 7 umu kutuworam, se duruk wonong te mu sor kutek ma saparam, nama hour suanta ko komasang iwita.

² Se udagi ani engel 7 pela Kaem koma ko pempem bagara umu nungarkem, se tom umutang te trumpet 7 pela mu nungarman.*

³ Se engel bo tala tawir bo gold te nunga mu iluwam, ale ago tai altar duap te sanamaram. Se nuna tam kiri siring yawara yawara ilu biguwuman mu ninguru tuman, nu giok ale ago nama altar gold, Kaem ko daiga kuwim mu duap te aniso, mu te kaiyok se kaniruk ale siring yawara mu kariimet laili suen la nunga guranek ago barasukko. ⁴ Se nu uwutata beteram se bur siring yawara mu kariimet laili umu nunga guranek ago Kaem koma te tarigikaso.† ⁵ Asele engel mu ko tawir mu iluwam ale tama altar awote mu giam, tawir ningi awuram ale, waram se ali awote tai kaparam. Se pure biliwilik makaso ale taga pagakaso ale nia nama taikaso, se wanara kapakaso.

Trumpet

⁶ Se engel 7 pela nunga trumpet 7 pela mu itugumonko kiriti karame beteman.

⁷ Se engel gira mu ko trumpet itugumam se me kam la, tuwik muguri bibiya se tama gue ago mu patungam ali awote kaparam. Se ali lilim kau pagaru ilagala suan ko beteman mu ko suan mu, tam se anapeya mel karogo lilim kaniram.‡

⁸ Se engel 2 mu ko trumpet aking itugumam se mel bo duruk aromemek kaniwara iwita mu sapaman se nama gagi ningi dagulam. Se gagi lilim kau pagaru ilagala suan ko beteman mu ko suan mu gue ko geragam, ⁹ se ko wal anapeya mel mu kua sapaman, se ko dal mel mu ago la maga kuena sapaman.

¹⁰ Se engel 3 mu ko trumpet itugumam se baras biya bo, tama galep kaniwakam mu kutuwam, tai yu bibiya se gotektek pagaru ilagala suan ko awuman mu ko suan ningi dagulam. ¹¹ Se baras umu ko nup mu Wormwood.§ Se yu umu ko kau paoga baras umu ningi dagulam mu seselak paga saparam, se kariimet suen biya yu mu nokasan ale kuakasan.

¹² Se engel 4 mu ko trumpet itugumam se worem paga ilagala suanaram, se sige butatala, se baras mel paga motam ilagala suanaman tala, se nunga paoga umu ningi suan suan koma koma mu tiromorom nunga iram. Bore te se, day suanta ningi mu paoga ilagala suan umu ko suanta mu nikinang mena, se tirom mu koma suanta tala.

* **8:2:** Kaola kutira 7 nukum kitira mu ilu kutuwuso mu, trumpet 7 mu ko den te duap betesan. † **8:4:** Kariimet nunga guranek: 1 Peter 3:12; Revelation 5:8; 6:9-10. ‡ **8:7:** Moses ko tom te kilek sang uwuta aratu namakaso. Mu awuk, Kaem Egypt alo nunga memek koma nungaruk ale kota ko kariimet nunga bataguru taukko mu ko se: Exodus 9:23-26; 7:20-21. § **8:11:** Wormwood mu mel bo ko seselak memek.

¹³ Se ani loagawerem mu taraga bo kualala binga se sail karogo airam ale balukaso, “Boteko! Boteko! Boteko!” makaso. “Mu awuk, engel ilagala suan am bagasan umu nunga trumpet itugumon mu, o ali imi ko kariimet mu nina awuk ko ya?”*

9

Engel 5 ko trumpet itugumam

¹ Se engel 5 mu ko trumpet itugumam se ani baras bo taiti gomang te wore tai ali te dagulam se arigem. Se nuna Mutim du biya ko kuring te kaoga ko bugu mu tuman. Mutim umu ko kuring mu gotektir, bare ningi mu wosesel se du biya, kumik nukum mena. ² Se kam nu Mutim nukung ko kuring kaogam mu, tama bo, kowar tamatama wore ko bur barasukam, tama bur mu patetengaram ale aratukaso. Se tama bur Mutim umu ningi mu barasam tarigiram ale taiti gomang lilim siruwuram se kaetma saparam ale worem motam kaluwuram.

³ Se tama bur umu ningi mu locust duap bo arataman ale ali imi te tai kapaman. Ale nunga daong mu maruwan nulis nunga daong iwita mu taman. ⁴ Nuna ali imi ko sirsir se ko tam mel mel me namon maguwumonko den taman. Bare kariimet Kaem ko kuting molak nomoke sengem te mena mu la nunga maguwumonko. ⁵ Nuna sige 5 ningi yaman memek la nungarmonko. Bare me nunga momon se kuemonko den taman. Se ikup yaman kariimet umu gikasan mu maruwan nulis kari moso se ko ikup yaman taso iwita. ⁶ Ale tom mu te mu, kariimet kua namara ko lage kupumon bare me arigimonko; nononga nongomang mu am kua namamonko, bare kuera mateng mu nagu yumu namarukko.

⁷ Locust umu nunga ariga mu horse mel kager ko nunga nunguru betesan mu nunga ariga iwita. Se nusupuling te mu mel, crown gold te nunga wore iwita, mu tugu gilingiman. Se nongoma motam mu kariimet koma motam iwita. ⁸ Nunga nomone mu imet nunga nomone iwita, se nunga nogore mu lion nunga nogore iwita. ⁹ Se nunga nokokosa ko lakira mu ain iwita, ale nunga nuluman ko nirung mu karis mel horse kager ningi wuli karogo nunga tagisan ko nirung iwita. ¹⁰ Nunga nomom mu kore karogo, maruwan nulis ko kore iwita, te daongasan. Ale nunga sokel taman umu sige 5 ko, kariimet te nunga momonko nomom te sokel taman. ¹¹ Nunga supuling biya mu engel bo, nu Mutim du biya umu

* **8:13:** Engel 5 se 6 ko den mu chapter 9 te aniso. Engel 7 ko den mu chapter 11:15 mu te duap beteso.

bitarso. Noko nup Hebrew den te mu Abaddon, se Greek den te mu Apollyon.*

¹² Se taraga ko kuring te ikup ilagala suan aratukko balam mu bo eta aratam ale menaram. Se ikup ilagala am aniso.

Engel 6 ko trumpet itugumam

¹³ Se engel 6 mu ko trumpet itugumam se ani kuring bo altar gold te nunga mu ko dinak 4 mu te aratam se ikiem. Altar umu Kaem koma te aniso. ¹⁴ Se kuring umu engel 6 trumpet iluwaram mu maonam, “Engel 4 pela yu biya Euphrates te nunga talipaman se bagasan mu nunga bitar se namamonko!”† ¹⁵ Se nu engel 4 pela umu, hour, day, sige, yia ewerta ko nunga balman se bagaman mu nunga beteram se, kariimet lilim nunga pagaru motam ilagala suan nunga awuman se bagaman mu ko motam suanta umu lilim nunga momon se kuemonko arataman. ¹⁶ Se kager kari horse ago mu nunga tom 200 million maman se ani ikiem.

¹⁷ Se kager kari horse ago aninga ipingira te arigem mu nunga ariga iwita: Nunga nokokosa ko lakira mu diriyam, se sang blue, se sang aringiyam, salfa iwita. Se horse umu nunga nusupuling ariga mu lion nunga nusupuling iwita; se tama, tama bur, se salfa nuguring te aratukaso. ¹⁸ Se kariimet pagaru motam ilagala suan nunga awuman mu ko motam suanta mu mel memek tama, tama bur, se salfa nuguring te aratam mu te, nunga moman se kua sapaman. ¹⁹ Se horse nunga nosokel mu nunga nuguring te, se nomom te anikaso. Mu awuk, horse umu nunga nomom mu ma iwita, supuling ago, se te kariimet nunga moakasan.

²⁰ Bare kariimet mel memek umu me nunga moman se kue-man mu, aking nongomang motam me ta gurugukasan, nuna nunga bagara aolak memek mu ningi am bagakasan. Nuna wit mairap kuar gold, silver, brass, manga, se tam te nunga nunga, nomotam mena, node mena, aolak mena, mu nunup patawura me ta bita to arikasan, am nunup patawuwasakan. ²¹ Ale nunga kiwem memek, kari mora se kuera, nunga us us paka pakang ko munan, saman katagot ko munan duap duap, se nunga tere daong nana ko munan mu me ta bita tokasan.‡

10

Engel bo se scroll gotek

¹ Asele ani engel biya sokel ago bo duruk wonong beteram ale tai kapawaram mu arigem. Nu taiti nuwi mu guang yamel tugu kam ningi taikaso, se magulep dora bo supuling

* **9:11:** Nup umu ko nunguning mu “Mel Suen la Maguwura ko Kari”. † **9:14:** Engel imitang mu Satan ko engel saki. ‡ **9:21:** Nuna me giris palagaman: Revelation 16:9,11.

ko anikaso. Se ko koma motam mu worem iwita kanikaso, se ko suwik mu sokel ago gek kiriyam, ko ariga tama kuamili ari kam. ² Nu scroll gotek bo apuman mu kuting te iluwam. Ale nu ko doleng sengam mu patawu gagi awote beteram, ale ko doleng ngas mu ali awote beteram. ³ Ale nu sokel ago lion nia kam airam. Ale kam nu airam mu pure 7 pela umu nuguring bolala munakaman. ⁴ Se kam nuna munakawaman mu ani den balukasan mu batagikko negawerem mu, kuring bo duruk wonong te tairam ale iwita balam se ikiem, “Den pure 7 pela umu balman mu ni kimik ningi la anirukko, garek te me bataguruko.”

⁵ Se engel suwik sang gagi awote se sang ali awote beteram ale sanamiwaram se arigem umu, ko kuting sengam mu kualala patawuram ⁶ ale Kakirip pempem la baga lagoso, taiti se ko melmasak suen la ago, se ali se ko melmasak suen la ago, se gagi se ko melmasak suen la ago nungam mu ko nup te mam, “Gorara kira bo mena ko!” mam.* ⁷ “Kam engel 7 mu ko trumpet itugumok mu te, Kaem ko ikia mel suen la yumura te aniram mu wetanga saparukko, nu giram ko ura kari prophet alo nunga maonam uwutata aratukko.”

⁸ Se kuring ani maingkala duruk wonong te tai kaparam se ikiem mu akingtala aga maonam, “Namar ale engel suwik sang gagi awote se sang ali awote beteram ale sanamiwoso umu kuting te, scroll ulaluwuman se iluwoso mu toko,” mam.

⁹ Se ani engel umu kote namerem ale nu scroll gotek iluwaram mu aisuokko manem. Se nu aga maonam, “To ale noko,” mam. “Kiring ningi mu yaman nuam, beras ningo no kam, bare tagu ningi mu seselak paguk se ko gara memek ikikowo,” mam.†

¹⁰ Se ani engel kuting te scroll gotek umu taem ale naem, se agiring ningi mu yaman nuam, beras ningo no kam. Bare kam ani no laku saperem mu, atagu ningi seselak pagam. ¹¹ Se ani den bo iwita taem, “Ni akingtala kariimet suen biya, sor suen biya, den duap duap suen biya, se king suen biya nunga prophet den imi balu pagaruko,” mam.

11

Den apura ko kari ilagala

¹ Ario, tam bo sikir iwita mu aisiman, mu melmasak ko maiya tukunang te ilu ariga ko, ale namarik Kaem ko temple se ko altar ko maiya tukunang taik, ale kariimet kagin

* **10:6:** 2 Peter 3:9-10 ago arikko. Tom mu menaram taiwoso. † **10:9:** Ezekiel betela batoga gotek bo no lakumam asele Kaem kuring tam ale balam, ikup biya Israel alo nunga irokkowo ma balam: Ezekiel 2:8-3:3. Batoga gotek mu yaman nuam, mu awuk, mu Kaem kote tairam. Bare mu seselak tala, mu awuk, mu ikup aratukkowo.

bitawasan mu nunga kau saporikko den mu taem. ² Bare temple ko murum kuwim matangi mu ko maiya tukunang me taikko den taem. Mu awuk, kuwim umu sor saki ko kariimet nungarman, se nuna wonong laili mu sige 42 ko ira kalakumu ago bagamonko.* ³ Se kuring munakawaram mu aking iwita balam, “Aninga den apura ko kari ilagala umu sokel nungarik se day tom 1260 ko, nunumi karur tugumon ale guang memek kaetam ningi baga se prophet den balu pagarmonko.” ⁴ Tam olive ilagala se lam ko kuwim ilagala Kari Biya ali lilim la bitaruwoso mu ko koma te sanamiwasan mu kari ilagala nung nunga baluwasan.† ⁵ Se awiriya kari ilagala umu nungumik te memek i betera iwita betemon mu, tama kuamili nuguring ko aratuk ale awiriya umu nunga lakumokko. Awiriya anapeya nungumik te bitirukko negeruk mu uwutata kuerukko. ⁶ Kariari umu, tom nuna den balu pagarmonko mu, taiti kalomon se tuwik me ta kaparukko sokel mu ago bagasan.‡ Ale yu gurugumon se gue ko aratukko sokel mu se, nononga nongomang te tom awilaya ko ali imi ikup memek duap duap memek tumonko mu ko sokel nongote aniso tala.

⁷ Ario, se kam den balmonko mu balu kutuwumon mu, mel diwang memek Mutim du biya mu ningi baga arataso mu nongorak kageraruk ale nosokel menawurok ale nunga moruk se kuemonko. ⁸ Se nunga nungumik guang mu wonong biya mu ko lage tuang te anirukko. Wonong biya umu den ira te Sodom agi Egypt ma balsan. Se wonong borta te tala nunga Kari Biya tam kangono te tagiman. ⁹ Se day ilagala suan nukum ago iwita, kariimet duap duap se digo duap duap, nunga den kirker se nunga sor kirker, mu suen la nunga nungumik guang umu ari gurugu se, pasak me mutim tugumonko nongomang anirukko. ¹⁰ Ali imi ko kariimet suen biya mu kari ilagala kueman umu nunga amilmil bita se, na inang no gi se, nunumi munan mel tui gurugumonko. Mu awuk, prophet ilagala umu kariimet ikup yaman tawun biya nungaru lagaman.

¹¹ Bare day ilagala suan ko nukum ago mu buring ko mu, Kaem marak noko ningi mu nononga ningi beteram se marak barasu sanamaman. Se kariimet nuna ilagala umu nungarkaman ale ninguru nguangakasan. ¹² Se kuring bo duruk wonong te tai kaparam ale sokel ago nuna ilagala nunga maonam, “Iwita tai baualko,” mam. Se kariimet nunga bita

* **11:2:** Nuna wonong laili ira kalakumu karogo bagamonko: Luke 21:24; Romans 11:25. † **11:4:** Zechariah mu tam olive ilagala se lam ko balam: Zechariah 4:1-14. ‡ **11:6:** Moses ko tom te kilek sang uwutata aratam: Exodus 7:20; 8:12. Se Elijah ko tom te 3 ½ yia ningi tuwik me kapakaso: 1 Kings 17:1; Luke 4:25; James 5:17-18.

maguwuman mu nungarkiwaman se nuna barasaman taiti nuwi ningi duruk wonong te namaman.

¹³ Se me kam la mu wanara biya bo aratam, se wonong umu lilim ko paoga 10 pela mu ko suan mu lilim la parasaram kaparam. Se ko kariimet 7000 kua gilingiman. Se saki marak bagakasan mu ninguru nguangaman ale Kaem nup biya tuikasan.

¹⁴ Se taraga ko kuring te ikup ilagala suan aratukko balam mu ilagala eta aratam ale menaram. Se suanta nukum te 3 mu aratukko tom pingi aram.

Trumpet 7 nukum

¹⁵ Se engel 7 mu ko trumpet itugumam se kuring saki duruk wonong te mu sail ago balman:

“Ali imi ko kingdom mu aitik anananga

Kari Biya se noko Kristus ilak nunga kingdom ko aratam, se nu pempem la ali imi butata bitaru se lagarukko!”

¹⁶ Se kari supuling 24 Kaem koma ko dagiwaman mu nubugura kulukurman ale nomoke ali ningi kaparam se Kaem perr tui se ¹⁷ balukasan:

“Ana ni Kari Biya Kaem Sokel Garagar amilmil kيسان;

nigita ni Kakirip girakala bagerem ale aitik bagasam;

ni aitik ka sokel biya mu te sor lilim bitaruwasam.

¹⁸ Ali sor suen biya ko kariimet ni ko ko nongomang magaram,

bare aitik mu nika gemang magara ko tom. §

Se aitik mu kariimet kuera mu nunga tutera ko kam,

se nika ura kari prophet alo se

ka kariimet laili se awiriya nip biya bowa ningi bagasan, nunup ago ta, nunup mena ta, mu koma ningo nungaruko kam.

Se awiriya ali imi maguwu silatiwasan mu nunga maguwurko kam.”

¹⁹ Se Kaem ko temple duruk wonong te mu kuring kaigam, se ningi mu noko den, ko kariimet nongorak kaolam, mu ko Kunup mu wetang te aniram se arigem. Se pure biliwilik makaso, ale taga papak makaso, ale nia nama taikaso. Se wanara kapakaso, ale tuwik muguri bibiyya mu tagakaso.*

12

Imet bo se dragon bo

¹ Ario, kausa duap bo* kigilik nunguningkiri taiti gomang te aratam: imet bo, nu worem guang ko katakam kataram,

§ 11:18: Psalm 2:1-5; 110:5. * 11:19: Kunup: Hebrews 9:4; Revelation 15:5,8.

* 12:1: John kausa koma kigilik 7 tala ari ari karogo namakaso umu ko bala chapter 12 nama 15 ningi aniso.

se sige mu doleng bowa ningi anikaso, se baras 12 pela mu crown iwita supuling tugumam.† ² Nu tuagu ago se kuriang iluwokko tom iram se yaman moakaso se nia kikakaso. ³ Se aking kausa bo tala taiti gomang te aratam se arigem, mu dragon biya bo diriyam, ko supuling mu 7 pela, se ko dinak mu 10 pela. Se ko supuling suan suan mu crown ago la. ⁴ Se dragon umu ko mom te, baras lilim la pagaru motam ilagala suan awuman umu ko motam suan mu suen la sarumu waram se ali te kapa gilingiman. Dragon umu imet umu kuriang iluwoso wore te la moa naukko kumik duap te kimi bitawakaso. ⁵ Se imet umu kuriang kari iluwam, se kuriang umu maingte king ko baga se king ko tam iluwok ale sor suen la nunga bituokko.‡ Se me kam la, kuriang umu tagi bataguru taman ale ilak nama Kaem ko daiga kuwim te beteman. ⁶ Se imet umu naguram nama sor garagarayam Kaem nunguru beteram mu te, day tom 1260 ko umu te bitarukasan.

⁷ Se kager biya bo duruk wonong te barasam. Michael§ ko engel alo nongorak dragon umu ilak kagerakasan. Se dragon ko engel alo nongorak koma ko nongorak kagerakasan. ⁸ Bare dragon ko engel arungu me terong, se nunga bagara kuwim duruk wonong te mu beteman. ⁹ Dragon biya umu sapaman se ali imi te tai tagaram. Girakala nu ko balukasan mot makasan, kari memek Satan makasan, nu memek tagi ali imi lilim ningi beteram makasan borta. Nu ta se ko engel alo ta suen la nunga warman se ali imi te tai dagulaman.*

¹⁰ Asele duruk wonong te kuring bo sail ago balam se ani ikiem:

“Aitak Kaem ko kingdom ko sokel wetang
saparam ale noko Kristus ko nup biya ago la wetang
saparam

ale ko kariimet nunga sangaru giam.

Mu awuk, namuk tirom woremkalal

Kaem koma te anananga singsang den te nunga bitawara
mu sapaman se ali te nama kaparam.

¹¹ Nuna Sipsip Anumang ko gue te se,
den nuna wetang la apukasan mu te se,

nuna nongota kuemonko mu ko ikia me

tokasan, ale munan suen la umu te noko sokel menawu-
man.

¹² Bore te se taiti lilim la se anapeya mel

suen la ningi bagasan mu amilmilaralko!

Bare ali lilim se gagi, mu sinar talko,

† 12:1: Baras 12 pela: Genesis 37:9. ‡ 12:5: Psalm 2:9; Revelation 19:15.

§ 12:7: Engel Michael: Daniel 10:13,21; 12:1; Jude 9. * 12:9: Satan: Genesis

3:1; Job 1:11; Zechariah 3:1; Luke 10:18; John 8:44; 12:31.

mu awuk, Satan sapaman se nengete nama kaparam. Nu gomang ninguru tama ko kaniwoso, mu awuk, nu ko ikiso, noko tom mu tukunang gotek.”

¹³ Se kam dragon umu ali te sapaman se tai kaparam iwita numi arigam mu, nu imet kuriang kari iluwam umu morukko karokaso. ¹⁴ Bare imet umu luman ilagala, taraga biya bo ko luman iwita mu tuman, nu te bingok ale kuwim sor garagarayam te nunguru beteman umu te namarukko. Se nu mot memek umu kumik duap te mena, awar biya baga se, umu te bitarmon se yia ilagala suan ko nukum ago bagarukko. ¹⁵ Se mot memek umu kuring ningi yu aratu kapakaso ale lom iwita nagukaso. Nu yu lom te imet umu mituwurok se sarenga namarukko bitakaso. ¹⁶ Bare ali lilim mu imet umu sangarukaso ale kuring pagakaso se yu lom umu laku sapakaso. ¹⁷ Se dragon mu imet umu ko gomang maga kapakaso, se namakaso ale imet umu ko kuriang gue saki, Kaem ko munan den bowa ningi baga se Jesus ko dugu duap ilukuawuwara, wore nongorak kagerarukko pim pim geragakaso.

13

Mel diwang memek gagi ningi wore aratam

¹ Se dragon umu gagi norogen te langi sanamiwakaso. Ario, ani mel diwang memek bo gagi ningi aratam ale basukaso se arigem.* Noko supuling mu 7 pela, se ko dinak mu 10 pela. Se ko dinak suan suan mu crown ago la. Se noko supuling suan suan umu garek ago la, se garek umu Kaem ilak kapara ale nu kota numi Kaem iwita betera ko den ago terong mam. ² Mel diwang memek umu ko ariga mu leopard iwita, bare ko suwik mu bear ko suwik iwita, se ko kuring mu lion ko kuring iwita. Se dragon mel diwang memek umu nup biya tuam, sokel tuam ale supuling biya ko bagarukko beteram.

³ Mel diwang memek umu ko supuling bo mu ko ariga, moman se kua namara ko lot karogo lagaram bare menaram se ko kawilis la aniso iwita. Se kariimet suen la nungamin biya gotek tugu laga, mel diwang memek umu kowom karokasan. ⁴ Nuna dragon nup patawukasan, mu awuk, nu sokel se nup biya mel diwang memek umu tuam. Ale nuna mel diwang memek umu betela nup patawukasan ale makasan, “Awiri nunguningkiri mel diwang memek imi turan ko?” makasan. “Awiri nunguningkiri nu ilak kagerarukko terong?” makasan.

* **13:1:** Mel diwang memek gagi ningi baga aratam: Matthew 4:15; 2 Thessalonians 2:1-12; 1 John 2:18.

⁵ Se mel diwang memek umu sige 42 ko kuring tuam se, kariimet nunga bitaru se, Kaem balu maguwu se, kota numi patawura ko den balukaso. ⁶ Nu Kaem balu maguwukaso, ale ko nup se ko kuwim te bagoso mu se, ko kariimet ilak duruk wonong te bagasan mu ago nunga balu maguwukaso. ⁷ Nu kuring tam ale kariimet laili nongorak kager bitakaso ale nunga gi bowa tugukaso. Ale nu digo suen biya, kariimet koma koma, nunga den duap duap se nunga sor duap duap, mu nunga ilu tagi noko bowa ningi la nunga awukaso. ⁸ Se ali lilim ko kariimet mu mel diwang memek mu ko nup patawukasan. Bare kariimet nunga nunup marak pempem te bagara ko batoga ningi aniso umutang nup me patawukasan. Batoga umu Sipsip Anumang moman se kueram wore ko batoga, ali imi lilim la me arata la bataguru beteman.†

⁹ Awiriya dogowa ago agi mu, den imi ikiokko:

¹⁰ “Ni talipara ningi ka betemon agi mu,
am talipara ningi namarko.

Ni baenat te ka momon se kuarko agi mu,
am ka momon se kuarko.”‡

Munan imi ana Kaem ko kariimet laili kua kapanak ale ningo diram la baga se, ikup yaman ginak ale sokel ago la sanamanakko sangam nangarso.

Mel diwang memek ali ningi wore aratam

¹¹ Asele ani aking mel diwang memek bo tala ali ningi basu aratuwaram se arigem. Mu ko dinak ilagala, sipsip gotek ko dinak iwitatala, bare nu dragon iwita munakakaso. ¹² Nu mel diwang gira lot kawilis ago wore sangarukaso, ale nup biya se ko sokel te ura tokaso uwutatala te bitakaso. Ale nu ali kariimet suen la nunga manarukaso se mel diwang gira umu ko nup biya patawukasan. ¹³ Nu miracle se kausa bibiya bitakaso. Ale kariimet loagawaman se balam se tama taiti gomang te kaniram ale tai ali te kaparam. § ¹⁴ Nu mel diwang gira umu sangarukaso ale miracle bitakaso umu te kuring tam ale ali imi ko kariimet nunga kulurukaso. Nu nunga maonam se, nuna mel diwang gira, baenat te moman se lot alaga lot marakam se bagoso umu, nup biya te tua ko, ko kuar bo kisi bangorman.* ¹⁵ Asele nu sangam tam umu te mel diwang gira umu ko kuar kisi bangorman mu marak kumik ningi beteram se munakakaso. Se kariimet mel diwang gira

† **13:8:** Sipsip Anumang ko batoga: Revelation 3:5; 17:8. Verse imi ko den guruga ko lage ilagala se NIV mu bala bo te baluwoso. ‡ **13:10:** Jeremiah 15:2; 43:11.

§ **13:13:** Prophet kawel mu miracle bibiya te kariimet nunga kulokko: Matthew 24:24; 2 Thessalonians 2:9. * **13:14:** Munan uwutata Daniel ko tom te aratam: Daniel 3:4-6. Ana mel uwuta mu nup me patawunakko: Deuteronomy 13:1-4.

umu ko nup patawumonko me kuakasan mu, kuar umu balukaso se nunga moakasan se kuakasan. ¹⁶ Mel bo tala, nu kariimet suen la, nunup ago ta se nunup mena ta, nungumik mel ago, nungumik mel mena, ura dungan se ura dungan mena, mu suen la nunga diruwukaso se nuguting sengam mu te, agi nongoma sail te mak tokasan. ¹⁷ Se awiriya mak umu mena, mu diara guruga munan bitirukko me terong. Mak umu mel diwang memek wore ko nup agi ko nup ko number.

¹⁸ Ana mel mu ko sinarnakko. Awiriya ikia sinar ago mu, mel diwang memek umu ko number ko ninguru iki gurugokko. Mu awuk, mu kari ko number. Se ko number mu 666.†

14

Sipsip Anumang se ko kariimet 144,000

¹ Asele ani aking loagerem ale ikialko, ani Sipsip Anumang Duruk Zion te ko kariimet 144,000 nongorak sanamiwaram se arigem. Nononga nongoma sail mu noko nup se ko Nuet ko nup ago la.* ² Se ani nirung bo welang ago, duruk wonong te yu nagu kam se pure nia kam taikaso se ikiem. Se nirung ani ikikasam umu, harp suen biya te kolawara ko nirung iwita ikikasam. ³ Se nuna daiga kuwim umu se, mel mel nunup ago 4 mu se, supuling alo 24 umu nongoma te wur iru bo ilukasan. Awiriya bo wur iru umu iki iluwokko me terong. Bare kariimet 144,000 ali imi ko kariimet nunga ningi nunga dia tam umu asele iki ilumonko mu terong. ⁴ Kariimet imi laili nunguningkiri, imet kari nunumi ago anira barasa ko munan ningi katir me namara iwita bagara ko kariimet.† Nuna Sipsip Anumang kowom karo gurungumu lagara ko kariimet. Nuna ali imi ko kariimet nunga ningi nunga dia tam, ale mel bo gira nunguningkiri ningo iwita, Kaem se noko iwita bagamonko nunga beteram. ⁵ Nuna den kawel bala me ikisan. Nuna memek bo nungumik te me aniso.

Engel ilagala suan den balman

⁶ Se ani aking engel bo tala kualala bingiawaram se arigem, mu den gilalong pempem la ani lagoso mu sor suen biya, digo suen biya, se den duap duap, se kariimet duap duap ali imi te mu ikimonko apukaso. ⁷ Nu sail karogo balukaso, “Kaem bowa ningi la baga se nup biya tualko, mu awuk, noko tutura ko tom mu tai aragam. Noko nup patawuralko. Nu taiti se ali se gagi se yu nungam.”

† **13:18:** Number 7 mu Kaem ko number: 3:1; 5:6. Se 666 mu mel diwang memek ko number. * **14:1:** Duruk Zion: Joel 2:32; Hebrews 12:22. † **14:4:** 2 Corinthians 11:2 agotala arikko.

⁸ Se me kam la, engel bo tala 2 mu kowom karo se makaso, “Dagulam bo! Wonong biya sor saki saman katagot ko munan te ngual nungarukaso se waen no nguala sipa kam bagaman mu, Babylon, dagulam bo!”[‡]

⁹ Se engel bo tala 3 mu gira ilagala umu nogowom kaoram, ale sail ago balukaso, “Awiriya mel diwang memek umu se ko kuar kisiman umu nup patawu se ko mak umu nuguting te agi, nongoma sail te tamon, ¹⁰ mu nuna betela Kaem ko gomang magara, waen iwita marak bagun ningi langi betera umu namonko. Nuna engel laili alo umu se Sipsip Anumang umu nongoma te, sulphur kaniwara mu te yaman memek ninguru nunguningkiri nungarmonko. ¹¹ Se ikup yaman memek towasan umu ko tama bur mu pempem butata barasu se lagarukko. Se kariimet uwuta mel diwang memek umu se ko kuar kisiman umu se ko mak taman ale nup patawusan mu, tirom woremkalal nungumik nonoman sapara bo mena.”[§] ¹² Munan imi ana kariimet laili Kaem kuring bowa ningi baga se, Jesus la ilukuawu se, ikup gi se sokel ago la sanamara ko munan ningi sangam nangarso.

¹³ Asele ani kuring bo duruk wonong te iwita balam se ikiem, “Den ewere bataguruko: Tom aitak imi se tom pempem la, awiriya Kari Biya ilukuawuso ilak baga kueso mu amilmilarukko!”

“Se mu diram,” Bur Laili uwutatala baluwoso. Nu balso, “Nuna nunga ura kowar bita lagaman mu ko nonoman sapa-monko. Mu awuk, nunga munan ningo bita lagaman mu me am ipi maga namarukko.”

Ali lilim la te inang gi bolala awura ko tom

¹⁴ Asele ani aking loagerem ale ikialko, ani taiti nuwi bo siraram arigem. Se taiti nuwi mu awote mu kakirip bo kari nunguning bo iwita mu dagiwaram se arigem. Se crown gold te nunga mu supuling te anikaso, se batir ko bala sickle masan, kore wuli tamatama kapawara mu kuting te iluwam. ¹⁵ Se engel bo tala temple ningi aratam, ale kakirip taiti nuwi awote dagiwaram mu sail karogo auram, ale maonam, “Ka batir sumu to ale na inang bataguru bolala awurko. Mu awuk, aitak inang garukaram se gi bataguru bolala awura

[‡] **14:8:** Babylon: Isaiah 21:9; Jeremiah 51:7; Revelation 18:1-24. Girakala wonong Babylon mu wonong biya, sokel ago, nup ago se melmasak suen biya ago. Munan memek suen biya tala wonong mu ningi anikaso se Kaem ko kariimet ago la nunga bita maguwukaso tala. Se kam John den imi batagukko kam te mu, Rome Babylon iwitalata bagakaso se nu den iram ale Babylon iwita balukaso. Se aitak mu uwutatala, sor bo munan uwuta beteso mu ana ko den ira ana Babylon te la balsan. Babylon mu lage luan imet iwitalata: Revelation 17:5. James 4:4 ago arikko. [§] **14:11:** Revelation 13:11-17; 19:20; 20:10,15; 21:8. Psalm 75:8 ago arikko.

ko tom,” mam.* ¹⁶ Se kakirip taiti nuwi awote dagiwaram umu, ko batir sickle mu ali lilim awote sisuwuram, se me kam la inang mel garukaram mu kariimet bataguru karogo tai bolala awukam tai bolala awuman.

¹⁷ Se engel bo tala duruk wonong te temple ningi aratam. Nu betela batir sickle kore wuli ago mu iluwam. ¹⁸ Se akingtala engel bo altar ko tama bitaruwara mu altar beteram ale tairam, ale engel batir sickle iluwaram mu sokel ago auram, ale maonam, “Ka batir kore karogo sumu to ale ali te waen nunguning muguri yoparam mu batutumur ale bolala awurko. Mu awuk, ko nunguning suen biya yopa muruwuram,” mam. ¹⁹ Se engel umu ko batir sickle mu ali lilim awote sisuwuram ale waen nunguning muguri mu batutumuram. Ale giam ago nama kuwim biya waen te nungursan, umu Kaem ko gomang magara ko kuwim iwita, mu ningi waram. ²⁰ Se waen nunguning muguri umu kuwim te ira kalakumu nunga, wonong buring ko, mu te ira kalakumu nungurukan. Se kuwim umu te gue lom iwita naguram kaparam lagaram tarigiram, horse nunga nusumulak ain bilik ago kalosan umu nunga kalel tam, ale naguram 1600 stadia ko maiya iwita namaram.†

15

Engel 7 pela se mel memek tawir ago 7 tala

¹ Se ani loagawerem mu aking kausa biya bo koma kigilik nunguningkiri tala mu duruk wonong te aratam se arigem: mu engel 7 pela, nuna kariimet te nunga maguwumonko mel tawir ago 7 tala suan suan koma koma ilu muruwuman. Mel mel umu Kaem ko gomang magara nukum te menawurokko mel mel.* ² Asele ani mel bo tala arigem, mu ko ariga gagi iwita se tama kuamili ningi kani nama taiwa kam arigem.† Se gagi umu duap te mu, kariimet mel diwang memek umu se ko kuar kisiman umu se ko nup ko number ko sokel mu menawuman mu sanamiwaman se nungarkem. Nuna Kaem harp nungaram mu ilu muruwuman, ³ ale Kaem ko ura kari Moses ko wur, se Sipsip Anumang ko wur mu iwita ilukan: “Kari Biya, ni Kaem Sokel Garagar; nika kiwol munan mu duap bo nunguningkiri se yawarakala nunguning. Ni tom suen la ko King; nika munan mu diram la se nunguning la.

⁴ O Kari Biya, awiri ni me ka nguangaruk

* **14:15:** Inang gia ko tom: Matthew 13:36-43. † **14:20:** 1600 stadia ko maiya mu 300 kilometre iwita. Joel 3:12-13 agotala arikko. * **15:1:** Ikup 7 pela imi mu ikup bibiya nunguningkiri. † **15:2:** Gagi biya: Revelation 4:6. Moses ko wur: Exodus 15 agi Deuteronomy 32.

ale nip biya mu me kisokko? Mena.

Mu awuk, ni keta suanta ni laili.

Se sor suen la taimon ni kema te ka nip patawumonko, mu awuk, nika munan ningo diram mu wetangaram se ari sapaman.”

⁵ Se akingtala loagerem ale ani duruk wonong te temple laili, Kaem ko numi duap wetang sapawoso, mu ko kuring kagaru ulaluwu beteman mu arigem. ⁶ Se engel 7 pela mel kariimet te nunga maguwumonko tawir ago ilu muruwuman mu giman ale temple beteman arataman. Nuna guang karur bo mena, nikim ago mu nagu muruwuman, ale guang biling maiya la gotek, gold ago nungurman umu nubiwinang te beteman se kapa nokokosa iram. ⁷ Asele mel mel nunup ago 4 umu nunga ningi, bo engel 7 pela umu tawir gold te nunga 7 pela, Kaem pempem la bagoso mu ko gomang magara ago, mu suan suan nungaru gurugam. ⁸ Se Kaem ko sokel se ko nikinang mu ko bur barasam ale temple lilimaram, se kariimet bo temple ningi kasu nagurokko me terong.‡ Se mu uwutata aniruk nama engel 7 pela mu se tawir 7 pela umu ko ura dun mena saparukko.

16

Tawir 7 pela Kaem ko gomang magara ago

¹ Se ani temple mu ningi kuring bo sail ago engel 7 pela mu nunga manarukaso se ikiem. Mu iwita balam, “Tawir 7 pela Kaem ko gomang magara ago anisan sumu gial ago namaral ale ali lilim la awote waralko!”

² Se engel 1 mu ko tawir iluwaram mu ali lilim awote waram, ko memek mu lot aora memek memek mu kariimet mel diwang memek mu ko nup ko mak nungumik te taman, ale ko kuar nup patawu se anikasan mu nungumik te aratu aratu namakaso.*

³ Se engel 2 mu ko tawir iluwaram mu gagi ningi waram, ko memek mu gagi kari kuera ale ko gue pakongara iwita pakonga namaram, se melmasak gagi ningi mu suen la kua sapaman.

⁴ Se engel 3 mu ko tawir iluwaram mu ali imi lilim awote yu bibiya se yu gotektek suen la nunga ningi waram, ko memek mu yu umu gue ko geragam. ⁵ Se ani ikiwerem mu yu bitaruwara ko engel umu mam:

“O Kakirip Laili nunguningkiri, ni girakala bagerem, ale aitak bagasam.

Ni nunga memek koma nungarsam mu ni

‡ **15:8:** Kaem ko sokel se ko nikinang mu ko bur barasam: Exodus 40:34-35; 1 Kings 8:10-11. * **16:2:** Lot memek aora aora: Exodus 9:10. Gagi gue iwita aratom: Exodus 7:17-21.

tutera munan diram la betesam, se awiri ko balukko?

⁶ Mu awuk, nuna nika kariimet laili alo se,
nika prophet alo nunga moman se kua gilingiman.

Se nunga memek umu ko koma te
tamonko mu te diram la iki se gue nungarem se no
gilingiman.”[†]

⁷ Asele ani altar te kuring bo aratam se ikiem, mu iwita
balam:

“Nunguningta! O Kari Biya, Kaem Sokel
Garagar, ni nunga betera kaora ko koma, te tamonko
wore te diram la nungarsam.”

⁸ Se engel 4 mu ko tawir iluwaram mu worem awote
waram, ko memek mu worem ko kore kowar mu kariimet
nunga kanikaso. ⁹ Se worem ko kowar mu aora biya nun-
guningkiri se ninguru nunga kanikaso, se Kaem ikup yaman
umu suen la gi sapawakaso mu ko balu maguwukasan. Bare
nuna nongomang gurugumon ale nu nup biya tumonko ikia
me tokasan.[‡]

¹⁰ Se engel 5 mu ko tawir iluwaram mu mel diwang memek
umu ko daiga kuwim awote waram, ko memek mu ko king-
dom lilim tiromorom biya iram. Se kariimet yaman biyala
tokasan ale nia kika se, ¹¹ nunga lot gawir se yaman umu
ko, duruk wonong ko Kaem balu maguwukasan. Bare nuna
nunga betera kaora memek suen la ko me ta giris pala-
gakasan.

¹² Se engel 6 mu ko tawir iluwaram mu yu biya Euphrates
ningi waram, ko memek mu yu mu maraka namaram. Umun-
tang te, koma worem bausa ko king alo te guyak la utu
kapamonko lage kuring guyak awuram. § ¹³ Asele ani bur
memek ilagala suan, gorogoro iwita, mu nungarkem. Bo
dragon kuring te aratam, se bo mel diwang memek mu
kuring te aratam, se bo mu prophet kawel mu kuring te
aratam. ¹⁴ Nuna wit mairap memek. Nuna ali lilim la ko
king alo nongote namakasan ale miracle duap duap te, Kaem
Sokel Garagar umu ko day tom biya umu te kager betemonko
nunga ilu biguwukasan.*

¹⁵ “Ikialko! Aninga taira mu tere kari ni me ko iki batagu-
ruwara se taira iwita tairikko. Awiriya marak sinar ago бага
se numi nunguru burangiwoso mu amilmilarukko. Uwuta
mu asele tom biya mu kaparuk mu nu me tinga biririkirok,
ale nunguning la bagoso mu ko me dolurukko.”

[†] **16:6:** Nuna kariimet nunga moman se kueman ko koma: Isaiah 49:26;
Revelation 17:6; 18:24. [‡] **16:9:** Nuna me giris palagakasan: Revelation 9:20-21;

16:21. Tiromorom biya: Exodus 10:22. § **16:12:** Dragon, mel diwang memek,
se prophet kawel: Revelation 13:11-15. * **16:14:** Kager biya: Revelation 19:19.

Kari Biya tairate tairuk se biririkamonko: 1 Thessalonians 5:1-3.

¹⁶ Se bur memek gorogoro iwita mu king alo suen la Hebrew nunga sor bo nup Armageddon[†] mu te nunga ilu biguwuman.

¹⁷ Se engel 7 mu ko tawir iluwaram mu kualala sor yam te waruwaram mu kuring bo temple ningi sail karogo balam, “Imitang nukum kitirawo!” mam. Kuring mu noko daiga kuwim te tairam. ¹⁸ Asele pure biliwilik makaso ale taga pagakaso ale nia nama taikaso, se wanara biya kapakaso. Wanara mu duap bo, wanara bo uwuta ali imi lilim te me kapakaso se kariimet katir me ko ikiman wore kapakaso. ¹⁹ Se wonong biya mu paga ilagala suanaram. Se sor sor suen la nunga wonong bibiya mu papak ma parasa kapakasan. Kaem wonong biya Babylon ko memek ko kuamili me saparam, nu ko gomang magara memek nunguningkiri mu waen bagun ningi langi tua se no kam, koma memek mu naukko langi tuam.[‡] ²⁰ Tual gotektek suen la maga yumu namaman, se duruk suen la mu karogo la yumu namaman. ²¹ Se tuwik muguri bibiya, manga bibiya iwita, ko ikup 40 kilogram iwita, mu kariimet nungumik kual kapakasan se memek ikup ninguru arigiman, ale ko Kaem balu maguwukasan. Mu awuk, Kaem ko gomang magara ko ikup umu am memek biya nunguningkiri.

17

Lage luan imet se mel diwang memek

¹ Se engel 7 pela tawir 7 pela iluman mu nunga ningi bo aningate tairam ale mam, “Tair se ani lage luan imet ko memek koma taukko wore ka kausek se arikko. Nu yu suen biya duap te baga saposo.* ² Ali lilim ko king alo ilak yumu no gi kam ilak naman giman. Se ali lilim ko kariimet mu waen nana ale nguala kam, noko munan memek ningi ninguru ngualaman sipiman.”

³ Se Bur Laili angimik ago terong ma saparam se, engel umu aga giam ale agarak sor garagarayam bo te agarak namaram. Se umu te ani imet bo mel diwang memek bo guaram mu awote dagiwaram se arigem. Mel diwang umu Kaem nup karogo kapara ko nup duap duap kumik ago terong ma saparam. Se ko supuling mu 7 pela, se ko dinak mu 10 pela.[†] ⁴ Se imet umu guang mel naguram mu purple, se guaram. Se mel gold te nunga, se manga mel gotektek balayam niking ago, se manga gotektek siraram palepalengam, mu

[†] **16:16:** Armageddon mu Israel sor te gomeng wosesel biya bo, duruk Megiddo duap te. Mu kager kuwim bo, kager suen biya te aratukaso. [‡] **16:19:** Waen ko den: Psalm 75:8; Revelation 14:8-10. Tuwik muguri auram ale tai kapakasan:

Exodus 9:24. * **17:1:** Babylon: Chapter imi ko verse 15 arikko. Revelation 14:8 ko footnote mu ago arikko. [†] **17:3:** Imet Babylon mu mel diwang memek awote dagiwaram: Revelation 13:1.

numi te bala tuam. Nu bagun gold te nunga mu kuting te iluwakaso; noko saman katagot ko munan memek, karur siring kapawara, mu bagun ago lilimaram. ⁵Noko koma sail te mu, nup bo den pangan te batagorman se anikaso, mu iwita:

WONONG BIYA BABYLON,
LAGE LUAN IMET SUEN LA NUNGA NUNAM,
SE ALI IMI KO MUNAN MEMEK SUEN LA KO DUAP

⁶ Imet umu ngualakaso se arigem. Mu awuk, nu Kaem ko kariimet laili, Jesus ko nup biya ko memek taman ale kue-man, umu nunga gue nam ale ngualakaso. Se ani nu arigem ale ninguru biririkerem ale ikia aga moakaso. ⁷ Se engel aga isuam, “Ni anape ko biririkerem ale ikia ka moso? Ani imet umu se mel diwang memek ko supuling 7 pela se ko dinak 10 pela nu awote dagiwoso mu, nunga duap yumura te aniram mu aitak balik se ni ikiko. ⁸ Mel diwang memek ni ekela uleng arikasam mu aitak me bagoso, bare nu Mutim du biya mu bitiruk ale basu aratuk ale memek taukko. Bare ali imi ko kariimet, kam ali imi me aratukaso la nunga nunup tom pempem la bagara ko batoga umu ningi me aniso, mu mel diwang memek umu arigimon ale ninguru aimon niamon ale amilmilamonko. Mu awuk, nu ekela uleng bagakaso, ale aitak me bagoso, bare udagi te aratukko.

⁹ “Ni ikia sinar ago mu mel imi ko iki gurugu ale ikiko. Mel diwang ko supuling 7 pela umu mu duruk 7 tala lage luan imet awote dagiwoso wore ko balso.† ¹⁰ Ale betela supuling 7 pela umutang mu king 7 tala nunga balso. Se 5 pela mu maingkala dagulaman, bo bagoso, se bo me arataso, aitak. Bare aratuk mu tom katirta ko bagarukko. ¹¹ Se mel diwang memek ekela uleng bagakaso, bare aitak me bagoso, mu king number 8 ko bagarukko. Nu king 7 pela mu nunga atumukira nu 8, se nama agotala memek taukko.

¹² “Se dinak 10 pela ni arigem mu king 10 pela, kingdom bo me tasan, aitak, wore nunga balso.§ Bare nuna hour suanta iwita mu, king iwita mel diwang memek umu ilak nunup ago bagamonko. ¹³ Nuna nunga ikia nongomang motam suanta, se mu nunga nunup biya se sokel mu mel diwang memek umu tui saponko. ¹⁴ Nuna Sipsip Anumang mu ilak kager betemonko. Bare Sipsip Anumang mu nunga menawu saporukko, mu awuk, nu kari bibiya nunga Kari Biya bagoso, nu king alo nunga King bagoso.* Se kariimet

† **17:9:** Duruk ko balso mu wonong ali sor sokel ago wore nunga balso: Jeremiah 51:24-25. § **17:12:** Dinak 10 pela: Daniel 7:23-27. Mel diwang memek: Revelation 19:11-16,19-21. * **17:14:** Psalm 136:3; 1 Timothy 6:15; Revelation 19:16.

nu noko ma nunga balam, ale nunga atumukiram, se nuna diram la nu karo tui lagasan mu ilak bagasan.”

¹⁵ Asele engel umu aking aga maonam, “Yu suen la lage luan imet umu te dagi bagaram se ni arigem umu mu, kariimet duap duap, sor kirker ko, se den duap duap ko, wore nunga atumukiram. ¹⁶ Ario, mel diwang memek ko dinak 10 pela ago ni arigem umu, lage luan imet umu me kua tumonko. Nuna kumik guang lilim bataguru kagaru maguwumon se nunguning la bagarukko. Nuna ko kumik nunguning namon ale tama te karogo kaimonko. ¹⁷ Mu awuk, Kaem mel gomang te aniram wore menawumonko se nu ikia nungaram, se nuna nongomang motam suan awuman, ale nunga nunup biya se nunga sokel mel diwang memek umu te ura bitirukko tuman. Se nu te sor bituok karogo nama, Kaem ko den mu suen la nunguning kaparukko. ¹⁸ Se lage luan imet ni arigem umu mu wonong biya ali imi ko king suen la nunga pulawura bagoso wore ko baluwoso.”

18

Wonong biya Babylon dagulam ale magaram

¹ Asele ani akingtala loagerem mu ani engel bo duruk wonong beteram tai kapawaram se arigem. Nu nup biya se sokel karogo. Se noko kumik nikim mu ali lilim la iramuram.

² Nu sokel ago airam ale balam:

“Dagulam bo! Wonong biya Babylon dagulam ale magaram kueneram!”

Nu aitak wit mairap duap duap nunga kuwimaram, se inangnang memek se mel memek

karanga nama taigilingisan mu agotala te anisan.

³ Mu awuk, nu ali lilim ko sor duap duap mu noko saman katagot ko munan

yu waen iwita nungaram se naman ale nguala sapaman.

Ali imi lilim ko king alo ilak no gikasan.

Ale nu mel ningo ningo awote bagarukko ninguru ko kuakaso,

bore te se ali sor suen la ko diara guruga

kari alo mu ilak mel ninguru diakasan ale te manga biyala tokasan.”

Babylon memek taukkowo! Aninga kariimet, nina wonong sumu beteral ale aratalko!

⁴ Asele ani kuring bo tala duruk wonong te iwita balam se ikiem:

“Nina aninga kariimet alo, nina nu beteral ale aratalko!†

* **18:2:** Isaiah 13:21-22; 21:9. † **18:4:** Jeremiah 51:45. Verse imi ago arikko: 2 Corinthians 6:14-18; John 17:15-17; 1 Peter 2:11-12; 1 John 2:15-17.

Mu asele nina noko memek koma taukko mu ningi me bagaral,

ale ko ikup yaman giokko mu nina me gialko!

⁵ Mu awuk, noko munan memek mu duruk tarigiram ale kalel biya nunguningkiri se Kaem noko memek mu maingkala ari ikiam.

⁶ Bore te se noko munan memek saki alo nongote bita lagaram mu uwutatala kumik te bita se, bo bo karogo tala kumik te beteralko. Nu ko munan memek mu waen bagun ago iwita suanta agi langi kisukaso agi mu, ni ko koma ilagala langi tuiko.

⁷ Nu mel ningo ningo ninguru karogo baga se numi patawu lagaram, uwutatala ikup yaman memek ningi ma niara tualko.

Nu ko gomang ningi iwita balso:
‘Ani ali lilim la ko imet dom, ani imet gerewa mena. Se ani anape ko mo nia lagarikko?’ maso.‡

⁸ Bore te se, day suanta ningi ikup memek duap duap nu ninguru ira bagurokkowo, kuera mateng, niara ma, se karak tom.

Mu awuk, Kari Biya Kaem Sokel Garagar mu diram la ko tutera mu nu kumik te bitiruk se tama nu lilim la lakumokko.

Babylon dagulam ko niara ma

⁹ “Se ali lilim ko king alo nu ilak no gi se, bagara ningo mel ningo ningo ilak nunumi tui gurugu lagaman mu, nu tama kani malilaruk se ko bur arigimon ale ko mamon niamonko.

¹⁰ Nuna noko ikup yaman memek towoso mu arigimon ale nguangamon, ale awar biya sanamamon ale niara ma ningi balmon:

“O Babylon o! Wonong biya sokel ago yo!
Tom tukunangta hour suanta ningi ni am tairatela maga kuene namerem!”

¹¹ “Se ali lilim ko mel diara guruga ko kari alo mu nu ko ko mamon niamonko. Mu awuk, awiriya bo aitak nononga melmasak iwita mu diaruk gurugokko mu mena: ¹² gold, silver, manga mel gotektek balayam nikinang ago, se manga gotektek siraram palepalengam; se guang ningo ningo, sang purple, sang guaram, sang welak; se tam duap duap siring yawara; se mel duap duap elephant kuwas te nunga, se tam ko koma kalel biya mu te nunga, se brass, ain, se manga aora marble masan mu te kisira nunga; ¹³ se na te nunga burangara ko sinamon se karati mel, se sor siring yawara

‡ **18:7:** Isaiah 47:7-11 agotala arikko.

kaparukko ko tam kiri liliki, se myrrh se frankincense;§ se waen, se olive oil, se flour ningo, se wheat muguri; se bulmakau se sipsip; se horse ko karis ago; se ura dungan kariimet agotala nunga awukasan, kariimet nunga dia gimon ale aguwaya te nunga betemonko mu te nunga betemonko.

14 “Ni Babylon, ikiko! Mel ningo ningo ni ago bagerko mu ka bita muruwuman!

Nika manga mel se mel duap duap ningo ningo, ko nip kapa lagaram, mu mena saparam, udagi me giko!

15 “Diara guruga kari alo mel duap duap umu nu ilak dia gurugu gema lagaman mu, noko memek yaman towoso mu arigimon ale nguangamon, ale awar biya sanamamon ale niamon, 16 ale balmon:

“O wonong biya yo!

Ni guang ningo ningo purple se guaram nagukasam, ale gold se, manga gotektek balayam ningo ningo, se manga gotektek siraram palepalengam mu te nimi bala tuikasam.

17 Bare tom tukunangta hour suanta ningi, ni ka mel ningo ningo duap duap

numi awote mu tom tukunang umu ningi la mena saparam!’

“Se dal ko yager iluwa ko kari suen la, se awiriya dal te namasan taisan, se dal ko ura kari, se awiriya dal te dia gurugu namasan taisan mu awar biya sanamamon 18 ale nu kaniso mu ko tama bur barasuk se arigimon ale balmon, ‘Agi wonong bo, wonong biya Babylon iwita karogo e?’ ma balmonko.* 19 Ale kupkup bila nusupuling te warmon, ale mo nia se balmon:

“O wonong biya yo! Ni te awiriya suen la

nunga dal gagi te nama taiwasan mu manga biya nunguningkiri nungurman ale terong la bagakasan!

Bare tom tukunangta hour suanta ningi, ni memek umu am ka menawu saparam!’

20 “O kualala ko mel suen la ta, se kariimet laili ta, se apostle alo ta se prophet alo ta, amilmilaralko! Nu ninga bita maguwu lagaram wore ko koma, Kaem nu bita maguwuwoso!”

Babylon me ta namarukkowo, ikup memek imi arigokko nunguningkiri

§ 18:13: Myrrh se frankincense mu mel siring yawara yawara karogo.

* 18:18: Ezekiel 27:32 ago arikko. Wonong Tyre mu Babylon iwitatata, dagulam se ko ma niara den mu Ezekiel chapter 27 lilim te aniso.

²¹ Asele engel bo sokel ago mu manga aromemek ikup biya, wheat te ita iri batutumusan ko manga tawenangam mu iwita, mu patawuram ale gagi ningi sapa se mam:

“Daong kager ko munan ningi ni wonong
biya Babylon ka sapamon se dagul ale udagi eng am me
baresko.†

²² Bore te se, ka yagowom guruga kariimet
nunga harp nirung, se birak ituguma
nirung, se trumpet nirung, mu ka
wonong tuagu ningi udagi me ikimonkowo.

Kiwol ningo duap duap se ko kiwol kari
mu udagi nika ningi me nungarkamonko.
Nika ningi kaiya kamara ko naur arisira nirung udagi me
ikimonkowo.

²³ Nika ningi tirom lam kanira ale nikim kapara bo me
anirukkowo.

Imet kari iru numi gia ko amilmil
nirung bo kaparuk se me ikimonkowo.
Nika diara guruga ko kari alo mu ali imi lilim ko kari bibiya
bagakasan;

se ni ka mang sima ko munan te, ali imi
ko kariimet lage memek te nunga beterem.

²⁴ Nika ningi prophet alo, se kariimet laili alo, se kariimet
suen la
nunga moman se kueman mu nunga gue kaparam mu kiting
te aniso.”‡

19

Babylon magaram se ko amilmil biya duruk wonong te kapakaso

¹ Asele ani akingtala ade gurugem ale kariimet motam biya
bo duruk wonong te sokel ago iwita ai bala iwita ikiem:

“Aleluya! Anananga Kaem mu nu kota nup biya se sokel ago!
Sangaru ta ko kotam mu nu kota!

² Mu awuk, noko tutera ko munan mu nunguning la se diram
la.

Nu lage luan imet biya ko saman katagot
ko munan te ali lilim la maguwu silatiwaram mu koma
memek tuam.

Nu ko ura kariimet alo nunga nungumik
gue imet umu kuting te aniram mu ko koma memek
tuam.”

³ Ale akingtala ai balukasan:

“Aleluya! Imet umu kani malilawoso umu
ko bur mu uwutata pempem barasu se lagarukko.”

† 18:21: Jeremiah 51:60-64 ago arikko. ‡ 18:24: Matthew 23:252666 ago arikko.

⁴ Se supuling 24, se mel mel nunup ago 4 mu nubugura kulukurman ale, Kaem ko daiga kuwim te dagiwakaso umu perr tui se aikasan,

“Amen, Aleluya!” makasan.

⁵ Se kuring bo noko daiga kuwim mu te balukaso:

“O nina noko ura kariimet alo, biya te, gotek te, nu bowa ningi la bagasan mu, nanga Kaem nup biya tualko!”

⁶ Asele ani nirung bo tala, kariimet motam biya ai balu kam agi, yu sokel ago nagura ko nirung agi, pure sokel ago paga ko nirung iwita ai balukasan se ikiem:

“Aleluya! Mu awuk, anananga Kari Biya

Kaem Sokel Garagar, nu mel suen la bitaruwoso!

⁷ Bore te se ana amilmilanak, naneman nungeruk se nup biya tunakko!

Mu awuk, Sipsip Anumang imet taukko tom kaparam, se ko imet luan ilu beteman mu numi nungam burangaram.*

⁸ Nu guang ningo nikim ago mu tuman se naguram.”

Guang ningo umu kariimet laili ningo diram la betesan umu nunga balso.

⁹ Se engel umu aninga maonam, “Den imi bataguruko,” mam. “Awiriya Sipsip Anumang imet taukko umu ko amilmil inang te tairukko aira tam mu amilmilarukko!”† Ale den umu kunasaram ale mam, “Den imi Kaem ko den nunguning.”

¹⁰ Se ani engel umu doleng duap ningi abugura kulukem ale perr tuekko negawerem, bare nu aninga maonam, “Suwuta me bitarko!” mam. “Ani ura kari nika turantala, se nanga singsang Jesus ko den apuwasan uwutatata. Bare Kaem kota diram nup biya perr tuiko! Mu awuk, prophet den bala ko marak nunguningkiri mu Jesus ko dugu duap apura ko munan.”

Kakirip horse siraram awote daigam

¹¹ Se ani duruk wonong kuring kaigam se ikialko, ani horse bo siraram mu arigem. Se ko kotam awote dagiwakaso mu ko nup mu Diram la betera ko kari, se Kari Nunguning. Nu munan ningo diram la te iki se kager beteso. ¹² Noko motam mu tama kuamili ningi barasukam. Se ko supuling awote mu crown suen biya. Se nup bo nu kumik te batagorman mu, kariimet bo ta ko nunguning me ikiso, bare nu kota mu ko ikiso. ¹³ Se nu guang maiya bo gue magaram mu naguram.

* **19:7:** Imet luan iluman ko balso mu Kaem ko kariimet nunga balso: Hosea 2:19-20; 3:5; 2 Corinthians 11:2; Ephesians 5:25-27,32; Revelation 21:2,9. † **19:9:** Amilmil inang biya: Matthew 22:1-14; 25:10; 26:29; Luke 14:15-24.

Se noko nup mu Kaem ko Den.‡ 14 Se duruk wonong ko kager kari guang siraram nikim ago mu nagu muruwuman ale, horse siraram la mu awote dagi muruwuman ale kowom karokasan. 15 Baenat kore wuli tamatama, ali sor sor te nunga batutumurokko, mu kuring ningi aratam. Nu kota king ko tam iluwok ale kariimet te nunga bituokko.§ Ale nu kota waen nunguning muguri ita parusuwurokko, ale munan umu te Kaem Sokel Garagar ko gomang magara ko munan woyam kapawoso mu bitiruk se aratukko. 16 Se noko guang kualuwong luan te mu nup imi batagorman se aniso:

Kari bibiya suen la nunga KARI BIYA
se King alo suen la nunga KING

17 Se ani engel bo worem te sanamiwaram se arigem. Nu inangnang kualala bingawaman umu sokel ago nunga auram ale mam, "Tairalko! Kaem ko inang biya nungam ewere ko tai ilu biguwuralko! 18 Tai ilu biguwural ale king arika nunga nungumik nunguning, kager kari supuling se kari sokel ago alo nunga nungumik nunguning, se horse mel se nunga kari te kagersan umu nunga nungumik nunguning, se kariimet suen la, bibiya ta gotektek ta, nunup ago se nunup mena ta, ura dungan alo se ura dungan mena alo mu, suen la umu nunga nungumik nalko."*

19 Asele ani mel diwang memek mu se, ali lilim ko king alo se nunga kager kari ago ilu biguwuman ale, Kakirip horse siraram mu awote daigam umu se ko kager kari nongorak kagermonko ilu biguwuman mu nungarkem. 20 Bare mel diwang memek umu se prophet kawel nu koma tokaso ale miracle bitakaso umu nunga ilu talipaman. Noko miracle umu te kariimet mel diwang memek umu ko mak taman ale ko kuar perr tuikasan umu nunga kulurukaso. Se nuna ilagala la nunga iluman ale, marak bagaman se, tama sulphur ago, kowar tamatama, yu iwita laiwoso, mu ningi nunga warman.† 21 Se nunga saki mu, Kakirip horse siraram awote daigam mu kuring te baenat aratam mu nunga batutumuram se kua sapaman. Se inangnang suen la mu nunga nungumik nunguning umu te nunumi kari ko beteman.

20

1000 yia

1 Se ani engel bo duruk wonong beteram ale tai kapawaram se arigem. Nu Mutim du biya mu ko songkuring te kaoga

‡ **19:13:** Ko guang naguram mu gue magaram: Isaiah 63:1-6. Ko nup mu "Kaem ko Den": John 1:1,14. § **19:15:** Psalm 2:9. Waen ko den: Isaiah 63:3; Jeremiah 25:30.

* **19:18:** Kaem ko inang biya: Ezekiel 39:1,17-21. † **19:20:** Mel diwang memek se prophet kawel: Revelation 13:11-17; 20:10.

ko bugu mu iluwam, ale sen biya bo ago iluwam.* ² Asele kausam dragon apu iluwam. Dragon umu aitakta ko mot memek bo mena, nuguta borta Diabolos, Satan, masan. Se engel nu sen te 1000 yia bagarukko taliparam, ³ ale Mutim du biya mu ningi saparam. Ale kuring ninguru baguram ale sokel ago kalo kutiram se gek mam, se udagi dragon umu ali lilim ko kariimet ko kawel te me nunga kulok, uwuta bagaruk nama 1000 yia umu menarukko. Asele nu tom tukunangta ko kuring tumon se aratukko.

⁴ Asele ani daiga kuwim saki arigem, daiga kuwim umu kari tutura ura betemonko nunga balam wore te dagi-wakasan. Se ani kariimet saki Jesus ko dugu duap apukasan ale Kaem ko den ko ningo ko, nunga moman se kueman umu nunga nodora arikasam. Nuna mel diwang memek umu agi ko kuar mu me perr tuikasan, ale mak nongoma sail te agi nuguting te me giman. Nuna marak barasaman ale Kristus ilak 1000 yia ko ali lilim bitarukasan.† ⁵ Bare kariimet suen la kueman mu suen tala mu me barasaman, saki la barasaman. Bare me barasaman mu uwutata baga 1000 yia umu menarukko. Se sikina marak barasaman umu marak barasa ko munan gira nunguning wore masan.‡ ⁶ Kariimet marak barasa ko munan gira nunguningkiri umu te barasaman mu, nuna laili baga se amilmilamonko. Mu awuk, akingtala kuera mateng 2 kariimet nunup mena mu arigimonko mu, nuna me arigimonko, mena. Nuna Kaem se Kristus ilak nunga priest ko baga se Kristus ilak 1000 yia ko ali lilim bitarmonko.

Satan ko memek nukum tam

⁷ Se 1000 yia umu menaruk mu, Mutim du biya mu kuring kagarmon se Satan aratuk ale ⁸ ali lilim la ko koma 4 pela mu ko kariimet, Gog se Magog masan, mu te geraguk ale nunga kulok se kager ko ilu biguwumonko. Nuna suen biya, saun langi umu iwita aratu biguwumonko.§ ⁹ Nuna koma kirker te aolak iluman, ali tuagu biya karoman taiman ale noko wonong, ko kua tua biya, ko kariimet te bagaman, umu nunga laturu guruguman. Bare tama duruk wonong te tai kaparam ale nunga menawuram. ¹⁰ Se Diabolos ko kawel te nunga kulam umu, tama sulphur ago, kowar tamatama,

* **20:1:** Mutim du biya: Revelation 9:1. † **20:4:** Kristus ko kariimet mu nu ilak ali sor bitarmonko: Matthew 19:28; Luke 22:30; 1 Corinthians 6:2; 2 Timothy 2:12. Daniel 7:27 ago arikko. ‡ **20:5:** Marak barasa gira nunguning se marak barasa udagi: Daniel 12:1-2; Luke 14:14; John 5:24-29; 1 Corinthians 15:23; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-17; Philippians 3:11; Revelation 20:12-13. Kuera mateng number 2: Revelation 2:11; 20:15; 21:8. § **20:8:** Gog se Magog masan mu kari supuling memek se nunga kariimet ago; nuna Kaem ko kariimet nunga menawumonko ago kaesan: Ezekiel 38:2,9,15-16; 39:1-6.

yu iwita laiwaram umu ningi patawu sapaman se ningi dagulam. Mel diwang memek umu se ko prophet kawel ilak mu tama oworta ningi nunga warman. Nuna umu te tirom woremkalal butata pempem yaman kua se lagamonko.*

Tutera tom biya

¹¹Se ani daiga kuwim biya bo siraram, se Kakirip bo awote dagiwaram, mu arigem. Se ali se taiti nu koma te mena namaman, se aking udagi nungarka ko iwita mena. ¹²Se ani kariimet kuera mu, biya te, gotek te, daiga kuwim umu koma ko sanami muruwuman se batoga suen la animan mu pagaru ulaluwuman se arigem. Se nukum kitira mu batoga bo, marak pempem la te bagara ko bala ago, umu karogo kagaru pagaru ulaluwuman. Asele kariimet kuera mu batoga suen la giriman ulaluwuman mu nunga betera kaora aguwaya umu te ari se nunga tutiakaso. ¹³Se kariimet gagi ningi kua iwi namaman mu gagi nunga bita tam, se saki Kuera Mateng se Hades nunga iluwaram mu betela nunga bita tam, se barasu barasu tai sanamaman, se suan suan koma koma nunga betera kaora te iki se nunga tutiakaso.† ¹⁴Asele Kuera Mateng se Hades mu wete nunga iluman ale tama kowar tamatama, yu iwita laiwoso, umu ningi nunga warman. Tama kowar tamatama yu iwita laiwoso se kariimet ningi nunga warmon se akingtala ningi kapamonko umutang, kuera mateng 2 masan. ¹⁵Se awiriya noko nup marak pempem te bagara ko batoga umu ningi me aniso, umutang tama kowar tamatama yu iwita laiwoso umutang ningi nunga warmon se ningi nama kapamonko.‡

21

Taiti iru se ali iru

¹Asele ani taiti iru se ali iru bo arigem, mu awuk, taiti laun se ali laun mu mena namaman. Se gagi mu betela mena namaram.* ²Se ikialko, ani Wonong Laili, Jerusalem iru, mu Kaem kote duruk wonong te wore tai kapakaso se arigem, imet itiwik bo luan iluman ale kari tumonko bala tuman iwita arikasam. ³Se ani uwuta ariwerem mu kuring bo daiga kuwim umu te sokel ago iwita balam se ikiem, "Ario, aita Kaem ko bagara kuwim mu ko kariimet nongorak bagarukkowo. Nuna noko kariimet bagamon, se Kaem kota

* **20:10:** Tama kowar tamatama: Matthew 25:41; Revelation 19:20; 21:8.

† **20:13:** Tutera tom biya: Daniel 7:9-10; Matthew 25:31-46; Luke 12:47-48; Acts 17:31; 2 Corinthians 5:10. ‡ **20:15:** Kuera Mateng se Hades: 1 Corinthians 15:26;

Revelation 6:8. Kariimet sang memek tamonko: Matthew 25:41. * **21:1:** Ali iru se taiti iru: Isaiah 65:17; 2 Peter 3:10-13. Wonong iru: Hebrews 11:16; 12:22; Revelation 3:12.

mu nongorak baga se nunga Kaem ko bagarukko. ⁴ Nu nunga nomononge yu suen la siwu saparukko. Se kuera mateng bo mena, niara ma bo mena, se yaman ikup bo mena ko.† Mu awuk, munan tuwun umu ko anapeya suen la ago mena namaram.”

⁵ Se Kakirip daiga kuwim te dagiwaram mu mam, “Ikialko, ani melmasak suen la iru la nunguruwasam!” mam. Ale iwita aga maonam, “Den imi bataguru se kaparukko. Mu awuk, den imi mu nunguning se mu nunguningta la ninga sangukkowo,” mam. ⁶ Ale nu aga maonam, “Se mu uwutata kowo!” mam.

“Ani Alpha se ani Omega, ani Nukuri Duap se ani Mom Kopa.‡ Ani awiriya yu ko kueruk mu, marak ningo ko yu bulowolok bagoso mu, kumik diara mena, umu langi tuek se naukko. ⁷ Awiriya sokel ago la sanamiwuruk mu, aninga mel ningo imi tuek ale ani noko Kaem bagarik, se nu aninga kuriang ko bagarukko.

⁸ “Bare awiriya nguanga durdur lagoso, agi gomang ningi me nunguning aso, agi munan memek duap duap beteso, agi kari moso se kueso, agi saman katagot ko munan beteso, agi dawur mang sima ko munan beteso, agi kaem kawel karo nungarso, agi kawel munan bita lagoso, kariimet uwuta mu nunga nuguwim mu tama sulphur ago, kowar tamatama, yu iwita laiwoso, umu ningi bagamonko. Kuera mateng 2 balsan mu ota umutang.”

Jerusalem iru

⁹ Se engel 7 pela, tawir ikup memek nukum ago kuring aratu muruwuram umu 7 tala ilu muruwuman ale ago baga sor te maguwuman umu nunga ningi, bo mu tairam ale iwita aga maonam, “Tair se ani Sipsip Anumang ko imet luan iluman se aitag tam mu ka kausek se arikko,” mam. ¹⁰ Se ani Bur Laili angimik ago lilimaram, se engel umu agarak duruk biya bo kalel biya mu te agarak namaram, ale Wonong Laili Jerusalem, Kaem kote duruk wonong te tai kapawaram mu aga kausam. ¹¹ Se wonong umu Kaem ko nikim ago lilimaram. Se nikinang ningo umu manga jasper balayam nikim ago wore iwita.§ ¹² Wonong umu ko por mu kalel biya, se ko kuring mu 12 pela, se engel 12 pela kuring mu te sanami namaman ale bagakasan. Se kuring umu suan suan awote mu, Israel nunga taleng girigir 12 pela umu nunga nunup te bataguru ago namaman. ¹³ Koma worem bausa te mu kuring ilagala suan, se koma north mu kuring ilagala suan tala, se

† 21:4: Isaiah 25:8; 1 Corinthians 15:54-55. ‡ 21:6: Isaiah 44:6; 48:12;

Revelation 1:8; 22:13. § 21:11: Manga jasper mu diamond iwita.

koma south mu ilagala suan tala, se koma worem kapara te mu ilagala suan tala. ¹⁴ Wonong umu ko por mu manga bibiya 12 pela te lilim la kiti gurugu karogo geragaman, ale manga bibiya mu awote mu por kalo gurugu karogo geragaman. Se manga bibiya umu suan suan nungumik te mu, Sipsip Anumang mu ko apostle 12 pela mu nunup anikaso.*

¹⁵ Se engel ani agarak munakaram mu tam bo gold te nunga, wonong umu se ko kuring suan suan, se ko por koma suen la ko maiya tukunang te taukko, mu iluwakaso. ¹⁶ Se wonong umu ko maiya se ko ulal mu ilu singumura se koma suanta la, bewelak 4 pela. Se engel umu tam iluwaram mu te wonong umu ko maiya se ko ulal mu ilu arigam, mu ko maiya mu 12,000 stadia,[†] se ko ulal mu koma suanta tala, se ko kalel mu am koma suanta tala. ¹⁷ Nu wonong lilim ko por ko kalel mu agotala tam, mu 144 cubit. Engel umu ali ewere ko loagara ikia te, wonong umu ko maiya ko ulal ko anapeya umu gi saparam.[‡] ¹⁸ Se ko por umu manga jasper te nungurman, se wonong lilim mu gold te kaloman, se glass iwita nikitang tamatama. ¹⁹ Se ko por lilim la mu ko duap mu mel balayam yawara yawara nunguningkiri manga gotektek biliwilik bagara mu te bala tuman. Manga 1 mu jasper te bala tuman; se manga 2 mu sapphire; se manga 3 mu agate; se manga 4 emerald; ²⁰ se manga 5 mu sardonyx; se manga 6 mu cornelian; se manga 7 mu chrysolite; se manga 8 mu beryl; se manga 9 mu topaz; se manga 10 mu chrysoprase; se manga 11 mu jacinth; se manga 12 mu amethyst. ²¹ Se kuring umu suen la mu manga palepalengam se nikinang ago, pearl masan, mu te nunguru nunguru ago namaman. Se wonong umu ko lage mu gold tamatama nikitam kapawara wore te nungurman.

²² Bare ani temple bo wonong tuagu mu ningi me arigem, mena. Mu awuk, Kari Biya Kaem Sokel Garagar mu se, Sipsip Anumang mu wonong umu ko temple bagasan. ²³ Se worem se sige mu anape ko wonong umu nikitam tumonko? Mu awuk, Kaem ko nikitam mu wonong umu nikitam tuso. Se Sipsip Anumang umu wonong umu ko lam iwita kani lagoso. ²⁴ Se sor wonong wonong mu wonong umu ko nikitam te dugu karo nama taiwomonko. Se ali lilim ko king alo mu nunga ningo nuam nikitam ago mu karogo wonong umu ningi taimonko. ²⁵ Bare tirom se woremkalal i owola karogo se ni ko wonong kuring bagu se lagerko mena. ²⁶ Sor wonong wonong nunga ningo nuam se nunga nunup biya mu wonong

* **21:14:** Ephesians 2:20. † **21:16:** 12,000 stadia mu 2,200 kilometre iwita. Ali imi te kawam sel ningi kuwim laili nunguningkiri makasan mu, wonong imi ko dora anapeya suen la to nanuguram. ‡ **21:17:** 144 cubit mu 65 metre iwita.

umu te gi karogo kasu nagumonko. ²⁷ Anapeya laili mena mu umu te me ta kasu nagurokko. Agi awiriya anapeya munan dolara ago, agi kawel ago mu gi karogo umu te me ta kasu nagurokko. Bare kariimet awiriya suen la nunga nunup Sipsip Anumang mu ko marak pempem te bagara ko batoga ningi aniso, umutang la wonong umu ningi kasu nagumonko.

22

Ningam Eden tuwun mu iru numi ulakuru tam

¹ Asele engel aking yu marak ningo ago naguwara mu aga kausam. Yu umu nikinang garagar, se Kaem ko Sipsip Anumang umu ilak nunga daiga kuwim tegeta mu te palenga kapakaso, ² ale wonong umu ko lage biya ko kusumuri nagu kapakaso. Ale yu umu ko norogen koma singsang mu te mu, tam marak ningo ago mu sanamiwakasan. Se tam mu yia suanta ningi tom 12 pela ko nunguning kapa gilingisan, sige suan suan ningi nunguning kapa gilingisan. Se tam umu ko gawa mu sor wonong wonong nunga nungok burangarukko anikaso.* ³ Anapeya memek mu wonong umu ningi me anirukko. Mu awuk, Kaem ko Sipsip Anumang ilak nunga daiga kuwim mu wonong umu ningi anirukko, se noko ura kariimet alo mu nu la iki karo tumonko. ⁴ Nuna nu koma motam arigimon, se noko nup mu nononga nongoma sail te anirukko. ⁵ Anape ko lam nikim agi worem nikim wonong umu te kupa ko? Umu te mu tiromorom bo me aniso. Mu awuk, Kari Biya Kaem kariimet umu nikim nungarukko. Se nuna nu bowa ningi butata sokel ago baga se lagamonko.

Engel se John

⁶ Se engel mu aking aga maonam, “Den imi nunguning se nunguningta la ninga sangukko. Kari Biya, prophet alo nubiring ko baga se nunga gi sapawara ko Kaem, mu ko engel beteram se anapeya mel suen la kam me maiyuk se aratukko mu ko ura kariimet alo nunga kausam.”

⁷ “Ikialko! Ani tairikko tom pingi aram! Se kariimet awiriya mel udagi aratukko umu ko den batoga imi ningi aniso mu karo tuiwasan, mu amilmilamonko.”

⁸ Ani mu John, anigita mel imi adogowa te ikiem ale amotam te ari saperem. Ale kam ani mel umu ikiem ale arigem mu, ani engel mel umu aga kasuruwakaso mu suwik duap ningi perr tuekko abugura kulukem. ⁹ Bare nu aninga maonam, “Suwuta me bitarko!” mam. “Ani ura kari nika turantala, se nika sikisaki prophet alo, se awiriya suen la

* **22:2:** Marak ningo ko tam: Genesis 3:22-24. Ezekiel yu se tam uwuta mu ko agotala balam: 47:1-12.

batoga imi ko den karo tuiwasan mu uwutatala. Bare ni Kaem kota diram nup biya perr tuiko!”

¹⁰ Asele nu aga maonam, “Ni prophet den batoga imi ningi mu me yam kalo kuti bitar se anirukko. Mu awuk, tom pingi aram.† ¹¹ Se ikialko. Awiriya munan memek bitawoso mu am butata bitawurukkowo. Se awiriya kiwem karur siring ago bitawoso mu am butata bitawurukkowo. Bare awiriya munan ningo diram bitawoso mu am butata bitawurukkowo. Se awiriya laili bagoso mu am butata laili bagarukkowo.”

Sinar den se amilmil den nukum

¹² “Ikialko! Ani tairikko tom pingi aram! Ani ningo memek koma ningarikko taiwasam, ale kariimet suan suan nunga betera kaora te iki se koma diram la nungarikko.‡ ¹³ Ani Alpha se ani Omega, ani Nukuri Duap se ani Mom Kopa, ani la Mel suen la ko Gira, se ani la Mel suen la ko Nukum kitira.”§

¹⁴ “Se kariimet awiriya nunga nongomang wonong biya umu kuring kagarmon se kasu nagumonko se guang anu nungursan ale nikim la bagasan mu, kuring umu kagarmon se kasu nagumon ale marak pempem te bagara ko tam mu ko nunguning to no se amilmil te lagamonko. ¹⁵ Bare watingi mu, kariimet kausik memek ko munan bitawara mu bagamonko; se dawur mang sima ko munan bitawara alo, saman katagot ko munan bitawara alo, kari mora se kuera ko munan bitawara alo, kaem kawel nobowa ningi bagara alo, se kariimet awiriya kawel munan kua tui lagara alo, mu suen la watingi bagamonko.

¹⁶ “Ani Jesus, anigita aga engel beterem se nina sios suen la ninga manukko nengete tairam. Ani David ko Miri, se ukira duap ko baras nikim garagar, mu basu kam.”*

¹⁷ Se Bur Laili se Sipsip Anumang ko imet tam† umu balsan, “Tairko!” masan. Se ni awiriya den imi iki mu, ni karogo tala balu, “Tairko!” meko. Se kariimet awiriya yu ko kuawasan mu nina am tairalko; ale ko kuawasan uwutata yu marak ningo ago, kumik diara mena, mu utu nalko.

¹⁸ Ni awiriya batoga imi ko prophet den degewa te ikisam, mu ani ko sinar den iwita kisisam: Awiriya bo kota ko ikia te den imi kunasaruk agi mu, Kaem ikup memek batoga imi ko baluwoso mu kunasi tuokko. ¹⁹ Se awiriya bo kota ko

† **22:10:** Daniel den tam mu moa kalo kutirokko manorman, mu awuk, ko tom aitak. Bare aitak tom pingi aram se engel John den imi me kalo kutirokko mam. Daniel 12:4,9 arikko. ‡ **22:12:** Jesus nanga betera kaora te iki se koma nangarukko: 1 Corinthians 3:12-15; Revelation 2:23. § **22:13:** Isaiah 44:6;

Revelation 1:8; 1:17; 21:6. * **22:16:** David ko Miri: Isaiah 11:1,10; Revelation 5:5. Baras nikim garagar: Numbers 24:17. † **22:17:** Sipsip Anumang ko imet: 2 Corinthians 11:2; Ephesians 5:25-27,32; Revelation 19:7-8.

ikia te prophet den batoga imi ningi baluwoso mu bo tagi kutuwurok agi mu, nu Kaem noko ningo nuam, wonong laili umu ningi se tam marak ningo ago te tauk naukko, batoga imi ningi baluwoso, umu tagi kutuwu saparukko.‡

²⁰Se Kakirip mel imi suen la baluwoso mu maso: “Nunguningta, ani tairikko tom pingi aram,” maso.

Se mu butata. Amen. Kari Biya Jesus, mu ni am tairko.

²¹Kari Biya Jesus ko gomang nangara mu Kaem ko kariimet suen la nengerak bagarukko. Nunguning.

‡ **22:19:** Den diram la anirukko: Proverbs 30:5-6.